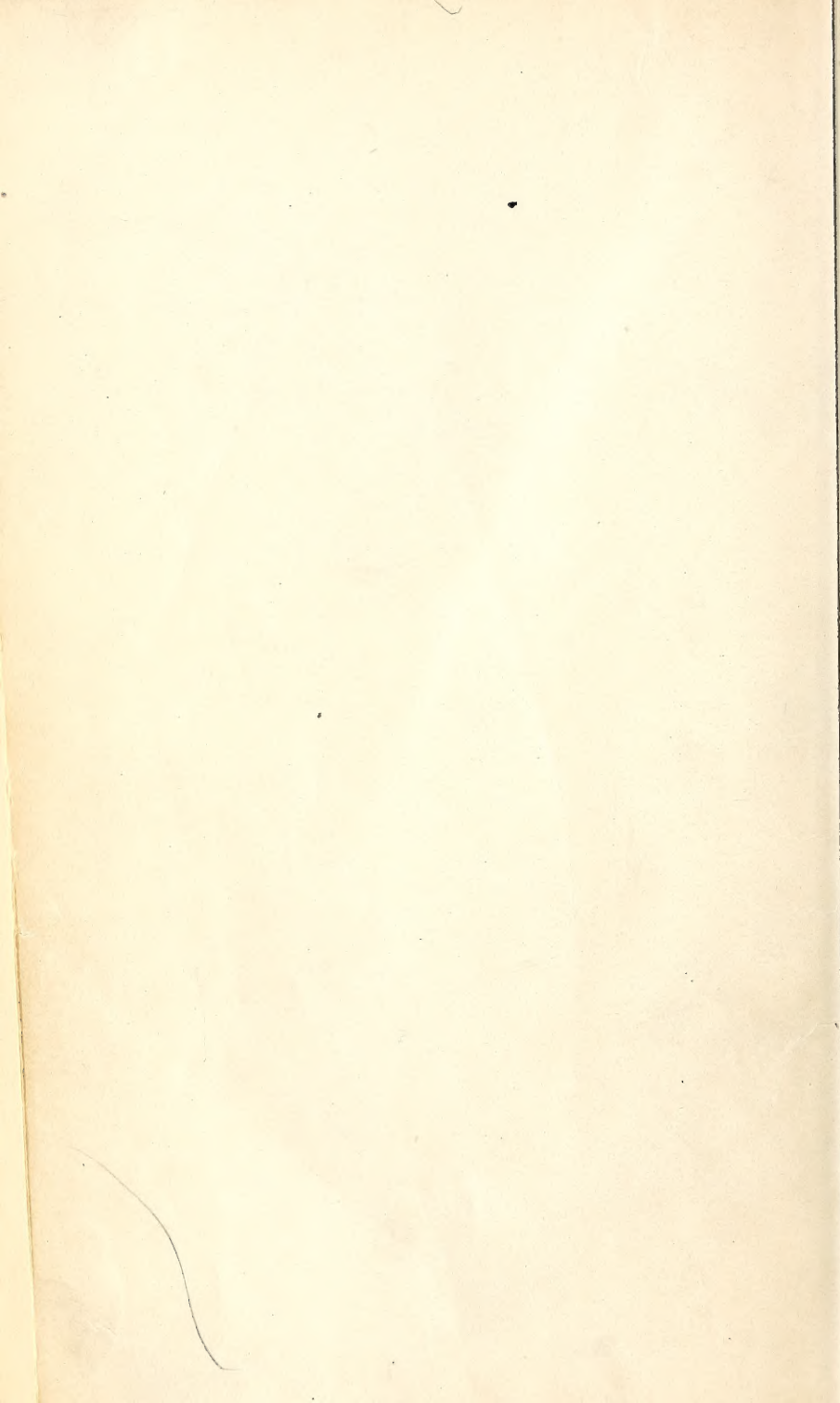


APV
(Tremar)



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



THE HISTORY
OF THE
TREMAN, TREMAINE, TRUMAN
FAMILY

IN

AMERICA;

WITH THE RELATED FAMILIES OF

MACK, DEY, BOARD AND AYERS;

BEING A HISTORY OF

JOSEPH TRUMAN OF NEW LONDON, CONN. (1666); JOHN
MACK OF LYME, CONN. (1680); RICHARD DEY OF NEW
YORK CITY (1641); CORNELIUS BOARD OF BOARD-
VILLE, N. J. (1730); JOHN AYER OF NEWBURY,
MASS. (1635); AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

BY

EBENEZER MACK TREMAN

AND

MURRAY E. POOLE, D. C. L., LL.D.

PRESS OF THE ITHACA DEMOCRAT.

1901.

H. S.



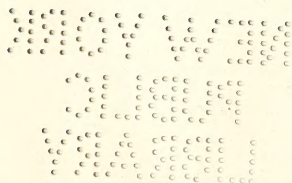
COPYRIGHT 1901

BY

EBENEZER MACK TREMAN

AND

MURRAY E. POOLE





IN MEMORIAM

TO

LAFAYETTE LEPINE TREMAN

A TRIBUTE OF FILIAL AFFECTION

PREFACE.

The present volume is the result of labors instituted by Ebenezer Mack Treman and carried on for some time during the years 1893-4, and partially abandoned for several years, owing to the pressure of business duties, to be finally revived in 1901, and carried to a successful conclusion, with the assistance of Murray E. Poole. The latter can not refrain, in this connection, from expressing to the former his sincere thanks for the encouragement which he has ever received in the prosecution of the work, and desires further to bear testimony to his colleague's strong love of family and pride in its achievements and to his public spirit and generosity in providing this family memorial. An earnest, and we hope successful, attempt has been made to gather together, in this volume, the widely scattered family records. As the years go by they will become more and more valuable. It is hoped that the members of the family will take great care in preserving family records. If this work brings the various members of the family into closer communication, one of its objects will be attained. Its value as a contribution to local history must necessarily be great, while it is an authentic record which may some time prove of great value in enabling some member of the family to establish his right in the courts of law to an inheritance, or before the Interior Department to a pension for war service, or to prove eligibility to membership in the hereditary patriotic societies. Genealogy, once interesting to a few, has become a popular study. In the early days of few newspapers and with books seldom indexed, one

would seldom meet, in print, his family name ; nowadays the newspapers print long lists of names of individuals and a book of an historical character without an index is a rarity. Historical, biographical and directory publishing companies also provide many sources of genealogical information. The plan of this book is so simple as to need no explanation. The price is placed at actual cost.

If any mistakes occur, and it is almost impossible to prevent them, in the thousands of names and dates, it is hoped that they will be reported for correction in some future edition. If any names have been omitted, it is regretted, as an effort was made to include every person bearing the family name or related to the family by intermarriage. We desire especially to thank those who have furnished information.

EBENEZER MACK TREMAN,
MURRAY E. POOLE.

ITHACA, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION.

The Treman, Tremaine, Truman family is of Norman origin. The first ancestor of the family in England came over from France with William the Conqueror. The original family name Tremayne, meaning three hands, was of Norman origin. The meaning of the name was lost and then from losing its meaning it gradually became converted into another name that had another meaning. This was not a very unusual occurrence in family names and can not be explained philologically. The change came by modification and use. The first of the name of whom we have any knowledge was Perys Tremayne who resided in Cornwall, England, in the reign of Edward III. (1312-1377.) His descendants were seated in Cornwall for many generations. There is an old saying "By Tre, Pol and Pen, you may know the Cornish men." The first of the family bearing a different name, of whom we have any knowledge, was Rev. Henry Trewman, instituted rector of Cromwell, Nottinghamshire, England, July 27, 1635. His successor was Rev. Joseph Truman, D. D. The meaning of this name was, obviously, true man. An explanation of the change of name is found in the original pronunciation of the names Tremayne and Truman, the letter "u" in Truman having the sound of French "u" which is the sound of English "e", showing that the two names sounded very much alike. The Anglo-Saxons spelled the name Træwman, meaning wood-man. In America the name appears Treman, Tremaine and Truman. As illustrating how families re-adopt the old name it may be mentioned that many of the grandsons of Joseph Truman, the first American ancestor, remembering the family tradition that the old family name was Tremayne, adopted the old name Tremaine, as the name was spelled Tremayne and Tremaine in the olden time in England.

HISTORY OF THE TREMAYNE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

(FROM BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY.)

TREMAYNE OF HELIGAN AND SYDENHAM.

TREMAYNE, JOHN, ESQ., of Heligan, Cornwall and Sydenham, Devon, M. P. for East Cornwall from 1874 to 1880, and from South Devon 1884-85, J. P. and D. L., High Sheriff 1859, b. 15 April, 1825; m. 13 Nov. 1860, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha Vivian, dau. of Charles Crespigny, 2nd Lord Vivian of Glynn, and has issue,

- I. John Claude Lewis, J. P. Co. Cornwall, d. 29 Oct. 1869.
- I. Onera Mary Georgiana.
- II. Harriet Maud.
- III. Grace Damaris Matilda, m. 1889, Charles Babington, Esq.

Lineage.

From the manor of Tremayne in the parish of St. Martin, on the banks of Helford Haven, this family derived, at a very remote period, its designation. In the reign of Edward III. (1312-1377), Perys Tremayne was there resident. By his wife, Dame Opre Treskews, he was father of

John Tremayne, to whom, having no issue himself, s. his brother, Perys Tremayne, who m. Onera Trevertea, and was grandfather of

Thomas Tremayne. This was the last resident of the family at Tremayne. He m. Isabella, dau. and sole heir of Trenchard of Collacombe, and removed in consequence to that estate, where his descendants flourished for more than three centuries. Isabella Trenchard, surviving her husband, remarried with Sir John Damerell.

Thomas Tremayne was s. by his elder son,

Nicholas Tremayne who was s. by his son,

Thomas Tremayne who m. Elizabeth Carew.

John Tremayne, of Collacombe, who m. Emma, dau. of John Beare, of Huntsham, had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.

2. Richard, of Tregonan, Cornwall, ancestor of Lewis Tremayne, of Heligan, who commanded a regiment of foot for King Charles I., and was Lieutenant Governor of Pendennis Castle. This gallant person had two sons,

1. John (Sir), King's Serjeant, and author of the *Pleas of the Crown*, who d. s. p.

2. Charles, whose son,

Lewis Tremayne m. Mary, dau. and co-heir of ——— Clotworthy, Esq., of Rashleigh and Clotworthy, in Devon, and was s. by his son, John, m. Grace, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry Hawkins, Esq., of St. Austell, and left with a dau., Grace, wife of Charles Rashleigh, Esq., younger brother of the house of Menabilly, a son,

Rev. Henry Hawkins Tremayne, of whom hereafter, as representative of the family at the decease of Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Sydenham, 1808.

Mr. Tremayne was s. by his only son, Thomas Tremayne of Collacombe, High Sheriff of Cornwall 2 Henry VII. (1485). He m. Philippa, eldest dau. of Roger Grenville, Esq., of Stowe, and had eight sons, with as many daus. The former were,

I. Roger, who d. s. p.

II. Edmund, of whom Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, gives the following account: "Being a younger brother, he became servant to Edward, Marquess of Exeter, and a great sufferer for his inviolable fidelity to his noble master; for when the Marquess of Exeter and the Lady Elizabeth (afterwards Queen of England, of glorious memory) were committed to the Tower in Queen Mary's days, upon an accusation of being privy to Wyatt's conspiracy, Mr. Edmund Tremayne was set on the rack, thereby to extort from him a confession of their guilt (prisoners were oft examined about her, and some were put to the rack to try if they could be brought to accuse that lady), wherein approving their innocency and his own fidelity, with invincible resolution, he was, upon the Lady Elizabeth's advancement to the

throne, made one of the clerks of her Majesty's most honourable privy council. He had also an honorary salary settled upon him by the City of Exeter, for the good offices it had received and expected from him." He m. Eulalia, dau. of Sir John St. Ledger, and had two sons, named Francis, who both died issueless.

III. Digory, eventual successor to the estates.

IV. Richard (twin with John), in holy orders, and an eminent divine. He was educated at Oxford, and became a fellow of Exeter College in that university, which he retained until the accession of Queen Mary when he was obliged, from his zeal for the Reformation, to seek an asylum in Germany, having been deprived of his fellowship. Upon the elevation of Elizabeth to the throne, he returned from exile, and, visiting his college, had the honour of receiving both degrees of divinity at once, on 15 Feb., 1565. Dr. Tremayne subsequently removed to Gates Hall, and thence passed within a short period into his own county, being instituted Canon Residentiary of St. Peter's, Exeter, and Treasurer of that church. He was esteemed in his time a famous preacher, and he is styled by Carew "well born, learned, and well beloved." He m. Joan, eldest dau. of Sir Piers Courtnay, of Ugbrook, but d. s. p. 1584.

V. John (twin with his brother, Dr. Tremayne).

VI. Nicholas } twins; between these brothers so great a resem-

VII. Andrew } blance in person and sympathy and affection subsisted, as scarcely to have been paralleled in any other instance. Ridsen, in his survey of Devon, relates some singular facts regarding them.

Upon the monument of these remarkable brothers, the following lines are engraved:—

"These liken'd twins, in form and fancy one,
Were like affected, and like habit chose;
Their valour at Newhaven siege was known,
Where both encounter'd fiercely with their foes;
There one of both sore wounded lost his breath,
And t'other slain, revenging brother's death."

VIII. Robert who d. an infant.

The two elder sons, Roger and Edmund, dying issueless, the estates eventually devolved upon the third son,

Digory Tremayne, Esq., who thus became of Collacombe, and was s. by his son,

Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Collacombe. This gentleman m. in 1586, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Greville, Knt. of Stowe, by whom he had a numerous family, and dying 1634, was s. by his eldest son, Edmund Tremayne, Esq., of Collacombe, who m. Bridget, dau. of Sir John Cooper of Dorsetshire, and had issue :

I. John, d. unm.

II. Thomas, d. unm.

III. John, one of the most gallant and devoted of the Cavaliers.

IV. Edward, like his brother, a distinguished and faithful adherent of King Charles I.

V. Arthur.

The youngest son eventually inheriting the estates became, Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Collacombe, and was a Col. in the army. He married Bridget, dau. of Nicholas Hatherleigh, Esq., of Lamberton, and was father of

Edmund Tremayne, Esq., of Collacombe, m. Arabella, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Wise, K. B., of Sydenham, Devon, and had issue, Arthur, his successor ; Edward Wise, who appears to have d. s. p.; Arabella ; and Bridget. Mr. Tremayne was s. by his eldest son,

Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Sydenham, m. Grace, dau. of Sir Halsewell Tynte, 1st Bart. of Halsewell, and was s. by his son,

Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Sydenham. He m. Miss Hammond, of Wilts, and left an only child,

Arthur Tremayne, Esq., of Sydenham, b. 1775, who dying unm. Dec., 1808, devised the principal estates of his family to

Rev. Henry Hawkins Tremayne, b. 27 July, 1741, the lineal heir, and after the decease of said Arthur, representative of the ancient house of Tremayne. Mr. Hawkins Tremayne m. 1767, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of John Hearle, Esq. of Penryn, some time Vice Warden of Cornwall Stannaries, and left at his decease, 10 Feb., 1829, an only son,

John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan and Sydenham, J. P. and D. L., b. 17 March, 1780 ; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1831, and M. P. for that Co. from 1806 to 1826. He m. 11 Jan., 1813, Caroline Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir William Lemon, 1st Bart. of Carclew, and by her (who 27 Aug., 1864) had surviving issue,

I. John, now of Heligan and Sydenham.

II. Arthur, Col. in the army, now of Carclew (see that name).

III. Henry Hawkins, J. P., b. 24 March, 1830; m. Charlotte Jane, 3d dau. of John Buller, Esq., of Morval, and has seven children.

I. Harriet Jane, m. 25 Jan., 1842, Sir John Salusbury Trelawney, 9th Bart. of Trelawney.

II. Mary, m. 13 Feb., 1851, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend Boscawen.

III. Caroline, d. young.

Mr. Tremayne d. 27 Aug., 1851.

Arms—Gu, three dexter arms, conjoined at the shoulders and flexed in triangular or, fists ppr. *Crests*—Two arms embowed, holding between their hands a man's head ppr., on the head a high-crowned hat sa. *Motto*—Honor et honestas.

Seats—Heligan, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Sydenham House, Lew Down, Devon.

Town Residence—18, New Cavendish St. N. W.

Clubs—Carleton and Arthurs.

TREMAINE OF CARCLEW.

TREMAINE, ARTHUR, ESQ., of Carclew, County Cornwall, J. P., D. L., educated at Eton and Christ Church College, Oxford, served in the 13th Light Dragoons in the Crimea, and commanded them as Lieut.-Colonel, 1860–61, b. May 15, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1858, Lady Frances-Margaret Hely-Hutchinson, 2nd dau. of John, 3d Earl of Donoughmore, K. P., and by her (who d. April 11, 1866) has issue

I. Arthur, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

II. William Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1862.

III. Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

IV. John Hearle, b. March 11, 1865.

V. Caroline Mary.

Col. Tremayne s. by will, March, 1868, to the estates of his uncle, the late Sir Charles Lemon, Bart. of Carclew.

Lineage and Arms—Same as Tremayne of Heligan.

Seat—Carclew, Perranworth.

(FROM "THE HOMES OF FAMILY NAMES IN GREAT BRITAIN," BY
HENRY BROUGHAM GUPPY.)

"*Cornwall.*"

One of the oldest and most distinguished families of Tremayne is that of Heligan. This name recalls more than one deed of daring

in which the Cornish Tremaynes have taken part. During the reign of Pendennis, in Cromwell's time, Lieutenant Colonel Tremayne of Helligan escaped by swimming through the enemy's fire from one of the blockhouses to Trefuse's Point. A branch of the Tremaynes of Cornwall has been seated in Lamberton, Devon, for many centuries. (Worthy's Devonshire Parishes.)

(FROM THE BOOK OF DIGNITIES.)

John Tremayne, Common Sergeant, 1383; Recorder of the City of London, 1389-1392. John Tremayne, King's Sergeant May 1, 1689.

(FROM LEGENDS, SUPERSTITIONS AND SKETCHES OF DEVONSHIRE ON THE BORDERS OF THE SAMAR AND SAVY, BY MRS. BRAY.)

"In the parish of Lamerton, three miles from Tavistock, is Collacombe, an old house that for generations was the seat of the Tremaines (in their origin a Cornish family). Before the marriage Col. Arthur Tremaine with Bridget Hatherleigh induced them to remove to the more splendid mansion of Sydenham. When we visited the church we were much pleased with viewing the old monuments there existing of the family of Tremaine. But before I speak of the twin brothers I must say a few words of their father and family. Our great ancestors in the reign of Richard II. founded an hospital at the west end of the town of Tavistock and dedicated it to St. George.

Thomas Tremaine, the parent of the twins, had eight sons and as many daughters. Edmund, the second son, was the devoted follower of Edward, Earl of Devon and Marquis of Exeter, and suffered severely by his unshaken attachment to that nobleman during his many troubles. He was by order of Queen Mary racked in the Tower of London in the hope he would reveal enough to prove the guilt of the Marquis, but no torture could compel him to accuse the innocent or betray the confidences of his friend. The Queen did not forget the fidelity he had evinced under such a cruel test, as on her accession to the throne she rewarded Edmund by making him one of the Clerks of the Privy Council.

The family of Tremaines is of ancient standing. Their arms consist of three united arms with clinched hands, and two hands above support a Saracen's head as the crest.

The hall window of Collacombe House has 3545 small panes of glass in it.

We visited the interesting old house of Sydenham commenced in the time of Elizabeth and finished in that of James I. The mansion is built in the shape of the letter E. One of the gables has been despoiled of its beautiful old windows and common modern ones put in—supposed to have been the whim of a certain old Mr. Tremaine, the father of the late possessor of Sydenham, who was born in 1708 and died in 1808.

Sydenham was garrisoned for King Charles and taken by the parliamentary forces in January, 1645.

Among the pictures in one of the apartments was the sister of the former Mr. St. John, who acted in concert with Hampden and Pymir during the rebellion. This lady was by marriage connected with the family of Tremaine. Over the chimney piece is the portrait of the gallant Col. Arthur Tremaine who lived to see the monarchy for which he fought and bled restored, and to wed with fair mistress Bridget Hatherleigh, who at that period had become for want of male issue the heiress of Sydenham. Bridget was grand-daughter of Sir Thomas Wise and by her marriage with the brave Col., the house and lands of Sydenham came to the family of Tremaine. Mr. Tremaine, the present worthy and respected proprietor, does not often reside in this princely but decaying mansion. He inherited it by will from the last old gentleman dying unmarried, who, though he had never seen him, left it on account of his being the same name and being the younger branch of the family with whom, however, he had kept up no communication.

Nicholas and Andrew Tremaine were twin sons of the afore named Thomas Tremaine, born at Collacombe House in Lamerton. They were of such close resemblance in feature and gesture that they could not be known the one from the other by their own parents or friends. They wore a knot of colored ribbons to distinguish them. In 1563 they bore arms among the English forces sent into France, the one as Captain of Horse, the other as a volunteer. In one of the engagements near Newhaven, now Havre de Grace, they stood side by side. At last one fell and the other immediately took his place and shared his brother's fate.

The monument in Lamberton Church is that of their family.

The following epitaph on Nicholas and Andrew appears inscribed on a tablet of marble with several rude rhymes to the memory of the same race:

These likened twins in form and fancy one,
Were like affected and like habits chose.
Their 'valor at Newhaven seige was known,
When both encountered fiercely with their foes.
Then one of both sore wounded lost his breath,
And t'other slain revenging brother's death.'

The Tremaynes are said to come from Sydenham. (This is Sydenham Damerel, 4 miles N. W. of Tavistock in Devon.)

There is now no parish of St. Martin on the banks of Helford (? Milford) Haven.

Tremain is a parish 4 miles N. E. of Cardigan, Wales.

Tremaine is a parish 6 miles N. W. of Launceston, Cornwall.

St. Martin is 6 1-2 miles S. of Liskean, Cornwall.

St Martin is near Owesly, Shropshire.

(FROM WESCOTE'S HIST. OF DEVONSHIRE.)

Tremayne of Collacombe in Lamerton. Arms, gules, three arms joined in the centre or, hands closed argent.

Nicholas Tremayne of Collacombe, married a daughter of Sir John Damarel, Knight, and had issue Thomas; who married a daughter of Carew and had issue John, and a daughter married to Sir Richard Edgcomb of Mount Edgcomb, Knight. John, son and heir, married a daughter of Warr and had issue John; who married a daughter of John Bear of Hunsham, Esquire, and had issue Thomas, Jane (married to Oliver Kelly, of Kelly, Esquire)—(wife first to Olnier Wise, secondly to James Chudleigh.)

Thomas Tremayne, Esquire, married Philippa, eldest daughter of Roger Grenville, of Stow in Cornwall, Esq., and had issue Roger, Edmund, Digory, Richard and John, twins, and Nicholas and Andrew also twins (both slain at Newhaven in 6th Elizabeth, 1564, so like in all lineaments of body that they could not (or very hardly) be known one from the other by their parents but by hidden marks;) Robert died young, Bridget, (married to Philip Dennis of Padstow; son and heir of Henry, brother of Thomas of Holcomb-Burnel, Knight, and had issue Philippa, married to Francis Courtenay, of Ethy, in Corn-

wall, Esq., secondly to Richard Savory in Rattery, Esq., both sons' issue, and Zenobia married to Robert Stafford, of Stafford, and had issue a daughter married to Sir Thomas Wise, Knight of the Bath); Katharine (married to John Harris, of Lawrest in Cornwall); Jane (to John Southcot, of Southcot in Wear Gifford, Esq.); Margaret (to Thomas Dennis, brother of Philip); — (to Samuel of Restormel in Cornwall).

Roger Tremayne, son and heir, married Ann, dau. of Richard Coffin, of Portledge, Esq., and had issue Wilmot (wife of — Smith, of St. Germans in Cornwall); Philippa (married to Hannibal Vivian of Trelowarren in Cornwall); Dionisia and Mary both died unmarried.

Edmund Tremayne (second son and heir to his brother) married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John St. Leger, of Annery, Knight, and had issue. Francis and Francis both sons' issue, Katharine unmarried, Elizabeth (married to John Gifford of Halsberry, Esq.) Philippa (to Earnly of Bideford and Wiltshire. Esq., son's issue).

Digory Tremayne (third son, and heir to his brother Edmund) married Elizabeth, dau. of — Vacy, of Vacy in Tamerton, relict of Richard Browning and had issue Arthur.

Richard Tremayne* (fourth son of Thomas) treasurer of St. Peter's Cathedral, Exeter, married Joan, daughter of Sir Piers Courtney, of Ugbrooke in Chudleigh, Knight, and died without issue.

Arthur Tremayne, son and heir, married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Grenville, of Stow, Knight, and had issue, Edmund, Digory, John, Arthur, John, Richard, Roger, Elizabeth, Mary, Eulalia, Bridget, Margaret, Katharine, Rebecca, Philadelphia and Mary.

(FROM MOORE'S VIEW OF DEVONSHIRE.)

THE FAMILY OF THE TREMAYNES.

The ancient family of Tremayne, originally of Cornwall, settled in Devonshire in consequence of a marriage with the heiress of Trenchard of Collacombe in the parish of Lamerton, where for many generations was the chief seat of the family.

The mansion, now used as a farmhouse, is of the style of the Elizabethan age, and in the parish church are some of their monuments.

*His will dated Oct. 27, 1576, proved 15 Dec., 1584. His widow Joan's will made at Ugbrooke 24 April, 1591, proved 25 July, 1593.

It is impossible here to enter into genealogical details and for these we must refer to Prince, nor can we do more than briefly notice the most distinguished individuals.

Wescot, in his manuscript View of Devonshire, informs us that one of this ancient family, whose Christian name he does not mention, founded an hospital in the western part of Tavistock in the reign of Richard II. and dedicated it to St. George.

But the most remarkable instances of distinguished individuals occur in the family of Thomas Tremayne, Esq., who had sixteen children, eight sons and eight daughters by his wife Philippa, who twice had twins. Their second son, Edmund, was servant to the Marquis of Exeter, when he was thrown into the Tower, and was put on the rack, with the view of extorting from him some confession; nothing, however, was elicited from him; and for his firmness on this occasion, when Elizabeth came to the throne he was made one of the Clerks of the Council. He also had an honorary salary settled upon him by the city of Exeter, for the good offices which they had received from him, and expected.

Richard, the fourth son and eldest of the first twins, was educated for the church at Exeter College, Oxford, and being deprived of his fellowship there, on account of his firm attachment to Protestant principles in the reign of Mary, he fled into Germany, but on the accession of Elizabeth, he returned to his college, where he received both his degrees in divinity at once. He was afterwards made Canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral and also Treasurer of that church. He likewise became Vicar of Menheniot in Cornwall, and was esteemed an excellent preacher in his time. He died without issue in 1584.

Nicholas and Andrew were the second twins, then follows account of their similarity and death at Newhaven (Havre de Grace).

The most remarkable monument in Lamerton Church of the Tremayne family is that of Thomas Tremayne, wife Philippa and sixteen children.*

*Richard and Nicholas Tremayne proclaimed traitors in 1556. A copy of the proclamation in the Bertie papers; penes Bertie Greatheed, Esq., at Guys Cliff. Lysons. Pt 1. pclvii.

(FROM VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE, 1620. HARLEIAN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.)

TREMayNE.

Arms. 1. Gules, three dexter arms, conjoined at the shoulders, and flexed in triangle, or, with fists clenched argent [Tremayne] (2) Or, a chevron between three escallops azure [Trenchard]. 3. Gules, three plates, each charged with a chevron sable. (4) Purpure, 3 eagles, displayed argent [Gattiscombe].

Crest. Two arms embowed, vested or, holding between their hands a head proper, on the head a hat sable.

NOTE :—(a) This John in the 9th of Henry VII. granted all his lands in Cornwall to John, his son, and to the heires, male, of the said John.

(b) Thomas Tremaine in the 4th year of Edward VI. granted all his lands in Cornwall to Roger and Anne, his wife, and to the heires of the body of Roger reserving all the tinworks, 25 shillings rent, and in the same year of Edward VI., granted certain of his lands in Devonshire to the like use, the latter deed never executed. John Tremaine, anno 9 Henry VII. entailed all his lands in Devon to Thomas and to his heires, male.

DESCENT OF ARTHUR TREMAYNE.

THOMAS TREMAINE, ESQ., married and had two sons :

1. John, son and heir.
2. Thomas, Jr., of whom presently.

John Tremaine married and had a son John, son and heir, who died in his parents' lifetime.

Thomas Tremaine, Jr., of Collacombe, in Devon, heir to his brother John, married Philippi, eldest dau. of Roger Greenfield, of Stow, in Co. Cornwall and has issue :

1. Roger, son and heir.
2. Edmund.
3. Degorie.

Degorie Tremaine, 3d son, married Elizabeth, dau. of Vasy of Tamerton, relict of Richard Browning and had issue :

1. Arthur.

Arthur Tremaine, of Collacombe in Lamerton, son and heir, aged 70 (in 1620) married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Greenfield of Stow in Cornwall and had issue :

1. Edmund, son and heir.
2. Degorie, aet. 29.
3. John, m. Bohemia aet. 22.
4. Richard, aet. 19.
5. Roger, aet. 17.
6. Edmund, aet. 25.
7. Elizabeth, m. Baldwin Ackland of Hackendge.
8. Alalia, m. Thomas Lower of Trelack, Corn.
9. Bridget.
10. Catharine.
11. Margaret.
12. Rebecca.
13. Arthur.
14. John.

Edmund Tremaine, son and heir, married Bridget, dau. of Sir Jno. Coop of South, and had issue :

1. Thomas, son and heir, aet. 2.
2. John, aet. 1.

Degorie Tremaine m. Mary, dau. of Addington of Biddeford, who came from Harlow in Essex, and had issue :

1. Grenfield, aet. 5.
2. Arthur, aet. 3.

(FROM DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.)

EDMUND TREMAYNE (d. 1582), Clerk of the Privy Council, was second son of Thomas Tremayne, of Collacombe, Lamerton, Devonshire, where the Devonshire branch of this old Cornish family had been established since 1366. His mother was Philippi, eldest daughter of Roger Grenville, of Stowe. Of this marriage were born sixteen children, of whom four—Edmund, Richard and the twins, Nicholas and Andrew—acquired some reputation. The twins Andrew and Nicholas were strikingly alike, physically and mentally. The elder, Andrew, fled with Sir Peter Carew, on 25 Jan., 1554, and both were imprisoned on suspicion of piracy on 24 Feb., 1555, but escaped to France where they were pensioned by the French King. They were also implicated in the Sir Anthony Kingston plot in 1556. After Elizabeth's accession they entered her service. Andrew led a brilliant cavalry charge against the French at Leith in April, 1560, and was killed at Newhaven (Havre) on 18 July, 1562. Nicholas, who seems to have been a special favourite of Elizabeth, was fre-

quently employed in carrying important despatches between France and England, and distinguished himself at the siege of Newhaven where he was killed on 26 May, 1562. Edmund entered the service of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire, in the autumn of 1553, but was committed to the Tower in February or March following, on suspicion of being concerned in Wyatt's rebellion. He was racked during the time Elizabeth was a prisoner in the Tower (Fox) but would not implicate her or Courtenay, his master. On Friday, 18 Jan., 1555, he was released with Sir Gawen Carew, the three sons of the late Duke of Northumberland and others. His fine (40 l.), was the lowest enforced. Tremayne seems to have joined Courtenay in Italy. Courtenay wrote from Venice on 2 May, 1556, "I am sorry for Tremayne's foolish departure, albeit satisfied and content therewith as he shall well perceive, but I trust the cause thereof will prove as you have written." This probably means that the Earl thought it foolish of Tremayne to leave England and lay himself open to a charge of treason. Courtenay died at Padua on 18 Sept., 1556, and it is possible that Tremayne entered the service of Francis, Earl of Bedford, who was in Venice in 1557. The appointment he received in 1561 of Deputy Butler for Devonshire must have been through the influence of the Earl of Bedford, then lord lieutenant of Devonshire. Tremayne spent some time at Elizabeth's court, and Burghley thought so highly of him that in July, 1569, he sent him on a special mission to Ireland, "to examine into the truth and let him know quietly the real condition of the country." Tremayne remained in Ireland until the close of 1569, writing frequently to Cecil on Irish affairs. On 3 May, 1571, he was sworn clerk of the Privy Council at Westminster. He wrote in June a paper entitled "Causes why Ireland is not Reformed," which was endorsed by Burghley with the words, "a good advice." Tremayne was returned M. P. for Plymouth (1572) with John Hawkins. In June he drew up, with Lord Burghley, an important document, "Matters wherewith the Queen of Scots may be charged," from which Burghley's signature was afterwards erased. Tremayne succeeded to the family estates on his elder brother's death on 13 March, 1572. He still maintained a special interest in Irish affairs, and revisited the country late in 1573. (See "Instructions given to Mr. E. Tremayne upon his being sent to the Lord Deputy of Ireland by the Lord Treasurer," 1573, in Lambeth MSS.) The

City of Exeter granted Tremayne in 1574 a reversion to Sir Gawen Carew's pension of 40 l. "in reward of their good services done this city." (Isaacke.) Carew outlived Tremayne, so the latter never benefited by the grant. The family mansion of Collacombe was altered and enlarged by him; the date 1574 still appears with the family arms and those of his royal mistress in the great hall. Tremayne was in 1578 senior of the four clerks to the Privy Council, but he chiefly resided in Devonshire, where he acted as commissioner for the restraint of grain and held other local offices. On 24 Oct., 1580, the Queen wrote from Richmond commanding him to assist Francis Drake in sending to London bullion brought into the realm by Drake, but leaving ten thousand pounds' worth in Drake's hands. This last instruction "to be kept most secret to himself alone." Tremayne made his will 17 Sept., 1582. The Earl of Bedford wrote to announce his death to Burghley a few days later. Burghley, in reply, described Tremayne as "a man worthy to be beloved for his honesty and virtues." In September, 1576, he married Eulalia, daughter of Sir John St. Leger of Annery. A son Francis, named after Tremayne's "Good Lord" Bedford, lived for only six weeks after his father, and at his death the estates passed to Degory, Edmund's third brother. Degory erected in 1588 a fine monument to his five brothers, Roger, Edmund, Richard and the twins, with their effigies well modelled and lifelike. Edmund appears as an elderly man with a refined and thoughtful face. Tremayne's "Discourses on Irish Affairs" remain unprinted among the Cottonian manuscripts at the British Museum.

RICHARD TREMAYNE (d. 1584), younger brother of Edmund, was fourth son (the younger of twins) of Thomas Tremayne. He was sent to Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B. A. in 1547-8. He was elected a fellow on March 28, 1553, and proceeded M. A. on July 17. He vacated his fellowship by flying to Germany in the first year of Mary's reign. On his epitaph he is stated to have "fled for the gospel's sake." He was at Louvain on Nov. 16, 1555, acting as tutor to Sir Nicholas Arnold's son. He was reckoned among the conspirators against the Queen, and on April 4, 1556, was declared a traitor with his brother Nicholas and others who were concerned in Sir Anthony Kingston's plot. Tremayne returned to England very soon after Elizabeth's accession, and was favourably regarded at

court. He was made Archdeacon of Chichester by Elizabeth on April 7, 1559. Cecil had some correspondence with Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, ambassador in France, regarding Tremayne's employment in the diplomatic service, "he having the high Dutch tongue very well." But he stayed at home, and was ordained deacon by Grindal, Bishop of London, on Jan. 25, 1560. He had been re-elected fellow of his college on Oct. 17, 1559, but vacated his fellowship by absence the ensuing May. He was also presented by the college to the vicarage of Menheniot (Carew), and was installed treasurer of Exeter Cathedral on Feb. 10, 1560. For reasons not stated in the "Bishop's Register" he was deprived of his treasurer-ship, but re-installed on Oct. 27, 1561, and held the office until his death. He became rector of Doddiscombeleigh on Jan. 15, 1561, holding the living until 1564, when he resigned. Tremayne was something of a puritan. He sat in convocation as proctor for the clergy of Exeter, and signed the Canons establishing the Thirty-nine Articles. On Feb. 13 he spoke, and gave his two votes in favor of sweeping alterations in the Book of Common Prayer. He was elected fellow of Broadgate's Hall (afterwards Pembroke College), Oxford, on Feb. 20, 1565. On Feb. 15, 1566, he took the degree of B.D., proceeding D.D. on April 26. He became rector of Combe-Martin in 1569, and the Earl of Bedford vainly recommended him on July 23, 1570, to Cecil for the vacant bishopric of Exeter. Tremayne was buried on Nov. 30, 1584, at Lamerton, and his will proved on Dec. 15 at Exeter. On Sept. 19, 1569, he married Joanna, daughter of Sir Piers Courtenay of Ugbrooke. His only child, Mary, married Thomas Henslowe. He gave to Exeter College a copy of the polyglot Bibles in eight volumes, printed by Christopher Plantin at Antwerp, 1569-72, at the command of Philip II.

SIR JOHN TREMAYNE or TREMAINE (d. 1694), lawyer, eldest son of Lewis Tremayne, Lieutenant Governor of Pendennis Castle, who married Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John Carew of Penwarne in Mevagissey, was born in the parish of St. Ewe, Cornwall. He was brought up to the study of the law, by 1678 was a man to be consulted, and soon acquired considerable practice. His name frequently occurs in cases before the House of Lords from 1689 to 1693; he was counsel for the crown against Sir Richard Graham, otherwise Lord Preston, and others for high treason, January 1690-1,

was engaged for Sir John Germaine in the action brought against that adventurer by the Duke of Norfolk for adultery with the duchess, and he acted for the Crown on the trial of Lord Mohun, a brother Cornishman, for the murder of Mountford, the actor, January, 1693. Tremayne was called with others to be Sergeant-at-law on May 1, 1689, was made King's sergeant, and next day took the oaths, when he and his colleagues entertained the "nobility, judges, sergeants, and others with a dinner at Sergeant's Inn in Fleet Street," London. He was Knighted at Whitehall on Oct. 31, 1689, and in 1690 was returned to Parliament for the Cornish borough of Tre-gony. In June, 1692, he was a candidate for the recordership of London, but was beaten at the poll. It is recorded by Luttrell on Feb. 20, 1694, that Tremayne was dead. He died issueless. His brother's descendant now lives at Heligan, near Mevagissey (where the Sergeant rebuilt the family mansion), and inherits the ample estates in Cornwall and Devon. His useful volume, "*Placita Coronae or Pleas of the Crown in matters Criminal and Civil*," was published in 1723, many years after his death, when it had been "digested and revised by the late Mr. John Rice of Furnival's Inn." An English translation by Thomas Vickers came out in two volumes at Dublin in 1793. A collection by Tremayne of "Entries, declarations and pleadings" in the reigns of Charles II. and James II., numbering in all 182 pages, is at the British Museum.

JOSEPH TRUMAN (1631-1671), ejected minister and metaphysician, son of Richard and Mary Truman, was born at Gedling, near Nottingham, and baptized there on Feb. 2, 1631. His father, who held some public post in the place, got into difficulties by speaking disrespectfully of the "Book of Sports." Joseph was educated first by the minister of Gedling, and afterwards at the free school at Nottingham. He was admitted a pensioner at Clare College, Cambridge, on June 9, 1647, proceeded B.A. in 1650, and M.A. in 1654. He was made rector of Cromwell near Nottingham (probably by the Assembly of Divines, as his name does not appear on the institution books), some time after Dec. 4, 1656, when the former "minister of Cromwell" (Henry Trewman, instituted July 27, 1635), was buried. The similarity in the two names (or possibly identity with a variation in the spelling) suggests a family connection. After the passing of the Act of Uniformity in 1662, Truman, according to Calamy,

declined to read the whole of the service in the Book of Common Prayer, because, he said, there were "lies in it"; to prove his assertion, he quoted the collect for Christmas Day, and pointed out that not only was the birth of Christ stated to have taken place that day, but also on the following Sunday. The collect is said to have been amended in consequence, but in reality it had been altered by the Savoy Conference in 1661. Truman's successor in the rectory was instituted on Nov. 3, 1662. After his ejection he resided in Mansfield in order to be near his friend Robert Porter, and always attended the services of the established church. He refused, however, all offers of preferment, was frequently indicted for non-conformity, and was once unsuccessfully sued to an outlawry. He died at Sutton in Bedfordshire on July 19, 1671, and was buried in the chancel of the church there on July 21. In 1669 Truman published anonymously his first work, "The Great Propitiation," in which he endeavored to explain the Apostle Paul's theory of justification without works. He attached to his work (also anonymously) "A Discourse Concerning the Apostle Paul's meaning of 'Justification by Faith,' " in which he maintained that it was not intended "to exclude repentance and sincere obedience from being a condition of our justification," but that they were indeed included in the meaning of the word "faith." "The Great Propitiation" reappeared in London in 1671, 1672, and 1843. On the appearance early in 1670 of Bishop Bull's "*Harmonia Apostolica*," Truman felt that many of his positions were seriously assailed, and commenced at once to write an answer in English for private circulation. It was, however, published anonymously under the title of "An Endeavour to rectify some prevailing Opinions contrary to the Doctrine of the Church of England" (London, 1671). Truman's main contention was the all-sufficiency of the Mosaic law, which, he argued, was able not only to work true sanctification in man, but if rightly interpreted, to insure eternal life. Interpreted as a law of grace, it was no type or shadow, but the very gospel itself, to which the Sermon on the Mount had added nothing essential, and which remained in force to the present day. In the same year (1671) Truman, still with Bull's views in mind, published anonymously "A Discourse of Natural and Moral Impotency," in which he contended that whereas natural inability excuses from blame or guilt in proportion to its extent, moral inability aggravates it in like proportion,

consisting as it does in aversion of the will. The book was republished with the writer's name in 1675 and again in 1834. Bull answered Truman at some length in his "Examen Censurae," pp. 149 et seq. Truman's writings all exhibit close, subtle argumentation. He was a man of unusual learning and untiring diligence and industry.

(FROM ALUMNI OXONIENSES.)

SAMUEL TREWMAN, son of Sam., of Westerly, Co. Gloucester, gent., St. Edmund's Hall, matric. 18 May, 1666.

JOSIAH TRUMAN, born in Lincoln, s. Henry, of Hucknoll, Wotts, pleb., Magdalen Hall, matric. 24 March, 1637, aged 16. B.A., 12 Nov., 1640. M.A. from Queen's Coll., Cambridge, 1645.

(FROM COUNTY FAMILIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, BY E.
WALFORD, 1882.)

LIEUT. COL. ARTHUR TREMAYNE, of Carclew, Cornwall. Second son of the late John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., J. P. and D. L. of Heligan, Cornwall (who d. 1851) by Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Sir W. Lemon, Bart.; b. 1827; s. his uncle, Sir C. Lemon, Bart., in the estate of Carclew, 1868; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Frances Margaret, 2nd dau. of John, 3d Earl of Donoughmore (she d. 1866); 2nd, 1870, Emma Penelope, 5th dau. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, of Porthgidden, Cornwall; he has by the former, with other issue, William Francis, b. 1862. Col. Tremayne, who was educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, is a J. P. and D. L. for Cornwall (High Sheriff, 1871) and a Lieut.-Col., retired; was formerly in the 13th Hussars; was M. P. for Truro 1878-80—Carclew, Perran-ar-worthal; Carlton, and Army and Navy Club, S. W.

JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ., of Heligan, Cornwall. Eldest son of the late John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., D. L. of Heligan (who d. 1851) by Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Sir W. Lemon, Bart. (ext.) b. 1825; m. 1860 the Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Vivian, and has, with other issue, John Claude Lewis, b. 1869. Mr. Tremayne, who was educated at Eaton and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1847) is a J. P. and D. L. for Cornwall (High Sheriff, 1859), a Magistrate for Devon, Lord of the Manor of Heligan, and Patron of two livings; was M. P. for E. Cornwall

1874-80, Heligan, St. Austell; Sydenham, Lew Down, Devon; Carlton, and Arthur's Clubs, S. W.

(FROM AN ENGLISH WORK.)

TREMAINE—Devonshire.

Original Seat—Collacombe, Lamerton.

Present Seat—Sydenham, Marystone.

Arms. Gules 3 dexter arms, conjoined at the shoulders, and flexed in a triangle, habited, or, the fists clenched, argent.

Crest. Two arms embowed vested or, cuffed argent, between their hands, a head proper, thereon, a high crowned hat, sable.

1. John¹ Tremayne md. Miss Warr,
He of Collacombe in 1494.

Ch. were :

2. John² Tremayne md. Emma Beare.
3. Richard² Tremaine md. Joan Wire and had Christopher³ Tremaine.
4. Henry² Tremayne b.
5. Oliver² Tremayne b.
6. Leonard² Tremayne b.

John² Tremayne (2) md. Emma Beare of Huntsham, Devon, Eng.

Ch. was :

7. Thomas³ Tremayne md. Phelip Grenville of Stow, Co. Cornwall, Eng. : Thomas of Collacombe, 1550.

Thomas³ Tremayne (7) md. Phelip Grenville.

Ch. were :

8. Digory⁴ Tremayne, of Collacombe, md. Elizabeth Vasey, of Lamerton, Devon.
9. Roger⁴ Tremayne. b.
10. Robert⁴ Tremayne b.
11. Edmond⁴ Tremayne b.
12. Nicholas⁴ Tremayne b. Killed at Battle of New Haven in 1564.

13. Andrew⁴ Tremayne b. Killed at Battle of New Haven
in 1564.

14. Richard⁴ Tremayne b. d. 1584.

Digory⁴ Tremayne (8) md. Elizabeth Vasey.

Ch. were :

15. Arthur⁵ Tremayne md. Mary Grenville, dau. of Sir Roger
Grenville, of Stow, Cornwall.

Arthur⁵ Tremayne (15) md. Mary Grenville.

Ch. were :

16. Edmund⁶ Tremayne md. Bridget Cooper, dau. of Sir John
Cooper, of Southampton, Eng.

17. Arthur⁶ Tremayne b.

18. Digory⁶ Tremayne b. md. Mary Addington.

19. John⁶ Tremayne b.

20. Richard⁶ Tremayne b.

21. Roger⁶ Tremayne b.

Edmund⁶ Tremayne (16) md. Bridget Cooper, dau. of Sir John
Cooper, of Southampton, Eng.

Ch. were :

22. Thomas⁷ Tremayne b. 1618.

23. John⁷ Tremayne b. 1619.

Digory⁶ Tremayne (18) md. Mary Addington of Biddiford.

Ch. were :

24. Grenville⁷ Tremayne b. 1615.

25. Arthur⁷ Tremayne b. 1617.

The following letter is from J. Henry Lea, Esq., an American
genealogist resident in London, England, who has been retained to
ascertain the direct lineal ancestry of Joseph Truman of New Lon-
don, Conn., (1666) and his connection with the Tremayne family of
Cornwall, England. The result of his research will appear, inter-
leaved, in this volume :

7 Pleasant Street, Taunton, Mass; 14 June, 1901.

DR. MURRAY E. POOLE, Ithaca, N. Y.

Dear Sir—Your note of the 5th inst. to Mr. Greenlaw has been forwarded to me by him for reply, and has just reached me at this place where I am detained at the deathbed of a near relative—a fact which must plead my excuse for a hurried and incoherent reply.

I should be very pleased to undertake your case and use my best efforts to solve it for you.

For the next two or three days my address will be as above, after that at my home at South Freeport, Maine, where letters will always reach me.

Truman, Treeman, Tremaine, etc., are probably all variants of a common name and you are no doubt correct in attributing its origin to Cornwall, where it is well known. You are probably familiar with the Tremaine pedigree as given in Col. Vivian's Cornwall Visitations, which book, while not strictly reliable, is very useful as a guide. I have a good correspondent in Devonshire who can obtain Exeter wills (covering Cornwall) without traveling expense from London, quite an item.

Please give me *all possible* detail known of Joseph Truman and his family on which to base my quest. Do you wish detailed report of search or simply the sifted results of value?

Awaiting your further advice in the matter I remain, Sir,

Yours faithfully,

J. HENRY LEA.

FIRST GENERATION.

JOSEPH TRUMAN OF NEW LONDON, CONN. (1666.)

1. JOSEPH TRUMAN. His ancestors lived anciently in Cornwall, England. He was born in Nottinghamshire, England. He married in England but neither his wife's name, nor the name of her family, has yet been ascertained. He appeared with his wife, and perhaps some of his children, at New London, Conn., in 1666. In the following year he was chosen Constable, a position of considerable honor in those days. He purchased in 1667 from Alex. Piggins, and about 1670 from Hugh Roberts, some pits for tanning, which were located in a meadow near the entrance of Cape Ann Lane. Truman Brook and Truman Street are named after him and his family. He had two tanneries, one at each end of this street on Truman Brook. The brook ran into Bream Cove near the Hempstead lot. He appears as plaintiff in law suits in Oct., 1682; May, 1683; Oct., 1683, and May, 1685. He died in 1697 at New London, Conn. In his will, executed in Sept., 1696, he mentions four children, Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary, his daughter Ann having died before the will was made. In a note-book, now in the possession of Lucy E. Greene of Denver, Col., which was owned by her great-grandfather, Jonathan Truman, appears the following entry in 1822: "Jonathan Truman, owner of this book, is the son of Jonathan Truman, born at New London, June 25, 1730. He was the son of Thomas Truman who was also born at New London. His father who was named Joseph, came to America from England (Nottinghamshire), in company with a brother who settled in Virginia. He left at New London two sons, Joseph and Thomas, and a number of daughters. Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut say:

"Trueman, Joseph. Oct., 1682. Whereas Joseph Trueman has

complained to this Court that he is greatly prejudiced by an execution that was served upon John Higly, for a judgment of court he recovered against him at New London, September 20th, '81, for 26 galons of Rume and cost of court, one pound ten shillings and sixpence, the execution being levyed upon two hundred seventy one yardes of old statute lace, and apprized to answer the judgment.—The Court having veiwed the execution and the lace cannot judg it of a quarter of the value of the judgment, and therefore that righteousness may be attended in this case doe order that the Marshall doe return the lace to the sayd Higly, and that he demand him to prsent the estate granted by judgment, and in defect or want of that estate some other good and pasable estate he is to present for execution, and if he doe refuse to make such presentation, the Marshall is to levy the execution upon the body of the sayd Higly; and this Court appoynts Mr. John Loomys and Tho. Stoton and Mr. John Fyler to be apprizers of what shall be seized by execution."

"Trueman, Joseph. May, 1683. In answer to John Higley's request, This Court haveing October last, ordered a new execution to goe out against Higley's estate to answer a judgment of court Joseph Trueman obteyned against Mr. Higley at New London court, Septr 20, 1681. This Court doe now see reason to repeale the former order for a new execution and doe grant Joseph Trueman liberty to prosecute his case against John Higley, by way of appeale, at the Court of Assistants, October next."

"Trueman, Joseph. Oct., 1683. Upon the petition of Mr. Steven Richardson that he might have liberty to appeale from the judgment of the county court at New London, June last, wherein Joseph Trueman was plntf. against him, This Court haveing considered the petition of Mr. Richardson, and findeing that that Court where Mr. Richardson did reveiw to, fell, by the providence of God, This Court grants that Mr. Richardson should have liberty to appeale from the afoarsd judgment of the court, to the next Court of Assistants in May, providing he enter his appeale in the records of the court of New London and give the sayd Trueman timely notice thereof."

"Trueman, Joseph. May, 1685. In answer to the motion of

Richard Edwards, this Court grants Joseph Trueman liberty to prosecute John Higly at the Court of Assistants in October next."

History of New London, Conn., Caulkins, 1852, says:

"Truman, Joseph. Hugh Roberts was a tanner, and had his pits or vats in a meadow near the entrance of Cape Ann Lane. His establishment was purchased about 1670, by Joseph Truman."

"Truman, Joseph. Persons who are mentioned as inhabitants. In 1667, appear John Baldwin, Peter Treby, Joseph Truman and John Wheeler."

"Truman, Joseph. Patent of New London sanctioned by the Governor and Company, 14 Oct., 1704. Seventy seven names are registered in the patent of which Joseph Truman is one."

"Truman, Joseph. Joseph Truman died in 1697. Joseph Truman came to New London in 1666, and was chosen constable the next year. Truman's Brook and Truman Street are names derived from him and his family. He had a tannery at each end of this street on Truman's Brook and the brook which ran into Bream Cove, near the Hempstead lot. In his will, executed in September, 1696, he mentions four children: Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary. Neither his marriage, nor the births of his children are in the town registry."

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary says:

"Joseph Truman, New London 1666, constable 1667, died in 1697, made his will in Sept. 1696, mentions children Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary and Ann, all perhaps born before he went thither. Joseph, New London, son of the preceding, m. 5 Dec., 1701, Mary Shapley, d. of Benjamin."

(See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers. Caulkin's History of New London, Conn. Public Records of Conn. Records of Court of Assistants. New London, Conn., Town Church and Probate Records. American Ancestry.) Residence New London, Conn.

Children:

2. Joseph. 7.
3. Thomas. Born in 1681, in New London, Conn. 20.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary. Baptized as an adult, and united with the Church, Oct. 15, 1693. Married April 15, 1700, Benony Horton.
6. Ann. Died in or before Sept., 1696.

SECOND GENERATION.

7. JOSEPH TRUMAN. (Joseph.) 2. He married, Dec. 5, 1701, Mary Shapley (daughter of Capt. Benjamin Shapley and Mary Picket of New London, Conn., son of Nicholas and Ann Shapley of Boston. Mary Picket was the daughter of Capt. John Picket and Ruth Brewster, daughter of Hon. Jonathan Brewster, Assistant, and Lucrecia Oldham, of New London, son of Elder William and Mary Brewster of Plymouth Colony.) She was born March 26, 1677, at New London. He was a tanner. It is recorded that Joseph Truman and others received a grant of land Oct. 14, 1704, from the Governor and Company of the General Court, by authority of Letters Patent, to them given by Charles II, dated April 23, 1663. An order was made, April 10, 1711, by the Governor and Council to pay him a sum of money out of the treasury of the colony. Also another order in Sept., 1711, on the treasurer of the colony, to pay him for leather furnished to the colony for shoes for the soldiers in the Indian wars. He was a constable in 1724. He was sent by the people of New London to Gov. J. Talcott, Dec. 28, 1730, to obtain money from the treasury of the colony to build a battery at New London.

Colonial Records of Connecticut say :

"Truman, Joseph. 1710. At a meeting of the Governour and Council in New London, Sept. the 29th, 1710. Ordered, that Richard Christophers, Esqr. pay the several sums following, viz, To Joseph Truman, 7 shillings, 9 pence."

"Truman, Joseph. April, 1711. At a meeting of the Governour and Council in New London, April 13th, 1711. Ordered pay out of the colony's money in his hands, to the persons hereafter named. To Joseph Truman, 3 shillings, 6 pence."

"Trueman, Joseph. Sept. 1711. Ordered, that the treasurer do pay out of the colony treasury to Mr. Joseph Trueman of New London, the sum of three pounds and twelve shillings, money, for eight pieces or sides of leather which he furnished our Indian souldiers with, for shoes, that are gone on the present expedition."

"Trueman, Joseph. July, 1724. On account of service done by Joseph Trueman, constable of New London, for pressing of men and horses, dated June 24th, 1724, amounting to one pound, fifteen shillings, was examined in Council, and all that was certain in it was reduced to five shillings, and an order made out for the said five shillings to be paid him."

Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections say :

"Truman, Mr. Committee for building battery at New London, to Governor Talcott. New London, Decembr 28th, 1730. Honoured Sir : Therefore we pray your Honour in Council to send us some money down by the bearer, Mr. Truman. (Signed) J. Plumbe, Jno. Pickett, Richd. Christophers, Committee."

"A letter from J. Talcott to Capt. Hez. Wyllys directs him to send an Act relating to drawing money out of the treasury for the building the battery at N. London, and send it by the bearer, Mr. Truman. No date."

(See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Caulkin's History of New London, Conn. Colonial Records of Conn.) Residence New London, Conn.

Children :

8. Mary. Born Oct. 2, 1702. Bap. Nov. 1, 1702. Died before Nov. 15, 1709.
9. Elizabeth. Born Aug. 29, 1704. Bap. Sept. 3, 1704. Married June 8, 1725, John Griffin
10. Eleazor. Born Dec. 6, 1705. 26.
11. Joseph. Born Nov. 20, 1706. Bap. Nov. 29, 1706. 34.
12. John. Born Dec. 20, 1708. Bap. March 6, 1709. 40.
13. Mary. Born Nov. 15, 1709. Married July 3, 1726, Peter Harris.
14. Jane. Born Dec. 20, 1710. Bap. Dec. 24, 1710. Married June 20, 1733, Samuel Lee.
15. Henry. Born April 22, 1713. Bap. April 26, 1713.
16. Benjamin. Born July 11, 1715. Bap. July 17, 1715. 55.
17. Daniel. Born Oct. 24, 1717. Bap. Oct. 27, 1717. 65.

20. THOMAS TRUMAN. (Joseph.) 3. He was born in 1681, in New London, Conn. He married Susanna Mosier. She was born Jan. 21, 1685. He made profession of the Christian faith, entered into covenant with God, and was baptized Feb. 14, 1731. She made confession of her fault, professed her faith, entered into covenant with God, and was baptized Jan. 4, 1736. He died Jan. 15, 1747, at New London. She died Dec. 3, 1759. His gravestone is still standing. Residence New London, Conn.

Children:

21. Ann. She made profession of faith and was baptized Jan. 30, 1732. Married, July 15, 1739, William Hancock. 130.
22. Jonathan. Baptized Jan. 4, 1736. 90.
23. Susanna. Baptized Feb. 15, 1736.
24. Thomas. 110.
25. Philip. 75.

THIRD GENERATION.

26. ELEAZOR TRUMAN. (Joseph², Joseph¹.) 10. He married, Oct. 19, 1727, Mary Clark. They were both members of the Sabatarian Church at Hopkinton, R. I., 1740-68. Residence New London, Conn., and Hopkinton, R. I.

Children :

- 27. John. Born Sept. 10, 1728. Residence, 1784, Long Island.
- 28. William. Born April 10, 1730. 210.
- 29. Clark. Born Sept. 29, 1736.
- 30. Mary. Born July 25, 1740. Married Oct. 3, 1774, William Lane.
- 31. Susanna. Born April 13, 1742. Member of church at Hopkinton, 1785.
- x 32. Jonathan. Born Oct. 6, 1745. His wife, Anne, in 1785, was a member of the church at Hopkinton.
- 33. Hannah. Born Aug. 2, 1747.

34. JOSEPH TRUMAN. (Joseph², Joseph¹.) 11. He was born Nov. 20, 1706. He married (1st) March 22, 1733, Mary (Hallam) Hempstead (daughter of Nicholas Hallam, and widow of Nathaniel Hempstead.) She was born Oct. 11, 1705, at New London. He married (2nd), in or before 1738, Elizabeth. Upon the memorial of Joseph Truman and others in May, 1732, they were incorporated by the Assembly under the name of the New London Society United for Trade and Commerce for the promoting and carrying on trade and commerce to Great Britain and His Majestie's Islands and Plantations in America and other of his Majestie's Dominions and for encouraging the Fishery.

Colonial Records of Connecticut say :

"Trueman, Joseph. May, 1732. Upon the memorial of Thomas Seymour, Joseph Trueman, junr., and Thomas Stanly, representing to this Assembly that for the promoting and carrying on Trade and

Commerce to Great Britain and his Majesties Islands and Plantations in America, and other of his Majesties Dominions, and for encouraging the Fishery &ca, Resolved and granted by this Assembly be constituted one society, name, New London Society United for Trade and Commerce."

"Truman, Joseph, and Elizabeth his wife. Oct., 1738. On the petition of Thomas Edgcomb of Norwich vs. Joseph Truman and Elizabeth, his wife, all of New London."

(See Colonial Records of Conn.) Residence New London, Conn.

Children:

35. Mary. Born Feb. 6, 1733. Bap. Feb. 10, 1734. Married in 1753, William Parker of Groton, Conn.
36. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 2, 1736. Bap. Jan. 4, 1736.
37. Joseph. Born April 5, 1738. Bap. April 9, 1738.
38. Sarah. Born in Feb., 1740. Bap. Feb. 10, 1740.
39. John. Bap. Nov. 3, 1745. He married Jan. 28, 1794, by Rev. Stephen Gano (Baptist), Sally Hammond of Providence, R. I. He bought land in 1801 at Providence.

40. JOHN TREMAIN. (Joseph², Joseph¹.) 12. He was born Dec. 20, 1708, at New London, Conn. He married, Aug. 3, 1743, by Judge John Ashly (Yale 1730) of the Court of Common Pleas, Elizabeth Sexton (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Sexton, of Westfield, Mass., son of George and Catharine Sexton of Windsor, Conn.)

Land Records at Springfield, Mass., say:

"John Tremain of Westfield, Mass., bought land in Poontosuc (Pittsfield) Mass., March 13, 1737 (deed recorded July 20, 1748) and sold the same July 20, 1748, to Benjamin Tremain of Westfield. John Tremain of Westfield bought land, March 31, 1748, from Daniel Cooley of Springfield, Mass., "Part of my homestead in West Springfield, Agawam parish." John Tremain of Westfield sold the above, May 30, 1758. John Tremain of Westfield bought land in Westfield, Oct. 4, 1755, and sold the same April 27, 1756. John Tremain of Westfield bought land in Westfield, March 9, 1759. This deed not recorded untill Aug. 9, 1796. John Tremain of Westfield sold land in Westfield, April 2, 1762. John Tremain of Egremont, Mass., sold land in Westfield, Aug. 26, 1765. John Tremain of Egremont sold land in Sheffield, Mass., April 11, 1774. John

Tremain of Westfield sold land in Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1752 to Josiah Wright. Deed not recorded until Oct. 11, 1765."

He removed to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1761. (See Land Records at Springfield, Mass. Collin's History of Columbia County, N. Y.) He died in 1790, probably at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children :

41. Philip. Born June 11, 1744. Bap. June 24, 1744. 220.
42. Jonathan. Born April 4, 1746. Bap. Nov. 23, 1746. Soldier in Revolutionary War from both Mass. and New York. The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution: "Tremain, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days." Soldier in Col. James Clinton's New York Regiment of the Line and also in Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New York Regiment of the Line in the Revolutionary War. He settled in 1796, at Trumansburg, N. Y., but we hear no more of him. (See New York in the Revolution. Landmarks of Tompkins County, N. Y.)
43. John. Born Dec. 29, 1747. Bap. July 11, 1748. Died in infancy.
44. Gaius. Born March 12, 1750. Bap. March 25, 1750. Died Sept. 3, 1751.
45. Gaius. Born March 3, 1752. Bap. May 24, 1752. 230.
46. Julius. Born Sept. 24, 1754. 240.
47. John. Bap. June 22, 1755. 260.
48. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 20, (o.26) 1756. Bap. April 10, 1757. Married a Lamberton. He was of Holland Dutch descent.
49. Daniel. Born Oct. 21, 1758. Bap. Aug. 19, 1759. 270.
50. Jared. 280.
51. Abner. Born Dec. 25, 1761, at Hillsdale, N. Y. 300.

65. DANIEL TRUMAN. (Joseph², Joseph¹.) 17. He was born Oct. 24, 1717. He married Dec. 10, 1741, Deborah Dennis (daughter of Ebenezer Dennis). She was born in 1720. He died April 17, 1791. She died March 26, 1801.

Children :

66. Deborah. Born March 29, 1742. Bap. Oct. 24, 1742. Married a Tilley.
67. Esther. Born March 29, 1744. Bap. April 1, 1744. Married a Hertel.
68. Sarah. Bap. March 2, 1746.
69. Henry. Born Nov. 15, 1748. Bap. Nov. 20, 1748. 320.

70. Mary. Born Jan. 28, 1761. Married Capt. Daniel Chapman.
 71. Benjamin. Born May 20, 1768.
 72. Daniel. Born Jan. 8, 1766. 330.

75. BENJAMIN TRUMAN. (Joseph², Joseph¹.) 16. He married, Nov. 9, 1740, Mary Way.

Children :

76. Shem. Born in 1760. 350.
 77. David. 365.

90. JONATHAN TRUMAN. (Thomas², Joseph¹.) 22. He was baptized Jan. 4, 1736. He married, 1751, Abigail Pearce of the Island of Prudence, R. I. He appears as plaintiff in a law suit in May, 1760.

Colonial Records of Conn. say :

"Trueman, Jonathan. May, 1760. On the petition of Jonathan Trueman, of New London in the county of New London, vs."

He resided in New London, Conn., till June, 1781. He then removed to North Providence, R. I.

Children :

91. Thomas. Born May 16, (O. 17), 1752. 370.
 92. Nathan. Born April 11, 1754. Died in 1756, at New London.
 93. Sarah. Born April 22, 1756.
 94. Abigail. Born May 16, 1758. Died April 7, 1842, in Providence, R. I.
 95. Susannah. Born Aug. 17, (O. Aug. 4), 1760.
 96. Jonathan. Born Aug. 17, (O. June 25), 1763. 380.
 97. Elizabeth. Born June 25, 1763, (O. Feb. 12, 1765.)
 98. Nathan. Born May 7, 1767. 390.
 99. John Ephraim. Born Aug. 9, 1769. 400.
 100. William. Born in 1771. Died in 1843, in Providence.

110. THOMAS TRUMAN. (Thomas² Joseph¹.) 24. He died in the latter part of 1786, a bachelor or childless widower.

Synopsis of the Will of Thomas Truman of Preston, dated Oct. 28, 1786. (Norwich Probate Records.)

"To kinsman, Jonathan Truman of Preston, & son to my brother Jonathan Truman. To Daniel Andrus is to revert all above 47 1-2 acres of land out of about sixty I formerly bought of him. To my sister, Anna Hancock, of New London. To my cousin, Anna Potter, daughter to the aforesaid Anna Hancock. To my nephew,

Thomas Hancock of New London. To Thomas Hancock, Jr., son to the aforesaid Thomas, when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years. To my aforesaid nephew, Jonathan Truman of Preston, who was made sole executor." Inventory, Dec. 1, 1786, £1163, 10s. 10d. (Norwich Probate Records.) Residence Preston, Conn.

115. PHILIP TREMAIN. (Thomas², Joseph¹). ~~41~~. He married June 13, 1716, by John Pynchon, J. P., Rebecca Granger of Westfield, Mass. She married (2nd) before 1747, a Cooley of Springfield, Mass. Philip was a soldier in Col. Thomas Westbrook's Massachusetts Regiment in the Indian Wars in Maine in 1724. He died May 22, 1743, at Westfield, Mass. (See N. E. H. G. Reg. Vol. 45. 1891. Pages 218 and 249. Also same, Vol. 46. 1892.)

Children:

- 116. Jonathan. Born June 20, 1717. Died July 7, 1717.
- 117. John. Born Oct. 17, 1718.
- 118. Jonathan. Born Sept. 30, 1720.
- 119. Joseph. Born Jan. 24, 1722.
- 120. Benjamin. Born Feb. 2, 1724. 415.
- 121. Rachel. Born Aug. 23, 1726. Married Thomas Pier, Jr. 425.
- 122. Nathaniel. Born April 18, 1728. Bap. April 21, 1728. 430.
- 123. Simeon. Born March 18, 1730. Bap. March 22, 1730. 440.
- 124. Ann. Born July 26, 1731. Bap. Aug. 1, 1731.
- 125. Violet. Born April 1, 1737. Bap. April 3, 1737.

130. WILLIAM HANCOCK. He married, July 15, 1739, Ann Truman. 21. He resided at Stonington, Conn., at the time of his marriage. She resided at New London, Conn., in 1786.

Children:

- 131. Thomas. Married and had a minor son.
- 132. Thomas, Jr., residing at New London, Conn., in 1786.
- 133. Anna. Married a Potter. She was living in 1786.

FOURTH GENERATION.

200. JOHN TRUMAN. (Eleazor,³ Joseph², Joseph¹.) 27. He married. Residence, 1784, Southold, L. I., N. Y.

Children:

201. Susannah. Married Nov. 19, 1795, Maxson Lamphere, at Southold.

202. Daniel. Married Dec. 10, 1795, Nancy Stillman of Westerly, at Westerly.

210. WILLIAM TRUMAN. (Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 28. He was born April 10, 1730. He married. Soldier in Capt. George Morey's Company, Col. James Dwight's Mass. Regt. at Louisburg, 1757. (See New Eng. H. G. R. Vol. 25.) Residence Norway (?), Conn.

Child:

211. Joseph. 880.

220. PHILIP TREMAIN. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 41. He was born Jan. 22, 1744. He married (1st) Althea Warren. She died. He married (2nd) Dec. 22, 1778, Anna Chapman. She was born in 1759. She died in 1845. He settled in March, 1793, at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y. At the first Town Meeting of the Town of Ulysses, held April 7, 1795, he was elected Commissioner of Highways. Soldier in Rev. War.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution:

"Tremain, Philip. Corporal, Capt. John Holmes's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Egremont; service, 23 days; residence, Egremont.

"Tremain, Philip. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

201. Susannah. Married Nov. 19, 1795, Maxson Lamphere, at Southold.
202. Daniel. Married Dec. 10, 1795, Nancy Stillman of Westerly, at Westerly.

"Trimons, Philip. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days at Northward of Pawlet."

He died in 1805, in Ohio while visiting his daughters. Anna Chapman, his wife, died in 1845. Residence Egremont, Mass. and Ledyard, N. Y.

Children :

- 221. Benjamin. Born June 1, 1768. 725.
- 222. Sarah. Born Sept. 12, 1770. Married and settled in Ohio.
- 223. Olive. Born in Feb., 1773. Married and settled in Ohio.
- 224. William. Born Sept. 18, 1775. 740.

230. GAIUS TREMAIN. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 45. He was born March 6, 1752. He married (1st) Elizabeth Bailey. She died Feb. 20, 1782, aged 27 years. He married (2nd) Philomeah Bostwick. She was born in 1767. Soldier in Revolution from Mass.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution:

"Tremain, Gaius. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777."

The following is from Records at Washington :

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., April 10, 1901. Sir: In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Gaius Tremain, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau. Jan'y., 1776, 15 days, Private, Capt. Barrett, Col. Peter VanNess, N.Y. June, 1776, 3 days, Private, Capt. Barrett, Col. Peter VanNess, N. Y. June, 1776, 5 mos, Private, Capt. Stephen Dewey, Col. Smith, N. Y. Dec., 1776, 1 mo., 25 days, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch, Col. Symonds, Mass. Jan'y, 1777, 35 days, Private, Capt. Barrett, Col. VanNess, N. Y. Battles engaged in, none mentioned. Residence of soldier at enlistment, Spencertown, (now Austerlitz) N. Y. Date of application for pension, Apl. 22, 1834. Residence at date of application, Austerlitz, N. Y. Age at date of application, 82 years. Remarks: His claim was allowed. Very respectfully, H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

He drew a pension until his death. He died April 26, 1839, at Austerlitz, N. Y. His wife, Philomeah, died Aug. 4, 1845.

Children :

- 231. Augustus. Born May 1, 1776. 750.
- 232. Amasa. Born Nov. 15, 1780.
- 233. Milo B. Born May 28, 1797. 755.

240. JULIUS TREMAINE. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 46. He married Lucy. He resided in 1779 in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass. He removed to N. Y. State. He died in the Town of Butter-nuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. She died in 1832, in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Children :

- 241. Sylvine. Born March 4, 1776. Married a Throop.
- 242. Martin. Born April 4, 1778. Twin with Lois. 765.
- 243. Lois. Born April 4, 1778. Married a Roberts.
- 244. Roswell. Born July 4, 1780. 775.
- 245. Russell. Born July 30, 1782. 780.
- 246. Stephen. Born Aug. 2, 1784. Died Sept. 28, 1786.
- 247. Lyman. Born Oct. 29, 1786. 790.
- 248. Calvin. Born June 12, 1789. 800.
- 250. Betsey. Born Sept. 20, 1791. Married William Tefft. 830.
- 251. Julius. Born April 8, 1794. 810.
- 252. Lucinda. Born Sept. 11, 1796. Died at Troy, Ohio.
- 253. Lodema. Born Feb. 19, 1799. Died in 1845, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 254. Jehial. Born Dec. 6, 1802. 820.

260. JOHN TREMAN. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 47. He was born Dec. 29, 1747, at Westfield, N. Y. He married Patience Whiting. He removed to Trumansburg, N. Y., where he built a factory for wool carding and cloth making, about the year 1800.

The petition for the probate of the will of John Treman of Canandaigua, N. Y., shows the following :

"Patience Whiting Treman of Canandaigua, widow ; sons Elijah Treman of Canandaigua, John Treman and Lucinda, his wife, of Beebe, Ohio ; Jeremiah Treman of Beebe, Ohio ; Sitton Treman and Whiting Treman of Canandaigua." Will proved Oct. 12, 1829.

(See Landmarks of Tompkins County, N. Y.) He died about Oct. 12, 1829, at Canandaigua. Residence Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children :

- 261. Huldah. Born March 6, 1773. Married Otis Comstock. 870.



MRS. MARY M'LALLEN TREMAN

262. Elijah.

263. John. 840.

264. Jeremiah. 850.

265. Sitton. Married. All of his children are dead. He died at Jonesville, Mich.

266. Whiting. Born Sept. 10, 1792. 860.

270. DANIEL TREMAINE. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 49. He was born in Oct. 21, 1758. He married. Soldier in a Massachusetts Regiment in the Revolution; settled in 1793, on the Chenango River, at East Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution :

"Trimain, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on alarm in N. Y., at the Highlands."

"Tremain, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; Muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported on command as a scout."

He died in Dec., 1853. (See article on Town of Greene, Chenango Co., in French's Gazetteer of the State of New York.) Residence East Greene, N. Y.

Child:

271. Erastus. Born in 1793. 898.

280. JARED TREMAN. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 50. He was born at Westfield, Mass. He married. He settled at Trumansburg, N. Y. He died at Trumansbnrg.

Children:

281. Sophia. Married (1st) Edmund King. 680. Married (2nd) David Williams.

282. Asenath. Born in 1800. Married Stephen Baker. 690.

300. ABNER TREMAN. (John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 51. He was born Dec. 25, 1761, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. He married, July 30, 1785, at Alford, Mass., Mary McLellan (daughter of John McLellan of Alford, Mass., and Hillsdale, N. Y.) She was born Nov. 5, 1767. He was a soldier of the Revolution. At the age of

sixteen years, he enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, as a private soldier in Captain Aaron Rowley's Company of Col. John Brown's Mass. Reg't., serving 24 days, at northward of Pawlet, and was honorably discharged Sept. 29, 1777. After his removal to New York State he joined the Second Regiment of the Line, commanded by Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt of New York, and was assigned to the Fifth Company where he served till the close of the War. He was one of the picked company selected by Washington himself to accompany Gen. Anthony Wayne in his hazardous and successful attack on Stony Point. He was one of the advanced guard under Lieutenant Gibbon, a forlorn hope, in which he acquitted himself as a cautious and brave soldier in an extremely dangerous service. He also accompanied that brilliant young Irishman to whom due credit has never been given, Gen. John Sullivan, with over one-third of the Continental Army, in his Indian Expedition in 1779, to punish the Six Nations. He was successively Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant Major. He was also honored with a Badge of Merit. He served five years and two months and after his death his widow applied, Feb. 16, 1839, for a pension which was granted. He received for his war services six hundred acres of land, located in what was then the County of Herkimer. This land is now in part occupied by the Village of Trumansburg, N. Y. It was named after the family and was once called "Tremaine's Village" but in making out his commission as Post Master the name of the place was misspelled "Trumansburg" and so it has remained. He came in 1792, with his wife, three children, his brother Philip and Philip's son Benjamin, and his wife's brother, John McLallen, with his bounty warrant and took possession of his land. He immediately commenced clearing up his land and in 1794 built a grist mill procuring the necessary machinery from Chenango Point, now Binghamton, N. Y. It was on his homeward journey that he froze his feet so that one of them had to be amputated. He built his first log cabin on a site opposite the present M. E. Church where he subsequently built a frame house which is still standing.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution:

"Trimons, Abner. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's regt; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at Northward of Pawlet."



CAPTURE OF STONY POINT

New York in the Revolution says :

"Trimmins, Abner. Private in Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt's Second Regiment of the New York Line."

Washington Records say :

"Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., February 24, 1893. Sir:—Referring to your communication received in this Bureau by the reference of Hon. A. C. Hopkins in which you request information concerning the military history of Abner Treman a soldier of the Revolutionary War. I have to state that his widow Mary McLallen (maiden name) was granted a pension for his services in that war as a private in the Second New York Regiment for five years and two months. Dates of enlistment and discharge, officers under whom service was rendered and battles engaged in not mentioned. It appears that he was honored with a Badge of Merit for three years faithful service. In the widow's application for pension dated Feby. 16th, 1839, she states that she was married to the soldier July (30) thirtieth, 1785, at Alford, Mass., and that he died August 18th, 1823. Very respectfully, Charles P. Lincoln, Deputy Commissioner."

"Landmarks of Tompkins County" says of him :

"Abner Treman passed his boyhood and reached the age of responsibility just as the struggle for freedom by the American colonies was being inaugurated and with four brothers patriotically assumed his share in the memorable contest. He was sixteen years of age when he enlisted in Col. Van Cortlandt's Regiment and was assigned to the Fifth Company, serving until the close of the war. His courage, firmness and ability were such that he was selected by Gen. Washington himself, as one of those to assist in the capture of Stony Point, on the Hudson River. General Wayne was in command of the expedition; Lieutenant Colonel Fleury had the immediate command of the right wing, which was composed of one hundred and fifty volunteers, and these were led by twenty men under Lieutenant Gibbon as a forlorn hope. Of these twenty men Abner Treman was one. He was in General Sullivan's army and accompanied him on his expedition through the Wyoming Valley and up the Susquehanna. He was successively corporal, sergeant and sergeant-major. It appears from the records at Washington that he was honored with a

Badge of Merit for faithful service. He received as a bounty for his services in the Continental Army six hundred acres of land located in what was then the County of Herkimer. The Indian title had been extinguished, and the State of New York had divided a large tract of land into twenty-eight townships of one hundred lots each, and each lot containing six hundred and sixty acres of land, to pay, as a bounty, to her soldiers who were in the army of the Revolution. Abner Treman's number drawn was Lot No. 2, Township No. 22. It proved to be a strip of land three-fourths of a mile wide, and about two miles in length, on which is now located the beautiful village of Trumansburg, N. Y. He came in 1792 with his wife, three children, his brother Philip and Philip's son Benjamin and his wife's brother, John McLallen, with his bounty warrant to take possession of his land. He immediately commenced clearing up his land and gave a man a deed of one hundred acres of it for one year's service to work it. In 1794 he concluded to build a grist mill, and went east to Chenango Point, now Binghamton, to purchase the necessary machinery. On his return he stopped all night at Davenport's tavern which was located a mile from Ithaca on West Hill. It was in the month of February, and there came on a snow storm which covered the ground about two feet deep. He left the tavern at nine o'clock in the morning; after walking all day and until about midnight he arrived at the house of Mr. Wayburn on Goodwins point, and about two miles from home. He could go no farther, he was exhausted, frozen and nearly dead. They kindly cared for him but imprudently put his feet into warm water; one of them had to be cut off and it was this that made him a cripple for life. Abner Treman took up land on the site of what is now the village of Trumansburg. The settlement at this point has had several names, but its present one is derived wholly from the fact of Mr. Treman's settlement there. It was first called 'McLallen's Tavern,' and it is said that at one time it was known as 'Shin Hollow.' Upon the authority of Dewitt Clinton it was also, and much more appropriately, known at an early day as 'Tremaine's Village.' Just how or when the final transition to its present name occurred is not known. Mr. Treman had married Mary McLallen, daughter of John McLallen, several years before his migration westward. For their dwelling he built the first house on a lot opposite the present M. E. Church. It was

of course a primitive log cabin, its roof covered with bark. There several of his children were born and on the same lot he eventually erected the house which is still standing. It has been written of Abner Treman that he was a man of marked characteristics, full of life and animal spirit, of robust physique and powerful voice, brusque and sometimes rough in speech, generous and charitable, yet exacting as to his rights; he was respected by all good citizens and feared by the bad. The blood that flowed in his veins was good and strong and he transmitted to his posterity the sterling qualities which he possessed in so eminent a degree, and his children and children's children in turn became prominent and representative people wherever they lived."

The following is from the pen of a noted local historian :

"Recollections of Abner Treman. [From the Ithaca Daily Journal, November 28, 1877.] A Tompkins County Revolutionary Hero. Editors Journal: Having written a few incidents of the early settlement of Ithaca, it has given me an opportunity of learning the history of not only its early settlers but one of the heroes of the Revolution. I have stated before that on the platform, which contained the officers of the day, (on our Fourth of July celebrations of over fifty years ago), men were seen who had fought to establish us as a nation. One of them who used to be there with his wooden leg, was Abner Treman (or Tremain, as it was then spelled) whose history, most of which I have learned from his son Jared Treman, now living at Trumansburg. Mr. Abner Treman was born in Columbia county, New York, in 1761, and at the early age of sixteen enlisted in the Continental army in the year 1777, serving nearly six years, or until the war was finished and received his discharge signed by Gen. Washington. He was the grandfather of Leonard Treman, Lafayette L. Treman, and Elias Treman, who have been residents of Ithaca for over forty years, and who were born in this county. I will commence his history on events that happened ninety-eight years ago but I might say that it would have commenced an hundred years before (1778) at the battle of Monmouth, if he had not been sent to the hospital, as being sick with the smallpox, a few days previous. His courage, firmness and ability were such that he was selected by Gen. Washington himself, as one of those who were to take a hand in the capture of the fort, that was located on Stony Point, on the

Hudson river, (you will permit me, Mr. Editor, to take a little from history of its situation, and the manner that it was captured, on the night of the 15th of July, 1779, that we may better understand the hazard our hero underwent in that battle.) It is several years since I have seen the Point, but it is well named Stony Point, for it is covered with stones, and is about 300 feet in height. It was Washington's plan to have taken another fort at the same time, but that failed, as the men did not come to time. If the Americans could have taken both forts, they would have made it difficult for the English war ships to go up the Hudson river, and would have given the American army the ferry at that point of the river. It was Washington that planned the taking of the fort and selected the men for the difficult task, and he well knew that if taken at all, it must be by surprise. Six weeks previous the English had taken it from the Americans, and had placed there six hundred men who were building and adding to it breastworks for large cannon; there was also built half way up the hill an abatis of two rows of sharpened trees. There had also been placed there a considerable quantity of stores. General Wayne was put in command of the expedition. Lieutenant Colonel Fleury (a Frenchman) had the immediate command of the right wing, which was composed of one hundred and fifty volunteers, and these were led by twenty men under Lieutenant Gibbon as a forlorn hope. Of these twenty men, Abner Treman was one. They had to pick their way up the stony hill and when they came to the abatis it was their duty to make a way through it for others to follow. The left wing was composed of one hundred volunteers led by twenty men constituting another forlorn hope under Lieutenant Knox. At half past eleven at night orders were given to march. On the right wing was Commanding General Wayne with Lieutenant Colonel Fleury, and Treman says: 'that as the forlorn hope of twenty men, under Gibbon, passed Col. Fleury to take the lead up the hill, he took each one of them by the hand, and with tears gave them a parting kiss. That there might be no confusion, Gen. Washington had directed that each man should have pinned on his cap a piece of white paper, and every gun was unloaded, the bayonet only to be used,' and Treman said, 'that instead of a flint he only had a piece of wood put in its place. When the right wing came to the abatis, they encountered the out-post of the enemy. Gen. Wayne

was wounded and seventeen out of twenty of the forlorn hope were either killed or wounded. Treman was one of the three who were unhurt. Major Murphy, with his men came to the rescue, and within an hour the fort was taken with the loss of fifteen killed and eighty-three wounded. The British had twenty men killed, seventy-four wounded, fifty-eight missing, and four hundred and seventy-two taken prisoners with stores valued at \$150,640. Mr. Abner Treman had an older brother in the army who, after the fort was taken, remarked to him, 'Abner, I would rather have seen you dead than to have you been a coward and not gone with that forlorn hope.' And whose heart would not move with emotions of pride and pleasure, if he could say that 'my father's father was there'?

"We have all read of Sullivan's expedition through this country in 1779. Abner Treman was one of the soldiers of that army, whether he came up the Susquehanna with Gen. Sullivan from Wyoming valley, or was with Gen. James Clinton, who started from Canajoharie, on the Mohawk river, and went over to the Otsego Lake, and came down the Susquehanna, I am not able to say; but the two armies met at Tioga Point (now Athens) and formed an army of about five thousand men. The battle of Chemung was fought on the 29th of August, 1779, near Elmira.

"In reading the history of the battle it appears that on the side of the Indians there were more white men than Indians. It is not necessary for me to enter into the particulars of that march, but it was finished in the month of September, about the 28th. There must have been about six hundred of that army in Ithaca. Mr. Jared Treman says, 'that his father's Colonel was Col. Courtland,' and that he visited them at Trumansburg, after they settled there. Mr. George W. Schuyler remarks 'that his father had a cousin by the name of Courtland in that army, as Colonel, who camped on South Hill, near Aurora street bridge. The Tuscaroras who were scattered, lived two miles up the Inlet; those at the head of the lake being the Cayugas. There are two names that will always remain green in connection with that expedition, Horseheads from the number of horses' heads found there, which were left by the army, and Pony Hollow from the number of ponies found there, that had also been left by them.

"Abner Treman came here in 1792, settled, and made this his

home, a number of years before there was even a township organized, and this section was in the county of Herkimer. The Indian title had been extinguished, and the State of New York had divided a large tract of land into twenty-eight townships of one hundred lots each, and each lot containing 640 acres of land, to pay, as a bounty to her soldiers who were in the army of the Revolution. Abner Treman's number drawn was Lot No. 2, Township No. 22. It proved to be a strip of land three-fourths of a mile wide, and about two miles in length, on which is now located the beautiful village of Trumansburg. He came in 1792 with his wife, three children, and his wife's brother, (a Mr. McLallen), with his bounty warrant to take possession of his land. His title was of the best as was his land. He immediately commenced clearing up his land and gave a man a deed of one hundred acres of it, for one year's service to work on it. In 1794 he concluded to build a grist mill, and went east to Chenango Point, now Binghamton, to purchase the necessary machinery, that could not be made at the farm. On his return he stopped all night at Davenport's tavern, which was located a mile from here on West Hill. It was in the month of February, and there came on a snow storm which covered the ground about two feet deep. He left the tavern at nine o'clock in the morning, after walking all day and until about midnight he arrived at the house of Mr. Wayburn on Goodwins Point, and about two miles from home. He could go no farther, he was exhausted, frozen, and nearly dead. They kindly cared for him, and as far as they knew did what was for the best, but they imprudently put his feet into warm water, one of them had to be cut off and it was this that made him a cripple for life. He died August 18th, 1823, aged 61 years. W. T. Eddy."

The following letter was written by a grandson :

"Mecklenburg, N. Y., Mar. 22d, 1876.

"Dear Son :—I learn from Erastus Treman today that in the early settlement of this country as he was informed by Grandfather Abner Treman and also his nephew, Benj. Treman, that Phillip Treman, a brother of Abner Treman, and Phillip's son Benj. came to this country on foot, about the year 1792 or 3, from about 30 miles north of Albany, each with a gun and an ax and provisions for 30 days and one dollar in money, having only 6 cts. left upon their arrival

here in the month of June and Phillip, as he says, struck the first blow by any white man at or near Trumansburg. They cut down about 8 acres of timber on the east bank of the creek in Trumansburg where the M. E. church now stands.

"They came back there in the fall of the same year and cleared up the timber that they had cut before, saving enough and putting up the body of a log house on the N. W. cor. opposite the now Meth. church and sowed the land to wheat, my grandfather, Abner Treman, giving them each 50 acres of his land for coming here and settling with him. Grandfather came here the next spring from Chenango Co., starting with oxen and sleigh in the month of Febry, 1793 or 4, and arrived here about the first of March, with his family, wife and 3 children, after living in Chenango Co. one year, having moved there the year before from Columbia Co. Says there were quite a good many Indians here at that time.

"Late in the fall of the same year Grandfather, Abner Treman, took his oxen down to what is now Ithaca to have them kept there on the marsh through the winter, and in returning from there late at night froze both his legs, rendering amputation necessary of both legs, one below the knee, the other the front part of the foot.

"GEORGE B. TREMAN."

The following letter was written by Abner's son Jared :

"Trumansburg, Nov. 24th, 1877.

"Dear Nephew :—I believe Uncle John McLallen built the first frame house and Wm. Treman cut the first tree. But who cleared the first land I don't know. Father gave Jesse Herriman one hundred acres of land for one year's work. Father built his first house or shanty down by the creek. I think he did not live there long. I know there used to be peach trees there, where I used to get peaches when a lad. Father built a log house within a few feet of the house he lived in when he died. I remember when they used to have dances or balls there. Wm. Atwater and Isaac Varna and many others would attend. Father's frame house now stands in center of village; was raised in 1806. I think if Mr. Eddy will call on Mrs. James McLallen she will let him look over James' genealogical record, he will get more information than he can anywhere else. James was better posted than any one that I know and had the record of many

events. If you ever come here (it don't look as if you ever would) I would go over there with you and you could look for yourself. I think it would be very interesting to you as he had I think nearly two ledgers full of events or things that transpired during his lifetime. I think Leonard, Lafayette and Elias would be well paid for their trouble to see for themselves. Nothing more at present, good by.

"Yours, etc.,

"JARED TREMAN."

The History of Four Counties, so-called, says :

"Feb. 18, 1819, Abner Treman gave a deed to the First Presbyterian Church of Ulysses three-quarters of an acre of land for \$100, for cemetery purposes, where the 'Old Cemetery' now is, reserving certain rights that the following quotation from the deed will explain : 'It is hereby agreed between the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Ulysses, in the County of Tompkins, and Abner Treman, of said town, that the said Abner Treman, his heirs and assigns, shall have the exclusive privilege of pasturing the premises within described forever, provided that the said Abner Treman, his heirs and assigns, shall not put into the said ground anything but calves and sheep ; the said Abner Treman, his heirs and assigns, yielding and paying therefor yearly, and every year, on the first day of May in each year, one pepper-corn.'" The same work says :

"The tombstone of Abner Treman contains the following inscription : 'This monument is erected to Abner Treman, died Aug. 13, 1823, aged 61 years. A native of Columbia Co., N. Y. A soldier of the Revolution, in Colonel Courtland's Regiment, and merited lot No. 2, Ulysses, where his remains repose. He was the first settler in Trumansburg, in 1792, from whom it takes its name.'

"Abner Treman erected the first grist mill, in 1794. Part of the timbers are still (1878) to be seen, a little above the stone mill of J. W. Bouton, in the village of Trumansburg."

The following in regard to Abner Treman is from the Trumansburg Free Press of May 12, 1894 :

"One hundred years ago this winter Abner Treman brought from the East the first grist-mill erected in this township, in fact, the first mill between Owego and Geneva. The winter was exceptionally severe, and Mr. Treman was so badly frozen on his trip that it

became necessary to amputate one of his feet. This was in the second year of the history of Trumansburg.

"The amputation was performed by Dr. Lewis Halsey, then a young physician of Seneca County, son of Hon. Silas Halsey, the first physician and one of the earliest settlers in the country between the lakes.

"When Dr. Halsey was called by Mr. Treman, and saw that amputation was necessary, he said to him: 'You had better send for some one else. I am a young man and have not had the necessary experience.' But the old soldier had so much confidence in his young friend that he replied: 'Whoever else you get, I want you to take it off.' Then the young surgeon went to work and was just ten minutes in performing the operation and ligating the arteries."

The Souvenir of the Trumansburg (N. Y.) Reunion (1897) says of him:

"In mid-winter 1792, a revolutionary soldier living in Columbia county, resolved to brave the dangers and privations of a journey to the 'far west' and personally occupy the square mile of land for which he held the grant, and had located—on the map. Abner Treman was no common man; he came from good stock, had proved his worth on the battle field, was in the very prime of his young manhood, full of that spirit of patriotism, progress and expansion that gave the nation her freedom and has made her the pride of its people, the admiration of its sister nations and the terror of its foes.

"Mr. Treman was at this time thirty-one years old and his family consisted of a wife, Mary McLallen, two children and a brother-in-law, John McLallen, a lad nineteen years old. With this little family and all their earthly possessions, in a sleigh drawn by two horses he turned his face westward and began a journey that was the opening of a new life. After weeks of toilsome journeying in the beginning of the first month of spring, he for the first time saw the country that was to be the home of him and his generations. Just at night-fall after a beautiful day the little caravan emerged from the forest on the hills to the south of what is now Ithaca. Out to the north and west lay the beautiful Cayuga. On its glassy surface was mirrored the dense forests which for as far as the eye could reach lined either shore. Masses of towering pine stood like sentinels in the midst of oak, hickory and maple, whose bare and leafless branches

seemed to seek shelter under the evergreen of its stalwart neighbor. At their feet lay the plain, buried under its snowy mantle, across which, somewhere out among the hills beyond but a few miles away, lay the haven of their hopes and destiny. The following day the hill was descended, the swampy plain crossed and striking an old Indian trail along the west bank of the Lake, night found them at Goodwin's Point, eight miles down the Lake, and the guests of Mr. Weyburn, who had located there the summer before. They were most hospitably entertained, and their joy on finding that they were to have at least one neighbor, can be imagined. From Goodwin's to their destination there was no trail, but Mr. Weyburn kindly offered his services as a guide, and the next day the party halted in the dense wood, near the center of Mr. Treman's grant, on the very spot where now stands the Cooper house, Main street. Here Mr. Treman struck his ax into a tree, saying, "Here I build my home," and here he did build it, a rude log hut with no windows or doors; but it was home; and from that little hut sprang the great race of Tremans. Trumansburg was born.

"The following year Mr. Treman returned as far east as Utica, where he purchased a set of mill-stones and the machinery for a grist-mill. On his return he became lost in the wilderness, and when found was so badly frozen that amputation of one foot was found to be necessary. It is tradition that the operation was performed by a carpenter with the ordinary tools of his trade.

"This first mill, erected in 1794, was the nucleus around which grew in a comparatively short time quite a settlement. The mill was built of logs on the site of the present Stone Mill. Its construction was of the simplest possible character. There was but one run of stone, and no elevators or conveyors of any description. The grain was emptied directly into the hopper and the product found its way by gravity through the various processes to the bag of the customer. In those days a grist-mill was the center of civilization for a large extent of territory which was being rapidly cleared and settled, and as one industry naturally opens the field for others so it was here. A blacksmith shop, shoe shop, carpenter shop, tailor shop and tavern soon followed, and in five years from the time that Abner Treman struck the first blow with his ax he saw clustered around him a busy hive of industrious workers."



TREMAN HOMESTEAD, TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Journal said of him :

“Abner Tremain was a hardy and brave soldier of the Revolution. In this character he served in the regular army with fidelity and honor, till he obtained a proper discharge. His arm helped to achieve that independence, and those social advantages, which we now enjoy. God shielded him in the day of battle. The savage shout, and the clangor of arms, were not permitted to announce the period of his mortality. Unlike many of his fellow-soldiers, he preserved the lands which he merited and received for his military services, at the hands of a grateful country. Improved by his industry and economy, they are now chiefly possessed by his bereft widow and offspring. The deceased was one of the earliest settlers in his town. He experienced, in an eminent degree, the hardship and privations incident to such enterprizes. He has moved in most of our social circles. We have long known and respected him as a neighbor and friend. But the ardent eye of the soldier is suffused in the darkest shades ! The warrior's powerful arm is palsied ! While the companions of Washington and Warren, of Greene and Montgomery, are falling in rapid succession to the tomb, the bosom of the patriot heaves a sigh, and his eye drops a tear over the frailty of man.”

Calendar of Land Papers of New York says :

“Abner Tremain and others, in Nov., 1791, gave a power of attorney to Jasper Hopper, to obtain their warrants from the United States for lands to which they were severally entitled, and when obtained to assign the same to the Surveyor General, for the use of the people of the State of New York.”

The following is a certified copy of Abner Treman's deed for his bounty lands :

The People of the State of New York, by the Grace of God, Free and Independent : To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting : Know ye, That in pursuance of an Act of our Legislature, passed the 6th day of April, one thousand seven hundred and ninety, entitled “An Act to carry into effect the concurrent Resolutions and Acts of the Legislature for granting certain Lands promised to be given as Bounty Lands, and for other purposes therein mentioned,” We have given, granted and confirmed, and by these presents Do

give, grant and confirm, unto Abner Trimmins All That certain tract or lot of land, situate, lying and being in the County of Montgomery, and in the Township of Ulysses known and distinguished on a map of the said Township (filed by our Surveyor-General, in our Secretary's Office, agreeable to law) by Lot number Two, Containing Six Hundred Acres; Together with all and singular the rights, hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in anywise appertaining; Excepting and Reserving to ourselves all Gold and Silver Mines, and also five acres of every hundred acres of the said tract or lot of land, for Highways: To Have and to Hold the above described and granted premises, unto the said Abner Trimmins, his heirs, and assigns, as a good and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance, for ever. On Condition, Nevertheless, that within the term of seven years, to be computed from the first day of January next ensuing the date hereof, there shall be one actual settlement made on the said tract or lot of land hereby granted; otherwise these, our Letters Patent, and the estate hereby granted, shall cease, determine and become void.

In Testimony Whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of our said State to be hereunto affixed: Witness, our trusty and well beloved George Clinton, Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, at our city of New York, this eighth day of July in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety, and in the fifteenth year of our Independence.

GEO. CLINTON.

Approved of by the Commissioners of the Land Office, and passed the Secretary's Office, the 24th day of December, 1790.

ROBT. HARPUR, D. Secr'y.

Examined and compared with the Original by me.

ROBT. HARPUR, D. Secr'y.

State of New York, Office of the Secretary of State, ss:

I have compared the preceding copy of Letters Patent, with the record thereof, in this Office, in Book Number 5 of Military Patents, at page 399, and I do hereby certify the same to be a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of the said record thereof. Witness



ABNER TREMAN MONUMENT

my hand and the seal of office of the Secretary of State, at the city of Albany, the fourth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

[L. S.]

TH. E. BENEDICT, Dep. Secretary of State.

The following in regard to Abner Treman and the name of Trumansburg is from the Ithaca Journal :

"The subjoined description of Ithaca and vicinity, in 1810, is taken from the private journal of DeWitt Clinton, written during his journey through this state as one of the commissioners appointed by the legislature to explore the country between the Lakes and the navigable waters of the Hudson, and to report upon the most eligible route for a water communication.

"Governor Clinton arrived at Tremain's Village (Trumansburg) on August 10, 1810, and passed the two succeeding days in Ithaca and vicinity.

"Concerning this locality at that date the journal reads as follows :

" 'We dined at Tremain's Village, so called from the soldier who owns the lot for military service. He resides here and is proprietor of the mills, and in good circumstances. The village has several houses, three taverns, and two or three stores, and mills in a ravine or hollow, formed by a creek which runs through it. It is in the town of Ulysses, and was formerly called Shin Hollow, by some drunken fellows, who, on the first settlement, frequented a log-tavern here, and on their way home broke their shins on the bad roads.' "

The following lines are from a poem by Rev. Lewis Halsey, D.D., at the Trumansburg Reunion, Aug. 18-19, 1897, printed in the Free Press of that date :

"The very family whose fame
Gave to Old Trumansburg its name,
Has almost disappeared from view
In Trumansburg we call the new."

The following is a list of the deeds given by Abner Treman and recorded in the Tompkins County, (N. Y.) Clerk's Office :

"Abner Treman and wife to Laura Bond. Deed March 26, 1811. Record Book B. P. 353, Jany 28, 1819. Consideration \$100. Conveys 32 rods of land on Lot 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Levi Valentine. Deed March 16, 1819. Record Book

C. P. 27, July 16, 1819. Consideration \$100. Conveys 25 acres on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Trustees of 1st Pres. Church. Deed Feby 18, 1819. Record Book C. P. 148. Consideration \$150. Conveys 3-4 of an acre on Lot 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Albert M. Crandall. Deed May 15, 1820. Record Book C. P. 315, June 2, 1820. Consideration \$225. Conveys 2 acres on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman and wife to E. B. Eely. Deed Feby 4, 1817. Record Book A. P. 119, Aug. 2, 1817. Consideration \$184. Conveys 40 rods in the village of Trumansburg, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman and Edward B. Eely to Henry D. Barto. Deed July 8, 1817. Record Book A. P. 120, Aug. 5, 1817. Consideration \$256. Conveys 39 rods of ground in the village of Trumansburg. Abner Treman and wife to Hermon Camp. Deed March 12, 1817, Record Book A. P. 241, Oct. 25, 1817. Consideration \$80. Conveys 13 square rods of land in Trumansburg, Ulysses. Abner Treman and wife to Hermon Camp. Deed April 9, 1814. Record Book A. P. 242, Oct. 25, 1817. Consideration \$300. Conveys 5 acres and 33 1-2 rods of land in town of Ulysses on Lot No. 2. Abner Treman and wife to Hermon Camp. Deed Aug. 5, 1817. Record Book A. P. 244, Oct. 25, 1817. Consideration \$225. Conveys 37 square rods of land in Trumansburg. Abner Treman to Edward Stilwills. Deed Dec. 1, 1813. Record Book A. P. 316, Dec. 30, 1817. Consideration \$36. Conveys 5 rods of land in Ulysses on Lot No. 2. Abner Treman and wife to Ashbel Tremain. Deed Dec. 1, 1817. Record Book A. P. 343, Jan'y 5, 1818. Consideration \$700. 37 1-2 acres in Hector. Abner Treman to Christopher J. Hines. Deed Nov. 6, 1817. Record Book B. P. 10, May 9, 1818. Consideration \$200. Conveys 79 1-2 rods of land on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Daniel Barto. Deed Dec. 4, 1818. Record Book B. P. 314, Dec. 30, 1818. Consideration \$100. Conveys 1-2 acre on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Erastus Crandall. Deed April 11, 1820. Record Book C. P. 529, Jan'y 27, 1821. Consideration \$280. Conveys 9000 feet of land in Trumansburg, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Byard Barnes. Deed Oct. 13, 1821. Record Book D. P. 329, Oct. 15, 1821. Consideration \$150. Conveys 1 acre, 2 roods and 25 rods of land on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses. Abner Treman to Nathaniel Ayers, Nicoll Halsey and oths. Deed Aug. 7, 1821. Record Book

D. P. 337, Oct. 27, 1821. Consideration \$30. Conveys lot in Trumansburg for a Masonic Hall. Abner Treman to Samuel Lewis. Deed Aug. 12, 1822. Record Book E. P. 186, Aug. 13, 1822. Consideration \$600. Conveys 1 1-2 acre of land on Lot 2, town of Ulysses on the creek. Abner Treman to Hermon Camp. Deed May 7, 1821. Record Book F. P. 36, April 5, 1823. Consideration \$100. Conveys 1 acre of land on Lot No. 2, town of Ulysses."

He was Post Master and Justice of the Peace for many years and in 1811 was one of the charter trustees of the Ulysses Philomathic Library. He died Aug. 18, 1823, at Mecklenburg, N. Y. She died June 5, 1852. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

301. Mary. Born Aug. 10, 1788. Married Levi Valentine. 630.
302. Jonathan. Born July 17, 1790. 510.
303. Annis. Born June 27, 1792. Married Isaiah Smith. 645.
304. Calvin. Born Sept. 13, 1794. 528.
305. Ashbel. Born Sept. 1, 1796. 540.
306. Lucinda. Born Aug. 17, 1798. Married Jeremiah Ayers.
307. Jared. Born Oct. 5, 1800. 560.
308. Abner. Born Jan. 12, 1803. 570.
309. Charlotte. Born June 30, 1806. Married Minor King. 660.
310. Alfred. Born Jan. 30, 1811. 600.
311. Erastus Rose. Born July 31, 1813. 615.

320. HENRY TRUMAN. (Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 69. He was born Nov. 15, 1748, at New London, Conn. He married a Starr.

Child :

321. Daughter. Married a Hazard.

330. DANIEL TRUMAN. (Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) He was born at New London, Conn., Jan. 8, 1766. He married (1st), Aug. 11, 1792, Amelia Thompson (daughter of Isaac Thompson of New Haven, Conn.) She was born Oct. 18, 1771. She died Aug. 8, 1803, in New Haven. He married (2nd) April 27, 1805, Mary Thompson (daughter of Col. Joseph Thompson of New Haven, Conn.) She was born March 25, 1777. She died June 24, 1838. He died April 10, 1832, in New Haven, Conn. Residence New Haven, Conn.

Children :

331. Eliza. Born Sept. 26, 1793. Died Sept. 5, 1795.

- 332. Eliza. Born Sept. 6, 1795. Died in Aug. 1796.
- 333. Amelia. Born Dec. 31, 1798.
- 334. Jane. Born March 20, 1801. Died Sept. 30, 1815.
- 335. Son. Born Aug. 1, 1803. Died Aug. 4, 1803.
- 336. Daniel Henry. Born Feb. 13, 1806. 890.
- 337. Henry Gilbert. Born March 19, 1807. Died Feb. 24, 1825.
- 338. William Thompson. Born Sept. 5, 1808. 885.
- 339. Elizabeth. Born Feb. 27, 1810. Married H. D. Sharpe.
- 340. Mary Chapman. Born Oct. 30, 1811. Married Rev. Dillon Williams. Died March 16, 1863.
- 341. Rebecca. Born July 5, 1813. Married Jasper Griffing. Died Dec. 25, 1851, at New Haven, Conn.
- 342. Jane. Born Aug. 31, 1816. Died Feb. 16, 1891, at Brooklyn.

350. **SHEM TRUMAN.** (Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 76. He was born about 1760, at Sheffield, Mass. He married (1st) Abigail Spellman, (daughter of Elijah Spellman of Sheffield, Mass.) Soldier in a Massachusetts Regiment in the Revolution. He was a soldier from Conn. and drew a pension while residing in New York State. He was also a soldier in Mass.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution :

"Shem Truman. Private, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days at Northward.

"Also, descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire Co; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; hair, light; residence, Westfield; enlisted for 9 mos.; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.

"Also, descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co., for the term of 9 mos. from time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westfield; belonging to Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 16, [yr. not given.]"

"Shem Tremain. A Return of Men enlisted into the Continental army from Capt. Mosley's co.; Sworn to April 5, 1779. Residence, Westfield. Enlisted for Westfield. Term of enlistment, 9 mos. [Name crossed from roll.]"

The following is from a Connecticut record :

"Shem Trueman. Private, Conn. Pensioners in Rev. acct. 1818, residing in New York State."

He removed to Canaan, Conn. His wife Abigail died in 1785 at Canaan, Conn. They had 3 children. He removed in 1785, with his three sons, to the Black River country in New York State. He married there (2nd) Sarah (Barto) Rose. He removed soon after his second marriage, to Genesee, N. Y., and from there to Sparta, N. Y. His second wife died at Sparta, N. Y. He married (3d) Lucy Remington. She was born in 1767. They had six children. His wife, Lucy, died in Oct. 1831. (See Conn. in Rev., Gay's Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y.) He was living in 1804, at Sparta. Residence Sparta, N. Y.

Children :

- 351. Levi. Died young.
- 352. Lyman. Born in 1783. 900.
- 353. Aaron. Born July 27, 1785. 910.
- 354. Asa H. Born Feb. 26, 1793. 925.
- 355. Lucy. Born at Sparta. Married Henry Williams. 980.
- 356. Ann. Born at Sparta. Married Charles Kellogg. 990.
- 357. Lovisa. Born in 1802. Married Ebenezer Porter. 1000.
- 358. David. Born May 17, 1799. 940.
- 359. Lydia. Married a Scott of Sparta. Their daughter, Phileta Scott, married a Loomis and had children living in Kansas.

365. DAVID TRUMAN. (Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 77. Soldier in Rev. War.

Connecticut in the Revolution says of him :

"David Truman. Enlisted May 26, 1777, for the term of the war, in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Company of Redding, Conn., in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Rfld. Reg. (See David Freeman. Don't seem to be certain of Truman or Freeman.)"

Record of service of Connecticut men, in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and Mexican War, compiled by authority of the General Assembly, Hartford, 1889, says :

"Fifth Regiment 'Connecticut Line.' Formation of 1777-1781. Regiment raised for the 'Continental Line' of '77, to continue through the War. Recruited largely in Fairfield and Litchfield Counties with men from all parts of the state. Rendezvous Danbury; went into camp at Peekskill in spring of '77 and in September ordered to Pennsylvania with McDougal's brigade. Engaged in the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4th, '77, and suffered some loss. Assigned to

Huntington's Brigade and wintered at Valley Forge '77-'78. On June 28, '78, present at battle of Monmouth and went into camp at Redding '78-'79. In operation of '79 served in Heath's wing east of the Hudson; its Light Co. under Capt. St. John detached to Meigs's Light Regt. Wintered at Morristown, '79-'80, and in the following summer served in Conn. Division with main army on both sides of the Hudson. Wintered '80-'81 at 'Camp Connecticut', village near Robinson's House opposite West Point; there consolidated for formation of '80-'83."

"Name, David Trueman. Company, Capt. Sanford's. Enlistment, May 26, 1777. Term, War. Remarks, See David Freeman."

"David Freeman, Company Sanford, enlisted May 26, 1777, for the War. Second Regiment 'Connecticut Line', David Freeman, paid from January 1st, '81 to Dec. 31st, '81. This David Freeman (or Trueman) was a private, and the status is that this (regiment) formed from the Fifth and Seventh Regiments of previous formation."

Again on page 364, under "Size Roll of Capt. Robinson's Company, Feb. 1st, 1783," is David Freeman. Resides Middletown. Enlisted May 24, 1777 for the War. (This is evidently not the David Freeman of the first quotation.) And again, on page 496 there is a David Freeman in Capt. Shepherd's Company which marched March 31st, 1777, and was discharged May 19th. This also not likely the first David Freeman. Again page 634, in the list of pensioners is David Freeman, private, on the pension roles in 1818.

This ends the clear references relating to David Freeman, to which name reference is made under David Trueman, it being very probable that the first was believed by the compiler to be the same man, or possibly the same.

Again, page 644, in the list of the Revolutionary pensioners, is one Seth Trueman.

370. DR. THOMAS TRUMAN. (Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) He married Jan. 31, 1773, by Rev. J. Snow, at Providence, Sarah Jenckes (daughter of Ebenezer Jenckes of Gloucester). Surgeon in the Independent Company of Light Infantry in Providence during the Revolution. The census for 1774 in Providence mentions Thomas Truman as having a family of five—himself, two sons under sixteen and two female adults. His will was proved Aug. 10, 1786;

mentions his three children who are to continue with his parents and have their education looked out for. Residence Providence, R. I.

Children :

371. Sylvania.

372. Guy.

373. Sarah. Married, June 6, 1804, by Rev. James Wilson (Cong.), John Richmond.

380. JONATHAN TRUMAN. (Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 96. He was born Aug. 17 (o. June 25), 1763. He married March 4, 1787, Mary Willett. She was born May 25, 1765. He was appointed sole executor of his uncle Thomas Truman's will in 1786.

June 20, 1789. Daniel Andrus of Dombey, Vermont, "for the Consideration of a certain Sum of money" sold to Jonathan Truman of Preston*, Ct., "one certain Tract or Parcel of Land Lying in the West Society of Preston aforesaid and being a Part of a Lot of Land I formerly sold to Capt. Thomas Truman late of Preston, Deceased, and is the Same mentioned in said Thomas Truman's Will * * * containing fifty-five acres and a half whereof all above 47 & 1-2 acres was given me by said Capt. Thomas Truman in his last Will and Testament. To Have and to Hold" &c. [Preston Deeds, xi. 356.]

Jan. 30, 1792. Jonathan Truman of Preston, in consideration of £18 purchased of Richard Starkweather of that place, "one certain piece or tract of Land lying and being in said Preston Being Two Rights or Shares of Land in a Tract of Land Set out to the Widow and Relick of Capt. Joseph Brewster, Late Deceas'd as her right of Dower in sd Deceas'd Estate which Rights were purchased of Silas Brewster and Joseph Brewster, heirs to said dec'd estate—reference to the Division of said estate being had." [Preston Deeds, xi. 195.]

The same date, Jan. 30, 1792, in consideration of £18, Jonathan Truman transferred this property to Deborah Starkweather of Preston. [Preston Deeds, xi. 194.]

April 4, 1792. Jonathan Truman of Preston, leased to Park and Elijah Benjamin "a certain farm or Tract of Land lying in Said Town of Preston * * * with a Dwelling House, Barn, Tanyard and Barkhouse thereon standing * * * for the Term of Ten Years to come at and on the first Day of April, One Thousand Seven

*Preston taken from Norwich and named in October, 1687. First church organized in 1698.

Hundred and Ninety-four * * * that they will pay Said Truman Twelve Pounds Lawfull Money for the use of the Premises Annually During Said Term at the Expiration of each and every year amounting in the whole to one Hundred & Twenty Pounds Lawfull Money." [Preston Deeds, XI. 492-3.]

Oct. 1, 1792. Elijah Lathrop of Norwich, "in consideration of Eight Pounds" sold to Jonathan Truman of Preston, "a certain Piece of Land Lying and being in the Township of Preston * * * containing half an acre." [Preston Deeds, XII. 24.]

Dec. 29, 1792. "Jonathan Truman and Mary Truman his Wife booth of Preston * * * for the Consideration of five Pounds, Ten Shillings, L M" leased to Abel Spicer of Preston, "one-half of a certain Dwelling House being in sd Preston & is the westerly part of the Same, it being the House in which said Jonathan Truman now lives, together with Twelve feet of Land around said Westerly Part of Said House * * * for the Term of Two years from the first day of April next." [Preston Deeds, XII. 85.]

Jan. 16, 1793. Jonathan Truman of Preston, "for the Consideration of three Hundred pound L M" sold to John Smith of the same place, * * * "the whole of the Lands being and lying in the Town of Preston * * * No. 1 * * * including by estimation about One Hundred and Twenty acres with a House, Barn, Cornhouse and Cyder press thereon standing. No. 2 * * * containing about fifty acres with a Dwelling House, barn, Barkhouse and Shoemakers Shop Standing thereon. No. 3 Containing fifty-five acres and half * * * To Have and hold" &c. [Preston Deeds, XII. 83.]

April 16, 1793. John Smith "for the consideration of Three Hundred Pounds L M" sold the same property back to Jonathan Truman. [Preston Deeds, XII. 155.]

April 27, 1793. Jonathan Truman of Preston, "In consideration of the Sum of Sixty Pounds Lawfull Money" leased to Elias Brown of that place, "the Farm and Buildings that I have let unto Park Benjamin and Elijah Benjamin for and During the term of Nine years from and after the first day of April, A. D., 1804, said farm containing by estimation about Twenty acres more or less, together with the Dwelling House, Barn, Tanhouse & Works, also a Shoemakers Shop." [Preston Deeds, XII. 157.]

April 27, 1793. "For and in consideration of the Sum of one Hundred and fifty Pounds Lawfull Money," Jonathan Truman of Preston leased to Elias Brown of that place, "the whole of my Lands and buildings that I have in the Said Town of Preston Except the Land and Buildings that I have leased unto Park Benjamin and Elijah Benjamin for and During the term of Twenty Years from the above date. [Preston Deeds, XII. 158.]

Aug. 27, 1793. Jonathan and Mary Truman of Preston, "for the consideration of Thirty Pounds Lawfull Money," sold to Capt. Philip Harvey of that place, "the one-half of a certain dwelling House being the same we purchased of John Holmes Andrus & is situated in Preston." [Preston Deeds, XII. 154.]

Jan. 2, 1794. Jonathan Truman leased to Nathan Truman of Providence, R. I., "one Certain Tenement or Farm of Land with the Buildings, &c., which lies in Preston * * * and contains about Two Hundred acres lying in three lots, it being the Same farm and tenement which the said Jonathan Truman has Let & Leased out to Elias Brown, Esq., for the term of Twenty Years from and after the month of April last." The new lease was to begin at the expiration of that held by Elias Brown and was to continue through Jonathan Truman's life. [Preston Deeds, XII. 224.] Consideration £43, 8 s, 9 d.

He died Oct. 28, 1833. She died Oct. 16, 1843. Residence Norwich Great Plain, Conn.

Children :

381. Hannah Andrus. Born July 27, 1788. Married Jan. 1, 1811, Henry Boon of Lyme, Conn.
382. Amanda Nancy. Born July 3, 1791. Married (1st) Dec. 9, 1813, Erastus Bromley of Lyme, Conn; he died in 1817; (2nd) Aug. 16, 1821, Rescom Tabor of Nantucket; he died in 1827; (3d) July 25, 1830, Isaac Miner of Lyme.
383. Abigail Pearce. Born July 1, 1793. Married Duty Greene. 1025.
384. Thomas Leffingwell. Born June 22, 1797. Married Oct. 25, 1818, Elizabeth Rose of Groton, Conn. They had a large family of children. Residence Ohio.
385. Lucy Ann. Born Sept. 12, 1805. Married Francis Morgan Chapman. 1030.
386. William Henry Pearce. Born June 27, 1808. Unmarried. Died at sea, May 21, 1835. Synopsis of Will of William Henry Truman of Preston, mariner, dated July 30, 1834. [Norwich Probate Records, xv. 314-15.] To widowed mother, Mary

Truman. To nephew Francis William Chapman, land on the "old plain," so-called, a part of the "lower Truman" farm, situated on the Norwich and Providence Turnpike. To my two nieces, Lucy Ann Taber and Joanna Taber. To my brother, Thomas L. Truman. To my three sisters, Nancy A. Miner, Abby P. Greene and Lucy Ann Chapman. Inventory, Preston, Nov. 30, 1835, \$2439.12.

390. NATHAN TRUMAN. (Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) He was born May 7, 1767. Married, Dec. 8, 1811, by Rev. Stephen Gano (Bap.), Mary Oldham, at Providence. She was born in 1774. Apothecary. He bought land in 1796. His will was proved Sept. 28, 1818. She died Sept. 25, 1858. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children :

391. Nathan. Born in 1814.

392. Sarah. Married (1st) John Oldham ; (2nd) Christopher B. Arnold. 1015.

400. JOHN EPHRAIM TRUMAN. (Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.)
99. He was born Aug. 9, 1769, at North Providence, R. I. He married, Oct. 16, 1801, Amy Hoag, at Coeymans, N. Y. She was born Feb. 6, 1777. He removed to the town of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1816. Their home, established by them was called Truman Hill. He died Dec. 19, 1831. She died May 13, 1849. They had several sons. Residence Butternuts.

Children :

401. Nathan. Born Nov. 26, 1808, in Albany County, N. Y. 825.

402. Thomas. 840.

415. BENJAMIN TREMAIN. (Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) He was born Feb. 2, 1724. He married May 1, 1749, at Sheffield, Rhoda Pier (daughter of Thomas and Margaret Pier of Great Barrington, Mass.) She was born Aug. 1, 1732. Benjamin Tremain of Westfield, Mass., bought land in Poonsutuc (Pittsfield) July 20, 1748 (deed recorded July 20, 1748) from John Tremain of Westfield. Benjamin Tremain of Sheffield sold above land Oct. 19, 1752. Benjamin Tremain of Sheffield bought land there Jan. 3, 1749; deed recorded 1765, together with deed of 1751, selling same property. Benjamin Tremain of Sheffield sold land in Springfield, May 27, 1763. Benjamin Tremain of Egremont sold land in Springfield, May 30, 1763. Benjamin Tremain of Egremont; Joseph and Solomon Tremain of Alford; Moses Root and Sarah, his wife, of the

Gore, so-called; James Virgin and Rhoda, his wife, of the same place, and Julius Tremain and Lucy, his wife, of Egremont, sold 8 acres of land in Great Barrington, in March, 1779, to Timothy Younglove of the same place. Consideration 180 pounds. Deed acknowledged July 5, 1779, before Ephraim Fitch, J. P. Recorded March 9, 1782. The said 8 acres was a piece of land set off to the heirs of Rhoda Tremain, as part of their share and proportion of real estate of Thomas Pier, late of Great Barrington.

She died in, or before, 1779. (See Land Records at Springfield, Mass. Berkshire County Land Records, Vol. 14, page 89.) Residence Egremont, Mass.

Children :

- 416. Benjamin. 822.
- 417. Joseph. Born in 1751. 805.
- 418. Solomon. Born Sept. 30, 1758. 790. — 99
- 419. Sarah. Married Moses Root. Residence, 1779, the Gore, either Columbia Co., N. Y., or Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 420. Rhoda. Married James Virgin. Residence, 1779, the Gore, N. Y. (?)
- 421. Julius. 818.

425. THOMAS PIER, JR. (Thomas and Margaret Pier.) He married, Dec. 12, 1751, Rachel Tremain, 121. Residence Sheffield, Mass.

Children :

- 426. John. Born May 30, 1752.
- 427. Levi. Born June 3, 1754.
- 428. Solomon. Born Sept. 30, 1758.

430. NATHANIEL TREMAINE. (Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 82. He was born April 18, 1728. He married April 11, 1755, by Rev. Mr. Ballantine, Sarah Kellogg. Residence Westfield, Mass.

440. SIMEON TREMAIN. (Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 123. He was born March 18, 1730. He married, May 19, 1757, by Rev. Mr. Ballantine, Alice Collins of Westfield, Mass. He died at Alford, Mass. She died at McConnellsville, N. Y. Residence Westfield, Mass.

Children :

- 441. Nathaniel. Born Sept. 14, 1757. 750.
- 442. Justus. Born May 8, 1763. 775.
- 443. Lucretia. Born Oct. 25, 1760. Died in or before 1763.
- 444. Lucretia. Born Sept. 26, 1763. Died Aug. 12, 1783, at Salisbury, Conn.

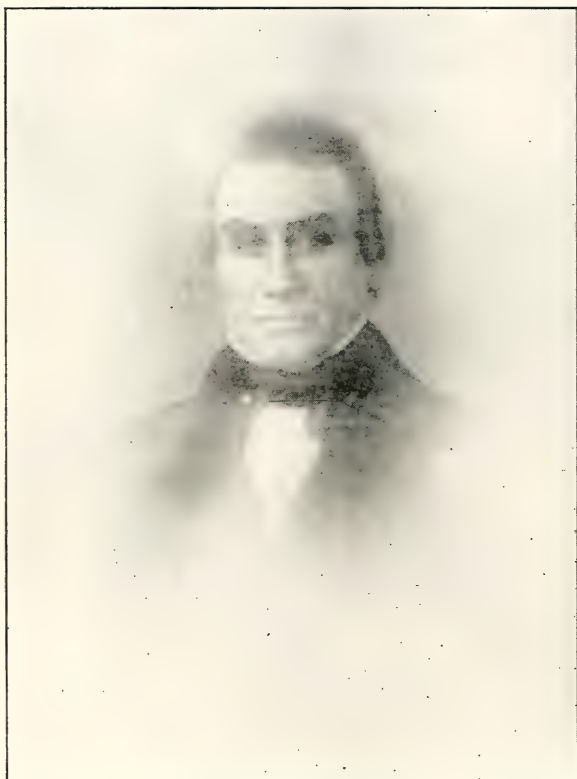
FIFTH GENERATION.

510. JONATHAN TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 302. He was born July 17 (0.19), 1790, at Hillsdale, N. Y. He married Annis (0. Ann) Trembly. She was born Sept. 10, 1792. He built the "Red Furnace" foundry at Trumansburg, N. Y. He died March 26 (0.24), 1853. She died about 1861. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 511. Betsey Ann. Born May 29, 1810. Married Miner Colegrove. 1901.
- 512. Lufanna. Born Jan. 9, 1812. Married George Grant. 1910.
- 513. Mary. Born Oct. 16, 1813. Married Hon. Willett B. Goddard. 1930.
- 514. Sarah. Born Dec. 13, 1815. Married Edwin Hopkins. 1950.
- 515. Susan M. Born July 16, 1818 (0.1817). Married George D. Turner. 1960.
- 516. Nancy. Born July 21, 1820. Married Samuel Turner. No children.
- 517. William Gilbert. Born Feb. 6, 1823. 1865.
- 518. Roxana. Born Nov. 17, 1825. Married Alva Hicks. 1970.
- 519. Alfred Riley. Born Feb. 22, 1828. 1880.
- 520. Miner C. Born in July, 1830. 1890.
- 521. James W. Born Oct. 4, 1832. He resided several years in California. Unmarried. He died in Jan., 1876, at Mecklenburg, N. Y.
- 522. Jerome. Born April 20, 1835. Died young.

528. CALVIN TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 304.
 He was born Sept. 13, 1794. He married Jan. 7, 1813, Ann Ayers. (For an account of her ancestry see the History of the Ayers Family in this work.) She was born Nov. 7, 1793. Merchant. He was owner and proprietor of a flouring mill. He died Oct. 18, 1849. She died April 11, 1863. Residence Mecklenburg, N. Y.



CALVIN TREMAN



MRS. ANN AYRES TREMAN

Children :

529. Abner. Born March 1, 1816. Unmarried. Died, a young man, in Ithaca, N. Y.
530. Madison. Born May 11, 1818. 1980.
531. Richard. Born May 29, 1820. Unmarried. Died in July, 1846, at Wapakonneta, Ohio.
532. Elizabeth S. Born April 29, 1822. Married James Burnham Bodle. 2000.
533. Parnel. Born April 24, 1824. Married Elisha Goldsmith Earle. 2010.
534. Mary Ann. Born Aug. 9, 1826. Married Jonas Rappleye. 2025.
535. Emily A. Born Sept. 18, 1828. Married William G. Goldsmith. 2030.
536. George B. Born Nov. 21, 1830.
537. Calvin. Born April 30, 1833. Died Aug. 13, 1884.
538. Ellen M. Born July 22, 1835. Married in Feb. or March, 1887, William W. Wheeler. No children. Residence, 1901, Farmer, N. Y.

540. ASHBEL TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 305. He was born Sept. 1, 1796. He married Oct. 16, 1817, Mary Ayers (daughter of Richard Ayers. For an account of her ancestry see the History of the Ayers Family in this book.) She was born Dec. 19, 1799. He went abroad, visiting Amsterdam, Holland, before his marriage. He was a merchant and farmer, and an able business man. She was a member of the Baptist Church at Mecklenburg for many years and lead in the singing. He was a Trustee of the Baptist Church. After her husband's death she removed to Ithaca, where she was for many years a member and regular attendant of the Park Baptist Church. She gave a fund to the Sunday School of her old home church and after her death, her son, Lafayette Lepine, gave a fund to the same church in memory of his parents. He was a Democrat in politics.

At the time of her death the Ithaca Daily Journal said :

"In the death of Mrs. Treman our community loses an old and most highly esteemed resident. Her long life was spent within the radius of Tompkins county, at Trumansburg, Mecklenburg and Ithaca. She was born at Trumansburg, Dec. 19th, 1799; moved to Mecklenburg after her marriage, and from there, in 1858, to Ithaca, where she has since resided. Mrs. Treman was marked by unusual religious earnestness, and her life was characterized, more than any-

thing else, by her service and interest in such matters. Early in life she became a member of the Baptist Church and was an earnest and ardent supporter of its teachings until her death. For many years she was prominently identified with the Mecklenburg Baptist Church, being the leader of its music, and increasing in many ways its usefulness. Since her removal to Ithaca, she has been a beloved member of the Park Church of this place; a society she dearly loved, and to whose prosperity she has been, in every way ever since her connection with it, a generous contributor. Her attendance at church was something remarkable, being maintained long after the infirmities of age had made it hazardous. She was trained in the old school of religious expression, and the fervor and depth of feeling which characterized her utterances on all religious themes, will not soon be forgotten."

He died Nov. 14, 1837, at the comparatively early age of 41 years, at Mecklenburg. She died Sept. 15, 1887, at Ithaca, N. Y. Residence Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 541. Leonard. Born June 18, 1819. 1800.
- 542. Lafayette Lepine. Born April 3, 1821. 1804.
- 543. Elias. Born Dec. 9, 1822. 1808.
- 544. Ann Floretta. Born Dec. 19, 1824. Married Charles G. Galezio. 1815.
- 545. Mary Caroline. Born Nov. 20, 1835. Married Charles Dey Johnson. 1818.

560. JARED TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 307. He was born Oct. 5, 1800. He married (1st), Nov. 23, 1819, Anna Maria Louise (LePine) Paddock.

Anne Marie Louise LePine, the wife of Jared Treman, was born Nov. 27, 1794. Her father, Joseph Roch Paul Gilbert Lafayette LePine, was a godson of the Countess de Charwagnac, and a friend of General Lafayette, who was ten years his senior. He came to this country with Lafayette on the occasion of the latter's visit in 1784. He owned or thereafter acquired extensive interests in San Domingo, and was also interested in a vessel or line of vessels operating between San Domingo, France and New York.

Prior to 1790 he had married Catherine Kearney, a lady of Holland Dutch descent residing in New York. Louise was the third



MRS. MARY AYRES TREMAN



JARED TREMAN

MRS. ANNA M. L. LE PINE TREMAN



child; her brother Joseph being five years older, and her elder sister dying in childhood. When Louise was five years old, she went with her mother and Joseph to join the husband and father in France, where they resided for a time, and where Madame LePine died. While Napoleon was first consul Louise went with her father and brother to San Domingo. It was during the troublous times on the island which marked the beginning of the century, and one morning Mr. LePine went out from the city to his plantation never to return. He undoubtedly perished in the general massacre of the whites.

Disguised as an orange girl, the little Louise, then about ten years of age, escaped on board a merchant vessel bound for New York. Hidden beneath bags of coffee, she could hear the tramp and clanking guns of the black soldiers on the deck above searching for refugees; and as long as she lived she vividly remembered the terrible experience. The escape of Joseph on a vessel bound for France; its capture by a Spanish privateer; his escape from the coast of Spain and return to his grandmother Kearney in New York, are equally thrilling. It was not many years after, when he was drowned in the East River.

Bereft of parents, and too young to know how to find her relatives in New York, from whom she had been separated so long, Louise was taken into the family of Captain Mussneau, where she found a home until at the funeral of Alexander Hamilton, she was recognized by a nurse who had formerly been in her mother's employ. The nurse, taking the child's address, at once informed her grandmother; and that night after Louise had gone to bed, she was summoned to meet her brother Joseph. She immediately exclaimed, "My brother!" and rushed into his arms.

In 1810, she was married to James Paddock, by whom she had four children, Louisa, Emily, Ann Eliza and Catherine. Before the birth of Catherine the family had moved to Trumansburg, N. Y., where Mr. Paddock soon after died.

In 1819 she was married to Jared Treman. Soon after the birth of Adriana (1824), Gen'l Lafayette, who was then in this country, was informed of the fact and asked the privilege of naming the child after his wife. He wrote on a slip of paper now in possession of the Stone family, "Adrienne is the name, to which I beg leave to join my most affectionate thanks."

But a small portion of the property interests held by her father was ever recovered except, that in return for the lands confiscated in San Domingo, a small annuity was secured from the French government, and paid to her for many years.

She died Sept. 19, 1857. Her personal appearance is described by one who remembers her well as follows: "petite, erect, dark eyes, a pretty way of dressing her hair by parting it on one side, pretty caps, slender fingers, pleasant voice, full vocabulary, easy in manner, though dignified and rather reserved."

He married (2nd), Feb. 16, 1859, Wealthy (Crampton) Clark (widow of Samuel E. Clark, M. D., of Trumansburg, N. Y.) She was born Sept. 8, 1804. She died March 19, 1881. He built the flouring mill at Enfield Falls, N. Y., which he owned many years. He afterwards resided at Enfield, Trumansburg and Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y. He also owned a flour mill at Millport. He was one of the earliest Masons in his part of the state, being a member of Trumansburg Lodge. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church many years. Captain in the Militia. He was a Democrat in politics.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Journal said of him:

"He spent the business portion of his life at Enfield Falls, Tompkins County, building the grist mill at that point, and remaining until 1850. Then he bought the homestead at Trumansburg, but after a time removed to Millport, going into partnership with S. B. Banks in the purchase of the grist mill at that place. The firm of Treman & Banks conducted operations for about twelve years, and two years afterwards Mr. Treman returned to Trumansburg where he lived until about 1881. His subsequent life was passed with his children, and the last year with his daughter, Mrs. S. B. Banks. The deceased was for many years a member of the Presbyterian Church, and one of the oldest Masons in the country. His life was one of industry and usefulness. His character commendable in all respects, right principles guiding all his actions."

He died July 10, 1889, at Watkins, N. Y.

Children:

561. Adriana Phedora. Born Oct. 19, 1820. Died Aug. 9, 1821.

562. Adriana Leonora. Born June 27, 1823. She was named by Gen. Lafayette, after his wife. Married Jared C. King. 2060.



ABNER TREMAN



MRS. JEMIMA TREMAN

563. Lepine Camp. Born June 10, 1825. Died Aug. 22, 1826.

564. Josephine Amelia. Born June 3, 1827. Married Stephen Baker Banks. 2060.

565. Cornelia Ann. Born Nov. 19, 1829. Married Isaac Harmon Newman. 2100.

566. Gertrude Theodora. Born July 3, 1832. Married (1st) John Harris Marshall. 2110; (2nd) Jehiel Halsey Bailey. 2120.

567. Ellen Augusta. Born May 9, 1836. Married Samuel Clark Allen. 2125.

570. ABNER TREMAN. (Abner¹, John², Joseph³, Joseph⁴.) 308. He was born Jan. 30, 1803. He married Jan. 30, 1823, Jemima Thomas. She was born Nov. 1, 1803, at Bridgeport, Conn. He was the owner and proprietor of a flouring mill nearly all his life.

At the time of his death the Trumansburg Sentinel said:

"His life has been one of more than ordinary usefulness. In early life, and in his mature years, he had followed the milling business. He left this business only when impaired health, largely a result of his years, made his retirement a necessity.

"While possessed of a mild disposition, he was very firm in his convictions. He was a bold advocate of principles which he thought to be true, without catering to public sentiment. He was a temperance man, when temperance was not as popular with the people as in these times. He was anti-slavery in his sentiments, and early identified his sympathy with the abolition party, long before that sentiment had reached ascendancy in the history of the nation.

"His religious life began in 1830. At that time he united with the Methodist Church, and remained a faithful member through all his subsequent life. His companion, Mrs. Jemima Treman, with whom he had lived in sweet conjugal affection for more than 64 years, still survives him; though in very feeble health.

"In his life Abner Treman made many friends, and very few enemies; if, indeed, he ever had an enemy. Those who knew him longest and best, loved him most. His house was always open for the entertainment of ministers of the Gospel, and many of these have shared his hospitalities. Many with whom he worshiped in early life had preceded him to the Higher State of Being. While possessed with a mind of unusual strength, and of rare judgment, he was modest and retiring in disposition, 'esteeming others better than himself.' His death was more a result of old age, than from any apparent

563. Lepine Camp. Born June 10, 1825. Died Aug. 22, 1826.
 564. Josephine Amelia. Born June 3, 1827. Married Stephen Baker Banks. 2080.
 565. Cornelia Ann. Born Nov. 19, 1829. Married Isaac Harmon Newman. 2100.
 566. Gertrude Theodosia. Born July 3, 1832. Married (1st) John Harris Marshall. 2110; (2nd) Jehiel Halsey Bailey. 2120.
 567. Ellen Augusta. Born May 9, 1836. Married Samuel Clark Allen. 2125.

570. ABNER TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 308. He was born Jan. 30, 1803. He married Jan. 30, 1823, Jemima Thomas. She was born Nov. 1, 1803, at Bridgeport, Conn. He was the owner and proprietor of a flouring mill nearly all his life.

At the time of his death the Trumansburg Sentinel said :

"His life has been one of more than ordinary usefulness. In early life, and in his mature years, he had followed the milling business. He left this business only when impaired health, largely a result of his years, made his retirement a necessity.

"While possessed of a mild disposition, he was very firm in his convictions. He was a bold advocate of principles which he thought to be true, without catering to public sentiment. He was a temperance man, when temperance was not as popular with the people as in these times. He was anti-slavery in his sentiments, and early identified his sympathy with the abolition party, long before that sentiment had reached ascendancy in the history of the nation.

"His religious life began in 1830. At that time he united with the Methodist Church, and remained a faithful member through all his subsequent life. His companion, Mrs. Jemima Tremen, with whom he had lived in sweet conjugal affection for more than 64 years, still survives him; though in very feeble health.

"In his life Abner Tremen made many friends, and very few enemies; if, indeed, he ever had an enemy. Those who knew him longest and best, loved him most. His house was always open for the entertainment of ministers of the Gospel, and many of these have shared his hospitalities. Many with whom he worshiped in early life had preceded him to the Higher State of Being. While possessed with a mind of unusual strength, and of rare judgment, he was modest and retiring in disposition, 'esteeming others better than himself.' His death was more a result of old age, than from any apparent

disease. Having lived beyond 'the allotted time,' he has finished his work, and ended his mission upon the earth.

"Conscious that his end was near, he conversed upon the subject with great freedom with his friends. When the time came for his departure, the faith which had sustained him so long, was equal to the hour; and with no fear, and no regrets, he waited the coming of the death angel, and then, imparting his blessing upon his companion and children, entered into life eternal. Seldom have we the opportunity of recording the death of one whose life had been so pure, so eventful and true."

The Ithaca Daily Journal said:

"His life has been one of earnestness and uprightness, while possessing a nature gentle and kind, yet was uncompromising in his convictions of right. He was forgiving and charitable in all his intercourse with his fellow men. He commanded the respect of all who came in contact with him, and was a liberal giver for all church and charitable purposes. He was a quiet and earnest Christian, exemplifying his profession by his daily life. He will be greatly missed by the entire community and all who knew him. The bereaved family have the sympathy of all. He leaves an aged wife and four daughters to mourn his loss."

He died Sept. 30 (o.20), 1887. She died Oct. 17, 1891.
Residence Waterburg, N. Y.

Children:

571. Elias Thomas. Born Nov. 12, 1823. Died Dec. 30, 1823.
572. Evaline McLallen. Born Nov. 17, 1824. Died Sept. 24, 1827.
573. Mary Jane. Born April 25, 1826. Died Sept. 21, 1827.
574. Cynthia. Born Nov. 28, 1827. Married Charles Wesley Wyckoff.
2135.
575. Jared Smith. Born Nov. 1, 1829. Unmarried. Died Oct. 17,
1852, in California.
576. Melissa. Born May 1, 1832. Married Archlous Wyckoff. 2140.
577. Orinda L. Born June 1, 1834. Married Elijah A. Updike. 2145.
578. Mary L. Born Aug. 18, 1836. Married William Bower. 2160.
579. Abner Chase. Born April 3, 1838. Unmarried. Died Jan. 10,
1862, at Aurora, Ill.
580. Caroline Elizabeth. Born Dec. 2, 1840. Married David Bower.
2170.
581. Alfred. Born April 3, 1843. Married in Oct., 1864, Eunice Good-
year. Died Aug. 12, 1865.



ERASTUS TREMAN

600. ALFRED TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 310. He was born Jan. 31, 1811, at Trumansburg, N. Y. He married, June 1, 1828, Mary Ann Trembly (daughter of John Trembly). She was born May 3, 1811. He removed about 1845 to Aurora, Ill. He died Dec. 2, 1885. Residence Aurora, Ill.

Children :

- 601. Alonzo. Born Oct. 4, 1831. Died at the age of one and a half years.
- 602. William Wallace. Born June 22, 1835. 2180.
- 603. Louise Anna. Born June 3, 1837. Married Alfred Edson. 2220.
- 604. Sarah Elizabeth. Born April 13, 1839. Married, Feb. 23, 1881, Peter A. Stolp. He died Dec. 12, 1894.
- 605. Mary A. Born April 26, 1841. Married Elias Snyder. 2230.
- 606. Henrietta. Born Aug. 28, 1844. Married Charles W. Gaylord. 2240.
- 607. Antoinetta. Born Aug. 28, 1844. Married Charles S. Carpenter. 2250.
- 608. Sevelen Alden. Born Aug. 19, 1846, at St. Charles, Ill. 2190.
- 609. Erastus. Born April 20, 1849, at Aurora. 2200.
- 610. Adrianna. Born Oct. 27, 1851. Married Charles Clement. 2260.
- 611. Frederick Demont. Born April 16, 1854. 2210.

615. ERASTUS ROSE TREMAN. (Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 311. He was born July 31, 1813, at Trumansburg, N. Y. He married, Dec. 15, 1836, Mary Buck. She was born Feb. 20, 1811, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Farmer. President of the Treman Family Association, 1879.

The following account of the Treman Family Reunion is from the Owego (N. Y.) Times of Aug. 21, 1879 :

"On Thursday last the Trumans of this village and vicinity, and the Tremans of Tompkins county, held their first reunion at Taghanic Falls. There is one peculiarity about this family, the residents in Tompkins County spell their name Treman and in Tioga County Truman. About five o'clock on Thursday morning last, the Truman family consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Truman, of Flemingville, Lyman Truman, Jr., and sister, Mrs. Gorman, Orin T. Gorman and wife, Mrs. Dodge, Orin Truman, Geo. Truman and wife, William Truman and wife, Gilbert Truman and wife, A. Chase Thompson, wife and child, W. P. Stone, wife and daughter, B. L. Truman and wife, George Stratton and Lyman Stanbrough, left Owego for Ithaca.

They arrived in that village about seven o'clock and immediately took the steamboat at Cayuga Lake for Goodwin's Point. They were met by Leonard Tremen and Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson, and taken in carriages to the residence of Mr. Thompson, where they were elegantly entertained, and were then taken to Taghanic Falls, where the reunion took place. After the festivities of the day were over, the Owego delegation was brought to Ithaca in Mr. Tremen's steam yacht, and then came by cars to Owego, arriving here in the evening. The party wishes to return their thanks to William Thompson and family and other friends, for the numerous courtesies extended them."

We clip the following in regard to the reunion from the Ithaca Journal:

"The first reunion and picnic of the Tremen and McLallen families took place at Taghanic Falls north side, Aug. 14, 1879. The early morning, which indicated a stormy, unpleasant time, soon gave way to a most delightful day, neither too hot nor too cold, with a cool north breeze, it seemed as if nature herself had done her best to render the occasion a delightful one. With the arrival of the regular steamer Frontenac, from Ithaca at 7 1-2 o'clock, came a delegation of about thirty of the Truman family from Owego, and Mr. Wm. Thompson, of Goodwin's point, very kindly furnished carriages to convey the party to the ground. At about ten o'clock the stream of carriages began to arrive and from that time until noon the incessant arrival made one wonder if the population of Tompkins County was composed entirely of the families of Tremen and McLallen. At about noon the Ithaca delegation arrived escorted by the Mecklenburg cornet band and officers of the day who met them near the lake. The members of the two families from Owego and different parts of Tompkins County composed the greater part of the assemblage, but numerous relations were present from Mecklenburg, Elmira, New York, Olean and Westfield, Pa.

"At about one o'clock the company were invited by the committee of arrangements to the grove where long tables were literally groaning beneath the weight of good things which had been brought to satisfy the wants of the inner man. In a short time the large company numbering, it was estimated, fully four hundred persons, were seated and a pleasant sight it was to look upon. In a short

time it became quiet and a photograph of the scene was taken by Hall, an artist from Trumansburg, after which Rev. J. E. Cathell invoked the blessing of the Giver of all good upon the company present. The onslaught began and in a short time, the hunger of the multitude being satisfied, a resolution was offered and passed that a similar gathering take place on the second Thursday of August, 1880. After which the following officers were elected for the ensuing year.

“President, E. R. Treman; Vice Presidents, Jared Treman, D. K. McLallen, Abner Treman, Wm. H. McLallen, Aurora, Ill., Elias Treman, Ithaca, George Truman, Owego; Secretary, Leonard Treman, Trumansburg; Treasurer, G. J. McLallen.

“Prayer was next offered by Rev. J. J. Phelps, which was followed by an original poem written for the occasion by Rev. Dwight Williams, the preacher poet, who was followed by Rev. J. E. Cathell, who made a short speech. Next, Rev. J. J. Phelps made a short but happy speech and the exercises at the table terminated.

“It being the wish of many present, about a dozen of the older members of both families were grouped and a photograph of them taken by the artist, Mr. Hall, and a more venerable group it would be hard to find. May their days be long upon the land. A book was kept in which all members of either family were requested to record their names and we believe nearly all did so.

“The utmost harmony and good feeling prevailed; people who had never met each other before becoming acquainted without the formality of an introduction, saying: ‘We are all cousining today, let us know each other better.’ To the enjoyment of the occasion the genial proprietors of the Taughannock House, Messrs. Root & Burghardt, contributed very largely, doing all in their power for the comfort of their guests. Keeping the house as they do on strictly temperance principles, makes it a very desirable place for such gatherings. As the day grew on those from a distance began to think of returning home and each went feeling that it had been good to be there and that if their lives were spared the second Thursday in August, 1880, would again find them gathered together to renew the acquaintance made that day. A resolution was passed to the effect that an account of the gathering should be furnished the Ithaca Journal and in accordance with that request I offer the foregoing outline of the day’s pleasant event. F. B. A.’ ”

He died August 2, 1881. She died Dec. 8, 1892. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 616. Orlin. Born Nov. 9, 1837. 2270.
- 617. Dewitt C. Born July 14, 1841. He enlisted July 22, 1862, in Co. G, 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was wounded in battle before Petersburg, June 17, 1864. He died July 6, 1864.
- 618. Jerome. Born April 18, 1845. 2280.
- 619. Leonard. Born April 5, 1852. 2290.

630. LEVI VALENTINE. (His father was an officer in the Revolutionary War.) He was born July 18, 1777. He married, April 29, 1804, Mary Tremain. 301. She was born Aug. 10, 1788. He died March 22, 1838. She died Feb. 13, 1869. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 631. Anna. Born June 4, 1808. Married Daniel Lampkin. 2335.
- 632. Truman. Born June 24, 1810. Unmarried. Died Feb. 18, 1839.
- 633. Calvin. Born Oct. 16, 1812. 2300.
- 634. Lufana. Born Nov. 6, 1814. Married (1st) Hugh E. Thompson. 2340. Married (2nd) James H. Waring. 2350.
- 635. Mary T. Born Sept. 17, 1819. Married William C. Gifford. 2360.
- 636. Henry. Born July 30, 1821. 2310.
- 637. Warren Tremain. Born March 3, 1825. 2320.
- 638. Lucinda. Born April 1, 1827. Married George W. Goodrich. 2325.
- 639. Eliza. Born Oct. 11, 1829. Married George W. Carman. 2330.

645. GEN. ISAIAH SMITH. (Christopher and Nancy Smith, who removed from Pepack, Somerset Co., N. J., to Covert, N. Y.) He was born Aug. 15, 1788, in New Jersey. He married Jan 24, 1810, Annis Tremain. 303. Major General in the New York State Militia, 1827. Supervisor. Superintendent of the Sunday School of the M. E. Church many years. He was an early and prominent member of the Masonic fraternity. He died Dec. 30, 1870, at Covert. She died Jan. 11, 1860. Residence Covert, N. Y.

Children :

- 646. Mary. Born Oct. 3, 1811. Married (1st) Abram Hyatt. 2410. Married (2nd) John Bachman.
- 647. Lucinda. Born March 7, 1813. Married Almerion P. Sears. 2430.



MRS. CHARLOTTE TREMAN KING

648. Charlotte. Born Feb. 24, 1816. Married Dr. Herman Camp Skinner. 2440.
 649. William Harrison. Born Oct. 22, 1814. 2390.
 650. Elizabeth. Born July 4, 1818. Married (1st) Israel H. Cooper. 2450. Married (2nd) a Newton.
 651. Ira Terry. Born March 31, 1820. 2400.
 652. James S. Born Jan. 18, 1824. He went to California in '49 and died Nov. 9, 1849, at the mines there, unmarried.
 653. Peter. Born Dec. 26, 1824. Died May 11, 1825.
 654. Christian. Born March 13, 1826. Married Theodore Bainbridge Carman. 2470.
 655. Ashbel T. Born Dec. 27, 1821. Died April 14, 1823.
 656. Evaline M. Born March 11, 1829. Married Aaron Brown. 2475.

660. MINOR KING. He was born March 25, 1800. He married Jan. 13, 1822, Charlotte Treman. 309. He was a lumber merchant. He resided at Albany, N. Y., several years and then went to California where he remained several years. Afterwards he travelled extensively visiting Australia and other countries. He died June 21, 1881. She died Sept. 1, 1889. Residence Albany, N. Y.

Children :

661. Erastus T. Born April 27, 1823. 2480.
 662. Ervin T. Born Aug. 23, 1825. 2490.
 663. William Trembly. Born Jan. 3, 1827. 2505.
 664. Leander Rutherford. Born Feb. 3, 1829. 2510.
 665. Mary Ann. Born Jan. 6, 1831. Died May 19, 1832.
 666. Mary Ann. Born June 27, 1833. Married Peter Meyer. 2520.
 667. Wilson. Born July 13, 1836.
 668. Fanny Louisa. Born March 4, 1838. Died March 21, 1845.
 669. Adrianna. Born Feb. 28, 1841. Died July 15, 1841.
 670. Franklin Hamilton. Born Dec. 27, 1845. Book-keeper. Died May 20, 1888, at Ithaca, N. Y.
 671. Sarah Louisa. Born Dec. 31, 1849. Died Feb. 21, 1851.

680. EDMUND KING. He married Sophia Treman. 281. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

681. Reuben. 2050.
 682. Jared C. 2060.
 683. Justina. Married Perry Smith. 2040.

725. BENJAMIN TREMAIN. (Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 221. He was born June 1, 1768 (o.1767), in Massachusetts. He

married (1st) in 1795, Phebe Kortright of Venice, N. Y. She was born in 1767. She died in 1828. He married (2nd) in 1829, Mrs. Elizabeth Jipson of Ledyard. She was born in 1783. She died in 1859. Farmer. Soldier in War of 1812. He died in 1845. Residence Ledyard, N. Y.

Children :

- 726. Philip. Born in 1818. He went to New Orleans, La. The last letter from him stated that he was about to return home. The Yellow Fever prevailed there at that time, and it is supposed that he fell a victim to that disease. Unmarried.
- 727. Daniel M. Born June 23, 1798. 2530.
- 728. Clarissa. Born Jan. 24, 1800. Married James Moe. 2610.
- 729. Warren. Born in 1802. 2540.
- 730. William. Born July 10, 1805. 2550.
- 731. Abram K. Born May 12, 1807. 2560.
- 732. Harvey. Born in 1808. 2580.
- 733. Maria. Born in 1812. Married Rev. Ross Clark. 2620.
- 734. Gardner K. Born April 15, 1814. 2590.
- 735. James Kortright. Born in 1818. 2600.

740. WILLIAM TREMAIN. (Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 224. He was born in 1775. He married Rebecca Finch. Farmer. No children. He died in 1857. She died in 1843. Residence Venice, N. Y.

745. ERASTUS TREMAIN. (Daniel⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 271. He was born in 1793. He married. He died Nov. 14, 1872. Residence Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 746. Richard. Born Oct. 15, 1817. 2640.
- 747. William. Residence, 1901, Akron, Iowa.

750. HON. AUGUSTUS TREMAIN. (Gaius⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹. 231. He married, in 1798, Sally McKinstry (daughter of Col. Charles McKinstry, Member of Assembly, and Tabitha Patterson, of Hillsdale, N. Y.) She was born Aug. 13, 1780, at Hillsdale, N. Y. He was Associate Judge of Columbia County. Member of Assembly, 1811, 1814-15, 1822. He died in 1851. She died April 17, 1845. (See McKinstry Genealogy in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 13, page 43.)

Children :

751. Charles Patterson. He attended Union College in the class of 1822. Died in 1834.
 752. Augustus Porter. 2630.
 753. Jane.

755. REV. MILO B. TREMAIN. (Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 233. He was born May 28, 1799. He married (1st) Feb. 19, 1818, Rosannah Tiffany. She died. He married again. Baptist minister. He died in 1851 (o.1852), near Racine, Wis. He had three children by his first wife and one by his second wife. Residence Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children :

756. Russell. Born March 6, 1819. 2642.
 757. Charles. Born Sept. 11, 1822. 2650.
 758. Amelia Ann. Born July 13, 1837. Married a Stanley. She died in March, 1901. Residence Osborne Hollow, Broome Co., N. Y.
 759. Mary Jane.

765. MARTIN TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 242. He was born April 4, 1778. He married Catharine. He died in 1824, near New London, Ohio.

Children :

766. Martin. Residence, 1881, Xenia, Ohio.
 767. Abram. 2740.
 768. Mary. Died at Ravenwood, Va.
 769. Emily.

775. ROSWELL TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 244. He was born July 4, 1780, on the Hudson. He spent his early life near Albany and Troy. He also assisted his uncle, Abner Treman, in building and operating his flour mill at Trumansburg, N. Y. He removed to Ohio in 1815, or 1816. He died April 4, 1871, in W. Va. or Ohio. He married four times. By his first wife he had five sons, including Jared, Munson and Warren, and four daughters. One of the sons died when he was a young man. The other four sons married and had large families. Two of the older sons lost their lives in the Civil War. Their families are grown up and scattered over two or three counties in Indiana. The oldest and youngest are somewhere in Ohio. Two of the daughters are in Ohio

and two in Illinois. By his second marriage he had one child. By his third marriage to a Cane he had four children, two sons who died and two daughters, one of whom is named Molly. There were no children by his fourth wife.

Children :

- 776. Jared.
- 777. Munson.
- 778. Warren.
- 779. Molly V. Married a Wood. Residence Bentonville, Adams Co., Ohio.

780. RUSSELL TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
245. He was born July 30, 1782. He married in 1800, Lydia Orcutt. He removed, about 1845, to Newark, Ill. He died about 1855. She died since 1855. Residence Newark, Ill.

Children :

- 781. Daniel. Born Dec. 2, 1803, at Lindley, N. Y. 2750.
- 782. Justus. Born Nov. 2, 1816. 2760.
- 783. Sophia. Married Maylon Mulford. She died in 1862, at Newark, Ill. He died at Lawrenceville, Pa.
- 784. Mary Ann. Married William Atherton. 2780.
- 785. Julius. 2770.
- 786. Diantha. Married Samuel Cady. 2790.
- 787. Celestia. Married Isaac Drew. 2820.
- 788. Julia Ann. Married John Drew. 2810.

790. LYMAN TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
247. He was born Oct 29, 1786, in Egremont, Mass. He married Jan. 16, 1811, Sophia Mercereau (daughter of Judge Joshua Mercereau of Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.) She was born Aug. 24, 1786, on Staten Island, N. Y. He removed when a young man to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., and afterwards to Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., and Lawrenceville and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. He died Jan. 13, 1864, at Westfield, Pa. She died Aug. 10, 1880.

Children :

- 791. Edward. Born Dec. 2, 1812.
- 792. Julius. Born Oct. 4, 1814. 2840.
- 793. John M. Born Dec. 2, 1816, at Lindleytown, N. Y. 2850.
- 794. Joshua. Born Feb. 16, 1819, at Lindleytown. Died June 12, 1828.
- 795. Martin. Born Dec. 14, 1820, at Lindleytown. 2865.
- 796. Theodore. Born April 10, 1825, at Lindleytown. 2880.
- 797. Arthur. Born Aug. 26, 1827, at Lindleytown. 2890.

800. CALVIN TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
248. He was born June 12, 1789. He married about 1815 Hannah Carman. He served in the War of 1812 and received a land warrant and located at Lawrenceville, Pa. He died May 18, 1857. She died Dec. 25, 1872. Residence Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children :

- 801. William F. Born May 26, 1817. Died Jan 2, 1824.
- 802. Mary Ann. Born Dec. 2, 1818. Married Henry Creswell. 2910.
- 803. Jane. Born July 13, 1821. Married Edward Kelts. 2920.
- 804. Lydia. Born June 27, 1823. Married Justus Tremain.
- 805. Sylvina. Born Feb. 1, 1825. Married Alfred M. Sherman. 2930.
- 806. Albert. Born Oct. 7, 1827. 2900.

810. JULIUS TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
254. He was born April 8, 1794. He married, in 1821, Polly Knapp. She was born Sept. 15, 1799, at Lawrenceville, Pa. He died Nov. 27, 1881, at Lindleytown, N. Y. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

- 811. Lois. Born in 1822. Married Joseph Simmons. 2970.
- 812. Sylvina. Born in 1824. Married John McCollum. 2940.
- 813. Emily. Born in 1826. Married Benjamin Simmons. 2950.
- 814. Charles. Born Dec. 6, 1833. 2965.

820. JEHIAL TREMAINE. (Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
294. He was born Dec. 6, 1802. He married, in 1828, Catharine Middaugh. He died at Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa. She died at Farmington, Pa.

Children :

- 821. Clark. Born in 1830. 2980.
- 822. George. Born in 1835. Officer in Civil War. He was captured near Petersburg, Va., and was a prisoner some time. Paroled and died on his way home from Annapolis in 1865.
- 823. Harriet. Born in 1839. Died in 1866, at Wellsboro, Pa.
- 824. James. Born in 1840. Soldier in Civil War. Killed in Sept., 1862, at battle of Antietam.

830. HON. WILLIAM TEFT. He married Betsey Tremain. Judge of the Court. He died in 1850, at Parkersburg, W. Va. She died in 1854, at the same place.

Children :

831. William. Born Sept. 16, 1816. 3000.

832. Betsey A. Born July 24, 1818. Married E. A. Hutchinson. 2990.

840. JOHN TREMAN. (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 263.
He married. He died at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children :

841. Hiram. 3010.

842. Huldah. Married a Barber.

843. Edgar.

844. George.

845. Phebe.

846. Rowena.

847. Manverny.

848. Diana.

870. OTIS COMSTOCK. (Nathan.) He was born Aug. 30, 1770, at Adams, Mass. He married (1st), in 1792, Huldah Tremen. 261. She died March 31, 1813. He married (2nd) Amy Smith. She was born Feb. 11, 1776. She died Sept. 21, 1845. Otis Comstock, his father Nathan, brother Darius and two others were the first settlers of Farmington, N. Y., coming from Adams, Mass., in 1789. Otis was left there alone that winter the only white man in the settlement to care for the stock. His marriage with Huldah was the first one at Farmington. The ceremony took place at the house of Isaac Hathaway and was performed by Dr. Atwater of Canandaigua. Most of these early settlers of Farmington were Friends and were disowned by the Society for settling in the wilderness. Later they were restored to membership. Otis Comstock was severe and plain in speech as were many of the Friends of that time. He sheltered many slaves and helped them by night on their way to Canada. His farm was about two miles from Salem Village once known as Pumpkin hook. Buried in Friends Burial Ground at Farmington. He died Aug. 2, 1850, at Farmington. Residence Farmington, N. Y.

Children :

871. Augustus. Born March 25, 1793, at Farmington. Died in 1855 at Rollin, Mich.

872. Zeno. Born Sept. 23, 1794. 2710.

873. Patience. Born April 21, 1798. Married Hon. Nathan Power. 2735.
874. Nathan. Born Feb. 10, 1802. 2715.
875. George F. Born March 6, 1804. A life long invalid. An amateur botanist. Resided the last few years of his life at Rollin, Mich. Died June 16, 1855, at Dansville, N. Y.
876. John Treman (or Truman). Born May 3, 1807. 2725.
877. Cynthia. Born June 11, 1809. Married (1st) in 1830, Dr. Erastus Aldrich. Dentist. Farmer. Settled at Rollin, 1833. Cynthia, brought up a Friend, became with him an Adventist. He was born in 1812, at Perrinton, N. Y. He died in 1858 at Rollin, Mich. She married (2nd) in 1867, Andrew Whitman of Champaign, Ill. Adventist. He died. She married (3rd) in 1881, Michael Griffen. He was born in Ireland. Catholic. She had no children. She died Dec. 13, 1887, at Rollin, Mich. He resides, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.
878. Rachel Smith. Born Dec. 13, 1811. Married William Beal. 2660.

950. CAPT. NATHANIEL TREMAINE. (Simeon^d, Philipⁱ, Thomas^e, Joseph^l.) 441. He was born Sept. 14, 1757, at Westfield, Hampden County, Mass. He married Dec. 7, 1780, Olivia Lyman (daughter of Simeon Lyman of Salisbury, Conn.) She was born May 16, 1762, at Salisbury, Conn. Soldier in Mass. Militia and in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War.

In a Report of the Revolutionary Pension Roll made to the 1st Session, 23d Congress, in 1835, appears the following:

"Nathaniel Tremain. Private, Mass. Continental Line, placed on pension roll, May 27, 1820. Pension to begin April 24, 1818, under act of March 18, 1818. Pension suspended by act of May 1, 1820. Pensioned again by act of June 7, 1832. Age."

Nathaniel Tremain of Salisbury, Conn., had deed, July 26, 1782, from Simeon Lyman of Salisbury. Nathaniel Tremain of Alford, Mass., had deed May 9, 1796, from Stephen Kelcey of Sherburne, N. Y., of land in Alford. He sold same land in 1801.

Smith's Hist. Pittsfield, Mass., says:

"Tremain be a committee to converse with all the members of this church."

Proceedings in Commemoration of the Organization of the First Church of Christ in Pittsfield. 1889.

Tremain, Nathaniel. p. 50. Nathaniel Tremain is one of the incorporators named in an Act passed by both houses, February 25,

1809, to incorporate certain persons, inhabitants of the town of Pittsfield into a Religious Society by the name of Union Parish.

Hist. Pittsfield, Mass., Smith, Vol. II. 1876.

Tremaine, Isaac, Nathaniel, Olive. p. 123. The above names appear in a list of candidates for admission to the new church 22 Aug. 1809. Most of the candidates in this list were members of the First Church of Pittsfield.

Tremaine, Capt., is appointed on a church committee, p. 124, apparently in Aug. 1809.

Tremain, Capt. p. 276. The new church (Union Parish) 1816, appoints Captain Tremain one of a committee of three to confer with that of the First Church.

Tremain, Nathaniel. p. 276. The church of Union Parish voted that Deacons Goodrich and Chapman and Nathaniel.

Washington Records say :

"Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., April 10, 1901. Sir: In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Nathaniel Tremaine, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau. Dec. 1775, 1 year, Private, Capt. Wareham Parks, Col. Learned and Col. Wm. Shepherd, Mass. Feby. 1777, 4 mos., Private, Capt. Faxon, Col. not stated, Mass. Battles engaged in, none mentioned. Residence of soldier at enlistment, Westfield, Mass. Date of application for pension, Ap'l. 24, 1818. Residence at date of application, Pittsfield, Mass. Age at date of application, 60 years. Remarks: His claim was allowed. Very respectfully, H. Clay Evans, Commissioner."

He was admitted to membership in the Congregational Church at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1805. He died Dec. 29, 1844, at Pittsfield, Mass. She died Sept. 29, 1833, (o. Feb. 13, 1844,) at Stockbridge, Mass. (See Lyman Genealogy. Smith's History of Pittsfield, Mass. Land Records at Great Barrington, Mass. Town Records of Salisbury, Conn.) Residence Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

951. Isaac. Born Dec. 28, 1781, at Salisbury. 3134.

952. Levi. Born June 13, 1783, at Salisbury. 3160.

953. William. Born Feb. 23, 1785, at Salisbury. Died May 4, 1812, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 3190.
954. Olive. Born June 13, 1787, at Salisbury. Married William Strong. 3200.
955. Nathaniel. Born Feb. 23, 1789, at Salisbury. 3180.
956. Calvin. Born March 19, 1791, at Salisbury. Died Aug. 11, 1792.
957. Chloe. Born March 3, 1793, at Salisbury. Unmarried. Died Aug. 22, 1836.
958. Calvin. Born Nov. 25, 1794, at Salisbury. He and brother Isaac were the founders of Tremain's Village, near Toledo, Ohio. He died Oct. 3, 1845, at Sylvania, Ohio.
959. Myron. Born Dec. 17, 1796, at Alford, Mass. 3170.
960. John Milton. Born Oct. 11, 1798, at Alford. Died Nov. 2, 1803.
961. Eliza. Born July 31, 1800, at Alford. Married a Holcomb. No children. She died Oct. 6, 1829, at Richmond, Mass.
962. Milo. Born Aug. 20, 1802, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died Jan. 23, 1805.
963. Laura. Born Oct. 30, 1805, at Pittsfield. Married L. T. Goodrich. 3210.
964. Milo. Born Sept. 8, 1807, at Pittsfield, Mass. 3150.

975. REV. JUSTUS TREMAIN. (Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 442. He was born May 8, 1763. He married Sarah Jewell. She was born Nov. 11, 1761. Justus and Sarah Tremain gave deed March 17, 1801, to Elijah Tickner, of land in Alford, Mass. He removed in 1814 from Berkshire Co., Mass., to Vienna, Oneida County, N. Y. Methodist minister. Residence Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. (See Land Records at Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Vol. 38, page 563.)

Children :

976. Justus. Born Sept. 2, 1797, in Berkshire Co., Mass. 3095.
977. David. Born Feb. 4, 1800. 3110.
978. Jonathan. Born Feb. 4, 1800. 3120.
979. Rev. Horace. Born in 1803. 3080.
980. Phebe. Married a Rood. Their son, Andrew Rood, resided in 1893 at Lockport, N. Y.
981. Lucretia. Married Orrin Stacey. 3127.
982. Sarah. Married Cyrus Snow. 3165.
983. Alice. Married Emulous Stacy. 3132.

990. SOLOMON TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 418. He married twice. He had children Reuben and Joseph by his first wife. He married (2nd) a Collins. He resided at Alford, Mass., in 1779. Soldier in Rev. War.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution :

"Trimain, Solomon. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Aug. 3, 1775; service, 19 days, on alarm in N. Y. at the Highlands.

"Trimain, Solomon. Private, Capt. John Holmes's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Egremont; service, 17 days; residence, Egremont.

"Tremain, Solomon. Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775, dated, Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1776; Capt. William Bacon's co.; Col. John Fellows's regt.

"Trimon, Solomon. Private, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 day; residence, Egremont; roll dated August 1, 1775.

"Truman, Solomon. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; residence, Egremont; Co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775."

Solomon Tremain of the Gore, State of New York, gave a deed to Roger Newberry of Egremont, Mass. Date of deed May 2, 1787. Acknowledged in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1798, before Talcot Camp, J. P. Recorded Nov. 13, 1800. He removed from Alford, Mass., and founded the village of Tremaine's Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War and Records of Adjutant General's Office of Mass. Land Records at Great Barrington, Mass., Vol. 37, page 551.)

Children :

- 991. Dorothy.
- 992. Polly.
- 993. Squire.
- 994. Benjamin.
- 995. Solomon. 3070.
- 996. Joseph Collins. 3040.
- 997. Henry. 3060.
- 998. Reuben. 3050.
- 999. Daughter. Married W. D. Alport. Residence, 1893, Rodman, N. Y. Their daughter is Mrs. Angie E. Cooley. Address, Care of Levi H. Brown, her attorney, Watertown, N. Y.

1005. JOSEPH TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.)
417. He was born in 1752. He married. His wife's name was Margaret. She was born in 1752. Soldier in Revolution.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution :

"Tremain, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777."

He resided at Alford, Mass., in 1779. He died April 13, 1814, in Oneida Co., N. Y. She died April 23, 1814.

Children :

1006. Justin. Resided in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Soldier of Revolution. The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution : Trimon, Justin. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westfield. Also, List of men who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 mos. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779,—returned by Justin Ely, Commissioner, as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent of Hampshire Co.; return dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; enlisted for Westfield.

1007. Sylvester. Resided in Madison Co., N. Y.

1008. Solomon. 3276.

1009. Ira. Born Nov. 2, 1780, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. 3280.

1010. Joseph. Resided in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

1011. Lula. Born in 1794. Died in Aug., 1814.

1012. Cynthia: Married a Gridley. Her son, Ephraim A. Gridley, resided in 1893 at New London, Ohio.

1013. Annis.

1014. Mabel.

1018. JULIUS TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.)
421. He married Lucy. Julius Tremain and Lucy, his wife, of Egremont, Mass., with others, gave deed in March, 1799, to Timothy Younglove, of 8 acres of land in Great Barrington, Mass. The said land was set off to the heirs of Rhoda Tremain, as part of their share and proportion of real estate of Thomas Pier, late of Great Barrington. Julius Tremain of Great Barrington gave deed May 3, 1781, acknowledged May 8, 1783, at Egremont, to David and Jona-

than Noble, of land in Great Barrington. There were evidently two Tremains having the same Christian name Julius, residing in Berkshire County, Mass., at the same time, both having wives with the same Christian name Lucy. The family names of the wives are not known. (See Julius.) (See Land Records.) Residence Egremont, Mass.

1022. BENJAMIN TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 416. Benjamin Tremain of Sheffield, Mass., bought land in Great Barrington in 1750 consisting of three-fourths of an acre including the house where his father then lived, from Joseph Noble and Benjamin Tremain, Sr. Deed not recorded until 1765. Benjamin Tremain of Hillsdale, N. Y., gives deed to Robert Watson of Egremont, Aug. 27, 1787, acknowledged Feb. 5, 1797, at Egremont, of 3 acres of land in Egremont. (See Land Records at Springfield, Mass. Berkshire County Land Records at Great Barrington, Mass.)

1025. NATHAN TRUMAN. (John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 401. He was born Nov. 26, 1808, in Albany County, N. Y. He married, Oct. 6, 1833, at Unadilla, N. Y., Loretta Field (daughter of Abizer Field of Norton, Mass.) She was born Dec. 6, 1810. He died March 24, 1887, at Unadilla, N. Y. She died May 9, 1871, at "Truman Hill," Otsego Co., N. Y. Residence Unadilla, N. Y.

Children :

1026. Henry L.

1027. Amy J.

1028. Ira A.

1029. James C. Born June 12, 1841. 3300.

1030. David S.

1031. Thaddeus F.

1040. THOMAS TRUMAN. (John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 402. He married Electa Goldsmith. He died. She died. They had children. Residence Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Child :

1041. Asaph C. Soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in the 152d Regt. N. Y. Vols. in 1863. Died in the service and is buried in the National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

1050. NATHAN TRUMAN. (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 391. He was born in 1814 in Providence. He married (1st), June 13, 1839, Caroline H. Fenner. He married (2nd), Nov. 3, 1851, Maria C. Fenner. Dry Goods merchant. He died March 30, 1886. His wife Maria C. died in 1894. Four children, besides those mentioned below, died in infancy. Residence Providence, R. I. (See Westminster Church Marriage Records.)

Children :

- 1051. Nathan H. Born Aug. 1, 1852. Lawyer. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.
- 1052. Anna H. Born Nov. 23, 1857. Died Oct. 20, 1880.
- 1053. William F. Born in 1859. Died May 25, 1885.
- 1054. Albert F. Died Jan. 1, 1857, aged one year.
- 1055. Maria C. Born March 29, 1860. Died Aug. 22, 1860.
- 1056. Son. Died Feb. 27, 1854.
- 1057. Son. Died Jan. 8, 1855.

1080. JOSEPH TRUMAN. (William⁴, Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 211. He married Feb. 4, 1798, Asenath Rogers (daughter of Davis Rogers of Montville, Conn.) Residence Norway, Conn.

Children :

- 1081. Cynthia. Born June 12, 1800.
- 1082. Clarissa. Born July 13, 1802.

1085. WILLIAM THOMPSON TRUMAN. (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 338. He was born Sept. 5, 1808. He married March 26, 1834, Elizabeth Davis Hotchkiss (daughter of George and Pegg Hotchkiss of New Haven, Conn.) He died March 16, 1845, at Cincinnati.

1090. DANIEL HENRY TRUMAN. (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 336. He was born Feb. 13, 1806, at New Haven, Conn. He married (1st), Jan. 12, 1833, Susannah Keeler (daughter of Joseph and Hannah Keeler of Norwalk, Conn.) She died Feb. 15, 1836, at Lisbon. He married (2nd), June 23, 1841, Sarah Augusta Gilbert. She died June 23, 1844. He married (3d), Oct. 20, 1845, Cordelia Mead (daughter of Shadrach and Elizabeth Mead of Greenwich, Conn.) She was born Oct. 12, 1822. She died March 26, 1896, at New Haven, Conn. He died in April, 1870.

Children :

- 1091. Ella S. Born June 30, 1843.
- 1092. Henry Hertel. Born Feb. 7, 1847. 3305.
- 1093. Mumford. Born Feb. 8, 1849. 3310.
- 1094. Louisa. Born Jan. 30, 1852. Died Jan. 23, 1853.
- 1095. Susan. Born July 10, 1855, in Brooklyn. Died Aug. 24, 1884, at New Haven, Conn.
- 1096. Florence. Born Sept. 18, 1860, at Brooklyn.

1100. LYMAN TRUMAN. (Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 352. He was born in 1783, in Berkshire Co., Mass. He married in 1809 Lucy Barlow of Candor, N. Y. He died Nov. 2, 1822, in Candor, N. Y. Residence Candor, N. Y.

Children :

- 1101. John L.
- 1102. Levi B. Born Sept. 11, 1809. 3325.
- 1103. James.
- 1104. Stephen S. Born April 28, 1816. 3335.
- 1105. Benjamin L. Born June 23, 1822. 3340.
- 1106. Sybil. Born Nov. 23, 1812, in Candor, N. Y. Married William P. Stone. 3442.
- 1107. Eliza. Born April 30, 1818. Married F. R. Weed. 3447.

1110. AARON TRUMAN. (Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
 353. He was born July 27, 1785, at Granville, Berkshire Co., Mass. He removed in 1804 from Sparta, N. Y., to Owego, N. Y., to teach school. He married, in 1805, Experience Parks (daughter of Capt. Thomas Parks, a privateersman of the Revolution.) She was born Oct. 17, 1782, at Mysic, Conn. He died Jan. 13, 1823. She died May 16, 1844, at Owego, N. Y.

Children :

- 1111. Lyman. Born March 2, 1806. 3350.
- 1112. Charles E. Born Nov. 11, 1807. 3360.
- 1113. Dorinda M. Born Feb. 24, 1809. Married John Gorman. 3382.
- 1114. Orin. Born Feb. 17, 1811. Cashier of First National Bank. He was wealthy. Unmarried. He died Sept. 30, 1885. Residence, Owego, N. Y.
- 1115. Francis W. Born Dec. 13, 1812. Merchant many years. Manufacturer of leather and also of agricultural implements on an extensive scale. Vice President of First National Bank. He was very wealthy. At the time of his death the Owego Record said : "In 1836 he entered mercantile business in Owego with

three of his brothers, Lyman, George and Orin, under the firm title of L. Truman & Brothers, in which he retained his interest for many years. He became interested in the manufacture of the Champion grain drills and other agricultural implements, under the firm name of Messrs. Gere, Truman, Platt & Co. He was also associated in the tannery at Catatonk, owned by George Truman & Co., and was also Vice President of the First National Bank of Owego. Mr. Truman was a wealthy man and for several years he had given many presents to friends and acquaintances, notable among which were gold watches and rings presented to the young lady teachers in Tioga county's public schools. He also gave liberally to the poor, his donations of coal in one winter amounting to eighty tons, while scores of children were provided with clothing, shoes, etc. At the time of the Jamestown disaster he packed a box and sent it to the unfortunate people there." The following is a synopsis of his will: The will is dated April 23, 1881, and has two codicils, one dated October 9, 1881, and the other on the 20th of May, 1884. First, he bequeaths Mary Cady, Adeline and Adelaid Blewer, \$5,000 each. Second, the children of George Truman—William S., Gilbert, Mrs. A. C. Thompson, and George Truman, Jr., each \$4000. Fifteen thousand dollars in trust to his sister, Mrs. Gorman, and at her death to go to her children absolutely. Seven thousand, five hundred dollars in trust to his sister, Mrs. David Goodrich, (now dead), and at her death to go to her children absolutely. Seven thousand, five hundred dollars in trust to David Goodrich, and at his death to go to his children absolutely. Fifteen thousand dollars in trust to Mrs. Mary Dodge (sister), and at her death to go absolutely to the children of Mrs. Gorman and Mrs. Goodrich. Four thousand dollars in trust to his brother, Charles E. Truman, and at his death to go to his children. To Mrs. Mary Dodge the house she now occupies on Front street, and at her death to go to residue of the estate. Thirty-five thousand dollars in trust to his executors as trustees, to apply the income as follows: \$1,000 to Charles Truman, \$5,000 to Helen Truman, \$3,500 to Aaron Truman, \$5,000 to Orin T. Gorman, \$5,000 to Mrs. Emily Stratton, \$5,000 to Lyman Goodrich, \$5,500 to Lydia Hammond, \$5,000 to William Blewer. In the event of the death of any of the above, the amount will go absolutely to their children. If any die without children then it will go to the residue of the estate. One thousand dollars to the Congregational Church of Owego. Four thousand dollars in trust in bonds to his executors, to apply the income to Mrs. Ann Parks, Elizabeth, Ella, and Mary Parks, at their death to go to the residuary legatees. The interest on one thousand dollars each

to Eliza Judd and Lillian Truman. At their death to residuary legatees. Four thousand dollars absolutely to each of his grand nephews and nieces, excepting the grandchildren of the late Lyman Truman." Among the heirs who are not mentioned in the will are Charles T. Goodrich, Lyman B. Truman, Elias Truman, Lucy Mead, and the grandchildren of the late Lyman Truman, but they will come in as residuary legatees. If the estate holds out, the rest and residue of the estate to be distributed among his brothers and sisters and their issues of such brothers and sisters who shall have died leaving issues. The executors named in the will are Orin Truman (now dead), William S. Truman, and Lyman Goodrich. Unmarried. He died Jan. 20, 1893. Residence Owego, N. Y.

III16. Charlotte. Born Sept. 12, 1814. Died Sept. 20, 1815.

III17. George. Born June 16, 1816. 3375.

III18. Fanny. Born April 1, 1818. Married David L. Goodrich. 3387.

III19. Mary E. Born June 18, 1820. Married, Jan. 9, 1859, Alfred Dodge. He was born May 12, 1820. She resides at Owego, N. Y.

III20. Adeline. Born June 17, 1822. Died Feb. 13, 1823.

III25. ASA H. TRUMAN. (Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)

354. He was born Feb. 26, 1793, at Sparta, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1815, Betsey S. Dean. She was born July 22, 1795, at Stamford, Conn. Merchant, 1825-46, at Owego. He died Feb. 6, 1848 (o. 1846.) She died June 21, 1882. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children:

III26. Julia. Born Oct. 29, 1815. Married John C. Lanning. 3426.

III27. Lucius. Born April 2, 1818. 3392.

III28. Edward D. Born May 19, 1820. 3404.

III29. Aaron. Born Jan. 29, 1823. Died Oct. 14, 1825.

III30. Charles L. Born March 24, 1825. 3410.

III31. Laura H. Born Sept. 4, 1829. Died Jan. 5, 1832.

III32. Aaron. Born in 1827. Died Oct. 14, 1830.

III33. William H. Born March 2, 1842. 3420.

III40. DAVID TRUMAN. (Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)

358. He was born May 17, 1799. He married Oct. 18, 1832, Phebe M. Pryne. She was born April 30, 1812. He died Dec. 18, 1844.

Children:

III41. Lucy. Born Jan. 5, 1834. Unmarried. Died Feb. 8, 1882.

III42. Mary E. Born June 24, 1837. Married Fred P. Smith. 3440.

III43. James. Born July 10, 1842. 3430.

1180. HENRY WILLIAMS. He married Lucy Truman. 355.
He died Jan. 26, 1834. She died Feb. 25, 1829. Residence
Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children :

- 1181. Lucy Maria. Born July 5, 1813. Married George C. Cook. 3455.
- 1182. Melvina. Born Nov. 21, 1815. Married John Fleming. 3460.
- 1183. Stephen S. Born Aug. 16, 1821. 3450.
- 1184. Lucina. Born March 1, 1817. Married Amos C. Stedman. 3465.
- 1185. Rachel L. Born Jan. 20, 1820. Married Andrew H. Arnold. 3470.
- 1186. Alto Truman. Born Nov. 28, 1811. Died in 1813.
- 1187. Lyman Truman. Born June 2, 1823. Died July 25, 1824.

1190. CHARLES KELLOGG. He married Ann Truman. 356.
He removed to Yazoo, Ill.

Children :

- 1191. Charles. Born July 7, 1813. Married Dec. 22, 1876, Julia
Porter. 1206.
- 1192. Henry.
- 1193. Casendana.

1200. EBENEZER PORTER. He married Lovisa Truman. 357.

Children :

- 1201. Sally Ann. Born Oct. 29, 1821. Married Melvin Robinson. 3475.
- 1202. Lucy. Born June 11, 1824. Married Blake Purchase. 3480.
- 1203. Lyman. Born in 1829. 3500.
- 1204. Elizabeth. Born Sept. 6, 1828. Married Joseph Narregong. 3510.
- 1205. Charlotte. Married Levi Shultz. 3525.
- 1206. Julia. Born May 11, 1839. Married (1st) Charles Ferrin. 3535.
Married (2nd) Charles Kellogg. 1191.
- 1207. Mary P. Died young.

1215. CHRISTOPHER B. ARNOLD. He married Sarah Truman.
392. Residence Providence, R. I.

Children :

- 1216. Sarah Elizabeth.
- 1217. Nathan Truman.
- 1218. Christopher B. Married. She resided, in 1858, in Providence, R. I.
- 1219. Frederick W.

1225. DUTY GREENE. He married, Nov. 19, 1818, by Rev. Stephen Gano (Bap.), Abigail Pierce Truman. 383. He was very wealthy. Residence Providence, R. I.

1230. FRANCIS MORGAN CHAPMAN. He was born Aug. 28, 1807. He married, Jan. 18, 1829, Lucy Ann Truman. 385. He died Dec. 23, 1886. She died March 25, 1876. Residence Providence, R. I.

Children :

- 1231. Amey (Emma). Born Oct. 11, 1829. Married Andrew Jackson Greene. 3630.
- 1232. Francis William. Born July 18, 1832. Married, June 22, 1859, Lucy H. Perry. No children.
- 1233. Mary Willett. Born April 7, 1835. Died April 10, 1837.
- 1234. Dutee Greene. Born Dec. 24, 1838. Died in 1888. No children.
- 1235. Thomas Nelson. Born Feb. 28, 1842. Married, March 27, 1863, Mary Williams.
- 1236. Abby Pierce. Born April 10, 1845. Adopted by her uncle, Duty Green. Married Senator Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich. 3640.





Leonard Sturtevant
Pres



MRS. ALMIRA CORLEY TREMAN.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1800. LEONARD TREMAN. (Ashbel⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 541. He was born June 18, 1819, at Mecklenburg, N. Y. He attended the Ithaca Academy, 1834-5. He married, Oct. 20, 1846, Almira Corley (daughter of John Corley, merchant, of New York City, and Katharine Fernhower of Philadelphia, son of Henry Corley and Katharine Corley, who came from Germany in 1782 to New York City and afterwards resided at New Rochelle, N. Y. The history of the Corley family is as follows: Henry Corley came to this country from Germany in the year 1782 and landed in New York. Soon afterwards moved to New Rochelle; was a millwright and carpenter by trade. His wife's name was Katharine. Had five sons and two daughters, born in succession as follows, viz: Henry, Joseph, Casper, Eliza, Katharine, John and Christopher. He lived in New Rochelle about ten years, when he died and was buried there, his son John then being twelve years old. About two years after that the family moved to New York. Katharine, his wife, died in New York in about the year 1824 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery between Rivington and Staunton Streets. She was about ninety years old. John Corley, the son of Henry and Katharine Corley, was born in Germany in the year 1782. He came to New York with his father's family when eighteen months old, moved to New Rochelle and lived there till he was twelve years old, then his father having died the family moved to New York. About that time John went to Hudson, where he lived with a man four years, working at all kinds of work and then came back to New York. Soon after was bound for the term of five years to Caris & Hazlett, on John Street, near Cliff, to learn the chairmaker's trade. After working out his apprenticeship he worked jour work for about three years, when work became very dull and he got out of work. He then went into

the grocery business at the corner of Fiatta and Henry Streets. At the end of one year he sold out and in the year 1812 during the embargo he went into the chair business at No. 7 Peck Slip. He was there 7 years, then went to west side of Pearl Street, near Beekman Street. Afterward he moved to Franklin Square and continued there 18 years. The lot ran through to Cliff Street. Lived on the same premises. He was married on Dec. 27, 1806, being one year after the great eclipse, to Katharine Fernhower who was born in Philadelphia in 1787, but at that time lived in New York. John Corley was baptized July 2, 1814. He died Feb. 8, 1869. Katharine, his wife, was baptized March 3, 1816. She died Nov. 22, 1853). Almira Corley was born May 25, 1823. He was the first of the notable Treman brothers to take up his residence in Ithaca. After leaving school he entered the store of Wood & Nye at Ithaca as a clerk where he remained two years, until his father's death when he returned home. Having a natural aptitude for business he again took up a business life, becoming a clerk in the hardware store of Edmund G. Pelton in Ithaca. In the year 1844 his brother Lafayette joined him and they purchased Pelton's business and established the firm of L. & L. L. Treman, which became Treman Brothers when their younger brother, Elias, joined the firm in 1849. They were associated together in business over half a century. He was one of the organizers and the first President of both the Ithaca Water Works Company, 1864-88, and the Ithaca Gas Light Company, 1870-88. President of the Ithaca Savings Bank, 1887-8. Director in the Newfield and Ithaca Plank Road, 1850. Director in the Ithaca and Athens Railroad Company, 1869-74, and Cayuga Lake Railroad Company, 1871-4. He was a Democrat in politics. Trustee of the Village of Ithaca, 1850 and 1869. Treasurer and Trustee of the Congregational Church many years.

Landmarks of Tompkins County says of him :

"Leonard Treman's early education was obtained in the district schools of his native village, finishing with a term at the Ithaca Academy in the winter of 1834-5. In the latter year he took up his first occupation on his own account by engaging as a clerk in the store of Wood & Nye, in Ithaca, where he remained two years, when his father died and he returned to Mecklenburg. His early tastes were wholly turned towards a mercantile career, and with the purpose

of making that his life work he again came to Ithaca and entered the employ of Edmund G. Pelton, who was carrying on the hardware trade. From that time onward until near the time of his death he retained his connection with that business. In the year 1844 his brother, Lafayette L., joined him, and the firm of L. & L. L. Treman was founded as successors of Mr. Pelton. The business prospered as most business will when superintended by men of ability, integrity and industry. On the first of February, 1849, Elias, the youngest brother, came to Ithaca and joined the firm, the style becoming Treman & Brothers. On the first of February, 1857, Leander King, a cousin of the Tremans, who had been long and faithful in their employ, was admitted to the partnership and the style was again changed to Treman, King & Co., and so remains at the present time (1894), though other changes have been made in its membership.

"In the year 1849, when Elias Treman came into the firm, they acquired a foundry and machine business then located on the East Hill on the south bank of Cascadilla Creek. These works were subsequently burned and the business was then transferred to the corner of Cayuga and Green Streets, and was very successfully conducted under the firm name of Treman & Brothers and distinct from the hardware trade. Under the firm name of Treman & Co., Leonard Treman also established a general hardware business in Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., which was continued until a few years ago.

"While these extensive operations would seem to have been sufficient to satisfy the ambition of most men, as well as to employ one's whole time, such was not the case with Mr. Treman or his brothers. They foresaw the future importance of the village and its needs, and were the builders and owners of a large portion of the stock of the Ithaca Water Works, which has continued in the family ever since, and they took a large share of the stock of the Ithaca Gas Light Company. Mr. Treman was made president of the former company in 1864 and of the latter company in 1870 and held the offices until his death. It hardly need be added that the various important positions to which he was chosen were filled and their duties administered with the same faithfulness and ability that had long characterized the conduct of his private affairs. In the business and social life of Ithaca his position was an enviable one and was honored by him in the same degree that it honored him."

At the time of his death the Ithaca Democrat said :

“In the death of Mr. Leonard Treman, which occurred last Friday morning, our community has lost another good citizen whose hold upon its business and social life was a strong one. Seldom has a death here made a more profound impression. It was hoped that his illness, caused by a disease of the spine producing muscular atrophy, would not prove fatal, but as he had not been in robust health for some time his powers of resistance were unable to cope with a malady that might not have proved immediately fatal to a younger or a stronger man. Mr. Treman had nearly attained the age allotted to man, being sixty-eight years old. He leaves a widow and one daughter, Mrs. John Bush, of Buffalo. Deceased was the senior member of one of our oldest and most reliable business firms, first known as Treman Brothers, successors to Edmund G. Pelton in the foundry and hardware business, and latterly as Treman, King & Co., firm names which have long been associated with enterprises that have added greatly to the growth and prosperity of Ithaca. Mr. Treman was the oldest son of the late Ashbel Treman, of Mecklenburg. Two brothers, Lafayette and Elias Treman, and one sister, Mrs. Charles D. Johnson, are the surviving members of his family. He began life, as so many of our self made men do, as a clerk, in order to obtain that knowledge of business methods that he was afterwards to make so valuable to himself and others in building up a large business on enduring foundations. The firm which he founded has been dissolved only by death. As a village official, the leading spirit of several local railroad enterprises, director of the Tompkins County National Bank, president of the Savings Bank, Ithaca Water Works and Gas Light companies, and trustee and treasurer of the Congregational Church, Mr. Treman well and faithfully performed all the duties which these various interests required. In his social relations, his genial manners were but the expression of a kind and sympathetic nature. A staunch Democrat, he was always true to his party and rejoiced in its success. In closing this imperfect tribute to a character and career of marked worth and usefulness, we regret to so ill express the loss that this community has sustained by the death of Leonard Treman.”

The Ithaca Daily Journal said :

“Leonard Treman died of spinal disease and muscular atrophy

shortly after eight o'clock this morning. Mr. Treman's health had been feeble for some months, but it was not until about three weeks ago that he was obliged to relinquish his numerous business cares and remain a prisoner at home. When first prostrated it was generally hoped and expected that his naturally robust constitution would prove sufficiently strong to throw off the ailment and permit a speedy return to health. But about two weeks ago his family realized that his condition was critical and that the end was surely at hand. Mr. Treman was one of Ithaca's landmarks, having been very prominently identified with the community's important industries for more than two generations.

"Mr. Treman personally superintended the many important and varied interests of which he had long been the head, and regularly fulfilled the public duties that had claim to his attention. In 1862 he went to Europe and visited England, Ireland, Scotland, Switzerland and France.

"Mr. Treman was a man of military bearing, of unfailing courtesy and possessed a well-poised judgment. His knowledge of history was found in familiar conversation with friends to be quite thorough and extensive.

"His loyalty to truth and justice was well known. He never gave his support to a policy or institution until convinced of the claims of it, and any cause or friend once gaining his adhesion, his devotion could be absolutely relied upon so long as sound reasons for his support remained in force. He was a man of tender sympathy and ever ready to minister to those who were in trouble. His loss will be deeply felt by the Congregational Church and by the community."

The Ithacan said :

"Mr. Leonard Treman, one of Ithaca's most prominent, wealthy and influential citizens, passed away from earth life last Friday morning. The sad event cast a pall over the entire community, for his friends were legion. Mr. Treman had suffered from failing health for several months, but it was not until about three weeks before his demise that he reluctantly laid aside the cares of business, to which he had so long been accustomed, for the confinement of his home and the sick room—never, alas, to leave alive. Spinal disease and muscular atrophy was the cause of his death. There was no thought

at first of a fatal termination of the disease and his death seemed sudden to the many who were wont to meet him daily in the numerous circles of business with which he was so prominently connected.

"Leonard Treman has filled numerous positions of public trust and responsibility in the village of his choice, having served the people as trustee and director of many important enterprises during its history. For many years he was trustee of the Ithaca Savings Bank, until recently when he was elected its president. He was director of the Tompkins County National Bank, president of the Ithaca Water Works Company and the Ithaca Gas Light Company. Mr. Treman had also for several years been a trustee and treasurer of the Congregational Church of Ithaca. He has ever fulfilled with promptness and faithfulness the various duties devolving upon these several important positions, and his loyalty to truth and justice are too well known to need comment."

At the time of her death the Ithaca Daily Journal said:

"At the age of 13 she came with her parents, on a canal-packet-boat—the only mode of travel, in that day, between New York and Ithaca, excepting coaches. Here since that time she has resided. Mrs. Treman derived from her German parents most estimable and solid traits of character. She possessed a charitable disposition and sound judgment, and her speech was guided by instinctive wisdom. With a liberal hand she responded to the demands of religion and philanthropy. Mrs. Treman as well as her late lamented husband, was profoundly concerned in the welfare of the church to which she belonged.

"In the city hospital, also, she was deeply interested, and before she succumbed to illness she had made wise arrangements for the completion of the furnishing of a room in that institution. The society of Ithaca experiences a great loss in the death of Mrs. Treman. An only surviving sister, Mrs. Sammis, resides in New York City."

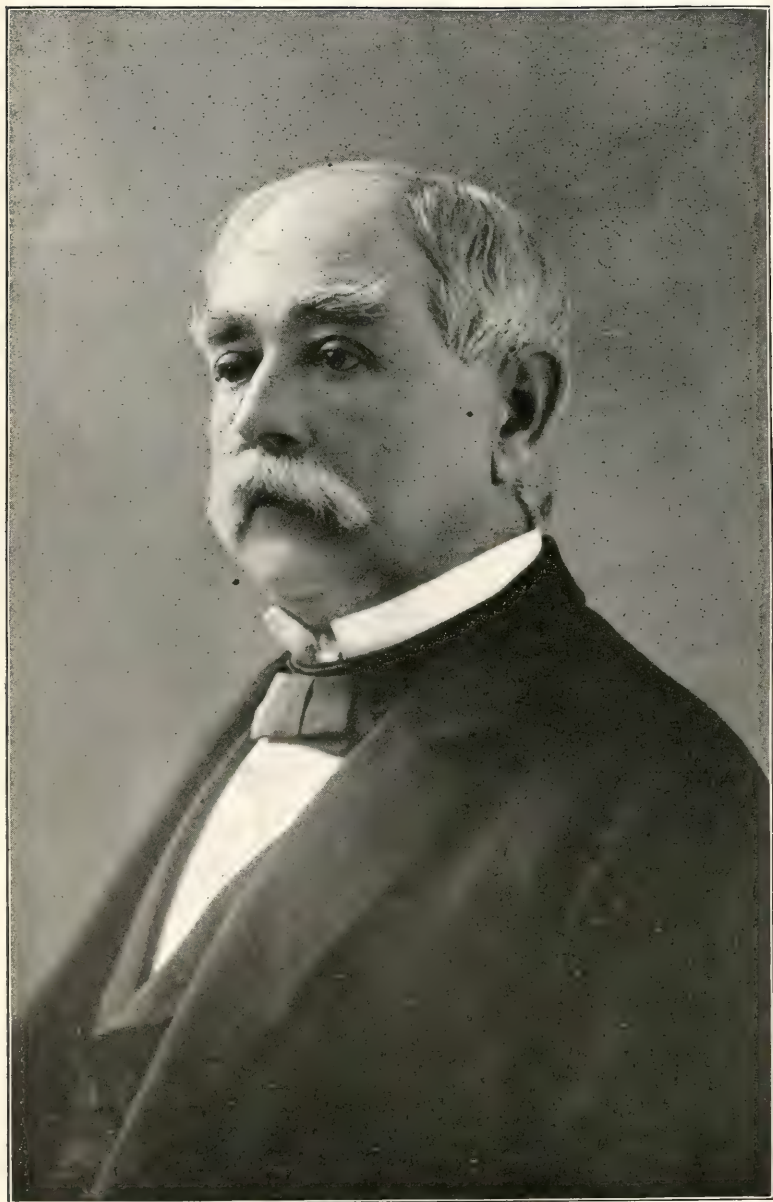
He died May 25, 1888, at Ithaca, N. Y. She died May 19, 1897, at Ithaca. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

1801. Daughter. Born Oct. 23, 1847. Died Oct. 25, 1847.

1802. Katharine Corley. Married John Westervelt Bush. 4010.

1803. Son. Born Sept. 13, 1851. Died Sept. 14, 1851.



LAFAYETTE LEPINE TREMAN



MRS. ELIZA MACK TREMAN

1804. LAFAYETTE LEPINE TREMAN. (Ashbel⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 542. He was born April 3, 1821, at Mecklenburg, N. Y. He attended Penn Yan Academy. He married April 9, 1849, Eliza Ann Mack (daughter of Hon. Ebenezer Mack and Eleanor Dey, daughter of Peter Dey and Eleanor Board. For a full account of her ancestry see the History of the Mack, Dey and Board Families, in this volume.) He was one of three brothers who have left their impress upon the history of the City of Ithaca, N. Y., where they spent nearly all their lives, taking a leading part in the social, business, religious, educational and political affairs of its people. An older brother, Leonard, had preceded him in Ithaca but he soon joined him and formed the firm of L. & L. L. Tremen in the hardware business; the firm name became Tremen Brothers upon the accession of their younger brother, Elias, to the firm in 1849, and with various changes in the firm name, the three brothers were associated together in business for a period of over fifty years. He commenced his business life as a clerk in the hardware store of James D. Morgan, at Penn Yan, N. Y. He came to Ithaca in 1844, to engage in business for himself and ever afterwards made it his home. The success which he won was due to his own energy and talents together with a courtesy and kindness which ever made him friends. His activities did not entirely cease even in advancing years till age compelled him to devolve many of his duties upon his son who had been trained to, and did, succeed him in most of his business positions. His business activity may be shown by the many official positions which he held. He was elected President of the Tompkins County National Bank in 1873 and held the position until his death in 1900. Under his administration this bank became known as one of the soundest financial institutions in the interior of the State. He was also one of the organizers of both the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company and was President of both companies from 1888 until his death. He was also a Director of the Ithaca Trust Company, and of the Lyceum Company. Upon the organization of the Ithaca and Athens Railroad Company he was elected its Secretary and held the position several years. He was a Democrat in politics but did not care for office. He early took an interest in the affairs of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was a member and Warden over

fifty years, 1847-1900, being a generous contributor to the support of its many interests. He also remembered the church of his father and mother, and just before he died he sent the Baptist Church at Mecklenburg a handsome fund in their memory. In his death Ithaca lost one of its most upright citizens, one who was foremost in every movement for the welfare of the community in which he lived. His presence was ever welcome in the Church and social circle and if he had any enemies they did not make their presence known. The officials of the bank and other institutions over which he presided, passed appropriate resolutions upon his death, recognizing his worth and paying just tribute to his memory. He was a member of St. Augustine Commandery, Knights Templar, of Ithaca. He was an Ensign in the old State militia.

Landmarks of Tompkins County says of him :

"He received his education in the common schools supplemented by a period of study in the Penn Yan Academy. In that village he found his first employment away from home as a clerk in the hardware store of James D. Morgan. In the year 1844, when he was twenty-three years old, he came to Ithaca and joined with his elder brother, Leonard, in the hardware trade under the firm name of L. & L. L. Treman, succeeding Edmund G. Pelton.

"This young man was possessed of exceptional natural business ability, which he had assiduously cultivated during his clerkship at Penn Yan, and when the two brothers joined their interests in Ithaca it was with a firm determination to accomplish just what they ultimately did accomplish, the building up of a successful and extensive trade in an establishment that would be an honor to the place and bring them a justly earned competence. This determined purpose has governed Mr. Treman ever since, and while other interests have in later years claimed much of his attention, he has never permitted his allegiance to his first legitimate business to falter.

"The qualifications before noted soon gave Mr. Treman an acknowledged position among the most enterprising business men of Tompkins County, while his reputation for staunch integrity led to his being called to several positions of trust and responsibility. He served for a time as Secretary of the Ithaca and Athens Railroad before its consolidation with the Lehigh Valley system. He early became a Director in the Tompkins County National Bank, and in

1873 was chosen its President, a position which he still holds, (1894). Under his skillful financial guidance this sound old institution is known as one of the most successful of the banks of the interior of the State. In 1888 he was made President of the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company, both of which positions he still occupies. In their management his counsel has always been for enterprising liberality towards the public, a policy that has at the same time been to the interest and prosperity of the companies. He is also a director and one of the principal promoters of the Lyceum Company, which has just completed one of the finest opera houses in the State. He is also one of the original Board of Directors of the Ithaca Trust Company. In all of these positions Mr. Treman has won the entire confidence and respect of those with whom he has been associated. Modest and retiring in his temperament, with unflinching courtesy for all and a broad charity and kindness for the weaknesses of human nature, Mr. Treman has found a warm place in the community outside of his large circle of business connections. He is a member of the St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, and since 1847 has continuously held the office of Warden, contributing cheerfully of his means to the building up of the cause of religion. Like other members of his family Mr. Treman is a Democrat in politics, but entirely without desire or taste for public office."

At the time of his death the Ithaca Democrat said editorially :

"With the death of Lafayette L. Treman there passes away from the city of Ithaca one of its most highly honored and justly esteemed citizens.

"For more than fifty years Mr. Treman has been prominently identified with the business life of this community. Coming here in 1844, with his brother, Leonard Treman, he engaged in the hardware business. He lived to see a modest hardware store of early days, in what was then only a small village, grow to be one of the most prosperous and one of the largest mercantile establishments of a thriving city.

"Among the men who have won success in the business life of Ithaca, of few can it be more truthfully said than of Mr. Treman, that success was truly earned and well deserved.

"His enterprise, his good business judgment, his industry, his integrity won for him the high position in this community which he enjoyed. Of his customers he made friends. His conscientious regard for fairness and justice in business transactions led him to be accorded many positions of trust and responsibility and the qualities which made him a successful merchant made him a successful banker.

"He was the President of the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company and his management of these enterprises was always characterized by a generous and considerate treatment of the working classes.

"Mr. Treman was a Democrat in politics, and a true Democrat by nature. No man in humble station was by him despised. 'Before man made us citizens, great Nature made us men.' Mr. Treman recognized in all men something of worth. Courtesy and kindness were not by him reserved for some, but were habitually extended to all with whom he came in contact. His death will be sincerely mourned by all who knew him."

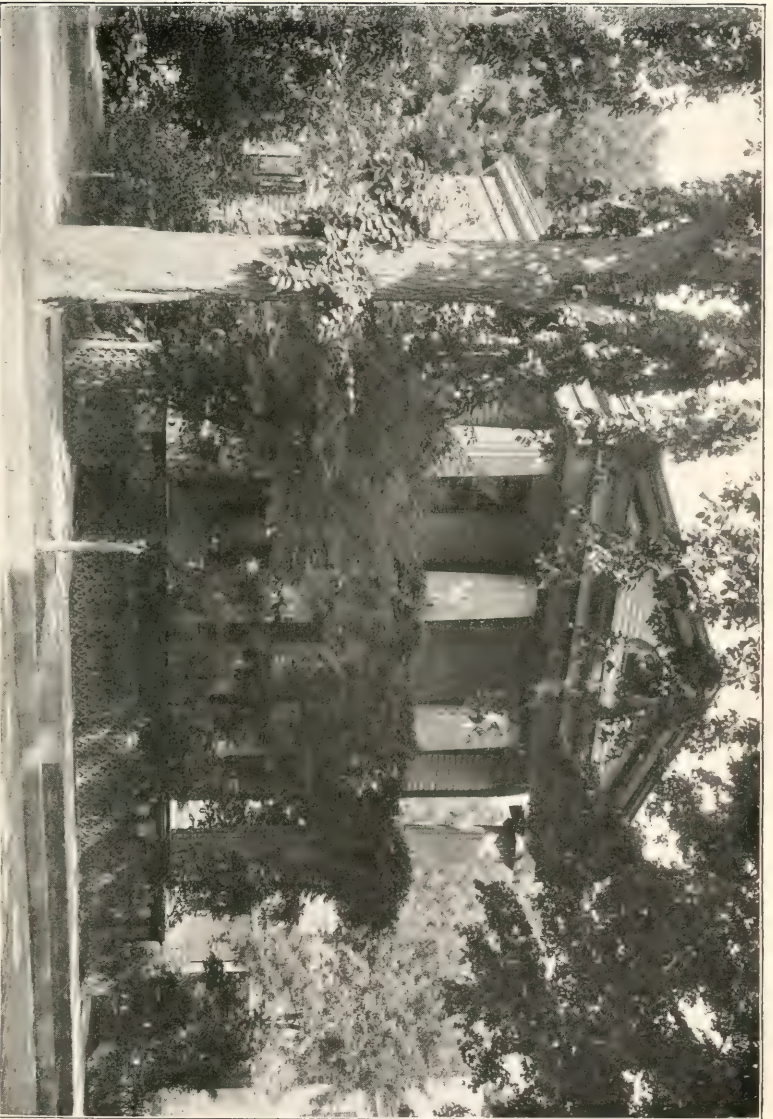
The Ithaca Daily Journal said editorially :

"Ithaca loses in the death of Lafayette L. Treman a character of whose kind there are all too few representatives. Upright and respected all his life, manly and admired all his maturity, Mr. Treman held the confidence of the community for many years. He was a leader in business affairs, a pioneer in public spirit, and a promoter of public improvements. In church and in charity he was ever ready with work and with substance; his counsel was valued and followed.

"Mr. Treman was distinctively a man of positive character, of energetic and forceful mind. He was progressive in all that the word implies—forward and upward. His daily association was a benefit; his converse was uplifting; his doings were an example. Cleanly and commendable in words and works, Mr. Treman was highly and justly esteemed, and his memory will be a constant inspiration to those who knew him."

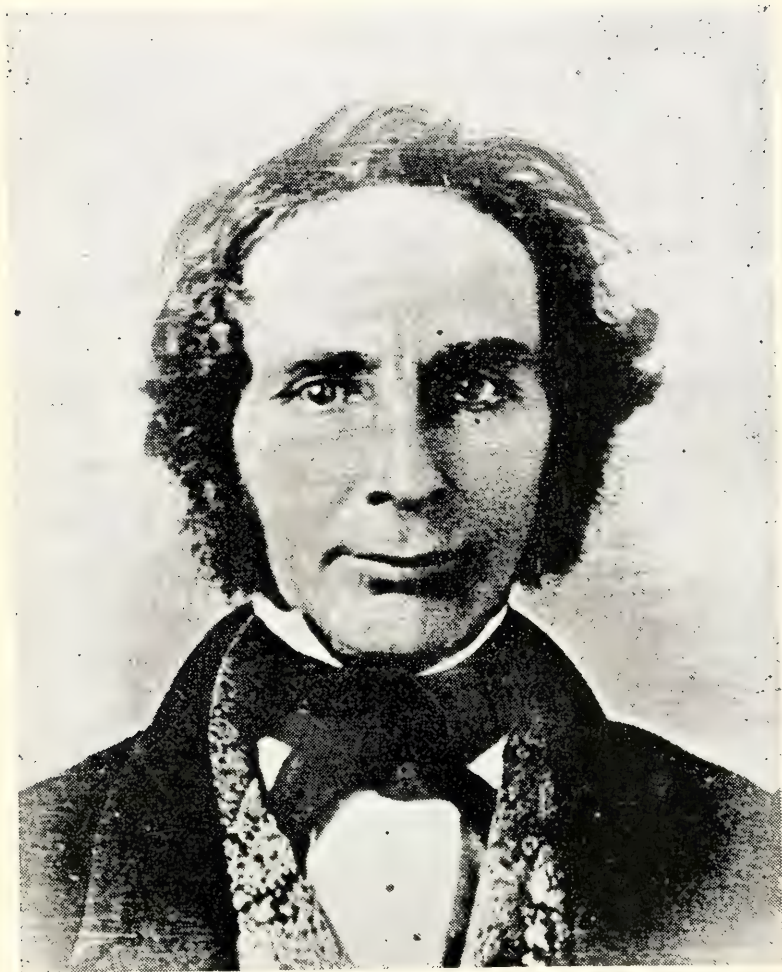
In another column the same paper said :

"Lafayette L. Treman passed to the other world at 4 o'clock this morning after a brief illness, during which his family had been encouraged to hope that he might recover. The announcement this morning on the doors of the Treman, King & Co. stores, 'Closed on



RESIDENCE OF LAFAYETTE L. TREMAN, ITHACA, N. Y.





HON. HORACE MACK

account of the death of Lafayette L. Treman, one of the founders of the firm,' was read by hundreds of the people, and through all the city during the day the history of the deceased was the most prominent topic discussed.

"He was a member of the St. John's Episcopal Church and since 1847 has continuously held the office of warden, contributing cheerfully of his means to the building up of the cause of religion.

"Like other members of his family Mr. Treman was a Democrat in politics, but entirely without desire or taste for public office.

"For nearly sixty years the name of Lafayette L. Treman has been coupled in Ithaca with purity and modesty, rare intellectual power, gentleness, consideration for employes, firmness, integrity. He was a model husband and father, always looking far in advance of his day; profoundly respected and trusted by the entire community; a sincere churchman, a loyal friend and an ideal of physical manhood, not indicating his ripe age. All the honors due from mankind to such a combination of virtues and graces are now cheerfully and publicly accorded to him who laid them down this morning for final judgment.

"Not one word has been uttered about him except of praise and respect, and of sympathy for the family whose loss and sorrow are so great."

The Ithaca Daily News said:

"This morning Ithaca lost one of its oldest and most highly esteemed citizens, in the death of Lafayette L. Treman. He was the last of three brothers who took a very active interest in the business life of Ithaca during the last half century. For several months Mr. Treman has been in failing health and to his family and nearest friends his death at this time was not wholly unexpected."

At a meeting of the directors of the Tompkins County National Bank the following memorial was presented:

"In the death of Lafayette L. Treman, which occurred on the 27th of April, the Tompkins County National Bank suffers the irreparable loss of its president, and this community one of its most upright and prominent citizens.

"He died at the ripe age of 79 years, after a life more than ordinarily filled with the activities of a varied and successful business

career. For more than half a century he left the imprint of his own personality upon the numerous business enterprises, both corporate and private, with which he was identified, and to all of them he brought the aid of his wise counsel and sound judgment, and contributed his unceasing effort to promote their successful development.

"This Bank owes much to his devotion. He was first elected as a director 42 years ago, and was chosen its president in the year 1873, and he continued to hold this office until the time of his death. During all these years he has given his best efforts to up-build this institution, and its present highstanding is owing largely to his untiring energy in its behalf.

"He was a safe counselor, and an earnest advocate of a high standard in all business methods. He commanded the respect of all classes in this community, not only because of his probity in all business affairs, but by reason as well of his manly virtues in his private life. His death is universally lamented and will cause especial sorrow in his family circle, and yet the grief there as everywhere will be tempered with the fond recollection of a well spent and a well rounded life.

"Resolved, That the foregoing be spread upon the minutes of the Bank, and a copy thereof suitably engrossed, be presented to the family—to whom in their bereavement we tender our sincere sympathy."

Minutes adopted April 28, 1900, at a special meeting of the Vestry of St. John's Church:

"Since it has pleased Almighty God, in His providence, to terminate the earthly life of our late associate, Lafayette L. Treman, Senior Warden of St. John's Church,

"Therefore the Rector and Vestry, representing the whole parish and congregation, desire to put on record our sense of the great loss we have sustained in the departure of one who as Vestryman and Warden had served so long and so faithfully.

"It is now fifty-three years since he was first elected Vestryman. Thirty-nine years ago he became Warden and was re-elected each year. In the discharge of the duties thus imposed upon him he was ever most faithful. His interest in the church was sincere and unwavering. His judgment was sound, and his advice invaluable.

His hand was always open and his benefactions constant. Kind and courteous to all, he was universally esteemed and beloved, and was the ideal of a Christian gentleman.

"His life was rounded out to completeness and in the fullness of days he was gathered to his fathers in the communion of the Church; in the comfort of a reasonable hope, and in perfect charity with all men. With full hearts we bid him farewell for a time, and commend him to the holy keeping of Him whom he faithfully served.

"In the full consciousness of our own loss we turn to those who are indeed bereaved, and we offer to his widow and children our tenderest sympathy in the heavy trial which has befallen them. We commend them to Him who alone can give strength in the time of trouble, and that eternal peace which passeth understanding.

"H. V. BOSTWICK, Warden.

"D. W. BURDICK,

"C. B. BROWN,

"G. W. MELOTTE,

"T. F. CRANE,

"S. G. WILLIAMS,

"JESSE W. STEPHENS,

"J. C. GAUNTLETT,

"S. B. TURNER,

} Vestrymen."

At the time of his making the gift to the Mecklenburg Baptist Church the Ithaca Daily Journal said:

"'A Blessed Christmas Day.' A Gift of \$1,000 by Lafayette L. Treman to the Mecklenburg Baptist Church. At the close of the musical program on Christmas night in the Mecklenburg Baptist Church, the pastor, Rev. J. Bruce Abbott, made an announcement to his people and friends of a 'Christmas Gift' of one thousand dollars from Lafayette L. Treman, to that society. In the letter accompanying the same Mr. Treman states his wish to thus honor his beloved Christain mother, long a member of said church. Said gift coming to and also honoring his cousin, Mrs. Lufanny Grant, the oldest living member of the church, who lovingly handed the same over to its pastor and people at once. Well, indeed, did it conclude the most excellent exercises, and add to brighten the already brilliantly decorated little chapel, and also brighten many eyes and faces, and make glad all true hearts of God's children. It so impressed others that glad tears of joy were visible and put such

a genuine meaning upon the whole evening of God's great Gift of Love in His Son (for lost humanity).

"Other members of this loyal family have already remembered this dear old church in honor of their parents, as well as others of different families now living in this vicinity, and it will be indeed good news to all to know of this last gift and also to know that our finances are already in good investments, and satisfactory to the church.

"A unanimous vote of this church, thanking our dear benefactor and brother for his generosity to us, is the desire of all concerned."

He died April 27, 1900, at Ithaca. She resides, 1901, at Ithaca. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

1805. Ebenezer Mack. Born Dec. 13, 1850. 4000.

1806. Jeannie Mead. Married John Sayles Waterman. 4005.

1807. Anna Louisa.

1808. ELIAS TREMAN. (Ashbel⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 543. He was born Dec. 9, 1822, at Mecklenburg, N. Y. He attended Penn Yan Academy. He married July 6, 1853, Elizabeth Lovejoy (daughter of Robert Henry Lovejoy, of Owego, N. Y., and Philadelphia. Lovejoy family history: Robert Henry Lovejoy, born in 1809. Died in Elmira, Jan. 30, 1890. Married Oct. 21, 1829, Betsey Curtis, born in Stratford, Ct., in 1808. Died Dec. 30, 1860. Their children: 1. Elizabeth Lovejoy, born June 1, 1832. Died July 14, 1901. Married July 6, 1853, Elias Treman, born Dec. 9, 1822. Died Oct. 1, 1898. 2. Frederick Lovejoy, born May 1, 1834. Died Nov. 3, 1894. Vice President of the Adams Express Company. Married Sept. 24, 1856, in Elmira, Annie C. Hepburn, who died in New York, Dec. 13, 1896. No children. 3. Susan Lovejoy, born March 16, 1837. Died Jan. 2, 1895. Married Dec. 3, 1862, Daniel Terry Durland, born March 18, 1834. Their children: 1. Frederick Lovejoy Durland, born Feb. 3, 1868. 2. Charles Edward Durland, born Nov. 10, 1873. Died June 20, 1874. 3. Harry Courtney Durland, born April 10, 1875. 4. Louise Durland, born Jan. 29, 1879. All unmarried. 4. Sarah I. Lovejoy, born July 23, 1839. Died Nov. 21, 1860. 5. Cornelia C. Lovejoy, born Nov. 3, 1846. Died Dec. 15, 1860. Never married). She



ELIAS TREMAN



MRS. ELIZABETH LOVEJOY TREMAN

was born June 1, 1832, at Stratford, Conn. He was the youngest of three brothers who settled at Ithaca and became noted in its history as successful business men and prominent citizens for over half a century. After leaving school he entered the hardware store of his brothers at Ithaca in 1847, and two years afterwards became a partner in the business under the firm name of Treman Brothers. He was one of the organizers and a Director in both the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company. Director in the Tompkins County National Bank several years and also in the Ithaca Trust Company. Trustee of the Ithaca Savings Bank. President of the Village of Ithaca, 1861. Captain of the Protective Police of the Fire Department eighteen years. Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, 1866. Member of the Board of Education several years. He was a member of the Citizens' Committee which prepared the Charter of the City of Ithaca. He was a Democrat in politics. He was for many years a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. He built the Lyceum Block at Ithaca in 1898.

"Landmarks of Tompkins County" says of him :

"Elias Treman attended school in his native village and finished in the Penn Yan Academy, after which he entered the employ of Morgan & Armstrong in Penn Yan as clerk in their hardware store (where his brother was already engaged) and remained there six years. In 1847 he came to Ithaca and entered the employ of the then well established firm of L. & L. L. Treman, becoming a partner in said firm on February 1, 1849, the style being thereby changed to Treman & Brothers. In this connection he has ever since remained to the present time (1894). Uniting his admirable business qualifications with those of his brothers, a foundry and machine shop were built and the hardware trade largely extended. When the building of the water works was taken up he was made one of the directors of the company, and also in the Gas Company, which positions he holds at the present time. A large share of the burden of directing the mercantile business of the firm falls upon his shoulders. He is a Democrat in politics, like his brothers, but also like them has never become an aspirant for public office, though he has capably filled the position of President of the Village of Ithaca. Mr. Treman enjoys to the fullest extent the confidence and respect of the community."

He was thrown from his carriage and seriously injured June 1st, 1898, and died from the effects of his injuries.

The following account of the accident is from the Ithaca Daily Journal, June 2, 1898:

"Our well known townsman, Elias Treman, met with a serious accident yesterday afternoon while driving to his summer cottage on the west shore of the lake. He was accompanied by Charles D. Johnson, who sat with him on the rear seat of a democrat wagon, Jasper Woodsin driving Mr. Treman's gray horse singly. When nearly opposite the James L. Baker place a snake was seen gliding across the road at which the driver aimed a blow with his whip. The swish of the whip startled the horse, causing it to spring forward so abruptly that the seat and its occupants were thrown out. Mr. Johnson was slightly stunned by the fall but quickly regained control of his senses. He saw Mr. Treman lying motionless in the road, with the seat across his body, he having struck on the back of his neck, and sustained a dislocation of the neck. Mr. Treman was placed in Professor John L. Morris's carriage, which came along opportunely, and brought to his home in this city, where he was attended by Dr. Biggs.

"In answer to inquiries this morning relative to Mr. Treman's condition a reporter was informed that he passed a fairly comfortable night but that both legs were paralyzed from his hips down. It is hoped that this condition may be only temporary, inasmuch as Mr. Treman despite his advanced years is an unusually strong and robust man.

"The news of the accident spread through the city very swiftly last evening and awakened a general sentiment of regret.

"A specialist in consultation is expected to reach here tonight."

The same paper said editorially, June 4, 1898:

"Not half a dozen men in this city have been so long, actively and extensively engaged in business here as Elias Treman. Few citizens, if any, enjoy as large and intimate acquaintance with the people of Tompkins county. Hale and cheery to the very instant of the accident which suddenly invalidated him it is but natural that thousands are eager for frequent and detailed reports from his bedside. The fortitude and cheerfulness which marked his daily walk are reported unimpaired."

At the time of his death The Ithaca Democrat said editorially :

"In the death of Elias Treman, Ithaca loses one of its ablest and staunchest business men, one who has impressed upon the business life of our city the stamp of his individuality to a remarkable degree.

"His name has ever stood as a tower of strength in our business and commercial circles. His sturdy integrity, his cheery encouragement, his indomitable courage and spirit has furnished to many a young man that incentive which has resulted in business success. He was ever a man of the people caring little for ostentation and outward show, and wonderfully gifted in his ability to correctly read and judge the men with whom he came in contact.

"He more than any man the writer ever knew valued men for what they were rather than what they appeared to be. He hated sham ; but ever prized and applauded in no uncertain way what he saw of good in mankind without reference to the coat or social position of the wearer. His friends and business acquaintances everywhere valued his friendship because they believed it sincere, and thus it is that throughout this and neighboring counties there is many a sad heart today plunged in real grief because of his death.

"His has been a long, prosperous and honorable career. One that may well serve as an example to the younger men of Ithaca.

"While his life was essentially a business life to which he was ever devoted, he yet found time to mingle freely with his fellow citizens in social functions where he was ever a favorite, and to make himself felt in everything that pertained to the welfare of our city.

"A good citizen in every sense of the word, a kind neighbor, a fearless advocate of the right, a manly man, such was Elias Treman. Ithaca will miss him sadly, but she cannot forget the example of his life so closely allied to the business integrity and public spirit of her citizens."

The Ithaca Daily Journal said :

"Elias Treman died about one o'clock this morning of the injuries he received by being accidentally thrown from his carriage, near his summer cottage on the west shore of Cayuga lake, the first of last June. Distinguished non-resident surgeons were called to aid his own physician, but they frankly admitted their inability to avert

the inevitable and fatal result that must follow so serious an injury as the severing of the spinal cord.

"Elias Treman accepted his awful misfortune in a philosophical and Christian spirit. During the long contest with the Angel of Death he never complained. He suffered no pain. His passing was peaceful.

"The prominence of the deceased and his immediate family, a prominence long maintained and steadily increasing, in the financial, intellectual, social and religious life of Ithaca, makes a sketch of his ancestry interesting and appropriate at this time. * * *

"Elias Treman, the subject of this article, was born in December, 1822, fifteen years before his father, Ashbel, died. His childhood was passed in Mecklenburg, his youth in Penn Yan.

"In 1844 Leonard and Lafayette Treman purchased the hardware store of Edmund Pelton on the southeast corner of Owego (now State) and Cayuga Streets in Ithaca. They continued the hardware store in conjunction with a foundry and machine shop. In 1847 Elias came to Ithaca and served as clerk in the store. In 1849 he became a partner. In 1857 Leander R. King, R. H. Treman in 1883, and in 1892 C. E. Treman, became partners.

"Leonard Treman died in 1888. Lafayette retired from the firm in 1897.

"Treman Brothers met with success from the beginning of their mercantile venture. The hardware store became the basis for a system of wider and more important corporate and financial pursuits, including banking, gas works, water works, etc., for which Leonard and Lafayette withdrew from active service in the store many years ago.

"The published history of the town of Ulysses credits Abner Treman, his grandfather, with 'great force of character, plain and expressive manner and address.' That also applied to his grandson, Elias Treman. He had also a stately presence and a splendid constitution, for at 75 he appeared as vigorous and nearly as supple as he was at 45.

"Although an earnest Democrat, Elias Treman could not be induced to accept party or political office, except in 1861 when he was elected President of the Village of Ithaca. In 1865, while a member of Tornado No. 3, he was elected Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.

"He was a member of the non-partisan Citizens' Committee that framed our city charter.

"At the time of his accident he was a member of the Protective Fire Police, having been its captain for fourteen years, a member of the Board of Education, a director of the Tompkins County National Bank, the Ithaca Savings Bank, the Ithaca Trust Company, the Ithaca Water Works Company, and the Ithaca Gas Company.

"He was chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian Church and senior member of the well-known firm, Treman, King & Company.

"He was opposed to rhetorical obituary or passionate praise of the dead. He once said: 'A community knows its own members well.' Hence his theory is followed in this article and words of praise are unsaid, for Elias Treman was one of the best known men in the city and county."

The Ithaca Daily News said :

"Elias Treman passed away peacefully at one o'clock this morning at his home on the corner of Buffalo and Geneva Streets, his death being the result of an injury which he received by being thrown from his carriage on the first day of last June, when on his way to his summer cottage on the shore of Cayuga Lake. He was thrown backward from the carriage, and the accident resulted in the severing of the spinal cord at the seventh vertebra, causing paralysis of almost the entire body. He was confined to his bed for the four months following the accident. He was always cheerful, and accepted the result of the accident with resignation.

"Elias Treman was an ardent Democrat in politics, but was never very active, holding only one political office, that of President of the Village of Ithaca, in 1861, and was one of the Citizens' Committee selected to form the present Ithaca city charter.

"He was always much interested in the Ithaca Fire Department, being elected Chief Engineer in 1865. He was also one of the organizers of the Protective Police, and was captain of the same for eighteen years.

"He was chairman of the board of trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of this city, was a director in several corporations, among which are the Ithaca Water Works Co., Ithaca Gas Light Co., Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., and Tompkins County

National Bank, and was senior member of the firm of Treman, King & Company. He was also a member of the Board of Education."

The Elmira Telegram said :

"Elias Treman, one of Ithaca's most loved citizens and respected business men, passed away this morning, at 1 o'clock. While the fatal fall from his carriage last June had prepared the minds of all to expect the inevitable result, yet when the end came, expectancy could not allay the deep-felt grief of a surviving community.

"By Associated Press :

"Elias Treman, of the retail and wholesale hardware firm of Treman, King & Co., died at his home in this city at an early hour this morning, at the age of seventy-six. Mr. Treman was one of Ithaca's foremost citizens. He was a lifelong resident, prominently identified with all movements looking to the improvement and welfare of the city. He was a director and large stock-holder in all the banking houses of the city, and is well-known throughout the business world. The cause of his death was paralysis, coming from injury to the spinal cord, resulting from a fall from his carriage in June last."

At a meeting of the Board of Education the President, Roger B. Williams, said :

"Gentlemen of the Board of Education :

"As we assemble here tonight our eyes naturally turn to that vacant chair which has been for so many years and so regularly occupied by Mr. Treman. Our thoughts revert to the unfortunate accident which has for four months deprived us of his companionship and counsel, while he lay with unfailing cheerfulness and heroic patience bearing the heavy cross that was placed upon him. And now they turn to the scene we witnessed yesterday when all that was mortal of our beloved friend was placed out of our sight forever. Nothing can efface our admiration of his character, the inspiration we have received through his example, or our reverence for the memory of Elias Treman. We mourn his loss, but we glory in the record he has left behind him and are thankful that for so many years we have been privileged to know him and work at his side."

President Williams from the committee appointed at the special meeting to prepare resolutions in memory of Commissioner Treman presented the following report :

“To the Board of Education :

“Your committee appointed to prepare resolutions in memory of Commissioner Treman respectfully report the following :

“Whereas, This Board has sustained an irreparable loss through the death of our esteemed fellow commissioner, Elias Treman, which occurred on the morning of October 1, 1898 ; be it

“Resolved, That we hereby record our profound realization of the severe blow that has fallen upon us, and upon our work, in this dispensation of an all-wise Providence, beneath which we humbly bow. We would place upon record, also, our high admiration for the character, abilities and business methods of the deceased, and our full appreciation of the notable aid his efforts have given to the advance of education and educational methods in this city.

“Elias Treman entered this Board in 1885, since which he has been a leader among us ; and, not only by his personal effort, but by his counsel and example, he has aided in the intelligent, methodical and harmonious prosecution of our work.

“He was a man of unswerving integrity, unselfish purpose, and unflinching devotion to duty ; an untiring worker, a conservative adviser and a faithful friend. He conspicuously combined the wisdom and experience of age with the keen, active vigor of youth. He was outspoken and frank in the expression of what he thought to be wise and right. He was noted for his superior business judgment, his thorough Christian honor and devoted personal friendship.

“After his thirteen years of faithful service as a member of this Board, in which he has met with us regularly, performing with fidelity the duties of his office, we shall miss his cheery presence and his wise counsels. We mourn the loss of a kind friend, wise counsellor, and upright citizen. His memory will be cherished, and will inspire all who know him to emulate his virtues.

“To his bereaved family we tender our warmest sympathy.

“To our schools and to our city, who have lost one of their strongest and wisest leaders, we commend the example of his life for emulation.

"Resolved, That this preamble and resolution be inscribed upon the records of this Board, and a copy thereof presented to the family of the deceased.

"R. B. WILLIAMS, }
"A. B. BROOKS, } Committee.
"H. W. FOSTER, }

"On motion of Commissioner St. John the resolutions were unanimously adopted."

In memory of Mr. Treman the public schools were closed during the afternoon of the day of his funeral and the flags were at half-mast throughout the day. Places of business were also closed during the funeral.

From report to Board of Education by Supt. Foster, published in the Ithaca Journal, Oct. 6th, '98:

"In the death of Mr. Treman I feel a personal loss. Prompt, keen and frank, having the experience of age with the vigor of youth, he was quick to reach his decisions; and was outspoken in his opinions. During all the time of his illness, his interest in the affairs of the schools continued unabated and he inquired frequently concerning what was being done. I shall always treasure it as a valued memory that on the last evening when he was fully conscious he asked for me to come and see him. The same keen interest inspires every member of the Board, and it is this which makes it possible to make our work successful.

"H. W. FOSTER, Sup't."

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Ithaca Trust Company and upon the announcement of the death of Elias Treman, a member of such Board, it was ordered that the following memorial of our deceased associate be entered upon the records of the Company and that a copy thereof, attested officially, be presented to the family of the deceased:

"The death of Elias Treman, one of the Directors of this Company, creates a new vacancy in our number, and leaves us the duty of joining in the wide sorrow for his loss and recalling the many traits of his character which made him not merely our business associate but our welcome and cherished friend.

"He had long been a resident of this city, and taken an active

part in promoting its growth and adding to its prosperity. The vigor and industry and intelligent care which he gave to his own affairs was fully developed in those enterprises which, beyond his personal interests, touched also the public welfare and affected the general health and safety. In the early lighting of our streets and homes, and, later, in the bountiful supply of water for the public safety and health, his business ability and courage found a wide and useful field of activity, with results not only beneficial to himself and his associates, but vitally essential to the health and security of the City, and which even yet we scarcely appreciate as they deserve. If, as is true, his private interest was the impelling motive of his share in the enterprise, at least it was directed to worthy and useful ends, and demanded of him and his associates a foresight and courage the utility of which for all of us we are slowly beginning to realize.

"When the Trust Company was organized, and took its place quietly among the City's financial institutions, he came among us with the same business ability and watchful oversight which had carried his own enterprises to success, and beyond that, brought with him a constant cheerfulness, a playful bluntness of expression, and a regard for his associates lurking under a humorous welcome, which made us all his sincere and attached friends. That cheerful and kindly temperament followed him through the long days of his last illness and left him only at the end.

"His place we can supply but cannot fill. We can only put upon our records this memorial of the man, and of the loss which as his business associates we have sustained.

"We shall see his face no more, but he has left us the legacy of a sincere and lasting respect for his memory.

"W. H. STORMS, Secretary."

Resolutions of the Protective Police :

"It is with deep sorrow that we miss from our midst the form of Ex-Captain Elias Treman whose death occurred at his home in Ithaca on Oct. 1st. He was a charter member of this Company and for fourteen years its Captain, and was deeply interested in the welfare of the Company. For more than fifty years he has been a prominent and influential member of our business community. As a member of the house of Treman, King & Co., a Director of the Tompkins County National Bank, of the Ithaca Water Works Co.,

of the Ithaca Gas Light Co., one of the organizers of the Ithaca Trust Co., and since its organization a Director and member of its Finance Committee, his ability, wise counsel and sound judgment contributed largely to the success of each and every one. During his active business career he was ever mindful of his duty to his church and to the public. As Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church he gave freely of his time to the business interests and welfare of this body. He was an active and faithful member of the Board of Education, and a highly valued Trustee of the Ithaca Savings Bank. Mr. Treman commanded to an unusual degree the respect and admiration of this entire community, and his warm greeting and bright smile will be missed by all:

"We valued his friendship in life and will always treasure his memory in our hearts.

"Resolved, That this minute be spread upon the records of this Company and a copy thereof be sent to Mr. Treman's family.

"H. L. HINCKLEY, }
"D. B. STEWART, } Committee."
"E. L. WILLIAMS, }

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, held Dec. 26th, 1898, the following report of committee, appointed Oct. 10th, was, on motion, unanimously approved and adopted:

"While the members of our Board were appalled and grieved by the loss of our worthy treasurer, General Blood, we were doubly bereaved by the sad accident on June 1st, to our beloved President, Elias Treman, that deprived us of his wise counsel and ever courteous presence at the head of our Board. While denied all his usual activities and realizing only too well his own helpless physical condition, he did not sorrow as one without hope, but gave to all who were privileged to minister to his needs, or to visit him for a moment, abundant evidence of heroic Christian fortitude and wonderful patience in waiting for the inevitable end.

"The interest that he manifested in the welfare of the church he served so faithfully and so long, the brightness and cheer with which he encouraged those around him must be to his family, as it is to his friends, a source of great comfort. The end came on October 1st and we, with the entire community, sorrow for one whose place can hardly be filled.

"Therefore, be it Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca extend to the family of our beloved President our deep and sincere sympathies in their bereavement and that we commend them to our Gracious Father above who alone can give them full consolation.

"Resolved, That we desire here to testify to the faithful and unselfish services of our associate as trustee for more than twenty years, the last ten of which he served as President. We wish to bear testimony to his kindly consideration, his courteous treatment, his unfailing regularity and promptness in the despatch of business, and to his readiness to take upon himself much more than his share of the details of our work.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the family and that they be spread upon the minutes of our Board.

"T. G. MILLER, Sec'y.

"C. D. STOWELL, Chairman, pro. tem.

"Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 26th, 1898."

The Tompkins County Democratic Convention, Oct. 3, 1898, adopted the following resolution :

"We, the representatives of the Democratic party, assembled in County Convention, desire to express our sympathy and condolence to the family of the late Elias Treman in their bereavement. In Mr. Treman's death we have lost a highly valued friend and wise counsellor."

The following letters were among many received by the family :

"ORANGE, Oct. 3, 1898.

"MY DEAR MR. TREMAN:—

"I have just received the Ithaca paper with the news of your father's death.

"I need hardly say in what high regard I ever held him for I think you must know how long and at one period of his life how intimately I knew him and that was before and up to the time of his marriage. He was always just the manly man that his straight and manly figure symbolized. He was outspoken, you always knew where to find him on every question of importance, political, local, social or religious that came up for discussion.

"I cannot multiply words but I feel his loss. * * *
Please assure your mother of my own and my daughter's sympathy
and respect for her and the entire family of your lamented and re-
spected father.

"I am sincerely yours,
"A. SCHUYLER.

"Mr. R. H. Tremen."

"ALBANY, N. Y., 5 Oct., '98.

"MY DEAR ROB:—

"I want to express to you and the entire family my sincere sympathy in the great loss you have sustained. I have often thought since hearing of your father's accident how hard it must have been for one so full of energy and vitality to be afflicted as he was and though I hear he bore it with the utmost fortitude and resignation, I was thankful, for him and his family, when he was released from suffering. I know what it means to lose a father and how severe the shock is when the end finally comes, even though it has been for some time anticipated, and am truly sorry for you. The loss comes to you, as it did to me, after you had reached manhood and were well able to go alone—but you cannot help feeling that you have lost a strong prop and support and a wise and prudent counsellor. Your father will be sadly missed by many in Ithaca outside his immediate family—his strong personality having impressed itself on all who came in contact with him socially or in business.

"Yours truly,
"WM. H. SAGE."

"NEW YORK, Oct. 14, 1898.

"ROBERT H. TREMAN, ESQ.:

"DEAR SIR:—The notice of your good father's death has come to us, and its saddening information brings a pang of deep sorrow to me, his long time personal and admiring friend. For more than forty years have I known and many times have I met him, and each time enjoying his presence more than the preceding. His hearty cheerfulness, his candor, his integrity, his old time lively, breezy ways, combined with his shrewdness and sagacity made him a delightful person to meet either in a social or business way.

"The first time I saw him, as perhaps I have told you, was soon after he was married, when he was living at the hotel—the 'Clinton,'

I think—and from the first I was interested in him, an interest that has increased as the years have gone by.

“To your mother and to his children I desire to convey the assurances of my most tender sympathy with sincere and earnest wishes for their comfort and consolation.

“Faithfully yours,

“GEORGE HENRY SARGENT.

“Three score and ten, Oct. 29, 1898.”

“UNITED STATES LEGATION, TOKIO.

“MY DEAR FRIEND CHARLES :—

“I wanted to send you a line to let you know that I think of you and your mother and family at this sad time. I will not try to say more now, but you must know in what high respect I have always held your father for his upright, sterling character. You may not know, however, that it was he who largely influenced my father to send me to Cornell, and you can appreciate how much college meant for me. Please give especially my affectionate regards and sympathy to your mother and write me when you can.

“Ever sincerely your friend,

“RANT S. MILLER.

“November 21, 1898.”

“HUDSON, WIS., Oct. 5th, 1898.

“MR. LEANDER KING, Ithaca N. Y.:

“MY DEAR FRIEND :—I received last evening from you the Ithaca News announcing the death of Elias Treman. I have his countenance as clearly in my mind as when I left the dear old town.

“Elias Treman was a man I shall never forget. My acquaintance with him was different of course than with you and others nearer my age, yet like Judge Finch with whom I studied law I could never forget Elias Treman. While he was independent and fearless and did not stand on conventionalities, as I knew him he was so kind, considerate, thoughtful and gentlemanly toward those younger, that today I remember him with that high esteem and deep respect that the high, noble and manly qualities which he possessed ever command.

“In what I have said I hope you can recognize not only its truth but also recognize that my memory is not dim.

“Sincerely yours,

“H. L. HUMPHREY.”

From the Ithaca Daily Journal, May 1, 1899 :

"The children of the Central School celebrated Arbor Day by planting trees and by appropriate exercises in their school rooms.

"The Persian poet says : 'When a good man dies, all mortals weep, but the angels rejoice that his trials are ended, and that they have him amongst them.'

"No man deserved this exquisite Eastern verse better than did Mr. Treman.

"It is not necessary to mention here his munificent works of benevolence or devotion to public good. A Christian man, a faithful friend of the schools, a gentleman thorough in all good works, these describe one whom 'none knew him but to love him, none named him but to praise.'

"To Mr. Elias Treman we dedicate this tree. May it ever be a reminder to cherish his memory with affection, to be thankful for his example and to think of him now as in the 'light perpetual' of a glorified existence."

From the Ithaca Daily Journal, Sept., '98 :

"As the Journal goes to press this afternoon the Ithaca fire department is making its 39th annual parade in a broiling sun.

"As the Protective Police marched by the stalwart form of Elias Treman was missed at their head. The company of Protective Police was organized in 1868 by Elias Treman and Joseph Esty, and today, for the first time in thirty years since its organization, Mr. Treman was absent from the line. This is a remarkable record, and probably cannot be duplicated by anyone connected with the Ithaca or any other department. The patient invalid, doubtless, had this in mind today when the strains of the band told of the fact that this was the annual parade of the department."

Mrs. Treman gave to the new First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca, as a memorial to her husband, one of the finest organs in the country.

At the time of her death the Ithaca Daily Journal said :

"Mrs. Treman was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of this city, and always took an active part in church work. She was a woman of very fine personal character, always cheerful, and by the geniality of her temperament won a large circle of warm



MRS. ANN F. TREMAN GALEZIO
LAFAYETTE L. T. GALEZIO LEONARD A. T. GALEZIO



MRS. MARY TREMAN JOHNSON

friends, and, withal, she was an ideal mother of a well-nigh perfect home, until death entered to mar its happiness."

He died Oct. 1, 1898, at Ithaca, N. Y. She died July 14, 1901, at Ithaca, N. Y. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

1809. Elizabeth Lovejoy. Born Feb. 26, 1856. Educated at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Married Mynderse Van-Cleef, Esq. 4030.

1810. Robert Henry. Born March 31, 1858. 4015.

1811. Charles Edward. Born Oct. 11, 1868. 4025.

1815. CHARLES G. GALEZIO, ESQ. (He was of French ancestry.) He was born at Frederick, Md. Lawyer. Soldier in an Ohio Regiment in the Civil War. Recorder of Deeds. He married, May 9, 1850, Ann Floretta Treman. 546. She died Jan. 4, 1860, at Ithaca, N. Y. Residence Wapakoneta, Ohio.

Children :

1816. Leonard Ashbel Treman. Born July 15, 1852.

1817. Lafayette Lepine Treman. Born Feb. 16, 1855. 4040.

1818. CHARLES DEY JOHNSON. (Ben⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹.) He was born Sept. 24, 1831, at Ithaca, N. Y. He prepared at the Lancasterian School and Ithaca Academy, and attended the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., 1852-3. He married, Jan. 20, 1858, Mary Caroline Treman. 545. (For biographical sketch and an account of their descendants see the History of the Dey Family in this book.)

1865. WILLIAM GILBERT TREMAN. (Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 517. He was born Feb. 6, 1823. He married, Aug. 23, 1851, Sallie Abigail Woodruff. He died April 29, 1884. Residence Aurora, Ill.

Children :

1866. Clinton Dewitt. Born July 11, 1853. 4050.

1867. Eva. Born April 13, 1859. Died Aug. 20, 1859.

1868. Albert Lincoln. Born Aug. 28, 1860. 4060.

1880. ALFRED RILEY TREMAN. (Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 519. He was born Feb. 22, 1828. He married, Oct. 2, 1851, Mary Jane Trembly (daughter of John and Roxana

Trembly). She was born April 28, 1832. He died Oct. 5, 1898. Residence Elgin, Ill.

Children :

1881. Mary Ann. Born April 20, 1853. Married Clark H. Wilson. 4080.

1882. Carrie I. Born Feb. 28, 1856. Married John Craft. 4090.

1883. Frank A. Born Oct. 5, 1863. 4070.

1884. Minnie Mae. Born Nov. 10, 1872. Married George E. Fleming. 4100.

1890. MINER C. TREMAN. (Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 520. He was born in July, 1830. He married Caroline Elmore.

Children :

1891. Anna.

1892. Caroline.

1901. MINER COLEGROVE. He married, Sept. 28, 1826, Betsey Ann Treman. 511. Innkeeper. They are both dead. Residence Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

1902. Elizabeth. Married a Putnam. 4120.

1903. Charles.

1904. Julia.

1905. A. Emmett. Married Nathaniel Garrison. 4130.

1906. Ida. Unmarried. Died, aged about 23.

1910. GEORGE GRANT. He was born Aug. 5, 1807. He married, Nov. 9, 1828, Lufanna Treman. 512. He died Feb. 2, 1899. She resides, 1901, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

1911. Irvin. Born July 11, 1829. Unmarried. Died Feb. 2, 1861.

1912. Ann Elizabeth. Born Nov. 26, 1830. Married George B. Treman. 1990.

1913. Edwin. Born April 8, 1832. 4140.

1914. Susan Harriet. Born Aug. 19, 1834. Married Hiram H. Hewitt. 4170.

1915. Jonathan. Born July 13, 1836. 4150.

1916. Mary. Born Oct. 19, 1838. Married Stewart C. Snyder. 4180.

1917. Sarah. Born May 13, 1840. Died July 20, 1860.

1918. Andrus T. Born June (o. Aug.) 27, 1842. Unmarried. Soldier



JAMES B. BODLE

in the Civil War. Killed July 2, 1864, at the battle of Peach Creek.

- 1919. George. Born May 29, 1845. 4160.
- 1920. Ashbel. Born June 3, 1848. Died Aug. 9, 1850.
- 1921. Ferdinand. Born June 22, 1850. Married Nora McKiggen of Corning, N. Y. No children. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1922. Emmett C. Born March 18, 1854. He graduated at Cook Academy, Havana, N. Y. Married, Nov. 12, 1878, Grace Lambert. No children. Postmaster. Residence, 1901, Farmer, N. Y.

1930. WILLET B. GODDARD. He married Mary Treman. 513. He resided at Dryden several years and removed from there to Trumansburg, N. Y. He owned a line of stage coaches in the early days and was a prominent business man. County Clerk of Tompkins County, N. Y., 1840-3. Sergeant-at-Arms of the New York State Assembly, 1851. She died in 1840. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 1931. Susan. Unmarried. Died.
- 1932. Helen. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- 1933. Mary. Unmarried. Died in the West.
- 1934. Melissa. Unmarried. Died.

1950. EDWIN HOPKINS. He married Sarah Treman. 514. They are both dead. Residence Delaware.

Children :

- 1951. Theodore. Died.
- 1952. Charles. Died.
- 1953. William.

1960. GEORGE D. TURNER. He was born July 27, 1815. He married, Oct. 12, 1836, Susan Treman. 515. He died Oct. 24, 1870. She resides, 1901, Canisteo, N. Y.

Children :

- 1961. Willet G. Born May 17, 1837. 4190.
- 1962. William Andrew. Born July 26, 1839.
- 1963. Mary Cornelia. Born Dec. 30, 1844.

1970. ALVA HICKS. He married Roxanna Treman. 518. She died. Residence Aurora, Ill.

Children :

1971. William. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

1972. Frances. She died at Aurora, Ill.

1980. MADISON TREMAN. (Calvin⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 532. He married, Jan. 10, 1839, Julia Bodle. He died in April, 1882, at Watkins, N. Y.

Children :

1981. Sarah P. Born May 22, 1839. Married Josiah Hazard. 4200.
Died Aug. 26, 1871.

1982. James Calvin. Born Sept. 16, 1848. Married, June 3, 1868,
Virginia L. Speed. He died Dec. 22, 1892.

1983. Elbert B. Born Sept. 26, 1852.

1984. William McDonald. Born Jan. 15, 1860.

1985. Charles B. Born Oct. 24, 1839. Died Feb. 10, 1842.

1990. GEORGE B. TREMAN. (Calvin⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 538. He married, Nov. 8, 1853, Ann Elizabeth Grant.
1912. Merchant. Residence Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

1991. Frank Walter. Born July 30, 1854. 4210.

1992. Alida Ellen. Born Sept. 30, 1855. Died Oct. 20, 1882.

1993. Edwin Grant. Born Jan. 22, 1857. Died Jan. 17, 1872.

1994. Howard Lafayette. Born Feb. 11, 1858. 4220.

2000. JAMES BURNHAM BODLE. (Jonathan Bodle and Elizabeth Taylor of Orange Co., N. Y.) He was born Aug. 27, 1819. He married Oct. 14, 1840, Elizabeth Treman. 534. He removed in 1858 from Binghamton, N. Y., to Chicago, Ill. Proprietor of Exchange Hotel at Binghamton. Merchant in Chicago. He died Jan. 3, 1893. She died March 27, 1887, in Chicago. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Children :

2001. Margaret Taylor. Born April 22, 1844. Married. Thomas Jefferson Wilder. 4250.

2002. Abner Lafayette. Born Sept. 30, 1846. 4230.

2003. Millard J. Born in 1851. Died in 1851.

2004. Nellie E. Born April 23, 1853. Died in Feb., 1855.

2005. George W. Born Nov. 25, 1856. 4240.

2006. Emily. Born Oct. 1, 1864. Died Oct. 31, 1864.

2010. ELISHA GOLDSMITH EARLE. He was born April 18, 1822. He married, May 2, 1848, Parnel Treman. 535. He



GEORGE B. TREMAN



MRS. ANN E. GRANT TREMAN

removed in 1856 to Aurora, Ill., and in 1887, to Tingley, Iowa. She died April 23, 1897, at Tingley. Residence, 1901, Tingley, Iowa.

Children :

- 2011. Clarence Lepine. Born Feb. 14, 1849. Died Sept. 7, 1860.
- 2012. Calvin Treman. Born April 8, 1850. Died Jan. 17, 1884.
- 2013. Charles Goldsmith. Born March 22, 1851. Died June 14, 1858.
- 2014. Ellen Lucia. Born May 19, 1852. Died April 28, 1858.
- 2015. Frank. Born June 1, 1854. 4270.
- 2016. Flora Anna. Born Oct. 5, 1858. Residence, 1901, Farmer, N. Y.
- 2017. Grover Ayers. Born May 14, 1862. 4260.

2025. JONAS RAPPELVE. He married, in 1856, Mary Ann Treman. 536. She died in 1867, at Ypsilanti. Residence Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children :

- 2026. Adel. Married a Riggs.
- 2027. Ella. Married a Riggs.
- 2028. Flora.

2030. WILLIAM G. GOLDSMITH. He married Emily A. Treman. 537. Residence, 1901, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Child :

- 2031. Julian. Married Ida Clapp. Druggist. Residence, 1901, Van Etten, N. Y.

2035. STEPHEN BAKER. He was born in 1802. He married Asenath Treman. 282. He died Oct. 14, 1878. She died Feb. 19, 1895. Residence Willow Creek, near Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 2036. Clark. Born in 1825. Private Co. G., 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Died July 30, 1864, in Andersonville prison. Unmarried.
- 2037. Jarvis D. Born Oct. 16, 1827. 4280.
- 2038. Elijah. Born in 1831. Soldier in the Civil War. Promoted. Married. They had children. He died in Chicago, Ill.
- 2039. Emily A. Born in 1836. Married Richard C. Taylor. 4300.

2040. PERRY SMITH. He married Juliana King. 683. Blacksmith. He died. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

2041. Gardner. Married. Clerk. Resided at Ithaca, N. Y. many years. He removed to the West. He afterwards returned to Ithaca.

2042. Son.

2050. REUBEN KING. (Edmund.) 681. He married a Van Amburg. He died at an advanced age at Olean, N. Y. Residence Olean, N. Y.

Children :

2051. VanAmburg. Editor of a newspaper at Olean, N. Y. His name was the same as his mother's family name.

2052. Daughter. Married a Weston. Lumber manufacturer and merchant. Residence Olean, N. Y.

2060. JARED C. KING. (Edmund.) He married, Sept. 16, 1839, Adrianna Leonora Treman. 562. Millwright. He died at Covington, Pa. She died in 1893 in Virginia where she bought a place after her husband's death. Residence Covington, Pa.

Children :

2061. Charles Freeman. 4315.

2062. Joseph Lafayette. 4320.

2063. Josephine Augusta. Married James McElwie. 4360.

2064. Edmund Dewitt. Married Ellen Dyer. No children.

2065. Anna Maria. Born in 1848. Died in 1849.

2066. Ervin. 4330.

2067. Jared Treman. 4350.

2068. Louis Lepine. Twin with Louisa Marie. 4340.

2069. Louisa Marie. Unmarried.

2080. STEPHEN BAKER BANKS. (John Banks and Sophia Marshall, John Banks and Abigail Brundage, Capt. Joseph Banks, Joseph and Hannah Banks, John Banks and Abigail Lyon, John Banks who married first Mary Taintor, and second Mary Lyon. He came from England and settled at Norwich, Conn., about 1629.) He was born Aug. 18, 1828. He married Jan. 24, 1853, Josephine Treman. 564. He with his father-in-law owned and operated the flouring mill at Enfield Falls, Tompkins County, N. Y., for several years. He afterwards owned and operated a flouring mill at Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y., for several years. He resided for some years in Missouri. Postmaster at Cream Ridge, Livingston Co.,

Mo., 1859-60. Member of Old Oak Lodge, F. & A. M. at Millport, N. Y., and was one of the charter members of the Royal Arch Chapter of Masonry at Gallatin, Mo. She died May 20, 1897, at Watkins, N. Y.

At the time of her death a Watkins paper said :

"Mrs. Banks was a thoroughly good woman, pure, upright, kind, gracious, unostentatious, true. A kind and devoted wife, an affectionate mother and a truly Christian woman."

Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 2081. Morris Treman. Born Sept. 8, 1854, at Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. 4370.
- 2082. Louisa Lepine. Born Feb. 6, 1856, at Trumansburg, N. Y. Educated at Cook Academy at Havana, N. Y. Married George Delos Utter. 4390.
- 2083. Charles Frederick. Born Jan. 24, 1859, at Millport, N. Y. Died Nov. 5, 1863.
- 2084. Stephen Edwin. Born Jan. 17, 1861, at Millport, N. Y. 4380.
- 2085. Carrie Elizabeth. Born Jan. 31, 1863, at Millport, N. Y. Educated at Cook Academy. Married Samuel L. Lacey. 4394.
- 2086. John Baker. Born Jan. 30, 1865. 4385.

2100. ISAAC HARMON NEWMAN. (Harmon Newman, of Pennsylvania ancestry, whose wife was an Ozmun. Augustus Neander, the German Church Historian, discovered that his family name, which in English is Newman, originated with the Greek words neos, new, andreas, men.) He was born April 10, 1823, in Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y. He married, Dec. 16, 1851, Cornelia Ann Treman. 565. She was born Nov. 19, 1829. He was a prominent and wealthy business man and farmer. He was a Republican in politics and held the offices of Supervisor and Railroad Commissioner of the Town of Enfield, Tompkins County, N. Y.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Journal said of him :

"He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in this city and is spoken of by all who knew him as having possessed sterling qualities, being a God fearing, upright, charitable man, a loving father and a faithful friend."

He died June 7, 1893. She died Nov. 7, 1881. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

2101. Jared Treman. Born Nov. 4, 1855. 4400.

2102. Ellen Augusta. Born Sept. 6, 1861. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1880, and attended Wells College, 1881-2. Member and Sunday School teacher and active worker in the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. Unmarried. Died Nov. 25, 1896, at Ithaca, N. Y.

2110. JOHN HARRIS MARSHALL. He married, March 10, 1852, Gertrude Theodosia Treman. 566. He was born Oct. 10, 1828. He died April 6, 1863, at Enfield, N. Y. Residence Enfield, N.Y.

Children :

2111. James Lepine. Born Dec. 14, 1855. 4410.

2112. Charles. Born Jan. 16, 1859. Died March 2, 1863.

2120. REV. JEHIEL HALSEY BAILEY. He was born Nov. 4, 1817. Educated at Cazenovia Seminary. Methodist minister. He married, Aug. 26, 1868, Gertrude Theodosia Treman. 566. He died May 2, 1900, at Townsend, N. Y.

2125. SAMUEL CLARK ALLEN. (Benjamin.) He was born Sept. 1, 1845. He married, May 18, 1868, Ellen Augusta Treman. 567. Miller. He died Sept. 3, 1895. Residence Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children :

2126. Henry Benjamin. Born April 17, 1870. 4420.

2127. Jared Treman. Born April 12, 1872. Educated at Cook Academy. Miller. Unmarried.

2128. Mary. Born Aug. 5, 1875. Graduated at Cook Academy, and attended Cornell University two years. Unmarried.

2129. Samuel Charles. Born March 18, 1879. Died Sept. 20, 1893.

2135. CHARLES WESLEY WYCKOFF. He was born April 26, 1826. He married, March 27, 1849, Cynthia Treman. 574. Manufacturer of wooden water pipe. He died Oct. 30, 1896. She resides, 1901, at Stamford, Conn.

Children :

2136. J. T. Born Jan. 11, 1850. Died March 20, 1852.

2137. William Arthur. Born June 11, 1854. Died Oct. 17, 1865.



MRS. CYNTHIA TREMAN WYCKOFF

2138. Frank Treman. Born Sept. 17, 1856.

2139. Alfred T. Born May 9, 1862. Died Oct. 17, 1865.

2140. ARCHLOUS WYCKOFF. He married, May 19, 1855, Melissa Treman. 576. Wholesale boot and shoe merchant. She died Aug. 31, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y. No children. Residence Elmira, N. Y.

2145. ELIJAH A. UPDIKE. He married, Jan. 12, 1853, Orinda L. Treman. 577. He died May 6, 1895. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

2146. Martha C. Married a Bristol.

2147. Alice J. Married a Stolp.

2148. Melissa T. Married an Albee.

2149. Abner G. Married.

2160. WILLIAM BOWER. He married Oct. 19, 1858, Mary L. Treman. 578. Residence, 1900, Perry City, N. Y.

Children :

2161. Carrie. Born Oct. 22, 1859. Died May 21, 1863.

2162. Lucy. Born Dec. 30, 1862. Married, May 9, 1887, William P. Thompson. He was born Feb. 18, 1862. Residence, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio. She died April 9, 1894.

2163. Ellen Lissa. Born Dec. 31, 1865. Married, Feb. 17, 1886, Ira S. Bower. He was born May 31, 1862. Residence, 1901, Hector, N. Y. They have two children : Ellen Lucy Bower, born June 14, 1888. Theresa Bower, born May 27, 1890.

2170. DAVID BOWER. He married, Nov. 7, 1860, Caroline E. Treman. 580. County Superintendent of the Poor, 1901. Residence, 1901, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Children :

2171. Abner T. Born Feb. 21, 1862. 4450.

2172. John. Born May 3, 1865. 4440.

2173. Bertha. Born July 19, 1874. Died June 21, 1898.

2174. Alice. Born June 3, 1877.

2175. Carl W. Born March 19, 1882.

2176. Wesley Wyckoff. Born Sept. 16, 1884.

2180. WILLIAM WALLACE TREMAN. (Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 602. He was born June 22, 1835. He married,

March 27, 1858, Mrs. Helen Edson Hastings. He died April 28, 1870, at Aurora, Ill. Residence Aurora, Ill.

Children :

- 2181. Ella Asenath. Born Jan. 15, 1861. Married Dr. Edwin Pasco Whitford. 4490.
- 2182. Zidon Wallace. Born Aug. 19, 1862. 4460.
- 2183. Emma Viola. Married Edward Alonzo Turner. 4500.
- 2184. Byron Edson. Born Jan. 6, 1866. 4470.
- 2185. Ray Arthur. Born Aug. 10, 1870. Died Sept. 12, 1897.

2190. SEVELLEN ALDEN TREMAN. (Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 608. He was born Aug. 19, 1846, at St. Charles, Ill. He married, Aug. 13, 1868, Julia Ellen Bishop. She was born Nov. 25, 1850, at Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill. Residence, 1901, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children :

- 2191. Alden James. Born Sept. 17, 1869, at Marshalltown. 4515.
- 2192. Harry Bishop. Born Oct. 26, 1875, at Marshalltown.

2200. ERASTUS TREMAN. (Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 609. He was born April 20, 1849. He married (1st) Belle Robinson by whom he had one son. She died. He married (2nd), July 3, 1881, Jennie Martha Thompson. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

- 2201. Walter Roy. Born July 3, 1882.
- 2202. Mary Jeannette. Born Sept. 31, 1885.
- 2203. Ada Bell. Born Jan. 26, 1891. Died Dec. 28, 1892.
- 2204. Gertrude Pearl. Born Oct. 26, 1892.
- 2205. Ida Bell. Born Sept. 29, 1894.

2230. ELIAS SNYDER. He married, June 23, 1865, Mary A. Treman. 605. Residence, 1901, Conrad, Iowa.

Children :

- 2231. Lillia Luetta. Born March 28, 1866.
- 2232. Dean Treman. Born July 3, 1867. 4520.
- 2233. Otis Elias. Born July 8, 1871. 4530.

2240. CHARLES W. GAYLORD. He married Henrietta Treman. 606. She died March 24, 1892. Residence Aurora, Ill.

Children :

2241. Minnie Eola. Born July 11, 1870. Married, Oct. 14, 1886, Frank Wooley. He died March 4, 1893.
 2242. Louis Newell. Born Dec. 29, 1872. Married, May 28, 1896, Emma Josephine Gates.
 2244. George Elmer. Born April 7, 1880. Married Feb. 27, 1901, Grace Fidament.
 2245. Harry Clifford. Born March 8, 1882.
 2246. Clarissa Bell. Born April 4, 1888.

2250. CHARLES S. CARPENTER. He married, April 14, 1866, Antoinetta Treman. 607. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

Children :

2251. Mary Elizabeth. Born Oct. 21, 1868. Died March 19, 1886.
 2252. Adreana. Born June 2, 1872.
 2253. Anna Louisa. Born July 4, 1875.
 2254. Clara. Born April 18, 1877.
 2255. Eleanor May. Born Feb. 1, 1884.

2260. CHARLES CLEMENT. He married in Oct., 1869, Adrianna Treman. 611. She died March 11, 1887, in Southern Illinois.

Children :

2261. Jessie Estell. Married a Craig. 1 son.
 2262. Frank.
 2263. Arthur.
 2264. Isaac.
 2265. Charles.

2270. ORLIN TREMAN. (Erastus Rose⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 616. He was born Nov. 9, 1837, at Trumansburg, N. Y. He married (1st), Nov. 19, 1863, Angeline Waterman of Union, N. Y. She was born Aug. 14, 1844, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She died Jan. 20, 1881. He married (2nd), April 3, 1883, Fannie Baker. She was born June 6, 1847, in Rochester, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

Children :

2271. Leola May. Born Jan. 13, 1866. Married John Watkin Baker. 4560.
 2272. Dewitt Charles. Born March 29, 1875. 4550.

2280. JEROME TREMAN. (Erastus, Rose⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 618. He was born April 18, 1845, at Trumans-

burg, N. Y. He married, Feb. 28, 1866, Carrie Huff of Covert, N. Y. She was born July 6, 1845, at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. No children. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

2290. LEONARD TREMAN. (Erastus Rose⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph.¹) 619. He was born April 5, 1852, at Trumansburg, N. Y. He married, Feb. 18, 1890, Minnie Belle Carr of Truxton, N. Y. She was born Nov. 28, 1862, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

Children :

2291. Leonard Carr. Born Aug. 19, 1892.

2292. Amy Lovenia. Born Feb. 17, 1894.

2293. Mildred Buck. Born Aug. 17, 1896.

2300. CALVIN VALENTINE. (Levi.) 633. He was born Oct. 16, 1812. He married Angeline Breese. He died July 17, 1861.

Children :

2301. Ransom.

2302. Charles.

2310. HENRY VALENTINE. (Levi.) 636. He was born July 30, 1821. He married, April 26, 1843, Harriet Dickerson. He died in 1898, in Chicago, Ill. She died Dec. 9, 1884, in Chicago.

Children :

2311. Mary H. Born Jan. 8, 1851. Died Dec. 13, 1880, in Chicago.

2312. James Henry. Married. Residence, 1901, Chicago

2313. Walter D. Married, Oct. 19, 1882, Mary Helen Garfield.

2320. WARREN TREMAN VALENTINE. (Levi.) 637. He was born March 3, 1825. He married (1st) in 1851, Laura Loomis of Delhi, N. Y. They had two sons who died in infancy. She lived but three years. He married (2nd) in 1857, Mary (Russell) Elliot (daughter of James Russell, Esq., of Hamden, N. Y.) He was an iron founder and member of the firm of Treman & Valentine over thirty years. He died March 31, 1884. She died Oct. 5, 1894. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

2321. Laura Christena. Born May 20, 1859. Residence, 1901, Boston.

2322. Warren Russell. Born Oct. 26, 1872. Graduated at Cornell University, M.E., 1894. Assistant superintendent of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. Residence, 1901, Terrantum, Pa.

2325. GEORGE W. GOODRICH. He was born Feb. 4, 1822. He married April 17, 1845, Lucinda Valentine. 638.

Children :

2326. Mary L.

2327. Flora M. Born Jan. 12, 1853. Married Edwin S. Jones. 4580.

2328. Charles A. Born Oct. 18, 1859. 4570.

2329. Emily A. Born Oct. 1, 1861. Married Charles S. Jones. 4590.

2330. GEORGE W. CARMAN. He married, Oct. 21, 1846, Eliza Valentine. 639. Residence, 1901, Canton, Pa.

Children :

2331. Orville G. Born July 4, 1851. Died April 29, 1852.

2332. Mary Valentine. Born Sept. 28, 1866.

2335. DANIEL LAMKIN. He was born Dec. 24, 1809. He married, Nov. 23, 1829, Anna Valentine. 631. She died Aug. 1, 1892. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

2336. Abner. Born Nov. 5, 1830. Died Oct. 6, 1866.

2337. Eunice A. Born March 4, 1832. Married Daniel L. Aiken. 4600.

2340. HUGH E. THOMPSON. He married, Sept. 19, 1833, Lufanna Valentine. 634. He died May 10, 1840. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

2341. Sarah. Born July 12, 1839. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.

2342. Mary Helen. Born July 11, 1836. Died 1899.

2350. JAMES H. WARING. He married, Sept. 16, 1843, Lufanna Valentine. 634. He enlisted in January, 1864, in the Civil War. He died in service. She died Aug. 5, 1877. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

2351. William Hanford. Born June 24, 1844. Died Dec. 4, 1864, in the Rebel prison at Dansville.

2352. Florence Emily. Born Jan. 4, 1847. Married Henry H. Rumsey. 4610.

2360. WILLIAM C. GIFFORD. He married, Dec. 18, 1839, Mary Valentine. 635. She resides, 1901, N. Y. City.

Child :

2361. Ella. Married Archibald L. VanNess. 4610.

2390. WILLIAM HARRISON SMITH. (Isaiah², Christopher¹.) 649. He was born Oct. 22, 1814. He married, Nov. 2, 1834, Emily Miller of Lodi, N. Y. She was born June 18, 1818. Choir-master of M. E. Church many years. He died Oct. 4, 1862, at Waterloo, N. Y. She died April 20, 1899. Residence Covert, N. Y.

Children:

2391. Madison Truman. Born July 6, 1836. 4620.

2392. Louisa R. Born March 1, 1838. Married Claudius Cowan Tunison. No children. She died April 12, 1899. Residence Farmer, N. Y.

2393. Lucinda S. Born Nov. 28, 1839. Married (1st) John James Blauvelt; (2nd) a Burrows. Residence, 1901, Farmer, N. Y.

2400. IRA TERRY SMITH. (Isaiah², Christopher¹.) 651. He married, Jan. 23, 1849, Caroline Sears. School Commissioner. Justice of the Peace. Supervisor several years. He died July 27, 1869, in Covert, N. Y. She died. Residence Covert, N. Y.

Child:

2401. James Herbert. 4640.

2410. ABRAM HYATT. He married, Nov. 18, 1828, Mary Smith. 646. He died in Aug., 1853. She died Aug. 2, 1859, at Millport, N. Y. Residence Town of Catlin, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children:

2411. Nelson. Born about 1830. 4640.

2412. Harrison Smith. 4645.

2413. Jay. 4650.

2414. Ira T. Born in 1836. Died in 1854.

2415. Charlotte. Married Charles D. Wells. No children. She died April 2, 1858. Residence, 1901, Tyrone, N. Y.

2430. ALMERION P. SEARS. He married, Nov. 21, 1836, Lucinda Smith. 647. He died about 1885. She died Nov. 29, 1867. Residence Trumansburg, N. Y.

Child:

2431. Eugene. 4665.

2440. DR. HERMON CAMP SKINNER. He married, Nov. 3, 1836, Charlotte Smith. 648. Physician. He resided at Covert, Buffalo and N. Y. City. He died in June, 1880. She died in August, 1880, in N. Y. City. Residence N. Y. City.

Children :

2441. Ambrose. Died aged 19.

2442. Helen. Married Joseph Masterson. 4660.

2450. ISRAEL H. COOPER. He married, May 12, 1836, Elizabeth Smith. 650. He died Dec. 22, 1863. She died April 22, 1867. Residence, 1901, Woodland, Barry Co., Mich.

Children :

2451. Dr. Oscar. Dentist. Died.

2452. Antoinette. Died.

2453. Mary. Died.

2454. Ashbel. Died.

2455. Douglas. Residence, 1901, Woodland, Mich.

2456. Adelaide.

2457. Christine.

2458. Evaline.

2459. Ambrose.

2460. Cora.

2461. Helen. Died.

2470. THEODORE BAINBRIDGE CARMAN. He married, Dec. 28, 1851, Christian Smith. 654. He resided at Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., many years. He removed to Ithaca, N. Y. He died Feb. 16, 1884, at Ithaca. She resides, in 1901, at 1242 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child :

2471. Annis Smith. Born March 17, 1853. She graduated at Cornell University, B. S., 1877. She was a teacher in Ten Broeck Academy, 1877. Residence, 1901, 1242 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2475. AARON BROWN. (Jonathan and Nancy Brown.) He was born March 6, 1813. He married, Dec. 19, 1857, Evaline M. Smith. 656. He died Feb. 12, 1881. Residence Covert, N. Y.

Child :

2476. Alfred Treman. Born Dec. 30, 1857. 4635.

2480. ERASTUS T. KING. (Minor.) 661. He was born April 27, 1823. He married March 18, 1845, Elizabeth J. Cook.

2490. ERVIN T. KING. (Minor.) 662. He was born Aug. 23, 1825. He married, Aug. 29, 1853, Emma E. Culver (daughter

of Lewis H. Culver, one of the leading merchants for many years, of Ithaca, N. Y.) He died Sept. 4, 1883. Residence San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

2491. Daughter.

2492. Daughter.

2505. WILLIAM TREMBLY KING. (Minor.) 663. He was born Jan. 3, 1827. He married, Jan. 6, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Best. She was born Feb. 18, 1836. He died Dec. 30, 1897.

Children :

2506. Charles Albert. Born Oct. 3, 1858. 4665.

2507. Alice Best. Born June 12, 1862. Married William Henry Blank. 4670.

2508. Annie Sharp. Married Frank E. Potter. 4675.

2510. LEANDER RUTHERFORD KING. (Minor.) 664. He was born Feb. 3, 1829, at Albany, N. Y. He married, June 13, 1865, Mary Woodruff (daughter of Charles F. Woodruff. For a full account of her ancestry see the History of the Mack Family in this volume.) Merchant and member for many years of the firm of Treman, King & Co., wholesale and retail hardware merchants of Ithaca, N. Y. Director in the Tompkins County National Bank and the Ithaca Water Works Company. Stockholder in the Lyceum Theatre Company. He was appointed, in 1862, by the Governor, as one of the Town Committee to raise volunteers for the Civil War.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Daily News said of him :

"Leander R. King, one of Ithaca's oldest and most highly respected business men, died this morning, shortly after 6 o'clock, at his home at No. 111 West Green Street.

"Mr. King's last illness began about three weeks ago, while on a trip to Canada. At Tadousac he had a very severe attack of angina pectoris, but recovered sufficiently to return home, which he did about ten days ago.

"Since that time he has been confined to the house, but up to the very last his family entertained great hopes of his ultimate recovery. The end came quite suddenly and until a few minutes before his death it was supposed that he was getting better. Then indications were seen that denoted a change and the end came quietly and peacefully.



MRS. MARY A. MEYER



PETER MEYER

"Leander King was born at Trumansburg, February 3rd, 1828. At an early age his family moved to Albany where he received his early education. He came to this city at the age of 23 and entered the employ of Treman Brothers, who were then engaged in the hardware business on the present site of the store. In the year 1857, Mr. King was taken into the partnership and the new firm did business under the name Treman, King & Co. Mr. King continued as a member of the firm until 1870 when he was obliged to retire from business on account of his health. After a year of complete rest in California, he was able to resume his work, and upon his return to this city he re-entered the firm, where he continued his interests up to the time of his death.

"Mr. King was the senior member of the present firm, Treman, King & Co., and the last survivor of the original firm which consisted of himself and the three brothers, Leonard, Lafayette, and Elias Treman. Mr. King was a cousin of his partners.

"For many years Mr. King has been closely identified with many of the principal business interests of this city. He has been a director of the Tompkins County National Bank since '71, and he was also a director of the Ithaca Water Works Company, and a principal stockholder in the Lyceum Opera House Company. Mr. King was a genial gentleman and his social qualities made him many friends. He has always been a successful business man and his judgment on financial matters was respected by his associates. For years he has been a prominent member of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church and was at one time a vestryman. His life was an exemplary one, and his demise is mourned by the whole city."

He died Sept. 20, 1900, at Ithaca. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

2511. Alice Farrington.

2520. PETER MEYER. He was born Jan. 1, 1829. He married, May 25, 1863, Mary Ann King. 666. He died June 8, 1886. She resides, 1901, 9 Beverly Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

2521. Annie. Born May 5, 1864. Married William Benson Gray. 4680.

2522. Mary. Born May 8, 1865. Died June 16, 1865.

2523. Lottie Meta. Born March 23, 1866. Married George William Pease. 4685.

2524. Fannie Louise. Born July 24, 1869. Married Charles Bullman. 4690.

2530. DANIEL M. TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 727. He was born June 23, 1798. He married, June 2, 1826, Ruth C. White. She was born March 26, 1802. He died July 9, 1844. She died Dec. 3, 1860. Farmer. They had seven children. Residence Venice, N. Y.

Children :

2531. Laura C. Born Jan. 18, 1827. Died Sept. 5, 1838.

2532. Noble D. Born Jan. 12, 1828. 4700.

2533. Hudson. Born Sept. 16, 1831. Died April 1, 1853.

2534. George A. Born June 5, 1837. 4710.

2535. Abram K. Born Sept. 12, 1841. 4725.

2540. WARREN TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 729. He was born in 1802. He married, in 1828, Maria White of Venice, N. Y. He died in 1842 at Delta, Ohio. She died in 1887.

Children :

2541. Son. Died in infancy.

2542. Son. Died aged nine years.

2543. Clotilda T. Born March 10, 1835. Married A. H. Smith. 4740.

2544. Lucinda. Born in Sept., 1837, in Fulton Co., Ohio. Married W. H. Anway. 4750.

2550. WILLIAM TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 730. He was born July 10, 1805. He married Feb. 27, 1833, Sally Moe. She was born Feb. 14, 1810. He died March 26, 1857. She died Feb. 21, 1897, in Genoa, N. Y. Residence Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Child :

2551. Mary. Born Feb. 5, 1834. Married Fulton Goodyear. 4760.

2560. ABRAM K. TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 731. He was born May 12, 1803 (o. 1807.) He married, Feb. 3, 1827, Martha Lull Brooks. She was born April 6, 1809. He died July 11, 1850. She died Nov. 24, 1886. They removed in 1830 to Scipio, now Republic, Ohio. Soldier in War of 1812. He was at Buffalo at the time it was burned. They had 10 children.

Children :

2561. Charles W. Born Oct. 2, 1829, at Ludlowville, N. Y. 4770.
 2562. Anna. Born Oct. 8, 1831. Died April 8, 1832.
 2563. George. Born April 2, 1833. Died Sept. 4, 1833.
 2564. James K. Born Dec. 25, 1835. 4780.
 2565. Mary J. Born Jan. 28, 1837. Married Oscar Gray. 4800.
 2566. Maria C. Born March 28, 1839. Married Albert Barnard. 4810.
 2567. Ross C. Born Sept. 29, 1841. 4790.
 2568. Kern. Born July 4, 1844. Died March 16, 1846.
 2569. Elmina A. Born May 7, 1848. Married Frederick Russell. 4820.
 2570. Martha Eva. Born Feb. 11, 1851. Died Feb. 5, 1852.

2580. HARVEY TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 732. He was born in 1808. He married Emeline Perry. They had four children; three died in infancy. She died Oct. 27, 1898. Residence, 1894, Peru, Huron Co., Ohio.

Child :

2581. Daniel M. Born April 3, 1841. 4830.

2590. GARDNER K. TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 734. He was born April 15, 1814 (o.1813.) He married, Oct. 14, 1834, Elizabeth A. Miller. She was born March 8, 1814, in Dutchess County, N. Y. They removed in 1836 to Fulton County, Ohio. He died Feb. 3, 1864. She died May 5, 1887. They had eight children; four were dead in 1894.

Children :

2591. Daniel M. Born Jan. 26, 1840.
 2592. John J. Born in 1837. 4850.
 2593. Phebe E. Married John Shoaff. 4880.
 2594. Abraham C. 4860.
 2595. Minnie. Married a Henry. 4890.
 2596. Martha E. Married Arthur Dumaresq. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.
 2597. Warren B. 4870.

2600. JAMES KORTRIGHT TREMAIN. (Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 735. He was born in 1818 at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He married Helen S. Wood, daughter of Rev. Alonzo Wood and Angeline Mallery (daughter of Hon. William Mallery of Cortland, N. Y.) She was born in March, 1834, at Cortland, N. Y.

The following account of the Tremain Family Reunion at the

home of James K. Tremain and the historical address delivered by him is from the Genoa Tribune of July 7, 1893 :

“WEST VENICE, N. Y., June 29, 1893.

“A grand occasion was the Tremain Centennial Picnic which has been held at the residence of James K. Tremain today.

“The day has been remarkably pleasant and no place could have been chosen more appropriate for this occasion, since it was just one hundred years ago that the father of James K. Tremain, Benjamin Tremain, built his log cabin in the woods, and with his family began life on the very ground where the tables were spread today. Neither could a pleasanter spot have been chosen than the spacious and shady lawn fronting his residence.

“For many weeks, James K. Tremain, the only survivor of a family of ten children, has labored unceasingly perfecting arrangements for this reunion whereby the descendants, many of whom have never met, might come together and celebrate this the centennial of his father's settlement on this spot, and his heart has been truly gladdened by so many responses from different parts of the Union.

“Carriages kept coming until at noon one hundred and fifty were comfortably seated at the tables which were groaning under their load of good things. Rev. E. A. Peck offered thanks, then association and appetite strove for the greater endurance. After dinner the relatives were grouped together and views were taken of the gathering by Wm. Battey, of Rochester, with a kodak manufactured at that place. During all this time sweet music was being discoursed by Moravia's popular orchestra.

“After this came a delightful little programme of exercises presided over by Geo. Truman, of Nashville, Michigan. The exercises were opened with prayer by Rev. E. A. Peck, of Ledyard, the orchestra following with a fine selection. The address of welcome was delivered by James K. Tremain in a manner which none could help feeling was indeed a welcome from the heart. It was neatly responded to by Rev. Wesley Mason, of Skaneateles. A quartette from Ledyard favored the company with a choice selection after which a poem, written for the occasion, was read by C. M. Swift, of Cortland. Another of the orchestra's fine selections was then neatly rendered when came a historical sketch given by James K. Tremain, a portion of which we cannot help repeating. He says :

“In a backward glance, covering a period of one hundred years, justice would demand of me an impossibility under existing circumstances.

“In the presentation of this historical sketch, I am somewhat embarrassed as the ancient records, dating back to the emigration of the Tremain family, four brothers, from England to America in 1666, were destroyed at the burning of my house in 1862.

“In the rush and push and cry of hard times that reach us on every hand in this last decade of the nineteenth century, it is well to pause and consider: Who laid the foundations of this Great Republic? Who rushed to the front to drive back an invading foe? Who felled the mighty forests unaided by modern implements?

“With the primitive ax, patient ox and mammoth chain came together the logs with which the cabin of the pioneer was builded. Well may we honor the memory of the fathers, though dead their works remain, while we reap the reward of their labors. It is fitting and right that the descendants, friends and neighbors should assemble to commemorate the hundredth anniversary of this settlement.

“Philip Tremain and family are supposed to be the first settlers in this vicinity, locating on this farm in 1793, erecting a cabin in about the center of this yard, digging this well from which hung the old oaken bucket that has supplied the family with pure cold water for a century.

“In 1790, the family emigrated from the Bay State to the then far West. The route over which they came to Cayuga County with their household goods was toilsome in the extreme. The Hudson river furnished means for reaching Albany. Between that point and the Mohawk great difficulties were met. Sixteen miles over sand barrens to Little Falls. There a portage was made. The canoes and light boats were carried by men while the large ones were drawn by oxen. The time required to make the journey from Schenectady to Cayuga Lake was twenty days. The family made the first settlement where Trumansburg now stands, my father felling the first tree, giving the hamlet the name of Tremainsville, later changed to Trumansburg.

“In the month of March, 1793, with their household goods on a sled drawn by oxen, they came around the head of the Lake, following the shore to the mouth of Salmon Creek, taking that to the forks.

thence the Little Salmon to Section 83 and 84, where they purchased 185 acres and again commenced life in the woods. The family then consisted of Philip, his wife, Anna, and sons, Benjamin and William.

“A few years later my father married Phoebe Kartwright. They became the parents of ten children, eight sons and two daughters, all reaching man's estate.

“My grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, my father in the War of 1812 and grandsons in the late war.

“The early towns were very large. Whites Town, founded in 1788, embraced the entire State west of Utica. The first election was held at Cayuga Ferry. Voters living as far east as Utica came to vote, a distance of eighty miles.

“The settlers in coming into the wilderness did not leave their Puritan training behind them but gathered in the cabins, holding religious meetings. In 1833, the M. E. Church was organized at Ledyard. Father united there and was an earnest worker until his death. He walked to church in the morning, was taken ill in class and died that night, aged 77 years. Father was a public spirited man, was largely interested in the reforms of the day, especially the Anti-Slavery and Temperance movements. Slaves were then held in Cayuga County. I have yet to learn that either of my brothers ever used intoxicating drinks, although raised when whisky was considered indispensable.

“After quite an extensive correspondence, I have found the direct descendants. My father's grandchildren located in eight different States from Oregon to Florida, each of my brothers and sisters having living representatives. Four generations are represented here today. A great and rare privilege that so large a number are permitted to have communication today. The absent present in spirit passing from the first to the second century.’

“At the conclusion of Mr. Tremain's remarks he was congratulated by the relatives for so complete and interesting history of the family, and requested that for the benefit of the many relatives who were unable to attend it might be printed.

“The further exercises of the hour were taken up in volunteer speeches, indulged in by Mr. Ross Tremain, of Ohio, and Rev. Mr. Peck, of Ledyard.

“In conclusion, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Tremain were presented

with an elegant Silver Water Set in appreciation of the early temperance training in the house.

"The company separated feeling that they had been abundantly paid for the effort of coming together."

Residence, 1894, Ledyard, N. Y.

Children :

2601. Flora S. Died in infancy.

2602. Ida Delphene. Born May 13, 1857. Married Clayton Merrin Swift. 4900.

2603. Venice. Born June 17, 1861. He graduated at Cazenovia² Seminary, 1880. Secretary and Treasurer of Tremain Stamp Mill Company. Residence, 1901, San Francisco, Cal.

2610. JAMES MOE. He was born Jan. 26, 1800, at Genoa, N. Y. He married, Aug. 19, 1827, Clarissa Tremain. 728. He died June 30, 1884. She died Feb. 12, 1831. Residence Genoa, N. Y.

Children :

2611. Maria T. Born June 23, 1828. Married Alfred Lanterman. 4920.

2612. Edson H. Born Sept. 24, 1828. 4910.

2620. REV. ROSS CLARK. He married Dec. 9, 1835, Maria Tremain. 733. She was educated at Genesee Seminary, Lima, N. Y. Methodist minister. He died Nov. 30, 1838. She died June 7, 1840.

Children :

2621. Orinda E. Born Oct. 20, 1836. Married Rev. Wesley Mason. 4930.

2622. Lucy. Born in April, 1838. Died Feb. 14, 1839.

2630. AUGUSTUS PORTER TREMAIN. (Augustus⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 752. He married (1st), Nov. 11, 1830, Amanda Collin (daughter of David Collin and Lucy Brigham of Hillsdale, N. Y.) She died. He married (2nd), Sept. 28, 1841, Lucy B. Collin (daughter of David Collin and Anna Smith.) She was born March 15, 1821, at Fayetteville, N. Y. One son resides, 1901, Florida. Residence Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children :

2631. Augustus. Born March 27, 1834.

2632. Charles. Born April 23, 1843. 4940.

2633. Porter. Born Jan. 24, 1845.

2640. RICHARD TREMAIN. (Erastus⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 746. He was born Oct. 15, 1817. He married. He died Feb. 15, 1901.

Children :

- 2640—1. Charles A. Residence, 1901, Brisbin, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 2640—2. Richard. Residence, 1901, Brisbin, N. Y.
- 2640—3. Edward. Residence, 1901, South Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

2642. RUSSELL TREMAINE. (Milo B.⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 756. He was born in 1819. He married in 1842 Almira Worden. He died March 7, 1889, at Austerlitz, N. Y. Residence Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 2643. George. Born Jan. 20, 1843.
- 2644. John. Born Nov. 21, 1845. Died June 6, 1867.
- 2645. Almira Amanda. Born May 14, 1850. Married a Stanley. Her grand-daughter, Rose Springer, is married and has a child and resides, 1901, Brookvale, Broome Co., N. Y.
- 2646. Elvira Maranda. Born May 14, 1850.
- 2647. Charles. Born Nov. 18, 1855.

2650. CHARLES TREMAINE. (Milo B.⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 757. He was born Sept. 11, 1822, in Austerlitz, N. Y. He married, Feb. 16, 1845, Marilla Wilson of Schenevus, N. Y. She was born Jan. 14, 1822, at Schenevus. Residence, 1901, Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 2651. Margaret Jane. Born Nov. 13, 1845. Married, Dec. 27, 1865, Fred N. G. Brown. No children. They were drowned together, July 14, 1873, in Lake Ontario.
- 2652. Elizabeth Ardell. Born May 27, 1852. Married John S. Dean. 4944.
- 2653. Charles Wilson. Born July 18, 1863.

2660. WILLIAM BEAL. He was born March 24, 1806. He married, March 10, 1831, Rachel Smith Comstock. 878. He removed in 1830 to Lenawee County, Mich., where he was a pioneer. He was a successful farmer and builder, and owned and operated a flouring mill and lumber mill, together with his large farm for many years. He contributed largely to the establishing and building of

the Raisin Valley Seminary near Adrian, Mich. He was a strong temperance and anti-slavery man. He was a Friend. He was a man of great energy. He died Oct. 16, 1872, at Rollin, Mich. She died March 4, 1888, at Addison, Mich. Residence Adrian and Rollin, Mich.

Children :

2661. William James. Born March 11, 1833, at Adrian, Mich. 5060.

2662. Joseph Otis. Born March 8, 1835, at Adrian, Mich. 5070.

2663. Mary Comstock. Born Oct. 27, 1848, Rollin, Mich. Educated at Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich., and Howland Institute, Union Springs, N. Y. Married Oliver C. McLouth. 5080.

2670. LIEUT. OSCAR W. TREMAN. (Whiting⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 862. (850. JEREMIAH TREMAN. (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 264. He married. He died in Granger, Ohio. Residence Granger, Ohio. Children: 851. John. Married Betsy Hatch. Died in Granger. 852. Julius. Married Nancy Phillips. Died in Wood County, Ohio. 853. Saloma. Married Hod Hatch. Died in Granger. 854. Lydia. Married Lyman Hall. Died in Medina, Ohio.) (860. WHITING TREMAN. (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 266. He was born Sept. 10, 1792. He married March 27, 1823, Margarette Young (daughter of Uriah Young and Nancy Poole.) She was born June 23, 1803. He died Feb. 19, 1874, at Medina, Ohio. She died July 26, 1889 at Medina. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y., and Weymouth, Ohio. Children: 861. Cornelia. Born Dec. 17, 1823, at Medina. Died May 17, 1859, at Medina. 862. Oscar W. Born May 30, 1825. 2670. 863. Amanda. Born Oct. 12, 1827. Married Ephraim Williams. 2690. 864. Nancy E. Born Oct. 27, 1830, at Weymouth, Ohio. Married Lyman Pritchard. 2700. 865. Sabra. Born July 2, 1833. Married Adna Carpenter. 2703. 866. Francis. Born July 21, 1837. 2680. 867. James Harney. Born March 17, 1843. Soldier in the Civil War. Killed at Port Republic, Va. Died June 8, 1862.) He was born May 30, 1825. He married, Aug. 29, 1854, at Buckyrus, Ohio. Zelina Townsend (daughter of Caleb and Eliza Townsend of Starkey, N. Y.) Second Lieutenant, 3d Regt. Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War. Resigned May 10, 1862. She died in 1901. Residence, 1901, Animosa, Iowa.

Children :

2671. Ella. Born July 5, 1855, at Newton, Iowa. Married, June 21, 1882, Samuel R. Oldaker. No children living. Residence, 1901, Helena, Montana.

2672. Anna. Born Oct. 15, 1857. Residence, 1901, Animososa, Iowa.

2680. FRANCIS TREMAN. (Whiting⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 866. He was born July 21, 1837. He married, Aug. 25, 1870, Helen L. Coddington (daughter of George and Eliza Coddington.) She was born March 15, 1843, at Granger, Ohio. Residence, 1901, Weymouth, Mass.

Children :

2681. Jay C. Born Sept. 11, 1871. Married Oct. 24, 1895, Elida Ganyard (daughter of George and Mary Ganyard of Granger, Ohio.) She was born July 17, 1872.

2682. LeRoy. Born April 25, 1875. Residence, 1901, Weymouth, Mass.

2690. EPHRAIM WILLIAMS. He was born Aug. 29, 1819. He married, Oct. 27, 1852, Amanda Treman. 863. He died Jan. 3, 1882. Residence Fairchild, Wis.

Children :

2691. Amanda Jane. Born July 17, 1853. Married Henry Alonzo Ranous. 4970.

2692. Frank Whiting. Born Sept. 26, 1855. Died June 2, 1861.

2693. Willie Eugene. Born July 6, 1857. Died June 18, 1859.

2694. Sarah Margaret. Born Feb. 20, 1859. Married William Frederick Hood. 4960.

2695. James Albert. Born Oct. 23, 1860. Married, Nov. 3, 1886, Mary Jane Austin (daughter of Frank and Mary Austin.) Residence, 1901, Green Bay, Wis.

2700. LYMAN PRITCHARD. He was born July 16, 1816, at Waterbury, Conn. He married July 3, 1864, Nancy E. Treman. 864. He removed in 1820 to Medina, Ohio, where he was one of the pioneers. He died June 25, 1898. She died Jan. 6, 1875. Residence Medina, Ohio.

Children :

2701. Melvin T. Born May 27, 1866. 4970.

2702. Clarence Eli. Born Jan. 3, 1871. Married, Aug. 26, 1896, Cynthia Fish (daughter of Henry and Anna Fish.) She was born April 4, 1871, at York, Ohio. Residence, 1901, Medina, Ohio.

2703. ADNA CARPENTER. He was born March 4, 1835, at Brunswick, Ohio. He married in 1860, Sabra Treman. 865. Residence, 1901, Janesville, Minn.

Children :

2704. Stella Irene. Born May 5, 1861, in Blue Earth Co., Minn. Married Dr. Martin Jelletie Taylor. 4980.

2705. Cora. Born Dec. 27, 1863, Blue Earth Co., Minn. Teacher. Residence, 1901, Janesville, Minn.

2710. ZENO COMSTOCK. (Otis², Nathan¹.) 872. He was born Sept. 23, 1794, at Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y. He married in 1815, Sally Brown (daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca Brown.) She was born Nov. 21, 1794, at West Groton, N. Y. Lumber manufacturer at Lockport. Owned and resided on his farm in Tompkins County, N. Y. He removed, about 1850, to Adrian, Mich. They were both genial, hospitable Friends. No children. He died Feb. 22, 1865, at Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill. She died Aug. 7, 1866, at Momence.

2715. NATHAN COMSTOCK. (Otis², Nathan¹.) 874. He was born Feb. 10, 1802, at Farmington, N. Y. He married, Dec. 2, 1824, Anna Pound (daughter of Hugh Pound and Sarah King of Farmington, N. Y.) She was born Feb. 17, 1807, at Farmington. Miller. Methodist. He died Oct. 8, 1845, at Farmington. She died Feb. 15, 1886, at Lockport, N. Y. Residence Farmington, N. Y.

Children :

2716. Caroline Amelia. Born May 2, 1826, at Farmington. Graduated at Ontario Female Seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1847. Teacher of History seven years at Clover Street Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. Teacher three years at Friends Academy, Union Springs, N. Y. Teacher one year at Aurora (N. Y.) Academy, and several years at Howland School, Union Springs, N. Y. Principal of Granger Place School for Girls at Canandaigua, N. Y., from 1876 for twenty years. She was a remarkable teacher and woman, an inspiration to her pupils and friends. She died March 21, 1898, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

2717. Huldah A. Born Dec. 11, 1829. Married Jeremiah Ramsdell. 5010.

2718. William Otis. Born Jan. 8, 1836. He completed two years of work in one year at Rochester University and left in broken health. He died May 12, 1861, at Egypt (near Fairport), N. Y.

2725. JOHN TREMAN (OR TRUMAN) COMSTOCK. (Otis², Nathan¹.) 876. He was born May 3, 1807, at Farmington, N. Y. He married (1st) in 1831, Rowene Crane (daughter of George and Charity Crane of Palmyra, Mich.) She was born in 1809, at Macedon, N. Y. She died in 1850, at Rollin, Mich. He married (2nd) in 1858, in Canada, Elizabeth Rous Wright (widow of Leslie Wright.) She was born Oct. 30, 1815, at Maidenhead, England. She died Aug. 3, 1891, at Union Springs, N. Y. He was one of the earliest settlers of Rollin, Mich., in 1834. He was an earnest, genial Friend often "speaking in meeting." He wrote and published a small volume of verse pertaining to Indian and pioneer life. His second wife was a "Quaker preacher" of considerable note and excellence. He died Aug. 3, 1834. Residence Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children :

2726. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 8, 1832, at Macedon, N. Y. Married (1st) William H. Lamb. 5020. Married (2nd) J. Mills Lamb (brother of William.) He was born Aug. 12, 1827, at Villanova, N. Y. Manufacturer and capitalist. Residence, Clayton, Mich.
2727. Edna. Born Jan. 8, 1836. Married William K. Green. 5030.
2728. Amy. Born Dec. 24, 1837. Married Lebbens H. Foster. 5040.
2729. Charity Crane. Born March 7, 1846. Married Hon. John Underwood Harkness. 5050.

2735. HON. NATHAN POWER. He was born April 19, 1801, at Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y. He married, Feb. 14, 1834, Patience Comstock. 873. He was a farmer and a strong temperance and anti-slavery man. Member of Michigan House of Representatives, 1855-6. He and wife were genial, kind Friends. He died Jan. 21, 1874, at Ypsilanti, Mich. She died Sept. 2, 1872, at Farmington, Mich. Residence Farmington, Mich.

Children :

2736. Otis. Born March 15, 1836, at Farmington, Mich. 4990.
2737. Huldah. Born Sept. 17, 1839, at Farmington, Mich. Married Philip A. Brown. 5000.

2740. ABRAM TREMAINE. (Martin⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 767. He married. He died at Ravenswood, Va.

Children :

- 2741. John. Residence, 1881, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 2742. George. Residence, 1881, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 2743. Alice. Married a Rice. Residence, 1881, Ravenswood, Va.
- 2744. Mary. Married an Annis. Residence, 1881, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 2745. Nora. Residence, 1881, Bellaire, Ohio.

2750. DANIEL TREMAINE. (Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 781. He was born Dec. 2, 1803. He married, April 26, 1825, Catharine Burns. She was born in 1804 at Rochester, N. Y. He died Jan. 24, 1865. She died in 1865. Residence Nelson, Tioga County, Pa.

Children :

- 2751. Mark. Born Oct. 1, 1827, in N. Y. 5090.
- 2752. Saul. Born Sept. 13, 1829, in Pa. 5100.
- 2753. Nancy. Born March 4, 1832, in Pa. Married John Managan. 5130.
- 2754. Sophia. Born Nov. 7, 1835, in Pa. Married Dr. A. M. Loop. 5140.
- 2755. Russell. Born Jan. 27, 1841, in N. Y. 5110.
- 2756. William Wallace. Born Sept. 2, 1847. 5120.

2760. JUSTUS TREMAINE. (Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 782. He was born Nov. 2, 1816. He married, Feb. 11, 1841, Lydia Tremain. He removed from Lawrenceville, Pa., to Illinois and later to Kansas. He died in 1887. She resided, 1892, Elsinore, Allen Co., Kansas.

Children :

- 2761. Marshall Victor. Born March 10, 1845. 5150.
- 2762. James Byron. Born June 7, 1846. 5165.

2770. JULIUS TREMAIN. (Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 785. He was born at Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y. He married (1st) Sylvia, by whom he had two sons and a daughter. She died. He married (2nd), about 1849, Sarah Jennings of Belfast, N. Y., by whom he had one daughter. He removed, about 1837, to Newark, Ill. He removed to California but returned to Newark about 1854. He died in 1869. She resides at Belfast, N. Y.

Children :

- 2771. Aaron. Born and died at Newark.
- 2772. Jane. Born and died at Newark.
- 2773. Norman. Resided, 1891, Iowa.
- 2774. Daughter. Residence Belfast, N. Y.

2780. WILLIAM ATHERTON. He married Mary Ann Tremaine. 784. He died at Belfast, N. Y. She died in 1864, at Springfield, Ill. They had three daughters who are now, 1901, teachers in Springfield, Ill. Residence Belfast, N. Y.

Children :

- 2781. Sophia.
- 2782. Celestia.
- 2783. Betsy. Married a Niles.
- 2784. Son.
- 2785. Son.

2790. SAMUEL CADY. He married Diantha Tremaine. 786. He died at Lawrenceville, Pa. She died in 1882 at Newark, Ill. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

- 2791. Lydia Ann.
- 2792. Russell.
- 2793. John.
- 2800. Amelia Jane.
- 2801. Baldwin.
- 2802. James.
- 2803. Julia.
- 2804. Demetrius.

2810. JOHN DREW. He married Julia Ann Tremaine. 788. He died at Lawrenceville. She died at Lawrenceville. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

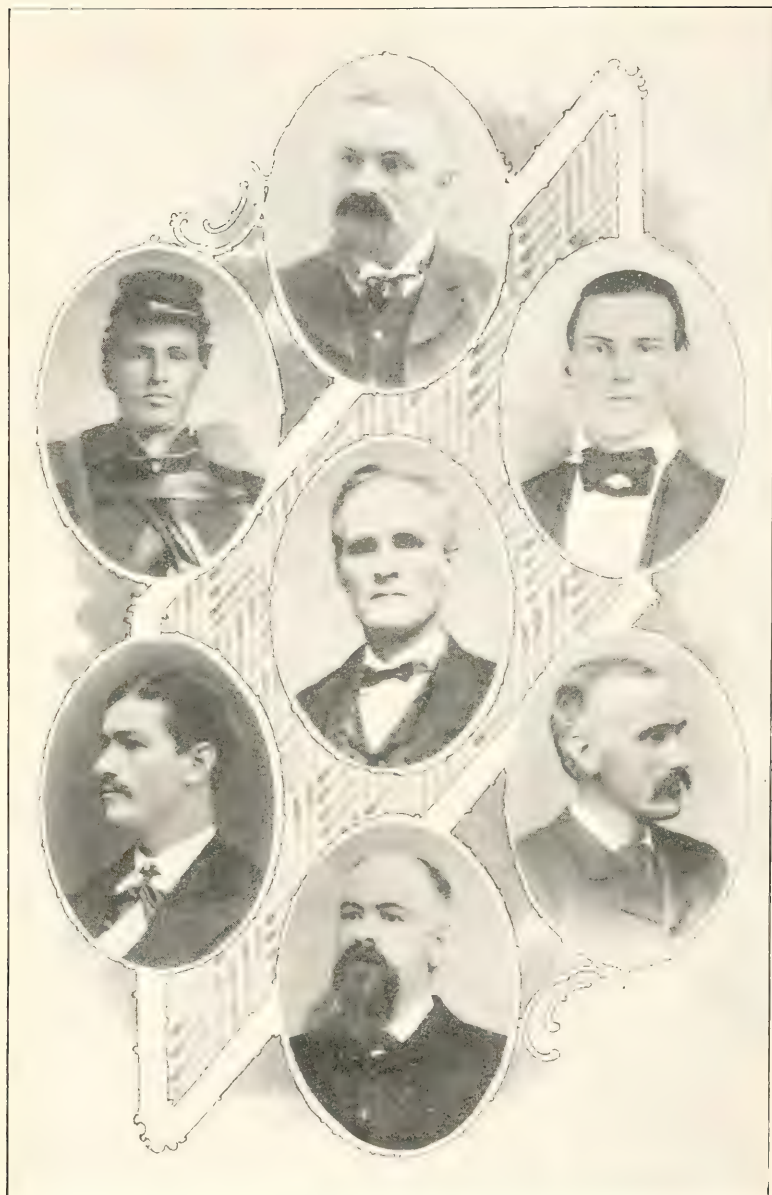
Children :

- 2811. Jane.
- 2812. Harriet.
- 2813. Diantha.
- 2814. George.
- 2815. Emory.
- 2816. Sarah.

12820. SAAC DREW. He married Celestia Tremaine. 787. He removed to Minnesota. He died. She died. Residence Minnesota.

Child :

- 2821. Byron. Residence, 1901, Minnesota.



SETH K. TREMAIN, CO. F., 86TH REGT., N. Y. VOLS.

LYMAN J. TREMAIN

CO. F. 86TH REGT., N. Y. VOLS.

JOHN A. TREMAIN

CO. C., 161ST REGT., N. Y. VOLS.

JOHN M. TREMAIN

ORRIN A. TREMAIN

CO. D., 207TH REGT., PA. VOLS.

WARREN H. TREMAIN

CO. D., 141ST REGT., N. Y. VOLS.

GILBERT H. TREMAIN, CO. D., 141ST REGT., N. Y. VOLS

2830. CAPT. EDWARD TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 791. He was born Dec. 2, 1812. He married, in 1835, Sarah Roff. She was born in 1812, at Lawrenceville, Pa. He was the first Clerk of Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Captain of State Militia. First Town Clerk of Lindley. Lumberman. He died April 25, 1840, while on a trip down the Susquehanna River, at Charlestown, Md. She died May 1900, at Galetton, Pa.

Children :

2831. Edward H. Born, about 1839, at Lindleytown. 5175.

2832. Floyd. Born about 1840. Residence, 1880, Pittsburg, Pa. Married, about 1875, Clara. Residence, 1880, Buffalo, N. Y.

2840. JULIUS TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 792. He was born Oct. 4, 1814. He married, Oct. 12, 1835, Ann Roff. She was born Sept. 30, 1814. Lumberman. He died Dec. 29, 1882. She died Jan. 31, 1892. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

2841. Susan A. Born June 10, 1837. Married, Jan. 1, 1856, Washington Winters. 5220.

2842. Sarah J. Born April 10, 1839. Married, June 30, 1867, A. Thomas Porter. He was born July 8, 1837. No children. Residence, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

2843. Charles H. Born Feb. 4, 1841. 5185.

2844. George D. Born Oct. 13, 1844. 5195.

2845. William B. Born May 30, 1847. 5210.

2846. Levi J. Born May 1, 1852. Married in 1886, Anna Reep. No children. Residence, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

2847. Mary E. Born July 18, 1854. Married Erwin J. Grant. He was born Aug. 18, 1853. He died Nov. 26, 1890. No children. She resides, 1901, Somer's Lane, Pa.

2850. JOHN M. TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 793. He was born Dec. 2, 1816, at Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y. He married (1st), Dec. 12, 1836, Abigail B. Goodwin. She was born May 30, 1816, in Mass. She died June 30, 1855, at Lawrenceville, Pa. He married (2nd), Jan. 1, 1858, Mrs. Betsey (Pierce) Whipple of Westfield, Pa. Lumberman and farmer. He removed to Lawrenceville, Pa., in 1846 and to Westfield in 1858. He died Jan. 15, 1878, at Westfield, Pa. She resides, 1901, at Westfield, Pa.

Children :

- 2851. Almira M. Born June 17, 1838. Married Orson Edgcomb. 5300.
- 2852. Seth K. Born July 21, 1839. 5230.
- 2853. Lyman J. Born Sept. 24, 1840. 5240.
- 2854. John A. Born Nov. 12, 1841. Soldier in Civil War. He enlisted in 1861 at Lindleytown, in Co. F., 86th N. Y. Vols. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
- 2855. Gilbert H. Born Dec. 26, 1843. 5250.
- 2856. Warren H. Born Nov. 26, 1845. 5260.
- 2857. Abigail A. Born April 30, 1847.
- 2858. Orrin A. Born March 10, 1849. 5270.
- 2859. Maria L. Born March 27, 1851.
- 2860. Theodore M. Born June 30, 1855. 5280.
- 2861. Willis J. Born July 4, 1860. 5290.
- 2862. Luther D. Born April 30, 1866. Died Dec. 25, 1868.

2865. MARTIN TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 795. He was born Dec. 14, 1820. He married (1st), Oct. 30, 1842, Mary Ann Andrus of Middlebury, Pa. She was born July 20, 1821. She died Dec. 12, 1845. He married (2nd), July 28, 1846, Julia A. Middaugh, of Lawrenceville, Pa. She was born May 28, 1818. She died Feb. 11, 1854. He married (3d), Oct. 17, 1867, Mrs. Jane B. Clark of McKean Co., Pa. She was born July 22, 1830. He removed about 1870 from Lawrenceville, Pa., to Wichita, Kan., and about 1893 to Willow Springs, Mo. He died in 1894 at Willow Springs. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

- 2866. Edward J. Born Feb. 25, 1844. 5310.
- 2867. Mary A. Born Dec. 8, 1845. Died Dec. 14, 1845.
- 2868. Dorr P. Born Oct. 23, 1847. 5320.
- 2869. Wallace W. Born Jan 25, 1849. Killed May 6, 1882, at Wichita, Kan.
- 2870. Emma S. Born Dec. 9, 1850. Married in 1872 a Cluney. They have three children. Residence Port Alleghany, Pa.
- 2871. Henry D. Born May 2, 1853. Married in McKean Co., Pa., and has a family. Residence, 1891, East Hickory, Forrest Co., Pa.

2880. THEODORE TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 796. He was born April 10, 1825. He married, Dec. 31, 1851, Josephine Sprague. She was born April 23, 1832. She died July 14, 1859. He married (2nd), Oct. 19, 1861, Hannah

Reynolds. She was born Sept. 24, 1834. Residence, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

Children :

- 2881. Hermon J. Born July 24, 1853. 5335.
- 2882. Augustus E. Born Nov. 24, 1856. 5350.
- 2883. Samuel E. Born Aug. 14, 1858. 5360.
- 2884. Josephine S. Born Dec. 28, 1862. Married William Kress. Residence, 1901, Addison, N. Y.
- 2885. Lyman H. Born April 26, 1864. Unmarried.

2890. ARTHUR TREMAINE. (Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 797. He was born Aug. 26, 1827. He married (1st), Nov. 22, 1849, Maria L. Sprague of Westfield, Pa. She was born Oct. 18, 1828. She died Feb. 16, 1890, at Chatham, Pa. He married (2nd), Sept. 11, 1890, Ellen M. Mack of Chatham, Pa. He died May 3, 1898. She resides, 1901, Philips Station, Pa.

Children :

- 2891. Ira L. Born Feb. 5, 1853. 5375.
- 2892. David Frederick. Born June 15, 1857. Married March 11, 1882, Malvina F. Cisco. She was born Feb. 17, 1865. They have children. Residence, 1901, Philips Station, Pa.
- 2893. Norman Benjamin. Born Sept. 21, 1859. Married July 18, 1887, Eliza Cooper Collins. She was born May 11, 1849. They have children. Residence, 1901, Philips Station, Pa.
- 2894. Mary Eveline. Born April 10, 1855. Married July 4, 1876, Frank M. Johnston. 5385.

2900. ALBERT TREMAINE. (Calvin⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 806. He was born Oct. 7, 1827. He married (1st), Nov. 12, 1856, Susan Thomas. She was born June 20, 1838. She died March 23, 1867. He married (2nd), Nov. 30, 1876, Margaret Bryan. She was born July 15, 1833. He died in Feb., 1899, at Nelson. She now resides at Nelson, Pa.

Child :

- 2901. Della. Born Feb. 4, 1863. Married in 1886, Willard E. Pierce. He was born in 1853. He died March 8, 1901. She resides, 1901, Elkland, Pa.

2910. HENRY CRESWELL. He married, in 1843, Mary Ann Tremain. 802. Business man. He died at Montoursville, Pa., since 1883. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

2911. Garrison. Born Oct. 20, 1845.

2912. Maria. Born Nov. 13, 1847. Died Jan. 9, 1875.

2913. Augusta. Born Jan. 12, 1855.

2920. EDWARD KELTS. He was born at Lawrenceville, Pa. He married Jane Tremaine. 803. She died in 1874. Residence Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

2921. Delos. Born in 1844. Residence, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

2922. Augusta. Born in 1853. Residence, 1901, Montoursville, Pa.

2923. Dighton. Born in 1855. Residence, 1901, Montoursville, Pa.

2930. ALFRED M. SHERMAN. He was born Sept. 17, 1824. He married, Dec. 14, 1848, Sylvina Tremaine. 805. He removed, about 1854, from Lawrenceville, Pa., to Iowa, where he died.

Children :

2931. Eunice. Born Oct. 1, 1849. Died Oct. 22, 1849.

2932. Avilda. Born March 30, 1851. Married, Nov. 9, 1876, Henry Baird.

2933. Valisce. Born July 15, 1853. Married Nov. 27, 1879, Mattie Knight.

2934. Eugene. Born July 15, 1865.

2940. JOHN MCCOLLUM. He married, about 1844, Sylvina Tremaine. 812. He died. She died about 1890. Residence Farmington, Pa.

Children :

2941. Charles. Born about 1845. Residence, 1901, Elbridge.

2942. Mary.

2943. Joshua.

2944. Delphine.

2945. Martha.

2946. Lula.

2950. BENJAMIN SIMONS. He married about 1846, Emily Tremaine. 813. He removed about 1870 from Farmington, Pa., to Iosco County, Mich. Children all born at Farmington.

Children :

2951. Julius.

2952. George.

- 2953. Lottie.
- 2954. Lois.
- 2955. Melissa.
- 2956. Eugene.
- 2957. Truman.
- 2958. Frank.
- 2959. Herbert.

2965. CHARLES TREMAINE. (Julius⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 814. He was born Dec. 6, 1833. He married, June 19, 1855, Emily Butlér. She was born April 24, 1839. Soldier in Civil War. Wounded several times. Honorably discharged. Residence, 1901, Caton Centre, N. Y.

Child :

- 2966. Austin. Born Sept. 5, 1856. Unmarried.

2970. JOSEPH SIMONS. He married about 1843, Lois Tremaine. 811. He removed about 1870 from Farmington, Pa., to Iosco County, Mich. Lumberman. Children all born in Farmington. She died in Iosco Co., Mich.

Children :

- 2971. Susan.
- 2972. Adeline.
- 2973. Sylvina.
- 2974. James.
- 2975. Joseph.
- 2976. Lottie.
- 2977. Charles.

2980. CLARK TREMAINE. (Jehial⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 821. He was born in 1830 at Farmington, Pa. He married Emeline Shafer. He removed from Farmington several years ago and it is supposed settled in Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 2981. Charles. Born at Farmington.
- 2982. Child. Born at Farmington.

2990. E. A. HUTCHINSON. He married, Sept. 18, 1834, Betsey A. Tremain. 832. She died Feb. 12, 1900, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

Children :

- 2991. Alma. Married James Montgomery. 5400.
- 2992. Emily. Married an Ash. Died in 1879, at Erin, Tenn.
- 2993. Lon H. Married a Cole. Residence, 1881, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- 2994. William. Married. Residence, 1881, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 2995. George. Unmarried. Residence, 1881, Bowling Greene, Ky.
- 2996. Jennie H. Married a Laird. Residence, 1881, Parkersburg, W. Va.

3000. WILLIAM TEFT. (William.) 831. He was born Sept. 16, 1816. He married (1st) Sarah Creel; (2nd) Laura Tomlinson. They have six sons and six daughters. Residence, 1881, Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children :

- 3001. George.
- 3002. William.
- 3003. Edwin.
- 3004. Julius.
- 3005. Dee.
- 3006. Rush.

3010. HIRAM TREMAN. (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 841. He married. They had six daughters. Residence, 1894, Atlantic, Ia.

Children :

- 3011. Alice. Born in 1875.
- 3012. Viola. Born in 1892.

3040. JOSEPH COLLINS TREMAINE. (Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 797. He was born Jan. 1, 1789, in Berkshire Co., Mass. He married twice. His first marriage took place Feb. 9, 1809, at Whitesboro, N. Y. His first wife's name was Sally. She was born May 24, 1789, at Hartford, Conn. He married (2nd) Harriet Turner of Fredonia, N. Y. By his second wife he had one child, George L. His wife Harriet died in 1861. Lawyer. Justice of the Peace. He died July 5, 1872, at Algona, Iowa. Residence Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 3041. George Lafayette. Born in June, 1833, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 5615.

3042. Jane Lincoln. Residence, 1893, Conewango, N. Y.
 3043. Ralph J. Born June 10, 1810. Residence, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.
 3044. Betsy. She died before April 3, 1893.
 3045. Flavia. She died before April 3, 1893.
 3046. Lydia A. Residence, 1893, Gilman, Iowa.

3050. REV. REUBEN TREMAINE. (Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 998. He was born in Connecticut. He removed to Columbia County, N. Y., and later to Jefferson County, N. Y., where he founded Tremaine's Corners in the Town of Rodman. He married Laura Gridley. Deacon. He was ordained as a Congregational minister. Soldier in Revolution from Mass.

The following is from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution :

"Tremain, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; Roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777."

"Tremain, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days."

He died, in 1866, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y. Residence, 1845, Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children :

3051. David. Died in Wisconsin.
 3052. Sophia. Married Clark Near.
 3053. George C. Born about 1805. Unmarried. He died in Naysance, Ont.
 3054. Mary. Married John Ward.
 3055. Gaius. 5510.
 3056. Laura. Married (1st) Virgil Mathews; (2nd) Buell Fox.
 3057. Asahel. 5525.
 3058. Harriet. Married John Merrill.

3060. HENRY TREMAINE. (Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 997. He married. Residence, 1845, Wooster, Ohio.

Child :

3061. Silas Adams. Residence, 1901, Strawberry Point, Iowa.

3080. REV. HORACE TREMAINE. (Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 979. He was born in 1803, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. He married. [†]Methodist minister. He died, aged about 80, at 14 Rome, N. Y. *Roxalana Paoli*

Children :

3081. William Carey. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1849. Lawyer. Residence, 1893, Bellefontaine, O.
 3082. Sylvester F. 5535. *Rome N.Y.*
 3083. Sarah. Married Dr. J. B. Ellis. Residence, 1893, Whitesboro, N. Y.
 3084. Julia. Married Otis Parsons. Residence, in 1893, Michigan.

3095. JUSTUS TREMAINE. (Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 976. He was born in Mass. and lived there till four years old. He married Lura Bushnell (daughter of Joshua Bushnell of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.) He removed in 1834 to Petersburg, Michigan. He died, aged about 82.

Children :

3096. Earl F. Residence, 1893, Petersburg, Mich.
 3097. Teresa. Married M. T. Davis. Residence, 1893, Petersburg, Mich.
 3098. Daughter.
 3099. Daughter.
 3100. Daughter.
 3101. Daughter.
 3102. Daughter.

3110. DAVID TREMAINE. (Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 977. He was born Feb. 4, 1800, at Salisbury, Conn. He married Annis Bushnell (daughter of Joshua Bushnell of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.) He died, aged 81, in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children :

3111. Justus Jay. 5550.
 3112. Rev. David A. Baptist minister. Residence, 1893, Vienna, N. Y.
 3113. Myron J. 5540.

3120. JONATHAN TREMAINE. (Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 978. He married Harriet Fillmore Bushnell (daughter of Joshua Bushnell of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.) He died, aged 54, at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children :

3121. Sarah. Married Henry S. Rogers. Residence, 1893, Vernon, N. Y.
 3122. Alva H. Lawyer. He died Oct. 14, 1894. Residence, 1893, Albany, N. Y.
 3123. Cyrus. Residence, 1893, Vienna, N. Y.
 3124. Justus. Merchant. Residence, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.

3125. CYRUS SNOW. He married Sarah Tremain. 982. She died, aged about 79, at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Child :

3126. Charles. Residence, 1893, Vernon, N. Y.

3127. ORRIN STACY. He married Lucretia Tremain. 981. She died, aged 58, at Dansville, N. Y.

Children :

3128. Horace. Residence, 1893, Dansville, N. Y.
 3129. Edwin. Residence, 1893, Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.

3132. EMULOUS STACY. He married Alice Tremain. 983. She died, aged about 70, at Lockport, N. Y. Their granddaughter, Mrs. William Mix, resided in 1893, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

3134. ISAAC TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 951. He was born Dec. 28, 1781. He married (2nd), in 1828, Caroline Stoddard of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. She was born in 1810. He and his brother, Calvin, were the founders of Tremaine's Village near Toledo, Ohio. He was admitted to the church in 1805 at Pittsfield, Mass. He had one son, perhaps other children, by his first wife but no children by his second wife. He had descendants residing in 1901, at Hinsdale, Mass.

The following is from Smith's History of Pittsfield, Mass :

"Tremaine, Isaac. p. 132. A meeting of January 12, 1810, cited Zebediah Stiles and Isaac Tremaine, to answer on the 19th to a charge of having 'joined the separation.'"

He died March 1, 1849, at Sylvania, Ohio.

Child :

3135. Son. Married. They had a son, John, baptized in 1820, at Pittsfield, Mass.

3150. MILO TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 964. He was born Sept. 8, 1807. He married Sophia F. Otis of Dalton, Mass. She was born Nov. 25, 1811, at Hinsdale, Mass. He died Dec. 22, 1836, at Pittsfield. Residence Pittsfield, Mass.

Children :

- 3151. Edwin. Born June 21, 1832, at Pittsfield. 5500.
- 3152. Isaac. Born Dec. 6, 1833, at Pittsfield. Died Dec. 19, 1836.
- 3153. George F. Born Nov. 18, 1835, at Pittsfield. Soldier in Civil War. Killed at the battle of Mobile, April 9, 1865.

3160. LEVI TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 952. He was born June 13, 1783, at Salisbury, Conn. He married Mindwell. He died July 15, 1861, at Durham, (o. Oak Hill), Greene Co., N. Y. Their children were all born at Durham (o. Oak Hill.) Residence Salisbury, N. Y.

Children :

- 3161. Lyman. Born June 14, 1819. 5440.
- 3162. William. Born June 17, 1813. 5450.
- 3163. Israel P. Born May 17, 1815. 5460.
- 3164. Edwin R. Born June 1, 1817. 5475.
- 3165. Pluma E. Born Feb. 4, 1822. Married Frederick M. St. John. Residence, 1893, N. Y. City. She died.

3170. MYRON TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 959. He was born Dec. 17, 1796, at Alford, Mass. He married. They had three daughters. Residence Durham, (o. Oak Hill), Green Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 3171. Daughter.
- 3172. Edward L. Residence, 1893, Auburn, N. Y. One daughter married a Corning.
- 3173. William (o. Daniel.) Died at Auburn, N. Y.
- 3174. Amelia L. Residence, 1893, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 3175. Laura. Married William Goodrich. They had many children.

3180. NATHANIEL TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 955. He was born Feb. 23, 1789, at Salisbury, Conn. Married (1st), Nov. 10, 1814, Lydia Barnes of Canaan, N. Y. She was born June 29, 1787, at Canaan.

Children :

3182. Charles Ives. Born May 26, 1819, at Lee, Mass. 5485.
 3183. William Henry. Born Aug. 29, 1815. 5495.
 3184. Parthenia. Born July 19, 1821, at Lee. Married Egbert Rockwell. She resides, 1901, Cambridge, Mass.
 3185. Olive L. Born June 26, 1817, at Lee.
 3186. Charlotte A. Born May 18, 1825, at Lee.

3190. WILLIAM TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 953. He was born Feb. 23, 1785, at Salisbury, Conn. He married. William Tremain of West Stockbridge, Mass., had deed Aug. 4, 1808, from Elijah Andrus and Mary Anne, his wife, of 1-4 acre of land in West Stockbridge. He sells the same April 5, 1809. He died in 1815. Residence, 1808, West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children :

3191. Caroline Augusta. Born March 11, 1808, at Alford, Mass.
 3192. William Augustus. Born March 30, 1810, at Durham, N. Y. He went West.
 3193. John Milton. Born March 14, 1812 (o. 1813.) 5425.

3200. WILLIAM STRONG. (King Strong and Hannah Noble, descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.) He was born Sept. 25, 1787, at Pittsfield, Mass. He married, in April, 1809, Olive Tremain. 954. He died Nov. 24, 1865, at Jackson, Ind. She died Feb. 27, 1815, at Pittsfield, Mass. No children.

3210. L. T. GOODRICH. He married Laura Tremain. 963. Residence Westfield, Mass.

Children :

3211. Lyman Porter. Born Sept. 22, 1825. Died Oct. 11, 1828.
 3212. Lyman Butler. Born Nov. 11, 1829. Died Oct. 16, 1855.
 3213. John Calvin. Born Dec. 11, 1831.
 3214. Eliza Tremain. Born March 22, 1833.
 3215. Edward Milton. Born Oct. 30, 1836.
 3216. Olive Augusta. Born Jan. 28, 1839.
 3217. Pluma. Born May 4, 1841.
 3218. Caroline Aletta. Born July 22, 1843.
 3219. Charles Tremain. Born April 4, 1846.
 3220. Laura Parthenia. Born March 29, 1849. Died March 12, 1865.

3276. SOLOMON TREMAINE. (Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1008. He married. Residence Rodman, N. Y.

Children :

3277. Tompkins.

3278. Warren. Residence, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio.

3280. IRA TREMAINE. (Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1009. He was born Nov. 7, (o. 2), 1780, at Hillsdale, N. Y. He married (1st), Jan. 8, 1807, Betsey Strong (daughter of Othniel and Lucy Strong of Paris, N. Y.) She was born March 9, 1787, at Great Barrington, Mass. She died Feb. 28, 1818, at Paris, N. Y. He married, (2nd), Oct. 13, 1819, Ruth Harwood (daughter of Clark and Susannah Harwood of Deerfield, N. Y.) She was born July 23, 1786, at Bennington, Vt. She died March 13, 1880, at Oconomowoc, Wis. He died Jan. 27, 1842, at Alden, N. Y.

Children :

3281. Emily. Born April 20, 1808. Died March 11, 1809.

3282. Truman. Born June 1, 1809. 5625.

3283. Emmons. Born Nov. 2, 1810. 5640.

3284. Orrin. Born Sept. 5, 1812. 5650.

3285. Joseph. Born Oct. 14, 1814. 5660.

3286. Lucy Emily. Born May 10, 1817. Married. Died.

3287. Betsy. Born July 23, 1820, at Paris, N. Y. Married William Radcliffe. 5690.

3288. Ira Harwood. Born Feb. 17, 1822, at Paris, N. Y. 5670.

3289. Mary Maria. Born April 7, 1824, at Paris, N. Y. Died May 19, 1873, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

3290. Charles A. Born May 19, 1828, at Paris, N. Y. 5680.

3291. HENRY LEVI TRUMAN. (Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1026. He was born Oct. 20, 1834, at Truman Hill, N. Y. He married, Sept. 30, 1857, Eunice Ann Davis (daughter of Thomas J. Davis of Unadilla Centre, N. Y.) She was born Sept. 17, 1841. Farmer and teacher. He died Aug. 14, 1875. Residence Unadilla Centre, N. Y.

Children :

3292. Isaac N. Born Sept. 8, 1860. Died March 22, 1861.

3293. Elliot D. Born Feb. 27, 1862. Married (1st) Lena Connolly, who died April 25, 1895. Married (2nd), in 1896, Ella (Youns) Truman. She was born June 15, 1864. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Bainbridge, N. Y.

3294. Anna L. Born March 2, 1867. Died Jan. 6, 1869.

3295. Nathan Elbert. Born May 24, 1874. Graduated at Cornell University, A. B., 1900. Fellow in 1901-2.



NATHAN ELBERT TRUMAN, A.M.



JAMES C. TRUMAN

3296. IRA A. TRUMAN. (Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1028. He was born May 3, 1838, at Truman Hill, N. Y. He married, Oct. 17, 1859, Philinda J. Wait (daughter of Abijah Wait of Unadilla, N. Y.) She was born in December, 1839.

Children :

3297. Milo A. Born Jan. 31, 1861.

3298. Enos. Born in December, 1862. Died Feb. 28, 1863.

3299. Fred. Born May 15, 1868.

3299—1. George. Born Oct. 31, 1879. Died Jan. 3, 1895.

3300. JAMES C. TRUMAN. (Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1029. He was born June 12, 1841, at Butter-nuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was educated at Gilbertsville Academy and Collegiate Institute. He married, in June, 1863, Serena Wilbur (daughter of Henry Wilbur of Fall River, Mass.) He established the express business of Truman & Co., in 1864, in California. He published the Binghamton Daily Times, 1873-4. He selected the railroad route through the State of Sonora, Mexico, from Guyamas to Nogales, in 1874. He established the stage and express line from San Gregoria Pass across the California Desert to Tucson, Arizona, 1876. New York State Commissioner at the World's Exposition and Cotton Centennial, New Orleans, 1884-5. Chief Auditor Internal Revenue Accounts United States Treasury, 1886-8. Post Master of Binghamton, 1888-9. Founder of Nepera Park, Yonkers, N. Y., 1890. Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1896. Chairman New York State Democratic Executive Committee, 1896-7. President of Continental Realty Company. Treasurer of Graystone Land Company. Member of Dobson Club of Binghamton. Member of Democratic Club of New York City.

The following interesting letter was written by him :

"BINGHAMTON, Oct. 11, 1898.

"TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL :

"SIR:—I read with much interest your article in The Journal of Oct. 1, 1898, written upon the event of the death of the lamented Elias Treman of Ithaca.

"I hope it will be pardonable for me to attempt to correct your article that it may accord with the chronological history of the Truman family in this country.

"The first representative of the family to come to America was Joseph Truman who settled in New London, Conn., in 1666. The following year 1667 he was elected to the office of constable. He continued his residence there until his death which occurred in 1697. His will which is on file was dated the year prior to his death in which he bequeaths his property to his five children, Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary and Ann.

"Joseph married Mary Shapley, daughter of Benjamin Shapley, Dec. 5, 1701. They had four children, John, Simeon, Nathaniel and Benjamin.

"John Truman, the first child of Joseph, married and they had nine children, Jonathan, Eliza, Philip, John, Gaines, Julius, Daniel, Abner and Jared.

"Abner, next to the youngest, born in 1761, entered the army of the revolution in 1777 and became distinguished for his bravery; his son, Ashbel, was the father of the late Elias Treman.

"The Truman family in Owego are direct descendants of Simeon Truman, the second son of Joseph and Mary Shapley his wife.

"The writer is a direct descendant of Thomas Truman, who was born in New London, Conn., A. D. 1681, and died there Jan. 15, 1747, he being the second son of Joseph Truman, who came from England in 1666 as before stated. I am much indebted for the knowledge I have been able to obtain of the Truman family in America, to George Truman, Esq., of Owego, N. Y., to the late Mrs. Christopher B. Arnold, of Providence, R. I., who in 1858 permitted me to make extracts from the record of a very old family Bible in her possession, which formerly belonged to her grandfather, Jonathan Truman, of New London (my great grandfather), and also to 'New England Chronological History,' by Savage, a work of great merit. My conclusions, after giving the subject much attention, are that the name Treman and Tremain and Trueman were all primarily and purely from the English name Truman, of New London in 1666, and that the exciting and disrupting scenes during the long years of the revolution and the conglomeration of nationalities, the Babel of tongues, are responsible for the different ways of spelling names of the oldest families in the United States.

"Very respectfully yours,

"JAMES C. TRUMAN."



HON. HENRY H. TRUMAN

He has resided at Binghamton for twenty-nine years. Office 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

3301. James Henry. Born Sept. 22, 1864, at San Francisco, Cal. Died Feb. 21, 1868, at Gilbertsville, N. Y.

3301-1. Nathan. Born Dec. 14, 1865, at Gilbertsville, N. Y. Died Feb. 29, 1868, at Gilbertsville.

3301-2. James C. Born Dec. 1, 1868. 5700.

3301-3. Benjamin C. Born May 25, 1870, in Philadelphia. Died August 2, 1870, at Philadelphia.

3301-4. Cleveland. Born May 16, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y. 5710.

3301-5. Serena Loretta. Born July 4, 1880, at Binghamton, N. Y.

3302. DAVID SANFORD TRUMAN. (Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1030. He was born June 8, 1844, at Truman Hill, N. Y. Educated at Gilbertsville Academy and Hamilton College. Teacher and lecturer. He died March 14, 1884.

3303. DR. THADDEUS FIELD TRUMAN. (Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1031. He was born March 15, 1849, at Truman Hill, N. Y. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania and the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He married, Dec. 14, 1886, Ella Youmans (daughter of Deacon Youmans of Unadilla, N. Y.) He died May 29, 1893, at Wells Bridge, N. Y.

Child:

3303-1. Mabel. Born March 10, 1890.

3304. GEORGE KELLEY. He was born in 1817. He married May 25 (o.22), 1889, Amy Janette Truman. 1027. She was born Aug. 20, 1836, at Truman Hill, N. Y. He died May 27, 1891.

3305. HON. HENRY HERTEL TRUMAN. (Daniel Henry⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1092. He was born Feb. 7, 1847, at Greenwich, Conn. He married, Nov. 18, 1874, in New York City, Julie Marie Judson (daughter of Charles Gideon Judson of Woodbury, Conn., and New York City.) Broker. Member of New York Stock Exchange. Mayor of Orange, N. J.

The National Cyclopedica of American Biography says of him :

"Henry H. Truman, son of Daniel Henry and Cordelia (Mead) Truman, was born in Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 7, 1847. After the

usual preparatory course in the rudimentary branches, he was sent to the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. After completing his studies, he left on one day's notice to begin his business career with the firm of Le Grand Lockwood & Co., Wall Street brokers and bankers. His salary was small at first, but his progress was rapid, and he was so well liked by his employers, that his advance was rapid, and it was but a few years before he received a large salary. The failure of the firm in 1869, threw him out of employment, but with the money he had saved he was enabled the same year to start in business for himself, having in 1869 purchased a seat in the Stock Exchange. He was successful from the start, but default of one for whom he was doing business necessitated a suspension in 1871. He subsequently met every dollar of his obligations. In 1871 he entered into partnership with Roswell P. Flower (later Governor of New York) and E. C. Benedict, under the firm name of Benedict, Flower & Co. This firm passed through the great panic of '73 with credit unimpaired. The firm dissolved in 1875. In 1876 Mr. Truman entered into an arbitrage business, that is buying and selling shares and bonds between New York and London or other cities. Mr. Truman was for a time a member of the Petroleum Exchange. He was a member of the Governing Committee and Chairman of the Membership Committee of the Consolidated Exchange, after the union of the Mining and Petroleum Exchanges. He withdrew from this Exchange in 1885, as the rules of the Stock Exchange at that time prohibited membership in the Consolidated Exchange. Later he has also become a member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange.

"Mr. Truman settled in Orange in 1885, and three years later he purchased a fine building site on the S. W. corner of Lincoln and Highland Avenues, where he erected a beautiful villa, comprising the best of modern architectural features known as the American Domestic, the first story being of Belleville brown stone, the stories above it of frame.

"At the time Mr. Truman was asked to accept the nomination for the mayoralty of Orange, he had not been in public life nor had he ever taken any interest in politics. It was known that he was a staunch Republican and being a man of the highest reputation, his constituents believed that these qualifications would insure the successful administration of the affairs of Orange. Before entering

upon his duties Mr. Truman made himself thoroughly familiar with the condition of public affairs and of the needs of the city, and pledged himself to use his best endeavors to influence for good government. No one questioned his honesty, his integrity or his business capacity to execute the plans he formulated. His ability, however, to carry forward the work, and execute the laws as he interpreted them was largely dependent on the coöperation of those associated with him. A difference of opinion as to the best methods of accomplishing the desired results, caused some friction and by the close of his first year's administration it was generally understood that Mr. Truman would not approve of any improper legislation. His second message at the beginning of 1891 showed that he was fully conversant with every department of the city and his recommendations received the most careful consideration. His presentation of the city's financial condition was a most able exhibit, and showed his familiarity with all the details. His recommendation to the council that an effort be made to have the new issues of bonds exempt from taxation and the advisability of issuing long bonds, evinced great wisdom and forethought.

"He said truly that 'as the growth of the city continues the cost of the permanent improvements, which are now being made, and which benefit all proportionately, can be, and shall be, paid for by those who receive the ultimate benefit.' Mr. Truman urged that the system of sewerage so long under consideration should be pushed forward with all possible diligence and recommended the issue of four per cent bonds in such amounts as would enable citizens who were not property holders to invest and thus become interested in the affairs of the city. Mr. Truman referred to the Board of Education in praiseworthy terms, having made a personal investigation of the schools. Referring to the Police Department he recommended that all appointees should be required to pass a physical examination, and that any who were unfit for duty should be retired or dismissed; he also recommended that a patrol service be introduced and that 'call boxes' be established in different parts of the city, which would do away with at least one roundsman and give more efficient service. Mr. Truman called special attention to the valuable franchises granted by the city to railroad and other corporations, and to the small amount of revenue received by the city from these sources and rec-

commended a plan which would insure a large annual revenue. No man ever labored more earnestly in the interests of a community, or worked more faithfully to effect the desired reforms than did Mr. Truman and when it is considered that his time and his energies were expended in this direction without any compensation whatever, he certainly earned and fully deserves the lasting gratitude of his fellow citizens.

"During his residence of sixteen years or more, in Orange, Mr. Truman has given much time and attention to the moral and religious interests of the community. Before coming to Orange he was a member of the Church of the Incarnation of New York, he was confirmed by Bishop Potter in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, in 1860. He was long a member of Grace Episcopal Church of Orange. He contributed to the building of St. Andrews Episcopal Church at Montrose Park, South Orange. At the first meeting of the new parish for organization he was proposed for and elected to the office of Senior Warden. He is also interested in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association, having been one of the early members of the Orange Association and later assisted in the organization of the Orange Valley Association, of which Association he was the President. He is a man of strong religious convictions, thoughtful, earnest, painstaking and imbued with a sincere desire to be helpful to others and to benefit his fellowmen. He is a member of the New England Society of Orange, the Orange Lawn Tennis Club and other organizations.

"Mr. Truman married Julia M. Judson, a daughter of Charles Gideon Judson of New York City, formerly of Woodbury, Conn., a son of Charles and Fannie (Marvin) Judson, son of Elijah, son of Gideon, born March 8, 1748, son of Elijah (born 1715) and Sarah (Hollister) Judson, son of Jonathan, 1682, son of John, who was one of the original signers of the Fundamental Articles for the settlement of Woodbury, in 1672. He was the son of Lieut. Joseph, eldest son of William Judson, who came from Yorkshire, England, in 1634, with his family, Joseph, Jeremiah and Joshua. He lived four years at Concord, Mass., and removed thence to Stratford, Conn., at its first settlement in 1639. Rev. Adoniram Judson, the missionary to Burmah, was a descendant of William and cousin to Gideon, above mentioned."

At the time of his inauguration as Mayor an Orange newspaper said of him :

“The inauguration of Henry H. Truman as tenth Mayor of Orange on Tuesday evening, March 25, 1890, was an eventful period in the history of Orange. His predecessor, Mayor Hartford, had held the position for twelve consecutive years, first as a Democrat, and for nine years as the People’s candidate. Mayor Truman, although not a politician was elected by the Republican vote. On taking his seat he was heartily congratulated by his predecessor, who in his closing remarks said : ‘Now that I am about to retire it gives me unbounded pleasure to know that my successor is a gentleman whose name is above reproach, and who I am confident, will have only the city’s best interest at heart.’ Mayor Hartford was overcome by his emotions and was compelled to sit down. Mr. Truman returned thanks for the hearty welcome extended him and especially for the ‘kind words of his predecessor, who had served so long and faithfully.’

“The Truman family from which Henry H. Truman is descended is identified with the early history of the Connecticut colony. The origin of the name was undoubtedly, as the spelling indicates, Truman or Trueman, meaning a true man and this has been a characteristic of the family through every generation.

“I. Joseph Truman, the ancestor, was born in England, and came to America with his family, which consisted of five children, viz : Joseph, Thomas, Eliza, Mary and Ann. He settled in New London, Conn., in 1666 and was chosen constable the next year where he died in 1697. The records show that ‘he purchased some pits for tanning from Alexander Piggins in 1670.’ Truman’s Brook and Truman Street derive their names from this family.

“II. Joseph Truman (2) son of Joseph (1) settled in New London. He with 77 others received a grant of land, Oct. 14, 1704, from the Governor and Company of Her Majesty’s Colony of Connecticut in General Court assembled by authority of Letters Patent given to them by Charles II, dated 23rd April, 1663. This was a part of the addition made to the bounds of New London, which included the Mohegan reservation which had long been claimed by the town, but not legally included in their bounds. The grant was

signed by Deputy Gov. Treat of Conn., one of the original settlers of Newark.

"Joseph Truman (2) married Mary (born 26 March, 1677) daughter of Capt. Benjamin Shapley (son of Nicholas, (who was the son of Alexander Shapley, born in England. Chosen Treasurer of the Province of Maine 1649. Captain 1653, Major 1656, Magistrate 1662, next to the right worshipful Henry Josselyn) and Mary Pickett, daughter of John and Ruth Pickett (Brewster). The children of Joseph and Mary (Shapley) Truman were Elizabeth, Eliza, Joseph, John, Jane, Benjamin and Daniel.

"III. Daniel Truman, the youngest child of Joseph and Mary (Shapley) Truman, was born in New London, Conn., Oct. 24, 1717, died April 17, 1791. He married Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer Dennis, Dec. 10, 1741. She died March 26, 1801, aged 81 years. Their children were Deborah, Esther, Henry, Mary, Benjamin, Daniel. He was a Captain in the marine service.

"IV. Daniel Truman (2) son of Daniel (1) and Deborah (Dennis) Truman, was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 8, 1766, died in New Haven, April 10, 1832. He married Amelia, daughter of Isaac Thompson in New Haven, Aug. 11, 1792. She died in 1803. He married, secondly, Mary, daughter of Col. Joseph Thompson, in New Haven, April 27, 1805. By his second wife he had a son, Daniel Henry. He was a Captain in the marine service and a man of integrity.

"Daniel Henry Truman, son of Daniel (2) and Mary (Thompson) Truman, was born in New Haven, Feb. 13, 1806. He married, in Greenwich, Conn., Cordelia, daughter of Shadrach and Elizabeth Waite Mead of Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Titus Mead, grandson of Ebenezer (1) born in 1663, son of John (2), son of John Mead (1), who emigrated from England about 1642, or William Mead 1635. The family was an ancient and honorable one, one of the ancestors having been the friend and physician of Queen Elizabeth."

(See White's National Cyclopedia of Biography.) Office, 1901, New York City. Residence, 1901, Orange, N. J.

Children :

3306. Eulalia. Born Sept. 27, 1878.

3307. Gertrude. Born May 4, 1882.

3310. MUMFORD TRUMAN. (Daniel Henry⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1093. He was born Feb. 8, 1849. He married, June 4, 1875, Elizabeth S. Whitney (daughter of Charles A. Whitney of New York City.) He died Sept. 23, 1891, at Plainfield, N. J.

Children :

- 3311. Edith Sophia. Born Jan. 27, 1879.
- 3312. Marjorie Cordelia. Born Aug. 10, 1880.
- 3313. Whitney. Born Aug. 23, 1883.
- 3314. Marie Faure. Born May 19, 1887.

3325. LEVI B. TRUMAN. (Lyman⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1102. He was born Sept. 11, 1809, at Candor, N. Y. He married, Oct. 23, 1834, Louisa Lawrence. She was born Sept. 24, 1809. She died Oct. 20, 1881. He died May 21, 1879.

Children :

- 3326. Lucy. Born March 14, 1837. Married F. R. Weed. 3447.
- 3327. Mary. Born Feb. 24, 1842. Married M. B. Weed. 5840.
- 3328. Frances K. Born Oct. 11, 1849.
- 3329. Lyman R. Born May 29, 1845.

3335. STEPHEN S. TRUMAN. (Lyman⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1104. He was born April 28, 1816, in Candor, N. Y. He married, Nov. 2, 1843, Cordelia Belknap. She was born April 28, 1824. Merchant, 1840-1857. Stockholder in the Owego Gas Light Company. Treasurer of the Tioga County Agricultural Society, 1871. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children :

- 3336. John B. Born April 18, 1847. 5720.
- 3337. David. Born March 5, 1854.

3340. BENJAMIN L. TRUMAN. (Lyman⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1105. He was born June 23, 1822, in Candor, N. Y. He married (1st), Nov. 15, 1852, Maria Dean. She was born April 16, 1828. She died May 30, 1882. He married (2nd), Feb. 28, 1884, Susan Sophronia Long. Merchant. Residence, 1887, Owego, N. Y.

Child :

- 3341. Nellie E. Born June 1, 1858. Died July 26, 1865.

3350. HON. LYMAN TRUMAN. (Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1111. He was born March 2, 1806, at Park Settlement in the Town of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 10, 1838, Emily M. Goodrich (daughter of Aner Goodrich and Ruth Stratton, Noah Goodrich who removed in 1802 from Conn., and located in what is known as Goodrich Settlement, in the Town of Tioga, near Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.) She was born Dec. 30, 1817. He removed in 1830 to Owego, N. Y. He was a merchant nearly all his life. He became very wealthy. He founded, in 1836, the firm of L. Truman & Brothers which conducted a mercantile and lumber business for about half a century. President of the Bank of Owego and its successor the First National Bank of Owego from 1856 until a short time prior to his death. He was a Republican in politics. Supervisor. State Senator, 1857-63.

The History of Four Counties, so-called, says of him:

"Hon. Lyman Truman is at the present time the leading business man of Tioga County, and its wealthiest citizen. He was also, until a recent period, the leading Republican politician of that county. His life is a remarkable example of what one can accomplish, unaided and alone, without any external advantages of wealth or family, in working out for himself a successful personal career by force of character and a temperate, moral, industrious, and economical habit of life.

"He started a poor boy, on a farm remote from any business locality, the eldest of a family of ten children, of whom Aaron Truman was the father.

"Aaron Truman was born in Granville, Mass., and came to Owego in the year 1804, where he married the following year Miss Experience Parks of Candor. Lyman Truman, the brother of Aaron, came in 1808, and Asa H., another brother, followed about 1814.

"Lyman Truman, the subject of this memoir, was born March 2, 1806. Aaron, the father of a large family, died in 1822, when Lyman was but sixteen years of age. The only property left by the deceased to his family was a small farm of sixty acres, incumbered with a debt greater than its value; and it was due to the sympathy of creditors only that the household was not driven from its humble shelter, which was but little better than a cabin, located on a farm. By the blessing of Providence, the mother, who was endowed with



Lyman Brown

remarkable sagacity and energy, so admirably stimulated and directed the efforts of the young but industrious and untiring family, that within three years she not only succeeded in paying the heavy debt, but erected a comfortable house, that still remains as a monument to their thrift. From the death of his father until the year 1830, Lyman continued to follow the drudgery of day and farm labor, raising and carting the produce of the farm to market, making shingles, and sawing and selling boards.

"Of course the intervals of labor in such an overtasked youth left but a few scanty weeks for schooling, at the district school before, but not after, his father's death. These brief intervals were improved, however, with the same energy that has characterized all of the subsequent career of the man.

"In 1830 he left the farm and became a clerk in the store of his uncle, Asa H. Truman, at the village of Owego, N. Y. He rapidly acquired the skill and tact in trade that made him desirable as a partner, and enabled him soon to start in business for himself, though without capital, as a member of the firm of Greenleaf & Truman, composed of John M. Greenleaf and himself.

"In 1836, with a magnanimity and love for his family that have characterized all his subsequent arrangements, he brought three of his brothers, Orin, Francis and George, from the farm, and sharing with them what he had earned, associated them with himself, under the firm name that has since become distinguished in the locality for its credit and solidity, of 'L. Truman & Brothers.' This firm, for certain purposes, continued until the present time, 1879.

"From 1836 onward, uniform success, unchecked by any considerable reverse or misfortune, has marked the business career of Lyman Truman.

"That success has been largely due to the strong native sense and almost unerring sagacity that has rapidly solved, with instinctive accuracy, every business problem that presented itself; he having never engaged in any speculation, except an extensive purchase, at government prices, of Illinois lands in 1856, which proved very remunerative. These lands were skillfully located before any settlement of the region, in the vicinity of streams and along the lines which their sagacity predicted prospective railroads must take. In the profits of this enterprise he generously associated the other members of the firm of L. Truman & Brothers with himself.

"In 1856 he was elected President of the Bank of Owego, and continued to hold that office until that institution became the First National Bank of Owego, of which he is still the president and principal stockholder, 1879.

"In 1857 he was elected State Senator from the senatorial district composed of Tioga, Tompkins and Broome; and continued to be elected to that position for three successive terms. His strong native sagacity, and his known integrity, gave him a commanding influence in that body; and although he made no pretensions to skill as a public debater, yet, even in that capacity, the directness with which he addressed himself to the subject under debate, the promptness with which he laid open the real point at issue, and the personally independent, frank, and outspoken fashion in which he treated all the influences at work to defeat measures that he favored, made him a formidable antagonist in debate. His original style and manner had a certain peculiar relish, and his home thrusts remarkable point and force.

"When the War of the Rebellion broke out, Mr. Truman was, as a matter of course, one of the foremost in favor of every measure calculated to bring the war to a speedy issue, and from its very commencement he contributed largely to the support of the families of ten volunteers.

"During all of Mr. Truman's active life his pecuniary help, and his invaluable personal direction and superintendence, have been often sought, and largely and successfully given to carrying business friends over difficult and embarrassing emergencies in their affairs. When, in 1849, a fire nearly destroyed the principal business portion of Owego, he was largely influential and active in rebuilding it, expending a large part of his own means, not very profitably, for that purpose. He has always been a ready contributor to public enterprises, and very helpful to many in the way of private charities.

"Since he left the Senate, Mr. Truman has retired from political life, the cares of his large property interests, now estimated by his neighbors at upwards of a million of dollars, demanding his exclusive attention. Over all, however, that bears the name of 'Truman,' the ex-Senator, as the head of the house, still extends, as ever, his supervisory care, and from time to time, as needed, his kindly and never-failing pecuniary and personal help."

Our County and its People (Tioga), by L. W. Kingman, says of him :

"Lyman Park Truman was from 1833 until his death in 1881 the most conspicuous citizen of the county in the lines of its commercial activity, and the impress of his indomitable will and keen business acumen was seen far beyond its limits. He was a natural financier, a man of creative impress and of original and highly successful methods. Where other men could see only ordinary conditions his brain would discern far-reaching possibilities, which under his almost unerring sagacity would develop into vast sources of wealth, business activity or political power. He was blessed with natural advantages. He came of a long line of stalwart New England ancestors who so conserved their vital forces as to strengthen the stock with each generation, and he possessed a massive physique with wonderful powers of endurance and a brain large and commensurate with his great body. From the commencement of his commercial activity, little by little, steadily and continually, the influence of his personality expanded until all the circles of business energy existing in a wide radius were controlled by impulses projected by his brain. He never imitated. Whatever successes others won, mattered nothing to him. He developed his own plans, perfect in detail from conception to consummation, and dictated to others the methods to insure success. He dominated his associates and his ideas became theirs. He attached men to him so that their aid and service resembled the loyal devotion of the ancient vassal to his liege lord, and he never allowed contradiction. In everything in which he had part his will was law. Although holding local office to some extent and ably serving three terms in the State Senate, his home was in the region of business and finance. There his nature was given full play and the result was the acquisition of great fortunes for his own and others' enjoyment. Had his lot been cast in the broader opportunities of New York City and the more responsive atmosphere of Wall Street, Lyman Truman would have shown himself *facile princeps* among the moneyed Napoleons and financial kings of that great metropolis."

He died March 24, 1881. She died April 9, 1896. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children :

3351. Adeline. Born Dec. 18, 1838. Married Dr. John Blake Stanbrough. 5723.
 3352. Emily Augusta. Born April 21, 1841. Married Hon. Eugene Buell Gere. 5727.
 3353. Dora Experience. Born May 6, 1844. Married Clarence A. Thompson. 5728.
 3354. Aner G. Born June 11, 1847. Died Oct. 2, 1848.

3360. CHARLES E. TRUMAN. (Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³ Joseph², Joseph¹. 1112. He was born Nov. 11, 1807. He married, May 26, 1836, Harriet Webster. She was born Oct. 8, 1808. Post Master. Justice of the Peace. Residence Flemingville, N. Y.

Children :

3361. Aaron B. Born Jan. 22, 1839. 5730.
 3362. Adeline. Born June 10, 1840. Married John B. Blewer. 5764.
 3363. Adelaide. Born June 10, 1840. Married William Henry Blewer. 5765.
 3364. Helen. Born Oct. 8, 1841.
 3365. Lyman B. Born Nov. 5, 1843. 5740.
 3366. Elias W. Born Oct. 7, 1846. 5750.
 3367. Charles F. Born Oct. 7, 1846. 5760.
 3368. Lucy. Born April 2, 1848. Married William Mead. 5770.
 3369. Lydia. Born July 29, 1850. Married Adelbert Hammond. 5775.

3375. GEORGE TRUMAN. (Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1117. He was born June 16, 1816, at Owego, N. Y. He married, Nov. 19, (o.17), 1842, Eunice A. Goodrich (daughter of Erastus Goodrich and Hope Talcott of the Town of Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y.) She was born Aug. 20, 1818. Merchant. President First National Bank of Owego since 1881. Trustee of N. Y. State Hospital at Binghamton. He is a Republican in politics and has often been a Delegate to State Conventions. Treasurer of the Tioga County Agricultural Society, 1873. He was one of the original members of the Owego Hook and Ladder Co., in 1837. (See Talcott Pedigree.) She died Oct. 6, 1897. Residence, 1901, Owego, N.Y.

Children :

3376. William S. Born July 10, 1844. 5770.
 3377. Sarah F. Born Sept. 9, 1846. Married A. Chase Thompson. 5795.
 3378. George. Born June 25, 1848. 5780.
 3379. Gilbert T. Born Feb. 9, 1850. 5790.
 3380. Frank. Born June 15, 1853. Died July 10, 1853.

3382. CAPT. JOHN GORMAN. He was born in Aug., 1814. He married, Sept. 7, 1841, Dorinda M. Truman. 1113. Captain of Co. C., 109 N. Y. Regt. Vols. He was killed May 31, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. Member of Owego Hook and Ladder Co., 1837. She died Sept. 12, 1895.

At the time of her death the Owego Times said :

"She was a woman given to dispensing alms, helping the needy, anxious to relieve suffering and distress, whenever she found them. Time can never reveal what she has done to lighten the burden of other lives. Many will rise up in eternity to thank her. 'Let her own works praise her.'

"Of her love for the Church, and her intense interest in its prosperity, too much cannot be said. When unable, longer, to attend upon the services of the sanctuary, by reason of infirmity, she was always inquiring as to Zion's welfare. Often has she been heard to say, 'I do love the Church,' and none who knew her at all, can doubt that she did. The Congregational Church has lost a true, earnest and faithful member, and while the Church on earth has been made the poorer by her departure, the society of the redeemed in heaven has been enriched by her coming to them.

"Of the sacred and tender relationship in the home, we need say but little. There was cheer and sunshine about her home-life, which was a blessing to all who came under its influence. 'Her children rise up and call her blessed.' The sisters and brothers know something of the richness and preciousness of that home-life. They feel to exclaim in the words of Scripture, 'Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.' The large number present at her funeral on Sunday afternoon attest, more loudly than words can, the high esteem in which she was held by all. On that occasion her pastor, Rev. C. M. Bartholomew, chose for a text, Luke 11, 37, speaking of the old age of Christian faith and confidence as it applied to her life and its work. Renan has said, 'The highest style of living is to live so, that in ceasing to live, one does not cease to be loved.' Be that as it may, one thing is certain, our dear friend is still loved. Reviewing such a life and observing its happy, triumphant end, one feels like saying with one of old, 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children :

3383. Orin T. Born Feb. 19, 1849. 5870.
 3384. Mary. Born April 26, 1847. Died Sept. 10, 1852.
 3385. Emily. Born Sept. 8, 1853. Married Edwin Stratton. 5880.

3387. DAVID L. GOODRICH. (Erastus Goodrich and Hope Talcott.) He was born June (o. Jan.) 3, 1813. He married, July 13, 1841, Fanny Truman. 1118. Surveyor. Member of Owego Hook and Ladder Co., 1837. He died July 3, 1896. She died in 1892. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children :

3388. Mary. Born April 16, 1842. Married W. Dwight Cady. 5900.
 3389. Charles T. Born Sept. 2, 1845. 5910.
 3390. Lyman T. Born July 13, 1849. 5920.

3392. LIEUT. LUCIUS TRUMAN. (Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1127. He was born April 2, 1818. He married (1st), Aug. 11, 1840, Mary P. Beach. She was born in 1816. They had seven children. She died in July, 1862. He married (2nd), Mary Devereaux. She was born Nov. 13, 1849. They had two children. He was one of the original members of the Hook and Ladder Company of Owego in 1837. First Lieutenant, 13th Pa. Regt. Reserves, Col. Thomas L. Kane. Transferred R. L. M. May 31, 1864, to 190th Regt. Pa. Inf. Vols. U. S. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, 1883. Residence Owego, N. Y., and, 1883, Wellsboro, Pa.

Children :

3393. Albert A. Born Oct. 6, 1841. 5800.
 3394. Ferdinand. Born Dec. 21, 1846. Married, Dec. 15, 1870, Louise M. Bache.
 3395. Harriet. Born Oct. 22, 1843. Married James VanValkenburg. 5804.
 3396. Elizabeth M. Born Oct. 16, 1848. Married Oct. 13, 1870, W. P. Bigony. He was born Sept. 17, 1848.
 3397. Irving L. Born Sept. 17, 1848.
 3398. Herman. Born Aug. 3, 1856, at Owego, N. Y.
 3399. Lillie J. Died young.
 3400. Lillie B. Born Dec. 26, 1874, at Wellsboro, Pa.
 3401. Edgar M. Born Feb. 19, 1877. Died March 15, 1882.

3404. EDWARD D. TRUMAN. (Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1128. He was born May 19, 1820. He married, Nov. 10, 1843, Eleanor M. Soule. She was born Sept. 8, 1824. Merchant, 1840-57, at Owego. Removed in 1857 to Illinois. He died June 6, 1862.

Children :

3405. Frederick A. Born Aug. 15, 1844. Stockholder in Gas Light Company. Bookseller. Residence, 1893, Dixon, Ill.

3406. Augustus. Born May 31, 1847. 5810.

3407. Nellie J. Born April 27, 1862.

3410. LIEUT. CHARLES L. TRUMAN. (Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1130. He was born March 24, 1825. He married, July 12, 1849, Anna Thurston Dexter (daughter of Stephen Dexter and Deborah Thurston, of Exeter, R. I., and Owego, N. Y.) She was born June 24, 1826. First Lieutenant 18th Regt. Infantry, U. S. A., March 6, 1862. Brevet Captain Sept. 19, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at battle of Chickamauga. He was killed in battle Sept. 20, 1863. (See History of Thurston Family.)

Children :

3411. Asa H. Born Aug. 1, 1850.

3412. Catharine. Born Jan. 2, 1852. Died in 1871.

3420. WILLIAM H. TRUMAN. (Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1133. He was born March 2, 1842. He married (1st), Mary Palmer. They had one son, Frederick. She died Jan. 13, 1873. He married (2nd), March 21, 1877, Sarah Wild. She was born Feb. 3, 1852.

Children :

3421. Frederick. Born April 22, 1865. Died Nov. 11, 1877.

3422. Frederica. Born Dec. 9, 1877.

3423. Charlotte N. Born Nov. 9, 1879.

3424. Julia. Born Aug. 6, 1881.

3426. JOHN C. LANNING. (Gen. John Lanning of Owego, N. Y.) He was born July 14, 1816. He married, July 15, 1839, Julia Truman. 1126. Prominent business man in Owego for many years. Chief Engineer of Fire Department, 1861. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Child :

3427. Julia. Born Oct. 1, 1842. Married Henry Cook. 5930.

3430. JAMES TRUMAN. (David⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 1143. He was born July 10, 1842. He married, Nov. 20, 1870, Sarah L. Kingsley. She was born June 24, 1850. He died Oct. 7, 1874.

Children :

3431. Lillian E. Born Dec. 18, 1872.

3432. Lyman D. Born Aug. 22, 1874.

3434. FRED P. SMITH. He was born Jan. 18, 1835. He married, Feb. 10, 1864, Mary E. Truman. 1142.

Children :

3435. Abner C. Born Feb. 20, 1866.

3436. Herman. Born Oct. 15, 1868.

3437. Willard B. Born Nov. 10, 1870.

3438. Stella A. Born July 20, 1872.

3439. Fred M. Born June 12, 1876.

3442. WILLIAM P. STONE. He was born June 26, 1810, in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He married, Nov. 5, 1836, Sybil Truman. 1106. He removed in 1817, to Flemingville, N. Y., and in 1834, to Owego, N. Y. Merchant, 1834-74. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. Trustee of Colgate University. Director in First National Bank, 1865.

Children :

3443. Eli W. Born Dec. 4, 1836. 5850.

3444. Jennie L. Born April 17, 1840.

3445. James T. Born Aug. 22, 1853. 5860.

3446. John. Died before 1894.

3447. F. R. WEED. He was born June 31, 1819. He married, Aug. 15, 1844, Eliza Truman. 1107. She died Sept. 6, 1864. He married (2nd), June 6, 1867, Lucy Truman. 3326. They had a daughter Jennie. He died April 1, 1882.

Children :

3448. Frederick. Born Aug. 7, 1856.

3449. Jennie. Born March 25, 1872.

3450. STEPHEN S. WILLIAMS. (Henry.) 1183. He was born Aug. 16, 1821. He married, Sept. 1, 1849, Theresa Gunn. He died Nov. 14, 1879.

Children :

3451. Jennie. Born May 2, 1853. Married John Mathews. 5960.

3452. Harry.

3455. GEORGE C. COOK. He was born March 10, 1811. He married, Nov. 10, 1834, Lucy Maria Williams. 1181. He died April 17, 1884. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Children :

3456. Henry. Born July 10, 1836.

3457. W. Wilson. Born Nov. 30, 1838. Died Sept. 23, 1847.

3460. JOHN FLEMING. He married Melvina Williams. 1182. He died in June, 1881. She resides at Aurora, Ill.

Children :

3461. Irving B. Born June 9, 1840. Died Jan. 7, 1862.

3462. Robert H. Born Sept. 19, 1837. Died Feb. 16, 1866.

3465. AMOS C. STEDMAN. (Amzi Stedman and Anna Canfield.) He was born July 25, 1815. He married, Nov. 22, 1836, Lucina Williams. 1184. She died Feb. 19, 1869. Residence Owego, N. Y.

Children :

3466. Homer. Born March 7, 1841. Soldier in Civil War. Killed July 3, 1863, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

3467. Anna L. Born May 22, 1847. Married J. C. Wilson. 5970.

3470. ANDREW H. ARNOLD. He was born in Jan., 1819. He married Rachel L. Williams. 1185. He died Dec. 5, 1870.

Children :

3471. Emmet S. Born Feb. 24, 1845. Married Sept. 8, 1867. 5940.

3472. Orange H. Born Oct. 7, 1846. Died Jan. 26, 1865.

3473. HENRY KELLOGG. (Hiram was the name of his father, instead of Charles as stated in 356 and 1190. Hiram Kellogg was born May 18, 1793, at Barkhamstead. He married, Oct. 12, 1814, Ann Truman. 356. She was born April 21, 1794, at Sparta, N. Y.

He died March 10, 1846, at Kirtland, Ohio. She died about 1844, at Kirtland. Children (corrected list): 1. James. Born July 22, 1815. Died in youth. 2. Henry. Born Nov. 19, 1816. 3. Charles N. Born Feb. 5, 1820. 4. Cassandana. Born Sept. 10, 1825. Died at Kirtland. 5. Martha Ann. Born Oct. 1, 1833.) He was born Nov. 19, 1816. He married, Jan. 29, 1836, Nancy Kellogg (a cousin.) She was born April 26, 1808. He died in June, 1862, in Iowa. She died Nov. 18, 1865, at Lyons, Iowa.

Children :

- 3473—1. Elias. Soldier in the Civil War. He was never heard from after entering the army.
- 3473—2. Charles. Married Sarah A. Tennery of Chicago. Residence Charlotte, Iowa.
- 3473—3. Henrietta. Married, Dec. 20, 1857, William Eaton, at Crusco, Kossuth Co., Iowa. She died at Lyons, Iowa.

3474. CHARLES N. KELLOGG. (Hiram.) 3473. He was born Feb. 5, 1820, at Sparta, N. Y. He married; Jan. 15, 1843, Zilpha A. Hopkins, at Conneant, Ohio. She was born Dec. 18, 1823, at Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She died Jan. 24, 1874, at Bedford, Ohio.

Children :

- 3474—1. Leslie H. Born June 29, 1844, at Sheetsboro, Ohio. 6020.
- 3474—2. Ida A. Born April 8, 1846. Married Sebert Morgan. 6050.
- 3474—3. Alice C. Born Aug. 29, 1849. Unmarried.
- 3474—4. Jenny L. Born Jan. 1, 1850. Married F. A. Wrightman. 6060.
- 3474—5. Louis K. Born April 9, 1852, at Bedford, Ohio. 6030.
- 3474—6. Jessie M. Born May 8, 1858. Married Emile Malle. 6070.
- 3474—7. Lula A. Born March 13, 1862. Unmarried.
- 3474—8. Ola E. Born June 6, 1863. Unmarried.
- 3474—9. Leon N. Born Oct. 25, 1867. 6040.
- 3474—10. Charles H. Born May 15, 1869. Unmarried.

3475. MELVIN ROBINSON. He was born Oct. 1, 1825. He married, July 28, 1850, Sally Ann Porter. 1201. She died April 23, 1877. Residence Michigan.

Children :

- 3476. Myron. Died Oct. 4, 1864. Soldier in Civil War. Killed in service.
- 3477. Mary L. Born Oct. 9, 1857.
- 3478. Charles. Born Oct. 30, 1861.

3480. BLAKE PURCHASE. He was born Aug. 12, 1819. He married, Feb. 2, 1843, Lucy Porter. 1202. Residence Michigan.

Children :

- 3481. Charles D. Born Feb. 29, 1844. Soldier in Civil War. Died Sept. 24, 1862. Killed in service.
- 3482. Frank W. Born Jan. 15, 1849. Married, Jan. 16, 1877, a Hungerford.
- 3483. Sophronia P. Born May 23, 1854.

3500. LYMAN PORTER. (Ebenezer.) 1203. He was born in 1829. He married in 1857, Mary Warner. She was born in 1839

Children :

- 3501. Ella. Born Nov. 11, 1858. Married, May 30, 1882, W. H. Rodgers. He was born in 1857.
- 3502. Mary. Born Nov. 10, 1863. Married, Jan. 3, 1883, John Bergus. 1 child.
- 3503. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 26, 1860. Married, Nov. 25, 1881, Stanley Pierson. 1 child, born Nov. 26, 1882.

3510. JOSEPH NARREGANG. He was born June 23, 1819. He married, April 18, 1846, Elizabeth Porter. 1204.

Children :

- 3511. Charles. Born July 4, 1853.
- 3512. Mary. Born Oct. 11, 1850.
- 3513. Alma. Born Jan. 20, 1848.
- 3514. Lucy. Born May 15, 1856.
- 3515. Ellen. Born Aug. 7, 1859.
- 3516. Della B. Born June 7, 1863.
- 3517. Willie B. Born July 17, 1869. Died Dec. 25, 1869.

3525. LEVI SHULTZ. He married Charlotte Porter. 1205.

Children :

- 3526. Mary.
- 3527. Clarence.
- 3528. Joseph.

3535. CHARLES FERRIN. He was born May 11, 1839. He married Aug. 8, 1860, Julia Porter. 1206. He died May 24, 1872.

Child :

- 3536. Mary. Born Aug. 27, 1865.

3540. FREDERICK DEMONT TREMAN. (Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 611. He was born April 16, 1854. He married, Feb. 10, 1880, Carrie Frances Bishop. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

3541. Leonora Eudora. Born Dec. 22, 1880.

3542. Carrie Olive. Born Dec. 24, 1882.

3543. Inez Leah. Born Dec. 18, 1891.

3550. ALFRED EDSON. He married, June 25, 1855, Louise Anna Treman. 603. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

Children :

3551. Frank. Born June 10, 1856.

3552. Jesse. Born June 22, 1860. Died Jan. 25, 1862.

3630. ANDREW JACKSON GREENE. He was born June 24, 1829. He married, Aug. 11, 1851, Emma Morgan Chapman. 1231.

Children :

3631. Frank Truman. Born May 17, 1852.

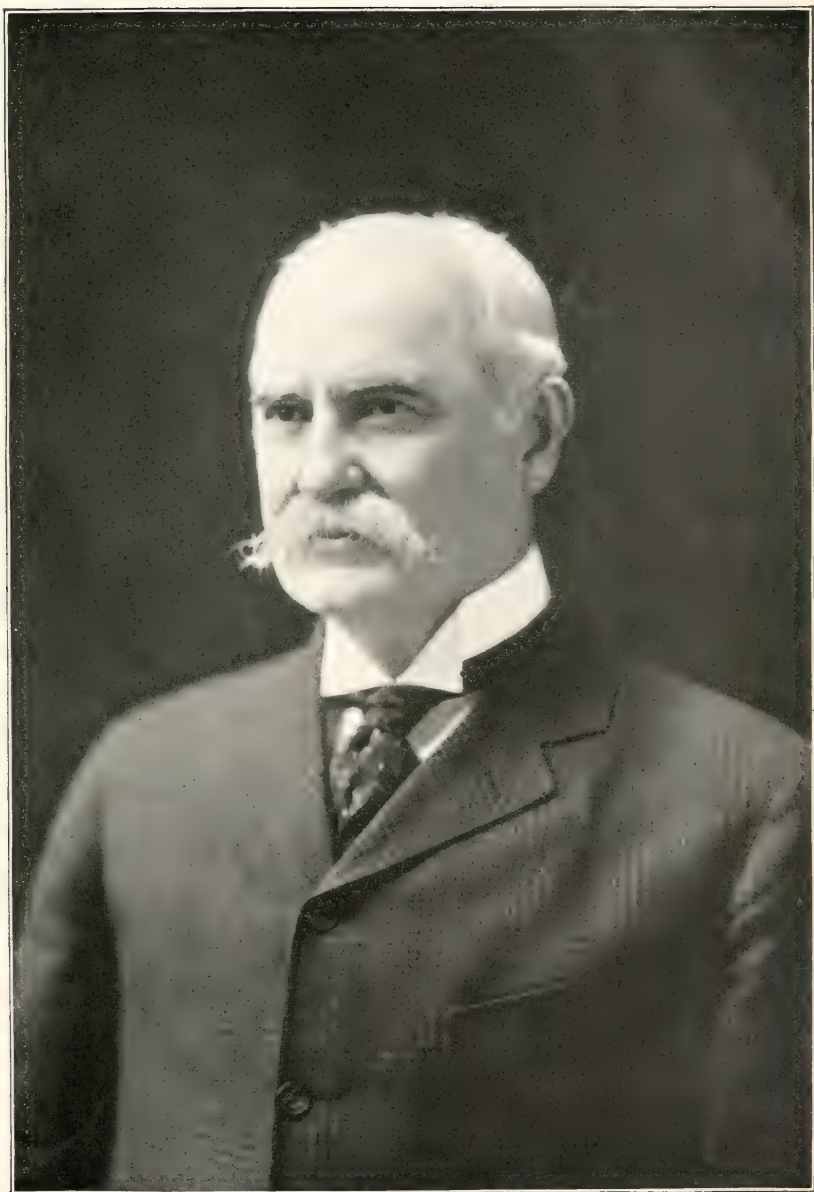
3632. Frederick William. Born Dec. 13, 1855. 6086.

3633. Lucy Emma. Born Oct. 26, 1869. Residence, 1901, -1574 Pennsylvania Ave., Denver, Col.

3640. HON. NELSON WILMARTH ALDRICH. (Anan E. Aldrich and Abby Burgess.) He was born Nov. 6, 1841, in Foster, R. I. He married, Oct. 9, 1866, Abbie Pierce Chapman. 1236. He received an academic education; engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was President of the Common Council of Providence, R. I., 1872-3. Representative, 1875; Speaker, 1876. Member of Congress, 1879-81. United States Senator from Rhode Island since 1881. Wholesale grocer. President of the First National Bank of Providence since 1877. Director in Roger Williams Bank. He was one of the incorporators of the Mechanics' Savings Bank. Director in Hartford and Fishkill R. R. Company. Prominent member of Masonic fraternity.

The Cyclopedia of American Biographies, by John Howard Brown, says of him :

"Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, Senator, was born in Foster, R. I., Nov. 6, 1841. His early education was acquired at Killingly, Conn. He then attended the academy at East Greenwich, R. I., and when



SENATOR NELSON W. ALDRICH

graduated began a business life at Providence, R. I. His practical interest in city affairs caused him to be elected in the City Council from 1869-75, and from 1872-3 he was its President. On leaving the Council he was elected as a Republican to the General Assembly of the state, and in 1876 was Speaker of the House. In 1878 he was elected to represent his district in the 46th, and was re-elected in 1880 to the 47th Congress. His practical business methods applied to legislation so increased the confidence he had already won in the state, that in 1881 he was elected by the Rhode Island legislature to the vacancy in the United States Senate, caused by the death of Ambrose E. Burnside. He was re-elected in 1886 and again in 1892. During his several terms, he served on important committees, notably on that of finance, on which he was retained during his entire term of service in the Senate. He thus became thoroughly familiar with the intricate questions of finance and tariff, and Senators accorded him an attentive hearing whenever he had occasion to present his views. Large credit is due to Senator Aldrich for the reciprocity features introduced in the McKinley tariff bill, his suggestions being accepted, after the proposition made by Mr. Blaine had been discussed and dropped by mutual consent. In his subsequent career in the Senate he has been prominent in the discussion of the great financial questions that arose in Congress and was conspicuous as an earnest advocate of mono-metallism."

They have four children. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.

Children:

3641. Abbie Greene. The newspapers of the country of Aug. 27, 1901, announced her engagement to John Davidson Rockefeller, Jr. The wedding day is Oct. 9, 1901. The New York Journal of Aug. 27, 1901, says of her: "The engagement of Miss Abbie G. Aldrich, second daughter of the millionaire Senator from Rhode Island, to John D. Rockefeller, Jr., only son of the Standard Oil king and heir presumptive to the greatest fortune in the world, was announced yesterday. She is handsome, brilliant, a favorite of society, the bearer of a distinguished name; he is stalwart, earnest, pious, rich even without his great expectations, a business man. They are about the same age—twenty-six—and they have been in each other's thoughts since he was a college student at Brown and used to visit at Senator Aldrich's big town house, on Bennett Street, Provi-

dence, and at the villas at Warwick Neck. The same wire that brings news of the betrothal carries the intelligence that young Rockefeller is negotiating for the purchase of Rocky Point, the most beautiful shore resort on Narragansett Bay, which adjoins his future father-in-law's place. The match is no surprise; it has been an understood thing for some time, and society's main interest in the event concerns the future of the young pair who will start in wedlock so well endowed. Miss Abbie Aldrich has not been more conspicuous in church circles than most young ladies of her station in society, while the young man has been a leader in Baptist circles ever since he came from college. He is treasurer of the Fifth Avenue Sunday School, and has always seemed to dread the responsibility of the great wealth that will be his, rather than to consider it a means to promote his own pleasure. He is fond of speaking before religious bodies and has been known to refer to himself as a steward from whom an accounting would one day be demanded. Now the question is: will she make a society man of him, and will the Rockefeller name become a synonym for the magnificent entertainments she is so competent to give, or will he make a devotee of her? Or, will each adopt something of the other's character and make the house of Rockefeller famous alike for piety and for social splendor? When the young man was at Brown he was the manager of the football team and displayed his business quality by making the football team self-supporting for the first time in the college's history. He was a very democratic young fellow at college, made no display of his wealth, and though the football and his fraternity, Alpha Delta Phi, took much of his time, he was a good deal of a grind at his studies. He was at college to learn, and it is his nature to get the full worth of anything he goes into. It was through his influence that his father gave \$500,000 to Brown University last fall. Young Rockefeller has had few diversions since he left the university. He rode horseback a little, but his life lay mainly between the offices of the Standard Oil Company and the Baptist Church. Recently he has emerged in a small degree from his retirement, and last week organized a dancing class, which will meet at Delmonico's four times next season. This is probably the greatest dissipation of which he has ever been guilty. As a business man he won his spurs in Leather stock a year ago. He bought in 700 shares of Leather at 11 to 20 and sold it at 30 or 40, thus making his first million. He went into the Standard Oil offices as a clerk and ran the gamut of the office routine. Now he is supposed to be competent to take his father's place and handle his vast holdings whenever he is called on to assume that great responsibility.

His life is as regular as that of a boy at a military school. He rises at 6:30 A. M.; from 7 to quarter of 8 he exercises—walking or chopping wood. He takes half an hour to breakfast, catches the 8:40 train at Tarrytown for New York, goes immediately to his office and remains there, except for half an hour for luncheon, until 3:15 P. M., when he returns to Tarrytown. He drives for an hour and then dines, and by 9:30 is in bed. His prospective father-in-law was a grocery merchant of very moderate fortune in Providence until he went into politics. Thirty years ago he became President of the Providence Common Council. In 1876 he was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly. He went to Congress, and in 1880 became a United States Senator. He is a member of the Committees on Finance, Pensions and Ordinance and Warships and Chairman of transportation routes to the seaboard. He is said to have been the real author of the McKinley tariff bill. His position, apart from the Government, is President of the United Traction Company, of Providence. The bride-to-be had a narrow escape last month. She was on the yacht *Wild Duck* when it ran down the *Joy Liner Tremont* in Long Island Sound." The *New York World* of Sept. 1, 1901, says of her: "Miss Abby G. Aldrich, second daughter of the senior United States Senator from Rhode Island, who is to become the wife of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., the man who will probably be the first billionaire in the history of the world, is a cultured, brilliant and serious-minded young woman. Notwithstanding her father's long residence in Washington, she has passed most of her life in Providence, where she was born. Usually in the winter she goes to Aiken, N. C. The great social functions of the capital seemingly have no charm for her, although it has been stated that Senator Aldrich has taken a mansion in Washington this winter and will entertain, with Mrs. Aldrich and his two daughters, Miss Lucy T. and Miss Abby, as hostesses. Heretofore the Aldriches have lived at the Arlington Hotel and have done no entertaining, as Mrs. Aldrich and the girls have not been in Washington more than six months all told during the long service of Mr. Aldrich in the Senate. Probably the most interesting fact about Miss Aldrich is that, except in the most general way, she does not care for society and its frivolities. She is pretty and attractive and could easily shine should she care to enter the lists. Her interests are in opposite directions. She had advanced ideas about education and is a student of literature. Her pin money, her friends say, goes mostly for the newest high-class books and for the solid magazines. She is interested in practical charity and much prefers to investigate and relieve a genuine case of distress than

to spend an afternoon with a dressmaker talking about the fit of a gown. From this it must not be imagined that Miss Aldrich does not dress well, for she does. Her father is several times a millionaire and lavishes his money on his family. But she cares for dress only as a young woman of her station who has no infatuation for society should care for it. It is not a passion with her and does not distract her mind from the larger problems of life, of which she is an earnest student. Miss Aldrich's fad is a firm belief in the higher education of both sexes. She is thoroughly in harmony with the educational ideas of the Rockefellers. She is devoted, also, to church work. These features of Miss Aldrich's character, in addition to her great personal charm, must appeal to both her future husband and to John D. Rockefeller, his father, whose financial support of the Baptist Church is only equalled by the great gifts he makes to the Chicago University, of which he is virtually the founder. Senator Aldrich, her father, is often spoken of as the "business man" of the Senate. He rarely makes a speech, but he is at the head of the immensely important Finance Committee, through which all tariff and other business legislation must go. His predominating trait of mind is exactness. He is thoroughly business-like. Miss Abby has inherited these qualities to a marked degree. In her charitable work she is as precise as the most painstaking manager of a business enterprise. She gives generously, but never until she has investigated the merits of each case brought to her attention. She does not believe in indiscriminate charity and will not afford the slightest assistance until she knows the facts. She tells to her intimates the story of an experience she had in Aiken which strengthened her resolution in this regard. A few winters ago, before she knew as much of the wiles of mendicants as she does now, a negro girl approached her with a tale of woe that was heartrending. Her mother was dead, her grandfather almost dead from rheumatism and she herself ill and suffering from hunger. Miss Aldrich was much moved by the tale of misfortune and called the girl into her house. She gave her a meal and some clothes and a generous sum of money for her immediate necessities. She promised also to find her work. After the girl left Miss Aldrich began to wonder if she had done her full duty in so distressing a case. Should she not have sent something to the rheumatic old grandfather? She decided affirmatively and told the cook to put some food in a basket. Then she ordered her pony chaise and drove to the address given by the girl. There was no house there. She searched the neighborhood and finally learned from a policeman that the girl was an impostor and the rheumatic grand-

father a myth. So she gave the meal to an old negro woman who lived near by and drove home. Then she formulated this rule, which guides her now in all her charitable work: 'Never give even five cents to a mendicant until you have investigated the story. In benevolent enterprises the greatest benevolence is to punish the unworthy and thus protect the deserving cases of charity.' Undoubtedly in the great affairs with which Miss Aldrich will be connected after she becomes Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., she will follow this rule. Her tastes are so entirely in harmony with those of her future husband that the benevolences which they will institute will be carried out on the lines already indicated by the senior Rockefeller. It is understood that Mr. Rockefeller and Miss Aldrich have been lovers for some years and that the engagement has existed for some time. Nearly a year ago Senator Aldrich hinted something of the kind to his intimates in the Senate. Miss Aldrich is not particularly fond of outdoor sports, although she shares Mr. Rockefeller's love for horses. She golfs a little and can swim and sail a small boat. She much prefers to read a solid work or an educational topic than to dance or attend a dinner party. She is tall, graceful and a charming talker. Just now she is at Greenwich, R. I., where Senator Aldrich has a summer home. Her social ideas may be summed up in the statement that although she is but a few miles from Newport and its gayeties she never goes there."

3642. Lucy W.

3650. HON. BENJAMIN CUMMINGS TRUMAN. (Henry Hammond⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 861. (212. JOHN TRUMAN. (Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 39. He married Jan. 28, 1794, by Rev. Stephen Gano (Bap.), Sally Hammond of Providence, R. I. House carpenter. He bought land of E. Ormsbee, in 1801, in Providence. His name appears in the Providence Directory in 1824. Residence Providence, R. I. Children: 213. George. He went to sea early and was never heard from again. 214. John. He went to sea for many years. He retired in 1843. He married in 1847 in New Brunswick, N. J. They have many children. He was living in 1885, in Oregon, eighty years old. 215. Sarah. Born in 1798. Unmarried. Died May 13, 1874, at Providence, R. I. 216. Nathan. 217. Elizabeth. 218. Henry Hammond. Born in 1814. 860.) (860. HENRY HAMMOND TRUMAN. (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 218. He was born in 1814, at Providence, R. I. He married (1st) in 1834, Susan Cummings of Bristol, R. I.

He married (2nd) June 19, 1842, Amanda M. F. Slack. He died in 1894. Amanda M. F. Truman died Jan. 12, 1900. Residence Providence, R. I. Children: 861. Benjamin Cummings. Born Oct. 25, 1835. 3650. 862. John. Born in 1837. Died in 1847. 863. Caroline Foster. Born in 1838 in Providence. Married Jan. 17, 1864, James H. Easterbrooks (Benjamin Easterbrooks and Phebe Smith) of Bristol, R. I. Child: Walter E. Born Jan. 26, 1872. The following letter was written by her:

"CHILDREN'S HOME,

"23 TOBEY STREET, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

"MR. M. E. POOLE:—Dear Sir—Simply nothing do I know of our family name. My grandfather was John Truman; back of that I cannot say. An older brother of my father (John Truman) had the family record. He has been dead some years. From his children we have tried to get the record. I believe it is lost. A daughter of John Truman, lives in Germantown, Penn. Her name by marriage, Mrs. Thomas Ottinger.

Very truly,

"(MRS.) C. F. T. EASTERBROOKS.

"Monday, August 5, 1901."

Residence, 1901, 23 Tobey Street, Providence, R. I. 864. Susan. Born in 1842, in Clayville, R. I. Married in 1870, Frank H. Pratt. She died. Residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 865. Clara F. Born in 1844 in Providence. Married in 1869, Richard C. Mansir. She died. 866. John Henry. Born in 1847 in Providence. Educated at Brown University and Columbia University. Lawyer. Law School, Washington, D. C., and in Europe. Attorney for the Illinois Central R. R. Company. Author of two law books. He was very wealthy. He married a Louisiana lady. He died in 1881 in Chicago, Ill., leaving a widow and one son and two daughters. 867. Imogene A. A. Born Nov. 20, 1856, in Providence. Teacher in the schools of Providence. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.) He was born Oct. 25, 1835, at Providence, R. I. He married in 1869, Augusta Maillard. (Her great-great-grandfather was a Virginia soldier in the war of 1812. Her great-great-grandfather was Captain Eugene Maillard of Gen. Lafayette's staff in the Revolutionary War. Her grandfather was an officer of Napoleon I.)



BENJAMIN C. TRUMAN

Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography* says of him :

Benjamin Cummings Truman, author, b. in Providence, R. I., 25 Oct., 1835. He was educated in Canterbury, Merrimac Co., N. H., and adopted the profession of journalism. In 1862-5 he served on the staff of Andrew Johnson, the military governor of Tennessee, and as a volunteer participated in the battles of Stone River, Nashville, Mobile and other engagements. He afterwards became private secretary to President Johnson, and in 1865-6 was special commissioner to the southern states to inquire into the condition of the negroes and poor white inhabitants. He was special agent of the post-office department for the Pacific coast in 1866-9 and again in 1878-9, was president and secretary of the Southern district agricultural society of California in 1873-7, and now (1888) is connected with the Pacific Railroad Company. He has published "The South after the War" (New York, 1867); "Semi-Tropical California" (1870); "Occidental Sketches" (1878); "Winter Resorts of California" (1880); "From the Crescent City to the Golden Gate" (1882); "The Field of Honor," a history of duelling (1884); and "Homes and Happiness in the Golden Gate" (1886).

"Who 's Who in America" for 1899 says of him :

Benjamin Cummings Truman, journalist, author, soldier, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1835; educated common and high schools, Providence and Boston; taught school in Canterbury, H. H., at age of 17; learned to set type at 18; compositor and proof-reader New York Times, 1854-60; reporter Philadelphia Press, 1861; went to Nashville, Tenn., as Capt. and on staff of Andrew Johnson (then mil. gov. of Tenn.) in March, 1862; served in Army of the Cumberland as staff officer and correspondent of New York Times. After death of Lincoln was 18 months on President Johnson's staff; then went to Calif. as special agt. P. O. Dept.; later special agent Treasury Dept.; has been to China, Japan, Hawaii and Alaska for Gov't, and three times to Europe; asst. chief floriculture World's Columbian Exp'n; one of Calif. comm'rs to Paris Exp'n, 1899; m., 1869, Augusta Mallard. *Author*: "See How It Sparkles;" "The South During the War;" "Semi-Tropical California;" "Occidental Sketches;" "Winter Resorts of California;" "From the Crescent City to the Golden Gate;" "The Field of Honor;" "History of World's Fair in

Chicago;" "Campaigning in Tennessee." *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

The following interesting letters on family history were written by him:

CHICAGO, ILL., JAN. 15, 1892.

MY DEAR TRUMAN:—My grandfather's name was John Truman, who had three sons and two daughters: 1. Nathan Truman. 2. John Truman. 3. Henry Hammond Truman (my father). 4. Sarah Truman. 5. Elizabeth Truman. All were born in Providence. My father was the youngest, born in 1812. I am the oldest of his children: 1. Benjamin Cummings, born Oct. 25, 1835. 2. John, born in 1837; died in 1843. 3. Caroline, born in 1839. 4. Susan, born in 1842; dead. 5. Clara, born in 1845; dead. 6. John Henry, born in 1844, graduated at Brown University, and at the Columbian Law College in Washington, made a fortune, married a Louisiana lady, had three children, one boy and two girls, all living; he died in 1881. 7. Imogen, born in 1858, and the only unmarried one, who still lives with her parents. We were all born in Providence.

Truly,

BEN.

P. S. I had a boy born in San Diego in 1870, who died in Los Angeles in 1871. Georgie was born in Los Angeles in 1873. My wife's great-great-great-grandfather on her father's side was Captain Eugene Maillard of Lafayette's staff, and her great-great-grandfather was a sergeant in the war of 1812, and was killed at the battle of Tippecanoe. He was a Virginian. I would like to know if any of our fathers' fathers were "in it".

The first twelve lines of the following letter refers to a newspaper article written in Los Angeles, Cal., and printed in a New York paper:

LOS ANGELES, NOV. 12, 1897.

MY DEAR JIM:—Yours came safely to hand with enclosure. It wasn't so bad after all, and much of it was true, especially regarding their soldiers and some of the so-called "Castilians". But there were quite a number of very nice people here before those last comers during the boom, of which the writer thinks brought the better classes. He undoubtedly considers himself one of the *crème de la crème*. On the whole he was a little too severe. I really appreciated your pedigree search, which seems to be complete. Of course dur-

ing the past thirty-five years a great many persons of our name have come from Ireland and England, but none are of much account. Our family is certainly one of the oldest American families, and although there never has been any criminals or scrubs in it, it has probably improved with every generation up to our own. I see that my name occupies about thirty lines in Appleton's Biographical Encyclopedia, and mention is made of me as an author and soldier in the Brittanica. Here are some of the positions I have occupied, which, as you have taken so much pains to get the records, I will let you know :

Benjamin Cummings Truman. Born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1835. Graduated in high school studies at age of 13. Went to Shaker School in Canterbury, N. H., until I was 17, then taught school No. 9 of Merrimack Co. for one year. 1854 worked at printing business in Providence. 1855 went to New York, and set type and read proof on N. Y. Times for five years. In Oct., 1859, went to Philadelphia as correspondent of N. Y. Clipper. Soon became editor of the Sunday Mercury, then managing Ed. Forney's Washington Chronicle. On March 6, 1862, was appointed captain and provost marshal on staff of Andrew Johnson, who had been made Brigadier General of Volunteers and Military Governor of Tennessee. Was also war correspondent of New York Times for more than two years at one hundred dollars a week. Staid with Johnson until he was elected vice-president. Returned to him after he became president. In August, 1865, was appointed special commissioner to investigate condition of the South. Returned in March, 1866. Two days afterward was appointed special agent of the Treasury Department and sent to South Carolina and Florida to investigate Direct Tax Commissioners. In August, same year, sent to Paris on a secret service trip by President Johnson. December of same year made special agent of the P. O. department of entire department of entire Pacific Coast from Alaska to Mexico, with jurisdiction of China, Japan and Hawaiian mails at \$5000 a year and traveling expenses. This position I held three years, and visited all the countries above named. Dec. 8, 1869, married Augusta Mallard whose paternal grandfather was on the staff of Napoleon, and whose maternal grandfather was a soldier of the Revolution. From 1870 to 1877 owned the Daily Star of Los Angeles. From 1878 to 1879 was again special agent of P. O. D. From Jan. 1, 1879 to Jan.,

1890, eleven years, I had charge of literary work of Southern Pacific R. R. Company at salary of \$400 a month, and in that time I made thirty-eight trips across the Continent, accompanied by my family. Had executive charge of exhibit of South Pacific Co. at N. O. Exposition in 1884-5. Represented same Co. in London (American Ex.) in 1897 and in Paris in 1889. Had an exhibit in Chicago for 1891 and 1892 for So. Cal. and Santa Fe R. R., and was assistant chief of floriculture of Columbian Exposition. Am author of eight bound books and many others. Belong to Bohemian and Press Clubs of S. F. and Union and Press Clubs of Los Angeles. Belong to Loyal Legion and seven other associations. Of course you would be glad to know that we are not afraid of the wolf at the door. In other words, we are in good circumstances. Am now managing a fine newspaper in Los Angeles. Have one child, a daughter, twenty-four years old. I believe that gives you my record up to date. It is accurate, so far as I can remember, and I think there is no mistake in dates; if there were, though, that would be no disturbing feature.

My brother Johnnie was born in Providence in 1846, studied in college and in Europe, and graduated from the Columbian Law College, and was attorney for the Illinois and Rand & McNally. He made a fortune in Chicago at law in six years. Was the author of two law books and died in 1881 of pneumonia, leaving a wife and four children. His name was John Henry Truman, my only brother. I have three sisters living, all widows, all younger than I.

Residence, 1901, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3651. Clarence. Born in December, 1870, in San Diego, Cal. Died in January, 1872, at Los Angeles, Cal.
3652. George. Born in December, 1873, at Los Angeles, Cal.



EBENEZER MACK TREMAN

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4000. EBENEZER MACK TREMAN. (Lafayette Lepine,⁶ Ashbel⁵, Abner,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Joseph.¹) 1805. He was born Dec. 13, 1850., at Ithaca, N. Y. He prepared at Eaglewood Military Institute, Perth Amboy, N. J., and the Vermont Episcopal Institute at Burlington, Vt., and attended Cornell University, 1868-9. He married (1st) April 22, 1884, Eugenie MacMahan (daughter of Oliver MacMahan, of Lyons, Ia.). She was born in 1861. She died August 17, 1886. He married (2nd) April 23, 1891, Isabelle Norwood (adopted daughter of Miles L. Clinton, instructor in Cornell University, of Ithaca, N. Y.). While in college he was a member of the Chi Phi Greek-letter fraternity, and as a local alumnus, has given much time and financial support to the Cornell chapter, which has one of the finest homes among American colleges. While in college he was a member of the crew of the Sprague Boat Club and he was also a member of the University Baseball Club. He was afterwards a member of the old Ithaca Baseball Club. After leaving college he at once entered the hardware store of Treman, King & Co. to prepare himself for an active business career in which he has been eminently successful owing to natural ability of a high order and the training of a father who was the equal of any in business ability ever in this part of our State. Under his father's guidance also, and by his advice, he severed his connection with the store, after a few years' service, and entered the office of the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company, of both of which companies his father was long President, and with these companies he has since remained, a period of over fifteen years, he having been, however, promoted to Secretary and Superintendent, which positions he successfully filled many years, and to the Presidency of both companies, upon the death of

his father, in 1900. He was also elected a Director of the Tompkins County National Bank to succeed his father, in 1900. He is also a Director in the Ithaca Trust Company. Aside from his business duties he has found exercise for other talents; being a musician himself, and intensely interested in the subject, he has found ways in which to use his knowledge and wealth, to contribute not only to the gratification of his own artistic tastes but to contribute, through the channels of music, to the value of the work of his church, and to the pleasure of his fellow citizens. He is undisputably the leading musician and patron of music in Ithaca and that part of the State. He was one of the founders of the old Mozart Club, and its successor, the Ithaca Choral Club, taking an active part in its productions and giving it loyal support. He at an early age took entire charge, as choirmaster, of the music of St. John's Protestant Episcopal church of Ithaca and the fame of its choir has been treasured as a memory by thousands of students of Cornell in every part of the world. It was through his efforts that the church has had for several years one of the best organs procurable. He was elected a Vestryman in St. John's P. E. church to succeed his father in 1900. He several years ago saw the need of a new Opera House in Ithaca, and while it did not promise, and has not realized, a profit to its promoters, yet prompted by a public spirit, worthy of emulation, he and a few other men of wealth, mostly in his own family, erected one of the finest play-houses in the State, at a cost of over sixty thousand dollars, that the college town might have some attractive place of assembly; of this, the Lyceum Company, he has been President since its organization. Not content in his many activities thus far in the musical line, he determined that Ithaca should have a band—not an ordinary band of the brass variety—but a band that would be the pride of its citizens wherever it should appear. This desire has been more than realized. The Ithaca Band is known favorably all over the country, having taken prizes in numerous contests with other famous bands, and filled an engagement of one week, August 6–11, 1901, at the Pan-American Exposition. Its success is largely due to his judicious advice and firm financial support and knowledge of music and musicians. He has accumulated, with discriminating judgment and at large expense, one of the finest general and musical libraries in the country, and wrote a manuscript History of Music in four volumes

which has been beautifully embellished. He early took an interest in his family history and its achievements and spent much time in the collection of data relating to the family, till the pressure of business necessitated that he turn it over to another to complete, and the result is seen in the present volume, which shows an evidence of public spirit and unusual interest in one's family. In "Landmarks of Tompkins County, N. Y.," will be found a well written short history of the family from his pen, which shows much research and is a valuable contribution to both family and local history. He has always taken an active interest in Democratic politics but has invariably declined political office. He is a member of Knights of Pythias, St. Augustine Commandery, Knights Templar, and the Odd Fellows fraternities, and Tornado Hook and Ladder Company.

"Landmarks of Tompkins County" says of him:

"He became associated with the large interests of his father, though not a member of the hardware firm. He is secretary and superintendent of both the Water and Gas Companies, positions which require executive ability of a high order and fully occupy his time. He is also president of the recently (1894) formed Lyceum Company, and the erection of the new theatre in Ithaca is the realization of plans which he has had under consideration for many years. He is a young man of popular social qualities and highly esteemed in the business circles of his native city."

Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

4005. JOHN SAYLES WATERMAN. He was born at Smithfield, Providence County, R. I. He graduated at Cornell University, 1877. While in college he was a member of the Theta Delta Chi fraternity. He was a member of the victorious Cornell 'Varsity crew at Saratoga Lake in 1875. He married Jeannie Mead Treman. 1806. He was engaged for several years in the manufacture of agricultural implements under the firm name of Treman, Waterman & Co. at Ithaca.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Daily Journal said of him:

"He was not only a close student while in the University but a fine athlete as well, and much of the credit of the Cornell crew's famous victories at Saratoga was due to his prowess, he pulling bow oar in those memorable contests. Some of his friends are of the

opinion that his early physical decline was attributable to his over-exertion in those races. After finishing his studies, Mr. Waterman became interested in business here as a member of the firm of Treman, Waterman & Co."

He died March 10, 1891, at Pittsford, Vt. She resides, 1901, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

4006. Louisa May. Born May 1, 1887, at Providence, R. I.

4010. JOHN WESTERVELT BUSH. (His father, Myron Philander Bush, was actively interested in all that pertained to the progress of Buffalo, financially, politically and socially. His mother, Margaret Westervelt, was of Dutch descent and her ancestry can be traced back to the early history of New York City. His paternal grandfather was a man of strong convictions, a staunch Baptist, who did much for his church. His paternal great-grandfather who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was of German ancestry.) He was born May 22, 1844, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married April 15, 1869, Katherine Corley Treman. 1802. He was a member of the firm of Bush & Howard, manufacturers of leather, 1869-1886; when the firm went out of business. He has been out of active business since 1886. Director in the Marine Bank of Buffalo, 1878-1895. Director in the Ithaca Gas Light Company and the Ithaca Water Works Company for several years. He never engaged actively in politics. He was one of the charter members of the Buffalo Club. She is a member of the Board of Women Managers of the Pan-American Exposition.

At the time of her election the Buffalo Times said of her:

"Mrs. John W. Bush, a member of the Board of Women Managers of the Pan-American Exposition, and on the Committee on Entertainments and Ceremonies and the Committee on Education of the Women's Board, was formerly Kate C. Treman, and was born in Ithaca, where she lived until her marriage. She is a graduate of the Buffalo Seminary, member of the Graduates' Association, the Alumnæ Association of the Buffalo Seminary, of the Twentieth Century Club, and of the Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. For this latter society she has written several papers; her last, on "Hawaii", which was read in March, having been widely copied. As



JOHN W. BUSH



MRS. KATHARINE C. BUSH

Chairman of the Study Committee of the Graduates' Association, Mrs. Bush showed her executive ability to a marked degree, and her work on both committees of the Women's Board will be of valuable assistance."

Another Buffalo newspaper said :

"Mrs. John W. Bush, of 762 Delaware Avenue, has been appointed a member of the Board of Women Managers of the Pan-American Exposition, to succeed Mrs. George E. Matthews, resigned. Mrs. Bush was appointed by the Board of Directors of the Pan-American Exposition on the recommendation of President John G. Milburn.

"Mrs. William Hamlin, President of the Board of Women Managers of the Pan-American Exposition, has appointed Mrs. Bush on the Committee on Entertainments and Ceremonies, and also on the Committee on Education, Mrs. Bush taking the place of Mrs. Matthews on both these committees, to which Mrs. Matthews was originally assigned.

"The resignation of Mrs. Matthews and the appointment of Mrs. Bush were acted upon by the Board of Directors at its last meeting. Mrs. Bush is a member of the Twentieth Century Club and also of the Graduates' Association. She has been an active worker in the Graduates' Association, especially for one year, when she was the efficient Chairman of the Study Committee. She is one of the best-known women in Buffalo."

Office, 1901, Room 20, City Bank Building. Residence, 1901, 762 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

4011. Katherine Tremaine. Born June 28, 1871. Educated at St. Margaret's School, Buffalo, and Mrs. Piatt's School, Utica, N. Y. Married William Horace Hotchkiss. 6530.
4012. Myron Philander. Born June 28, 1872. 6520.

4015. ROBERT HENRY TREMAN. (Elias⁶, Ashbel⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1810. (His mother, Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1832-1901, was the daughter of Robert Henry Lovejoy, 1807-1890, married 1829, Betsy Curtis, son of Ezekiel Lovejoy, 1763-1837, married 1791, Hannah (Penfield) Hawley, son of Phineas Lovejoy,

1733—, son of Ezekiel Lovejoy, 1706–1748, married 1728, Elizabeth Wilson, son of Nathaniel Lovejoy, 1667–1751, married 1694, Dorothy Hoyt, son of John Lovejoy, 1621–1691, who settled in Andover, Mass., prior to 1644, married 1651, Mary Osgood.) He was born March 31, 1858, at Ithaca, N. Y. He prepared at the Ithaca Academy and graduated at Cornell University, 1878. While in college he was a member of the Chi Phi fraternity. He married June 24, 1885, Laura Hosie, (daughter of Robert Hosie, of Detroit, Mich. Hosie family history: Alexander Hosie was the first of the name of whom we have any knowledge. His son was James Hosie, born July 13, 1764. Married July 22, 1791, Jean Carmichiel, born March 13, 1769. Their children: 1. Helen Hosie, born Feb. 4, 1794. 2. Jean Hosie, born Jan. 9, 1796. 3. Alexander Hosie, born Oct. 2, 1798. 4. Mary Hosie, born Dec. 19, 1800. 5. James Hosie, born June 3, 1803. 6. Peter Hosie, born August 21, 1805. 7. John Hosie, born April 12, 1808. James Hosie, born June 3, 1803. Died March 28, 1864. Married Elizabeth Howie, born Oct. 17, 1805. Died June 19, 1897. Their children: 1. James Hosie, born Aug. 2, 1827, in Glasgow, Scotland. Died in 1846. 2. Margaret Hosie, born May 26, 1829, in Glasgow. Died in infancy. 3. Robert Hosie, born Dec. 25, 1831. Died Feb. 11, 1901. Married July 14, 1864, Isabella Taylor Ely, born July 9, 1843. Died March 29, 1875. Their children: 1. Laura Hosie, born June 5, 1865. Married June 24, 1885, Robert Henry Treman, born March 31, 1858. 2. Emeline Hosie, born August 7, 1867. Unmarried. 3. Elizabeth Hosie, born Nov. 7, 1872. Married June 6, 1901, C. Frederick Heyerman. 4. Peter Hosie, born July 7, 1835, in Glasgow. Died Jan. 7, 1876. 5. John Hosie, born Sept. 29, 1838, in Glasgow. Died in childhood. 6. Alexander Hosie, born Dec. 20, 1841, in Glasgow. Ely family history: Josiah Ely, born July 17, 1739. Married August 1, 1765, Phebe Denison, born Nov., 1746. Their son: Josiah Griswold Ely, born at Lynn, Ct., Aug. 26, 1766. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1823. Married at LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1793, Betsey Tillborn, born July 10, 1774. Died Dec. 8, 1854. Their son: Giles Sill Ely, born at Lynn, Ct., Aug. 29, 1796. Married Oct. 18, 1832, Emeline A. Hoe, born Dec. 31, 1809. Died April 12, 1862. Their children: Mary Elizabeth Ely, born Aug. 15, 1833. Married June 20, 1855, Harvey Baxter. Emeline Hoe Ely, born May 25, 1835. Married



ROBERT H. TREMAN



CHARLES E. TREMAN

June 25, 1856, Wm. Macnaughton. Isabella Taylor Ely, born July 9, 1843. Died March 29, 1875. Married July 14, 1864, Robert Hosie, born Dec. 25, 1831. Died Feb. 11, 1901.) Robert H. Treman, whose ancestry is noted above, after graduation, entered his father's hardware store as a salesman, and after several years' service was admitted as a partner in his father's firm. He took an active interest and leading part in the firm's business, and rapidly built up and extended its trade, and the firm now has an extensive wholesale business. He is one of the foremost business men of the City of Ithaca. He early took an active part in the banking business, commencing as a Director in the Tompkins County National Bank, of which he became President in 1900. Trustee of the Ithaca Savings Bank. Director of the Ithaca Trust Co. Trustee of Cornell University several years. Member of the old Mozart Club, and its successor, the Ithaca Choral Club. Member of the Town and Gown Club and the Country Club. Member and Foreman in 1884 of Tornado Hook and Ladder Company. Member of the Protective Police of Fire Department. Graduate Treasurer of the Cornell Athletic Association. Treasurer of the Cornell Central Club, an organization of the Alumni to raise money to build an Alumni Hall on the University Campus at Ithaca. He is an officer in the Business Men's Association. He is an officer and prominent member of the Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. He is a stockholder in the Lyceum Opera House Company and the Cayuga Lake Cement Company. He is now building a residence on grounds adjoining the Cornell University Campus. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4016. Robert Elias. Born April 21, 1888.

4017. Allan Hosie. Born Aug. 8, 1899.

4025. CHARLES EDWARD TREMAN. (Elias⁶, Ashbel⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1811. He was born Oct. 11, 1868, at Ithaca, N. Y. He prepared at Ithaca High School and graduated at Cornell University, B. L., 1889. While in college he was a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity. He married Dec. 5, 1900, Mary Agnes Bott, (daughter of Arthur Bott and Mary Warner. Arthur Bott was born in 1830 in Fulda, Hesse Cassel; was graduated, Ph.D., from Marburg University; came to America in 1855. Mary Warner was

the daughter of Joseph Warner and Jane Meech, born in Middlebury, Vermont. Joseph Warner was the son of Joseph Warner and Asenath Little. Jane Meech was the daughter of Ezra Meech and Mary McNeil, daughter of John McNeil who married a Breckinridge. John McNeil was the son of Capt. Archibald McNeil and Lady Sarah Johnson). Mary Bott was born Jan. 26, 1871, at Albany, N. Y., educated at Albany, the Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., and in music in Germany and Italy. After leaving college Charles E. Treman entered the hardware store of his father as a salesman, and three years later was admitted as a partner in the firm. He is one of the most prominent and active young business men of the City of Ithaca. He is a singer and takes an active interest in musical affairs and was a member of the Ithaca Choral Club. Graduate Treasurer of the Cornell University Musical Clubs. President and Director of the Ithaca Conservatory of Music. Director in Tompkins County National Bank and Ithaca Trust Company. Director in Lyceum Opera House Company. Secretary and Treasurer and a Director in the Cayuga Lake Cement Company. Trustee and member of the Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. Member of the Country Club. Foreman of Tornado Hook and Ladder Company, 1895 and 1896, and now member of Protective Police of Fire Department. He has always taken an active interest in Democratic politics. President of the Democratic Club of Tompkins County. Treasurer Democratic County Committee, 1900, 1901 and 1902. Delegate to State Democratic Convention, 1900. Chairman of the Ithaca City Democratic Committee, 1901 and 1902. Member and Director of the Business Men's Association. He is building a residence on grounds adjoining the Cornell University Campus. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

4026. Arthur Bott. Born Sept. 29, 1901.

4030. MYNDERSE VANCLEEF, ESQ. (Alexander Martin VanCleaf and Jane Elizabeth Garlick, George Cunningham VanCleaf and Joanna Squires, Lawrence VanCleaf. The family is of Holland-Dutch descent. His great-grandfather, Lawrence VanCleaf, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and accompanied Gen. John Sullivan in his memorable march to punish the Six Nations of Indians. He passed through the beautiful country where he afterwards settled.



MYNDERSE VAN CLEEF, ESQ.

He received military bounty land elsewhere, but in 1790 settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was the first white settler there and his son, George Cunningham VanCleaf, the grandfather of Mynderse VanCleaf, was the first white child born there. Dr. Charles Edward VanCleaf, only brother of the subject of this sketch, was a prominent and highly educated physician, who died at a comparatively early age. He was born Sept. 29, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He prepared at Canandaigua Academy and graduated at Cornell University, 1871, and the Homeopathic Medical College of New York City, 1873. He settled in the practice of his profession in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was resident surgeon at the Homeopathic Hospital and a member of the Brooklyn Board of Health. He removed to Ithaca in 1880 where he practiced medicine until his death. He was President of the Tompkins County Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Cornell University Alumni Association of Ithaca, and a Director in the Ithaca Trust Company. Member of the Kappa Alpha college fraternity. Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He died, unmarried, Aug. 4, 1896, at Ithaca, N. Y.). He was born Aug. 29, 1853, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He prepared at the Ithaca Academy and graduated at Cornell University, B.S., 1874. He attended the Columbia Law School, 1875-6. He also studied law in Ithaca and was admitted to the Bar in September, 1876. He married Dec. 21, 1882, Elizabeth Lovejoy Treman. 1809. He is one of the leading attorneys of Ithaca, has been referee in many important law-suits and executor, administrator and trustee of many important estates. He is a Republican in politics, was President of the campaign club in the presidential campaign of 1896, and was Commissioner of the United States Circuit Court, 1880-1900. He has been for several years attorney for, and a director in, the Tompkins County National Bank, Ithaca Trust Company, and Ithaca Mechanics' Society. He is also attorney for the Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Gas Light Company and Ithaca Water Works Company. He is also attorney and a stockholder in the Cayuga Lake Cement Company. He is also a director in the Lyceum Theatre Company and the Cayuga Lake Transportation Company. President of the Ithaca Paving Commission. President Corporate Association of the Kappa Alpha college fraternity since 1886. Alumni Trustee of Cornell University, 1881-91; Trustee by election of the General Board since 1895. Associate Trustee of

the Cornell Library Association. Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. Member of St. Augustine Commandery, Knights Templar, and Country Club. Formerly member of the Town and Gown Club. Member of the Protective Police of the Ithaca Fire Department. He is building a fine, large residence on beautiful and sightly grounds near the Cornell University Campus. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4031. Eugenia. Born Aug. 18, 1886.

4032. Jeannette. Born March 14, 1888.

4040. LAFAYETTE LEPINE TREMAN GALEZIO. (Charles.) 1820. He married. Mechanical Engineer. Residence, 1901, New York City.

Child :

4041. Leonard.

4050. CLINTON DEWITT TREMAN. (William Gilbert⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1866. He was born July 11, 1853. He married Sept. 23, 1885, Mary Ida Hoar. Residence, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

4051. George Clinton. Born Dec. 5, 1886.

4052. Maria Ives. Born May 5, 1893.

4060. ALBERT LINCOLN TREMAN. (William Gilbert⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1868. He was born Aug. 28, 1860. He married, March 17, 1886, Nellie Coffey. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

4061. Frank Lincoln. Born Dec. 10, 1886.

4062. Harry. Born June 7, 1889.

4063. Eva Ruth. Born March 6, 1894.

4064. Raymond. Born Jan. 27, 1901.

4070. FRANK A. TREMAN. (Alfred Riley⁶, Jonathan⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 1883. He was born Oct. 5, 1863. He married March 3, 1886, Maggie Powers. He died March 12, 1891.

Children :

4071. Harry Ray. Born April 1, 1887.

4072. Lula. Born Feb. 6, 1889.

4073. M. Blanche. Born Oct. 4, 1890.

4080. CLARK H. WILSON. He married Mary Ann Treman.
1881. No children.

4090. JOHN CRAFT. He married Carrie I. Treman. 1882.

Children :

4091. Walter.

4092. Bert.

4093. Lena Maud.

4094. Grace.

4095. Roy.

4096. Ira.

4097. Harry.

4100. GEORGE E. FLEMING. He married Aug. 21, 1890, Minnie Mae Treman. 1884. Residence, 1901, Elgin, Ill.

Child :

4101. Leola Maurine. Born Dec. 13, 1895.

4110. A. EMMETT COLEGROVE. (Minor.) 1904. He married. Residence, 1901, Ion, Allamakee Co., (o. Waukee, Dallas Co.) Iowa.

Children :

4111. Anna.

4112. Betsey.

4120. PUTNAM. He married Elizabeth Colegrove. 1901. They had two or three children. They are both dead. Residence, 1901, Ion, Allamakee Co., Ia.

4130. NATHANIEL GARRISON. He married Julia Colegrove. 1903. They had five or six children. She died. Residence, 1901, Canisteo, N. Y.

4140. EDWIN GRANT. (George.) 1913. He was born April 8, 1832. He married Marilla Ink, of Enfield Centre, N. Y. He died May 30, 1900, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, Lexington, Ohio.

Children :

4141. Eudora. Married.

4142. Irving. Married.

4143. Syra. Married.

4150. JONATHAN GRANT. (George.) 1915. He was born July 13, 1836. He married Mary Ann Caywood, of Lodi, N. Y. Soldier in the Civil War. Killed at battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. She died several years ago in the West.

Child :

4151. James. Residence, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

4160. GEORGE GRANT. (George.) 1918. He was born May 29, 1845. He married, Dec. 11, 1869, Sarah Auble, of Mecklenburg, N. Y. Soldier in Civil War. He graduated at Elmira Business College. Residence, 1901, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

4161. William Tecumseh. Born Nov. 29, 1870.

4162. Adelbert. Born Jan. 9, 1881. Died April 14, 1887.

4163. Maud E. Born June 6, 1873. Married Oct. 13, 1897, Charles Gulick. Residence, 1901, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

4164. Louise. Born March 27, 1875.

4165. Lufanna. Born June 25, 1888.

4170. HIRAM H. HEWITT. 1914. He married Susan Harriet Grant. 1914. He died Aug. 9, 1858, at Beaver Dam, Wis. She died Sept. 8, 1858, at Beaver Dam.

Children :

4171. Newton Benedict. Born July 10, 1854. Residence, 1901, Kings County, Cal.

4172. Mary Elizabeth. Born Aug. 8, 1855. Married Norman Stanley. 6565.

4173. Lydia Jane. Born Dec. 7, 1856. Married Myron Tiffany Fish. 6570.

4180. STEWART C. SNYDER. He was born May 30, 1839. He married, Sept. 9, 1863, Mary Grant. 1916. Residence, 1901, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

4181. Lottie A. Born June 17, 1865. Died March 17, 1874.

4182. Louis W. Born May 20, 1875. Died Aug. 7, 1876.

4183. LENA MAY. Born May 20, 1875. Married June 16, 1900, Samuel J. Stackhouse. No children. Residence, 1901, Olean, N. Y.

4190. WILLETT G. TURNER. (George D.) 1961. He was born May 17, 1837. He married July 8, 1858, Kate E. Hoagland. Soldier in the Civil War. He died July 10, 1863, in the army. She died Oct 1, 1860.

Child :

4191. KATE E. Born Jan. 1, 1860. Married W. H. (o. Frank) Peckham. 7100. She died in May, 1894, at Canisteo, N. Y.

4200. JOSIAH HAZARD. He married Sarah P. Treman. 1981.

Child :

4201. MADISON T. Born Dec. 19, 1868. Died July 12, 1869.

4210. FRANK WALTER TREMAN. (George B.⁶, Calvin,⁵ Abner,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Joseph.¹) 1991. He was born July 30, 1854. He attended Claverack Institute, 1878-80. He married June 2, 1880, Emma F. Allen (daughter of Ephraim Allen and Mary Barber, of Perry City, N. Y.) Accountant. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4211. WALTER. Born March 21, 1883. Student in Cornell University.

4212. BARBARA ELLEN. Born March 20, 1885.

4213. ROBERT CARLTON. Born Sept. 2, 1892.

4220. HOWARD LAFAYETTE TREMAN. (George B.⁶, Calvin,⁵ Abner,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Joseph.¹) 1994. He was born Feb. 11, 1858. He attended Cook Academy, Havana, N. Y., 1881-3. He married June 1, 1882, Helen L. Taber, (daughter of Augustus Taber and Samantha Baker [daughter of Major Baker], of Dryden, N. Y.) Accountant. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4221. HOWARD DWIGHT. Born Aug. 29, 1884. Died May 18, 1896.

4222. EMMETT TABER. Born May 12, 1886.

4223. AUGUSTUS. Born June 2, 1893.

4230. ABNER LAFAYETTE BODLE. (James Burnham², Jonathan¹.) 2002. He was born Sept. 30, 1846. He married in Oct., 1869, Louise F. Field. He died Feb. 11, 1898, at Chicago. She resides, 1901, Northport, Wash.

Child:

4231. Elizabeth Belle. Born Aug. 22, 1872. Married (1st) Mark H. Maher. He died within a few weeks afterwards. Married (2nd) in Feb., 1901, Fred Sloçum. Residence, 1901, Northport, Wash.

4240. GEORGE W. BODLE. (James Burnham², Jonathan¹.) 2005. He was born Nov. 25, 1856. He married in Oct., 1881, Clara Roberts. Druggist. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

4241. Clara P. Born in Dec., 1888.

4242. EDWARD FLOYD BODLE. (James Schuyler.) He was born in 1859. He married Oct. 3, 1882, Nellie Elizabeth Bodle. No children.

4250. THOMAS JEFFERSON WILDER. He was born Oct. 3, 1836. He married Oct. 3, 1859, Margaret Taylor Bodle. 2001. He died Oct. 25, 1898, at Spokane, Wash. She resides, 1901, at Ellendale, N. Dak.

Children:

4251. Jay Edwin. Born Oct. 13, 1860. 7110.

4252. Nellie Elizabeth. Born Dec. 14, 1862.

4253. Frank Ellsworth. Born Sept. 30, 1864. Died April 27, 1881.

4254. James Bodle. Born July 21, 1867. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, St. Paul, Minn.

4255. Eugene Jonathan. Born Aug. 30, 1868. Died Oct. 9, 1875.

4260. GROVER AYRES EARLS. (Elisha Goldsmith.) 2017. He was born May 14, 1862. He married Dec. 23, 1886, Eva Lombard. They have one son and eight daughters. Residence, 1901, Oswego, Ill.

Child:

4261. Clarence.

4270. FRANK EARLS. (Elisha Goldsmith.) 2015. He was born June 1, 1854. He married August 25, 1885, Cora Ann Stevens. Residence, 1901, Tingley, Iowa.

Children:

4271. Sarah Parnel. Born Feb. 9, 1887.

4272. Lilly. Born March 31, 1889.

4273. Myrtle. Born Nov. 11, 1893.

4280. JARVIS D. BAKER. (Stephen.) 2037. He was born Oct. 26, 1827. He married Maria A. Frazier. (Her mother was a Hankins.) She was born Nov. 9, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England. Private, Co. I., 137th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Enlisted in Aug., 1862. Honorably discharged in 1865. Residence, 1901, Glenwood (P. O. Ithaca), N. Y.

Children :

- 4281. Emma Jane. Born June 2, 1857. Died July 9.
- 4282. Stephen. Born Jan. 28, 1859. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 4283. Barnard Smith. Born Dec. 14, 1860. Married Julia. They have two daughters. Residence, 1901, Illinois.
- 4284. Mary. Born May 31, 1862. Died Sept. 1, 1863.
- 4285. Mary Louise. Born Dec. 25, 1864. Married Fred June. 6700.
- 4286. Fred. Born Feb. 25, 1867. 6690.
- 4287. Frank. Born Feb. 25, 1867.
- 4288. Catherine Frances. Born Jan. 27, 1870.
- 4289. George W. Born Oct. 19, 1872. Died Aug. 18, 1877.
- 4290. Chester. Born Jan. 29, 1879. Died Aug. 25, 1886.
- 4291. Sarah Pauline. Born Aug. 1, 1876. Married July 8, 1899, William T. Billings, of Ithaca, N. Y.
- 4292. James Edward. Born Feb. 28, 1882. Died May 9, 1896.

4300. RICHARD C. TAYLOR. He married Emily A. Baker. 2039. He died May 2, 1896. Residence, Willow Creek, N. Y.

Children :

- 4301. Delia. Married William H. Allen. 6660.
- 4302. Mary. Married Menzo Wortman. 6670.
- 4303. Kate. Married Charles Teed. 6650.
- 4304. Lawren L. 6640.
- 4305. Myra Susan. Born Jan. 28, 1869. Married Eugene Terry. 6680.
- 4306. Charles. Married Clara L. Tallmadge.
- 4307. Minerva L. Unmarried.

4315. CHARLES TREMAN KING. (Jared C.², Edmund¹.) 2061. He married (1st) Sarah Brink; (2nd) Sarah Hopkins. Residence, 1901, Covington, Pa.

Children :

- 4316. Brink.
- 4317. William.

4320. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE KING. (Jared C.², Edmund¹.) 2062. He married Addie Boston. They had five children. Residence, Big Rapids, Mich.

4330. ERVIN KING. (Jared C.², Edmund¹.) 2066. He married. His wife's name is Katharine. Residence, 1901, New Jersey.

Child :

4331. Katharine.

4340. LOUIS LEPINE KING. (Jared C.², Edmund¹.) 2068. He married Della. Residence, 1901, Big Rapids, Mich.

4350. JARED TREMAN KING. (Jared C.², Edmund¹.) 2067. He married. They have children. Residence, 1901, Big Rapids, Mich.

4360. JAMES G. McELWEE. He married Josephine King. 2063. Business man. He resided, in 1893, at Big Rapids, Mich. Residence, 1901, Tennessee.

Children :

4361. Fred.

4362. Harry.

4370. MORRIS TREMAN BANKS. (Stephen Baker⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹.) 2081. He was born Sept. 8, 1854. He married June 7, 1886, Mary Wilson (daughter of Richard W. Wilson and Elizabeth Neely, of Denver, Col.) She was born June 7, 1861. Hardware merchant in the old Tremen store at Watkins, N. Y., for several years past. His store is now managed by his brother-in-law, George D. Utter, while he is engaged in business at Ithaca, N. Y. Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Watkins. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4371. Louise Latta. Born March 26, 1889.

4372. Elizabeth Wilson. Born Jan. 17, 1894.

4374. Josephine. Born April 20, 1897.

4380. STEPHEN EDWIN BANKS, ESQ. (Stephen Baker⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹.) 2084. He was born Jan. 17, 1861. He prepared at Cook Academy, Havana, N. Y., and graduated at the Cornell University Law School, 1895. While in college he was a member of the Delta Chi fraternity. He also studied in a



STEPHEN E. BANKS, ESQ.

law office, was admitted to the Bar, and is now an attorney in active practice. Before he took up the study of law he was a book-keeper in the Tompkins County National Bank at Ithaca from January, 1881, to April, 1885. He was also a hardware merchant in the old Treman store at Watkins, 1885-97. He married Oct. 5, 1898, by Rev. Joseph Frederick Fitschen (Pres.), Bertha Calvina O'Daniel (daughter of Addison H. O'Daniel and Mary H. Gardner, daughter of Calvin Gardner, of Ithaca, N. Y.) She was born Aug. 23, 1872. Deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Watkins. He is a Republican in politics and was elected Special County Judge of Tompkins County in 1900. Director in the Ithaca Conservatory of Music. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

4385. JOHN BAKER BANKS. (Stephen Baker⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹.) 2086. He was born Jan. 30, 1865. He attended Cook Academy at Havana, N. Y. He married June 12, 1889, by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, D.D. (Cong.), Mary R. Stone, (daughter of Lauren Stone and Abigail Cronk, of Elmira, N. Y.) She was born March 10, 1864. Train Dispatcher. Residence, 1901, Elmira, N. Y.

Child :

4386. Gertrude. Born Nov. 28, 1891.

4390. GEORGE DELOS UTTER. He was born Oct. 18, 1852, near Elmira, N. Y. He married July 25, 1878, Louise Lepine Banks. 2082. Business man. He is manager of his brother-in-law, Morris T. Banks', hardware store at Watkins, N. Y. He removed his family to Ithaca recently to educate his children. He resided at Keysville, Va., in 1892. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4391. Josephine Treman. Born Aug. 27, 1881, at Millport, N. Y.

4392. Linda Louise. Born Oct. 1, 1885, at Canton, Pa.

4394. SAMUEL L. LACEY. (Dr. James Lacey and Mary Allen, daughter of President Allen of Hampden-Sidney College.) He was born in March, 1851 (o. 52). He was educated at Hampden-Sidney College. He married Feb. 10, 1892, at Keysville, Va., by Rev. R. V. McIlwaine, D.D., President of Hampden-Sidney College, Carrie Elizabeth Banks. 2085. Colporteur of the Synod of Virginia in

behalf of the publications of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication for several years. He is now a planter. Residence, 1901, Lombardy Plantation, near Abilene, Prince Edward's Co., Va.

Child :

4395. Josephine. Born July 18, 1897. Died July 20, 1897.

4400. JARED TREMAN NEWMAN, ESQ. (Isaac Harmon², Harmon¹.) 2101. He was born Nov. 4, 1855, in Enfield, Tompkins County, N. Y. He prepared at the Ithaca Academy and graduated at Cornell University, Ph.B., 1875, and the Albany Law School, LL.B., 1879. While in college he was a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity. He studied law with Judge Marcus Lyon, of Ithaca, and was admitted to the Bar in May, 1879. He married Oct. 7, 1886, by Rev. Asa Severance Fiske, D.D. (Pres.), Jane Edwards Williams (daughter of Hon. Josiah Butler Williams, State Senator and President of the First National Bank of Ithaca, and Mary Hardy, daughter of Charles E. Hardy, merchant, of Ithaca, N. Y., and sister of George Russell Williams; Prof. Henry Shaler Williams, of Yale University; Roger Butler Williams; and Otis Lincoln Williams. One of her sisters married Prof. John Henry Tanner, of Cornell). She attended Wells College. Mr. Newman was a Law Lecturer in the Cornell University Law School, 1897-9, continuing his law practice at the same time, but declined to accept a Professorship. Member of the New York State Bar Association, Town and Gown Club and Country Club. He is a Republican in politics and was Special County Judge of Tompkins County, 1882-6, and City Attorney of Ithaca, 1895-9. Director in the First National Bank of Ithaca, the Ithaca Business Men's Association and the Ithaca Street Railway Company. Alumni Trustee of Cornell University since 1895 and of Auburn Theological Seminary since 1898. First President of the Ithaca Conservatory of Music. Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca and Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Washington in 1893. He has a beautiful home. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

4401. Mary Louise. Born Sept. 9, 1887.

4402. Robert Williams. Born July 28, 1889.

4403. Henry Otis. Born April 8, 1891.

4404. Charles Hardy. Born April 8, 1891.



JARED TREMAN NEWMAN, ESQ.

4410. JAMES LEPINE MARSHALL. (John Harris.) 2111. He was born Dec. 14, 1855. He married Jan. 30, 1878, Flora Rhoena Foote (daughter of George Nelson Foote and Ann Eliza Ellick, of Trumansburg, N. Y.) She was born Jan. 24, 1855. Dealer in agricultural implements. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 4411. Gertrude Rhoena. Born Aug. 15, 1880
- 4412. Alice Louisa. Born Aug. 16, 1884.
- 4413. Georgianna. Born April 7, 1886.
- 4414. Grace Lepine. Born Oct. 6, 1888.
- 4415. Charles Perry. Born July 9, 1892.
- 4416. Lillian Esther. Born Sept. 9, 1896.

4420. REV. HENRY BENJAMIN ALLEN. (Samuel Clark.) 2126. He was born April 17, 1870. He attended Cook Academy and Cazenovia Seminary. He married, Dec. 16, 1896, Sarah Augusta Kellogg. She was born April 13, 1873. Methodist minister. Residence, 1901, East Canton, Pa.

Children :

- 4421. Samuel Philip. Born June 8, 1898.
- 4422. Mary Elizabeth. Born Feb. 4, 1900.

4430. FRANK TREMAN WYCKOFF. (Charles Wesley.) 2136. He was born Sept. 17, 1856. He married, Oct. 17, 1878, E. Anna Corel. She was born July 15, 1857, at Horseheads, N. Y. Member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution. Manufacturer of lumber and wooden water pipe at Williamsport, Pa. Residence, 1901, Stamford, Conn.

Children :

- 4431. Sybil Cynthia. Born Nov. 24, 1879, in Elmira, N. Y. Died April 23, 1882, at Williamsport.
- 4432. Spofford Frank. Born Aug. 30, 1890, at Williamsport.

4440. JOHN BOWER. (David.) 2172. He was born May 3, 1865. He married, June 14, 1888, Nellie Thorp. He died April 1, 1900.

Child :

- 4441. Sibyl W. Born May 9, 1890.

4450. ABNER T. BOWER. (David.) 2171. He was born Feb. 21, 1862. He married, Oct. 17, 1894, Carrie Barber.

Child :

4451. Vivian. Born Nov. 3, 1897.

4460. ZIDON WALLACE TREMAN. (William Wallace⁶, Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2182. He was born Aug. 19, 1862. He married, Oct. 21, 1890, Annie Kidman.

Children :

4461. Lillie Alice. Born Sept. 21, 1891.

4462. Lester Wallace. Born April 13, 1894.

4463. Perry Earl. Born Feb. 21, 1897.

4470. BYRON EDSON TREMAN. (William Wallace⁶, Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2184. He was born Jan. 6, 1866. He married, March 20, 1896, Fannie Elizabeth Smith. He died July 12, 1901, at Jamesport, Mo.

Children :

4471. Ruth Ethel. Born Jan. 4, 1897.

4472. Mark Reed. Born March 14, 1898.

4473. Helen Martha. Born July 19, 1900.

4490. DR. EDWIN PASCO WHITFORD. He married, Sept. 4, 1884, Ella Asenath Treman. 2181. Physician.

Children :

4491. Homer Pasco. Born May 21, 1892.

4492. Eliot Tremain. Born May 24, 1895. Died April 28, 1896.

4500. EDWARD ALONZO TURNER. He married, Nov. 5, 1884, Emma Viola Treman. 2183.

Children :

4501. George Arthur. Born Dec. 15, 1886.

4502. Pearl. Born June 26, 1899.

4510. FRANK EDSON. (Alfred.) 2221. He was born June 10, 1856. He married (1st), Dec. 15, 1879, Franc P. Saxton. She died Dec. 25, 1886. He married (2nd), Nov. 18, 1889, Julia Emma Baumgart. No children.

4515. ALDEN JAMES TREMAN. (Sevellen Alden⁶, Alfred⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2191. He was born Sept. 17, 1869. He married, March 20, 1894, Ida Mary Miller. She was born Jan. 20, 1875, at Tipton, Iowa. Residence, 1901, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Child :

4516. Eva Alice. Born March 31, 1895.

4520. DEAN TREMAN SNYDER. (Elias.) 2232. He was born July 3, 1867. He married, Dec. 4, 1888, Luella Myrtle Crookshank.

Children :

4521. Maud May. Born July 10, 1890.

4522. Clifford Eugene. Born March 20, 1894.

4530. OTIS ELIAS SNYDER. (Elias.) 2233. He was born July 8, 1871. He married, April 21, 1896, Hattie May Eyestone.

Children :

4531. Arthur Paul. Born Feb. 1, 1897.

4532. Hazel Bell. Born Dec. 15, 1899.

4533. Ralph Dean. Born Jan. 12, 1890.

4550. REV. DEWITT CHARLES TREMAN⁶ Orlin⁶, Erastus Rose⁵, Abner⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2272. He was born March 29, 1875. He married, Oct. 20, 1896, Alice Dowd, of Rochester, N. Y. Minister. Residence, 1901, Grand Rapids, Mich. (He. d. Apr. 11, 1877 - 91.11.1877)

Children :

4551. Frederick Orlin. Born Jan. 7, 1899. **NELSON Born 1907**

4552. Dewitt Carlton. Born July 23, 1900. **A. LEILAM. " 1912**

4560. JOHN WATKIN BAKER. He was born Aug. 30, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y. He married, June 7, 1894, Leola May Treman. 2271. ~~No children.~~ Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y. *Leola Treman Baker - m. - 1894*

4570. CHARLES A. GOODRICH. (George W.) 2328. He was born Oct. 18, 1859. He married Nov. 18, 1886, Fanny T. Robinson. She was born July 31, 1865. Residence, 1901, Cylon, Wis.

Children :

4571. Milo C. Born Oct. 26, 1887.

4572. Helen. Born June 26, 1891.

4580. EDWIN S. JONES. He married, Oct. 1, 1876, Flora M. Goodrich. 2327. Residence, 1901, Cylon, Wis.

Children :

4581. Belle. Born July 26, 1877. Died Oct. 5, 1877.
 4582. Edith A. Born Feb. 13, 1881.
 4583. Warren L. Born June 8, 1884.
 4584. Clyde L. Born April 23, 1890.

4590. CHARLES S. JONES. He was born Oct. 21, 1858. He married Sept. 14, 1881, Emily A. Goodrich. 2329. Residence, 1901, Cylon, Wis.

Children :

4591. Walter V. Born May 27, 1882.
 4592. Elmer C. Born March 16, 1884.
 4593. Mildred. Born Dec. 31, 1894. Died Jan. 15, 1895.
 4594. Neale V. Born Feb. 5, 1900.

4600. DANIEL L. AIKEN. He was born July 15, 1825. He married, Dec. 21, 1851, Eunice Lamkin. 2337.

Children :

4601. Frank B. Born May 17, 1854. 6610.
 4602. Fred L. Born Jan. 5, 1858. 6620.

4603. HENRY H. RUMSEY. He married Jan. 4, 1870, Florence Emily Waring. 2352. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

4604. Florence Lufanna. Born May 25, 1871.
 4605. Harry Hanford. Born July 17, 1873. Died Feb. 28, 1881.
 4606. Lulu Mary. Born Sept. 8, 1864.
 4607. Anna Sarah. Born May 14, 1877. Died Sept. 7, 1877.
 4608. Edith. Born June 4, 1879. Died Aug. 21, 1880.
 4609. Edna Belle. Born Aug. 18, 1880.

4610. ARCHIBALD L. VANNESS. He married Feb. 12, 1868, Ella Gifford. 2361. Residence, 1901, New York City.

Children :

4611. Archie. Married June 22, 1899, Mary Gregory, of Keysville, Va.
 4612. Walter. Married Dec. 3, 1900, Marie Trevilian, of Williamsburg, Va.
 4613. Lewis. Born 1883.

4620. MADISON TRUMAN SMITH. (William Harrison², Isaiah Christopher¹.) 2391. He was born July 6, 1836. He married, June

16, 1869, Mary A. Swartout. Business man. President of Board of Education. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

4621. Minnie L. Born April 15, 1870.

4622. Herman L. Born Jan. 3, 1876.

4625. JOHN JAMES BLAUVELT. He married, Dec. 23, 1863, Lucinda Smith. 2393. He died. Residence, Farmer, N. Y.

Child :

4626. John M. Born July 17, 1867. 6600.

4630. JAMES HERBERT SMITH. (Ira T.², Isaiah Christopher¹.) 2401. He married Ella Douglass. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

4631. Jennie.

4632. Lillian. Died young.

4633. Ethlyn.

4635. ALFRED TREMAN BROWN. (Aaron², Jonathan¹.) 2476. He was born Dec. 30, 1857. He married March 2, 1881, Mary E. Brown (daughter of Marvin R. Brown and Nancy Auble). She was born May 29, 1860.

Children :

4636. Myrtie May. Born Dec. 5, 1883.

4637. Leslie Alfred. Born Aug. 23, 1888.

4640. NELSON HYATT, ESQ. (Abram.) 2411. He married Celia Wright. Lawyer. Editor of the Ovid Bee, the name of which he changed to Ovid Independent. She died. Residence, 1901, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children :

4641. Franklin. Married.

4642. Charlotte.

4645. HARRISON SMITH HYATT, ESQ. (Abram.) 2412. He married Mary Woodworth. She was born Dec. 25, 1833, at Ovid, N. Y. Lawyer. He removed in 1861, to Fulton, Ill., and later to Quincy, Ill., being connected with the schools of those cities. He removed in 1865 to Clinton, Ia., where he resided till 1873. He

resided later at Louisville, Ky., and St. Louis, Mo. He was publisher of the Daily Herald, of Clinton, part of the time between 1865 and 1873. She died, in 1879, at Clinton, Iowa. Residence, Clinton, Iowa.

Children :

4646. Charlotte. Resides, 1901, with her uncle, Frank Woodworth, at St. Louis, Mo.

4647. Daughter.

4648. Daughter.

4650. JAY HYATT, ESQ. (Abram.) 2413. He married in Buffalo, N. Y. He studied law with Smith & Barto at Trumansburg, N. Y. Lawyer. No children. He died at the age of forty-one years at Pass Christian, Miss. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

4655. EUGENE SEARS. (Almerion.) 2431. He married Louise Dickinson. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

4656. Cora. Married Jerome Stanley. Residence, 1901, Trumansburg, N. Y.

4657. Margaret. Married a Hickok. Residence, 1901, Utica, N. Y.

4658. Lucinda. Married a Christopher.

4660. JOSEPH MASTERSON. He married Helen Skinner. 2442. Detective. He died. She resides, 1901, N. Y. City.

Children :

4661. Ambrose. Born about 1870. Residence, 1901, N. Y. City.

4662. Lillian. Born about 1893. Actress.

4665. CHARLES ALBERT KING. (William Trembly², Minor¹.) 2506. He was born Oct. 3, 1858. He married Aug. 10, 1898, Lillian June McAllister.

Child :

4666. Deborah. Born May 23, 1899.

4670. WILLIAM HENRY BLANK. He married in July, 1893, Alice Best King. 2507.

Child :

4671. Clarence Henry. Born March 17, 1897.



MRS. FANNIE L. BULLMAN

4675. FRANK E. POTTER. He married Sept. 21, 1887, Annie Sharp King. 2508.

Child :

4676. Alice Winifred. Born Oct. 22, 1889.

4680. WILLIAM BENSON GRAY. He was born Nov. 3, 1864. He married March 24, 1892, Annie Meyer. 2521. Residence, 1901, California.

Children :

4681. Dorothy. Born Dec. 23, 1892.

4682. Helen. Born Nov. 26, 1895.

4683. Mary. Born March 16, 1897.

4685. GEORGE WILLIAM PEASE. He was born June 30, 1862. He married, Sept. 30, 1886, Lottie Meta Meyer. 2523. Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

4686. George Edward. Born Dec. 12, 1887.

4687. Marian Cartwright. Born Sept. 4, 1890.

4688. Helen King. Born Aug. 26, 1896.

4690. CHARLES BULLMAN. He married, Oct. 21, 1891, Fannie Louise Meyer. 2524. Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

4691. Eloise. Born Aug. 13, 1892.

4692. Charles. Born Oct. 24, 1893. Died June 7, 1894.

4693. Margaret. Born Oct. 25, 1894. Died June 24, 1895.

4694. Miriam. Born Oct. 23, 1895.

4695. Benjamin Pray. Born Sept. 3, 1897.

4700. NOBLE D. TREMAIN. (Daniel M.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2532. He was born Jan. 12, 1828. He married (1st) Jan. 9, 1856, Mary H. Fessenden. She died Feb. 13, 1867. He married (2nd) Nov. 16, 1887, Catharine Martin. He died April 7, 1889.

Children :

4701. Arthur K. Born March 27, 1858.

4702. Hudson. Born Nov. 20, 1859.

4703. Harvey. Born Nov. 20, 1859. Died Aug. 9, 1860.

4704. William. Born Nov. 20, 1861. Married Nov. 8, 1882, Ella E. Atwater. Residence, Ledyard, N. Y.
4705. Georgana. Born March 11, 1864. Died July 15, 1880.

4710. GEORGE A. TRUMAN. (Daniel M.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2534. He was born June 5, 1837, at Venice, N. Y. He married, Dec. 27, 1859, Juliette Frink, (daughter of Nathan P. and Angeline D. Frink, of Marshall, Mich.). She was born Aug. 6, 1837, at Jackson, Mich. President of Farmers' and Merchants' Bank of Nashville, Mich. Vice-President of the Williams Fruit Evaporating Company. The only political office he has held is that of Treasurer. Merchant. Resided at Marshall, Mich. Residence, 1901, Nashville, Mich.

Children:

4711. G. F. Married Ella Stephens, of Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
4712. Isabelle. Married Freeland T. Boise. 6950.
4713. Nellie. Married Harry R. Banks. 6960.
4714. Sanford J. Born in Nashville, Mich. Merchant. Residence, Nashville. *M. CAROLINE Leidich - JANE B. 1909*
4715. Edna. Born in Nashville. Married William Montague Ferry. 6965.

4725. ABRAM K. TREMAN. (Daniel M.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2535. He was born Sept 12, 1841, at Venice, N. Y. He married Dec. 21, 1862, Gertrude Harrison. Residence, 1901, Lansing, Mich.

Children:

4726. Eugenia. Born March 6, 1864. Died Sept. 30, 1864.
4727. Louisa. Born Aug. 16, 1865. Married John K. Vlier. 7080.
4728. Gertrude. Born Jan. 12, 1868. Married Aug. 1, 1897, Harry R. Banks, of Kansas City, Mo.
4729. Clement. Born Sept. 4, 1869 (o. 1870). 6500.
4730. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 23, 1873 (o. 1872). Married Ernest Partidge. 7090.

4740. A. H. SMITH. He married Nov. 25, 1855, Clotilda T. Tremain. 2543. Flour manufacturer. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.

Children:

4741. Eva A. Born July 13, 1857. Married F. O. Bates.
4742. Warren T. Born March 30, 1860.



GEORGE A. TRUMAN

4750. W. H. ANWAY. He married in Sept., 1857, Lucinda Tremain. 2544. Residence, 1901, Republic, Ohio.

Children :

4751. Emma. Born Aug. 17, 1858. Died Nov. 17, 1872.
 4752. Katie. Born Sept. 10, 1860. Married Nov. 16, 1883, A. J. Stickney. She died Nov. 18, 1885.
 4753. William Warren. Born April 18, 1863. 7000.
 4754. Laura S. Born Feb. 16, 1865. Married Colonel Ellsworth Kashner.

4760. FULTON GOODYEAR. He married, June 9, 1853, Mary Tremain. 2551. Merchant. He died June 4, 1859. She died April 25, 1855. Residence, Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Child :

4761. Daughter. Died in infancy.

4770. CHARLES W. TREMAIN. (Abram K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2561. He was born Oct. 2, 1829, at Ludlowville, N. Y. He married, Dec. 30, 1850, Louisa B. Osmun. He is the inventor and patentee of several valuable machines; one is a stamping machine for gold ore. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

4771. George. Died in infancy.
 4772. Frances. Unmarried in 1893.
 4773. Nellie. Married M. L. Depue. 7020.
 4774. Mildred Elwell. Married, June 27, 1900, Alex Lee Parker.

4780. JAMES K. TREMAIN. (Abram K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2564. He was born Dec. 25, 1835, at Republic, Ohio. He married, Dec. 21, 1859, Nancy J. Breckenridge. Master Mechanic. Residence, 1893, Des Moines, Ia., (o. Chicago, Ill.)

Children :

4781. William. Civil Engineer. Residence Pacific Coast.
 4782. Laura.
 4783. Edith.
 4784. Dwight.

4790. ROSS C. TREMAIN. (Abram K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2567. He was born Sept. 29, 1841. He

married Georgia Risley, of Oberlin, Ohio. Soldier in the Civil War, 1861-5. Merchant. He resided at Blue Earth City, Minn., several years. Residence, 1893, Mount Dora, Florida.

Children :

4791. Louie R.

4792. Ella.

4793. Roy.

4800. OSCAR GRAY. He married, Oct. 4, 1856, Mary J. Tremain. 2565. Residence, Fort Howard, Wis. Lumber manufacturer.

Child :

4801. Hattie. Born Nov. 2, 1857. Married Rev. J. H. Sampson. 7030.

4810. ALBERT BARNARD. He married, May 12, 1859, Maria C. Tremain. 2566. He died July 3, 1866, at Bellevue, Ohio. She died May 21, 1876, at Bellevue.

Children :

4811. Fred. Unmarried. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

4812. Fannie. Married Frederick L. Dole. 7040.

4820. FREDERICK RUSSELL. He married, Oct. 2, 1866, Elmina A. Tremain. 2569. She died in June, 1867.

Child :

4821. Minnie. Married, Dec. 28, 1893, T. F. Hubes. Architect. Residence, 1893, Toledo, Ohio.

4830. DANIEL M. TREMAIN. (Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2581. He was born April 3, 1841. He married, March 26, 1862, (o. March 3, 1863), Julia Ludlow Snyder. She was born July 16, 1843. Residence, 1894, Peru, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children :

4831. Martha Ellen. Married John C. Davis.

4832. Judson H. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Havana, Ohio.

4833. Ross Clark. Married, Nov. 25, 1899, Lena Converse, of Palmyra, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

4834. Fay C. 6510.

4840. DANIEL M. TREMAIN. Gardner K⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2591. He was born Jan. 26, 1840. He

married. His wife's name was Catharine. She was born in 1846. She died July 1, 1894, at Toledo, Ohio. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, in Co. K., 38th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He re-enlisted and served till the close of the Civil War. Honorably discharged July 12, 1865. Residence, Sparta, Ohio.

Children :

4841. Arthla L. Married a Carpenter.

4842. Ruth A. Married a Goodwin.

4850. JOHN J. TREMAIN. (Gardner K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2592. He was born in 1837. He married Nancy Meeker. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. H., 100th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry. He died Jan. 27, 1864.

Child :

4851. James B. Died in 1864.

4860. ABRAHAM C. TREMAIN. (Gardner K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2594. He married Ida M. Skeels. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.

Children :

4861. Gertrude H. Married a Zellers.

4862. Tarance T.

4863. Ross S.

4864. Charles E.

4865. Carlton A.

4866. Atla S.

4870. WARREN B. TREMAIN. (Gardner K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2597. He married Rachel A. Baker. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.

Child :

4871. Floyd.

4880. JOHN SHOAFF. He married Phebe E. Tremain. 2593. She died June 8, 1872.

Children :

4881. Mira E. Married a Mallery.

4882. Martha. Married a Burgis.

4883. Minnie.

4884. Tremain.

4890. HENRY. He married Minnie Tremain. 2595. Residence, 1894, Morrice, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children :

4891. Jonas J.

4892. Herbert D.

4900. CLAYTON MERRIN SWIFT. He was born in 1853. He married Ida Delphene Tremain. 2602. Business man. Supervisor, 1887. He died Nov. 24, 1890. He resided at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Cortland, N. Y. She resides, 1901, Cortland, N. Y.

Children :

4901. Edith May. Born Nov. 25, 1880. She graduated at the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y., 1901.

4902. Tremain L. Born Nov. 27, 1892. Died Sept. 17, 1893.

4903. Helen Merrin. Born Nov. 7, 1890.

4910. EDSON H. MOE. (James.) 2612. He was born Sept. 24, 1828. He married (1st), Dec. 14, 1856, Lodelia Adell Arnold, of Venice, N. Y. She died Aug. 26, 1863. He married (2nd), April 23, 1868, Cordelia Stillwell, in Buffalo, N. Y. Residence, 1894, Berlin Heights, Erie Co., Ohio.

Child :

4911. William T. Born April 25, 1858. 6970.

4920. ALFRED LANTERMAN. He was born Oct. 30, 1829, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1849, Maria T. Moe. 2611. Supervisor, 1872. Justice of the Peace, 1886-94. President of Patrons' Fire Relief Association of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1882-94. Residence, 1894, Kings Ferry, N. Y.

Children :

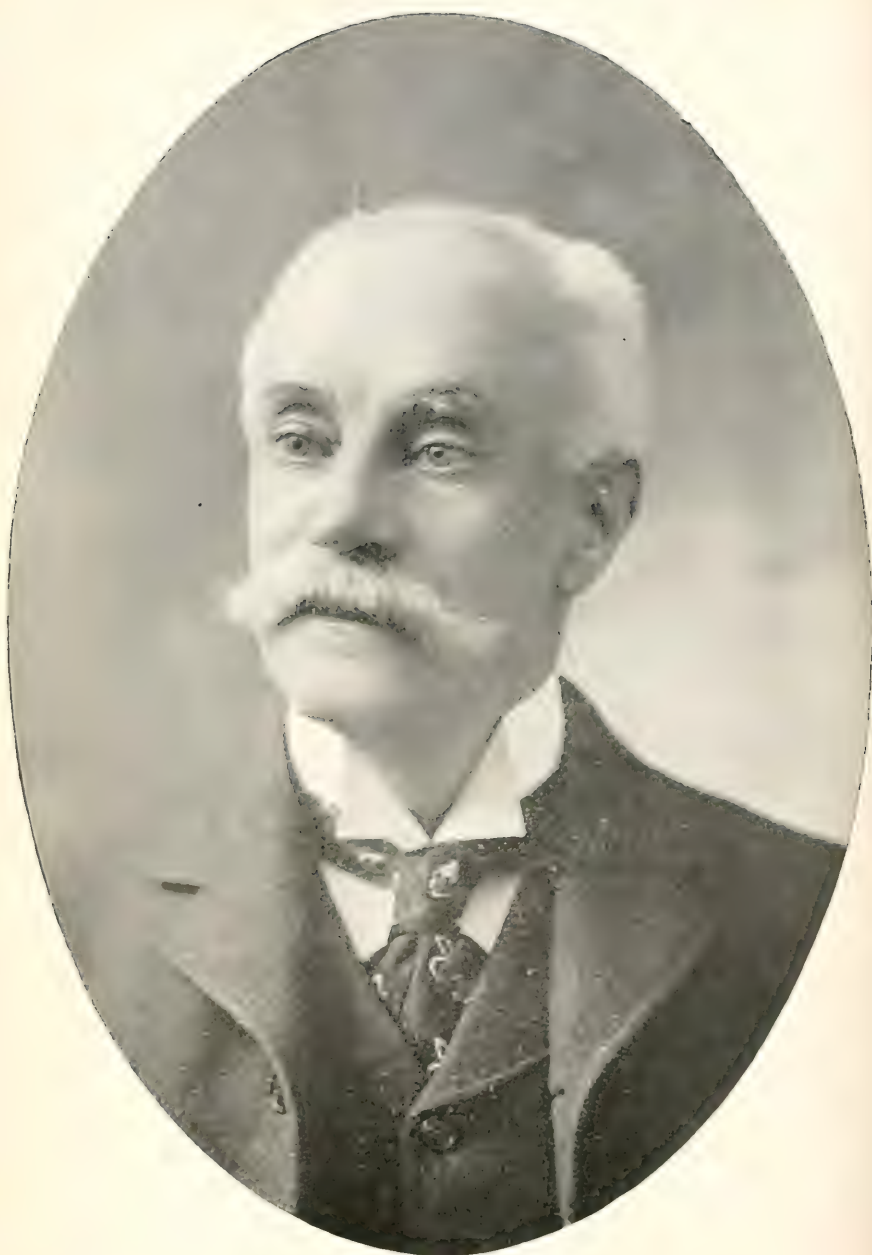
4921. Clara T. Born Nov. 30, 1849. Residence, 1894, Kings Ferry.

4922. Ai. Born Oct. 20, 1854. 7050.

4923. Jay. Born Dec. 17, 1856. Died June 27, 1857.

4924. George S. Born Dec. 10, 1867. 7060.

4930. REV. WESLEY MASON. He married, Jan. 14, 1862, Orinda E. Clark. 2621. She attended Cazenovia Seminary. He attended Falley and Cazenovia Seminaries. Methodist minister. Principal of Red Creek Academy. Commissioner of Public Schools of



HON. CHARLES TREMAIN

Cayuga Co., N. Y. Pastor of churches at Phoenix and Owego, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Ovid, N. Y.

Children :

4931. Edwin Clark. Born Nov. 7, 1862, at Owego, N. Y. . 7070.

4932. Flora Maria. Born May 27, 1871, at Ledyard, N. Y. Died Oct. 19, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

4935. AUGUSTUS TREMAIN. (Augustus Porter⁶, Augustus⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2631. He was born March 27, 1834. Treasurer and Auditor of the Tavares and Gulf Railroad Company. Residence, 1901, Orlando, Fla.

4940. HON. CHARLES TREMAIN. (Augustus Porter⁶, Augustus⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2632. He was born April 23, 1843, at Fayetteville, N. Y. He married, in 1883, Esther H. Jackson (daughter of Peter A. H. Jackson, of New York City). He commenced business in Wall Street, New York City. He later commenced the manufacture of paper at Manlius, N. Y., and still later at Springfield, Mass. He removed in 1879 to Oswego, N. Y., and took an active partnership in the Shade Cloth Company, of Minetto, N. Y., which in the past few years has grown to large proportions. He is a Thirty-second Degree Mason. Member of Assembly. Vice-President and Director Columbia Shade Cloth Company and Tavares and Gulf Railroad Company. Member of Union League, Republican and Atlantic Yacht Clubs of New York City, and Citizens' and Merchants' Clubs of Syracuse, N. Y. (See Landmarks of Oswego County, N. Y., New York Biographical Directory). He owns a summer cottage at Twilight Park in the Catskills. Office, 41 Union Square. Residence, 1901, Hotel San Remo, New York City.

4944. JOHN S. DEAN. He was born May 14, 1846. He married, Dec. 27, 1870, Elizabeth Ardell Tremain. 2652. He died May 14, 1891.

Children :

4945. Jennie Marilla. Born Aug. 19, 1873. Married Clarence Sweezey. 7120.

4946. Nellie Francis. Born Dec. 28, 1874. Married, Oct. 28, 1896, Albert Fetter.

4947. Milo Byron. Born Jan. 24, 1882.

4948. Albert Llewellyn. Born April 22, 1884.

4950. HENRY ALONZO RANOUS. (Charles and Jane Ranous, of Harvard, Ill.) He married Jan. 5, 1875, Amanda Jane Williams. 2691. He died Sept. 15, 1900. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

Children :

- 4951. Arthur Henry. Born Oct. 30, 1875.
- 4952. John Gaius. Born June 11, 1879.
- 4953. Paul. Born Jan. 11, 1881. Died Sept. 23, 1886.
- 4954. Grace Williams. Born Feb. 25, 1885.
- 4955. Pearl. Born Dec. 1, 1888.

4960. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOOD. (William and Mary Hood, of Green Bay, Wis.) He was born May 7, 1857. He married Dec. 27, 1882, Sarah Margaret Williams. 2694. Residence, 1901, Fairchild, Wis.

Children :

- 4961. William Frederick. Born Nov. 25, 1883.
- 4962. Ruth Anna. Born Sept. 10, 1885.
- 4963. Helen Amanda. Born Aug. 28, 1889.
- 4964. Albert Russell. Born Dec. 5, 1892. Died Feb. 21.

4970. MELVIN T. PRITCHARD. (Lyman.) 2701. He was born May 27, 1866. He married April 17, 1892, Lura Baker (daughter of Barlow and Sophia Baker). She was born Jan 27, 1861, at Weymouth, Ohio. Residence, 1901, Medina, Ohio.

Children :

- 4971. Orlie B. Born May 28, 1894.
- 4972. Melvin C. Born April 20, 1898.

4980. DR. MARTIN JELLETTE TAYLOR. He was born Feb. 28, 1856, in Huston Co., Minn. He graduated M.D. at the University of Michigan. He married Sept. 15, 1886, Stella Irene Carpenter. 2704. Residence, 1901, Janesville, Minn.

Children :

- 4981. Marvel Bernice. Born Jan. 5, 1891.
- 4982. Douglas Winston. Born April 7, 1894.

4990. OTIS POWER. (Nathan.) 1736. He was born March 15, 1836, at Farmington, Mich. He married, in 1863, Susan E. Brown. She was born Feb. 23, 1839. He died Feb. 9, 1881. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Child :

4991. Ellsworth C. Born June 7, 1867. Travelling salesman. Residence, 1901, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5000. PHILIP A. BROWN. (Brother of Susan E. Brown.) He was born Feb. 22, 1833, at Salem, Mich. He married, Nov. 27, 1860, Huldah Power. 2737. She died Dec. 7, 1893, at Fowlerville, Mich. Residence, Farmington and Fowlerville, Mich.

Children :

5001. Maybell. Born Sept. 7, 1861. Died June 16, 1862, at Farmington, Mich.

5002. Nathan P. Born Feb. 2, 1863. 7170.

5003. Son. Born April 21, 1864. Died April 25, 1864.

5010. JEREMIAH RAMSDELL. He was born Aug. 1, 1822, at Egypt, N. Y. He married, Oct. 12, 1854, Huldah A. Comstock. 2717. Farmer for many years at Egypt, N. Y. Justice of the Peace at Fairport, N. Y., twelve or fifteen years. He died March 4, 1894, at Fairport, N. Y. She resides, 1901, No. 317 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Child :

5011. Catherine C. Born Feb. 21, 1861, at Fairport, N. Y. Married Ernest C. Moses. 7180.

5020. WILLIAM H. LAMB. He was born Feb. 16, 1830, at Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 8, 1896, Elizabeth Comstock. 2726. He was a farmer, temperance worker and Friend. She is a Friend. He died Jan. 24, 1893, at Rollin, Mich. She resides, 1901, Clayton, Mich.

Child :

5021. Ellington C. Born Jan. 23, 1862, at Rollin, Mich. Married Jan. 17, 1883, Carrie Newell, at Elkhart, Ind. She was born April 3, 1862. Farmer. Wire fence manufacturer. Residence, Rollin, Mich.

5030. WILLIAM K. GREEN. He was born Jan. 21, 1831, at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He married, Oct. 23, 1856, Edna Comstock. 2727. Farmer at Rollin, Mich. Superintendent of Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich. Farming again. She died Oct. 25, 1895, at Whittier, Cal. Residence, 1901, Whittier, Cal.

Child :

5031. William Blanchard. Born May 31, 1866, at Rollin, Mich. Married, Feb. 14, 1900, Lucy Belle Smith, at Red Wing, Minn. She was born Feb. 19, 1868, at Red Wing, Minn. Post Office clerk. Residence, 1901, Redlands, Cal.

5040. LEBBEUS H. FOSTER. He was born March 2, 1834, at Spencerport, N. Y. He married, Nov. 10, 1859, Amy Comstock. 2728. Residence, 1901, Adrian, Mich.

Children :

5041. Hervey D. Born Dec. 16, 1861. Died in Sept., 1862.

5042. Blanche M. Born Jan. 4, 1864.

5050. HON. JOHN UNDERWOOD HARKNESS. He was born May 12, 1840, in Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. He married, Nov. 15, 1862, Charity Crane Comstock. 2729. Farmer. Member of Michigan House of Representatives, 1883. Superintendent of Raisin Valley Seminary, near Adrian, 1885-7. Superintendent of Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., 1887-97. Residence, 1901, Rollin, Mich.

Children :

5051. Llewellyn. Born Feb. 26, 1864. 7190.

5052. Lina Rowene. Born Aug. 26, 1876.

5053. Beulah Elizabeth. March 27, 1883.

5060. PROF. WILLIAM JAMES BEAL, A.M., Sc.M., Ph.D. (William.) 2661. He was born March 11, 1833, at Adrian, Mich. He married Sept. 2, 1863, Hannah Ann Proud, (daughter of John and Ann Proud, of Michigan, formerly of New Jersey). She was born April 28, 1837, at Medford, N. J.

The following is from a Book for the Teachers of Michigan, by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, 1899 :

"Professor Beal's boyhood was spent on the farm with one year in the grist mill. When seventeen years of age the opening of Raisin Valley Seminary, four miles northeast of Adrian, afforded him an opportunity for advanced study, and in 1855, he spent some months in completing a preparation for college at Lodi Academy, Lodi, Michigan (long ago closed). On October 1, 1855, he entered the classical course in the University of Michigan, where he was gradu-



PROF. WILLIAM J. BEAL

ated in 1859 with the degree of A.B. At once he became teacher of Natural Science in Friends' Academy, Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York, remaining there until March, 1861, when he entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, remaining for one and one-half years, studying Botany, Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, under Gray, Agassiz and Wyman. In 1863, he became teacher of Natural Science in Howland School at Union Springs, New York, remaining until the summer of 1868, with the exception of one term of the spring of 1865 at Harvard, where in that year he graduated with the degree of Sc.B. He was the Professor of Natural History from 1869 to 1871 at the University of Chicago, and lecturer in many schools and some academies and colleges. In 1870 he was lecturer in Botany; 1871, Professor of Botany, and from 1871 to 1881 he was Professor of Botany and Horticulture in the Michigan State Agricultural College, and has since held his present position. He was also one of the professors connected with the Botanical Department of the Correspondence University, started at Ithaca, New York, and later removed to Chicago, where it has since been discontinued.

"Our subject received the degree of A.M. in the course from the University, in 1862, Ph.D. (honorary) University of Michigan, in 1880, and Sc.M. (honorary) University of Chicago in 1875. In the various societies with which he has united he has always been recognized as a leader. While in the University of Michigan he was a charter member of XI Chapter of Zeta Psi fraternity, and its first president during its senior year. He is a fellow of the A. A. A. S., and was president of Section F. in 1883; was the first president of the Botanical Club of the Society organized in 1883; first president of the Association of Botanists of the United States Experiment Station, 1888; first president of the Michigan State Academy of Science, 1894; one of the organizers of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, 1880, and served as the first president for two years, 1880-2; secretary of the American Pomological Society for two terms (four years), 1881-85; president of the State Teachers' Association in 1882, and of the College Section, 1893; director of the State Forestry Commission, 1888-91; member of Capitol Grange No. 540, North Lansing, joining about 1878, and active for five years as a lecturer and for three years as master of Ingham County Grange.

He is the author of reports, lectures and accounts of experiments in Michigan Agricultural Reports from 1870 to 1898, amounting in all to a large volume, and his reports and lectures and papers prepared for the Michigan Pomological and Horticultural Society from 1870 to 1898, make a fair sized volume. He has also prepared several papers for the reports of the American Pomological Society and also edited two volumes, 1881 and 1885. He has been a frequent contributor to the American Naturalist, New York Tribune, Scientific Farmer, Prairie Farmer, Rural New Yorker, American Garden, Philadelphia Press, Farm Home Journal, Illinois Teacher, Michigan Teacher, Michigan School Moderator, and an occasional writer for numerous other papers, including the American Journal of Science, The Microscope, Garden and Forest, Mechanical Engineering, State Teachers' Association, while he has written many papers for the A. A. A. S., and articles for both editions of Michigan and her Resources. His books are: Vol. I, "Grasses of North America," printed in 1887; Vol. I, "Grasses of North America," 2nd Ed., Vol. II, "Grasses of North America," 1st Ed., both in 1896, published by Henry Holt & Company, New York; "Plant Dispersal, or How Plants Travel," for teachers and high schools, published by Ginn & Company, Boston, Mass., 1898.

"Born a Quaker, Professor Beal has never joined any religious society, while politically he is a Temperance Republican."

The Cyclopedia of American Biographies, by John Howard Brown, says of him:

"William James Beal, botanist, was born at Adrian, Mich., March 11, 1833. He was fitted for college at the Raisin Valley Seminary, and entered the University of Michigan in 1855, graduating in 1859. He then taught school for about three years, and in 1862 entered Harvard University, where he took a post-graduate course under Agassiz and Gray. In 1868 he accepted the professorship of Natural History in the University of Chicago, and in 1870 he was given the chair of Botany and Horticulture in the Michigan Agricultural College, which he held until 1883, when he was transferred to the professorship of Botany and Forestry. He became a member of numerous scientific societies, and contributed many original papers to the American Naturalist, the American Journal of Science, and to the

reports of the Michigan Board of Agriculture and the several state societies. In 1875 he made a collection of grasses and woods for the Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, which received much attention and won two diplomas. He was president of the Michigan State Teachers' Association in 1881, and president of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science in 1880-81. He published "A New Botany" (1881) and "The Grasses of North America," both of which are highly esteemed by scientific men. Speaking of the latter work, Prof. A. J. Cook says: 'He is without doubt the best authority on the *Gramineæ* in the United States and one of the highest authorities in the world. His work on this family of plants is not only scientific and exhaustive, but is wonderfully accurate, so that the practical man can rely on it as a certain guide.' "

Residence, 1901, Agricultural College, (P. O.) Mich.

Children:

5061. Jessie Irene. Born March 17, 1870, at Chicago, Ill. Graduated at Michigan Agricultural College, B.S., 1890. Attended Michigan University one and a half years. Married Ray Stannard Baker. 7200.

5062. Son. Born June 4, 1873. Died June 5, 1873, at Lansing, Mich.

5070. JOSEPH OTIS BEAL. (William.) 2662. He was born March 8, 1835, at Rollin, Mich. He graduated at Michigan Normal School. He married, April 13, 1865, Elvira Westgate (daughter of Jonathan Westgate and Hannah Gorton). She was born April 13, 1843, at Palmyra, Mich. Farmer. Residence, 1901, Rollin, Mich.

Children:

5071. May Florence. Born May 1, 1870. Died Sept. 27, 1872, at Rollin, Mich.

5072. William Otis. Born Feb. 18, 1874. 7210.

5073. James Emerson. Born Nov. 14, 1877. Graduated at Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich., 1895. Residence, 1901, Rollin, Mich.

5074. Vinora. Born June 10, 1879. Graduated at Raisin Valley Seminary, 1898. Attending State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich.

5075. Fannie Esther. Born July 31, 1883. Attending High School at Hudson, Mich.

5080. OLIVER C. McLOUTH. He was born Jan. 20, 1847. He married Oct. 10, 1872, Mary Comstock Beal. 2663. Teacher when a young man. Farmer. Residence, 1901, Addison, Mich.

Children :

5081. John DeWitt. Born Nov. 24, 1875. 7220.

5082. Florence. Born Dec. 6, 1884. Graduated at Addison High School, 1901.

5090. MARK TREMAINE. (Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2751. He was born Oct. 1, 1827. He married, Dec. 2, 1852, Betsey Burrall. She was born Oct. 13, 1831, at Scio, N. Y. Iron founder. Oil producer. Flour manufacturer. He died in June, 1885. She died July 24, 1889. Residence, Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Children :

5091. Alice E. Born July 3, 1856. Married, April 11, 1876, Simeon A. Elliott. He died Jan. 14, 1883.

5092. Mary Frances. Born June 3, 1862. Married May 1, 1890, George F. Stephens. He was born Nov. 17, 1859, at Cold Water, Mich.

5093. Helen Katharine. Born May 28, 1864. Married Milton D. Haskins. 7320.

5100. SAUL TREMAINE. (Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2752. He was born Sept. 13, 1829. He married, March 22, 1853, Desire Handy. She was born May 4, 1830. He died Jan. 22, 1888. She died Dec. 2, 1900. Residence, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

5101. Lewis Erwin. Born Oct. 4, 1854.

5102. Ella. Born Sept. 4, 1856.

5110. RUSSELL TREMAINE. (Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2755. He was born Jan. 27, 1841. He married, July 2, 1863, Sylvia E. Burrell. She was born Sept. 20, 1841, at Belfast, N. Y. Soldier in the Civil War, wounded at Perryville, Ky. Honorably discharged, Feb. 4, 1863, at Louisville, Ky. Oil producer. Post Commander G. A. R. President of the village of Wellsville. President of the Board of Education. Residence, Wellsville, N. Y.

Children :

5111. Elizabeth Miriam. Born April 13, 1871. Married William Henry Judd.

5112. Robert. Born Nov. 27, 1875. Died May 31, 1876.

5120. WILLIAM WALLACE TREMAINE. (Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹. 2756. He was born Sept. 2, 1847. He married, Feb. 24, 1872, Abbie Moore. She was born Sept. 11, 1852, in Wellsville, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Wellsville, N. Y.

Children :

- 5121. Harry C. Born Aug. 27, 1872.
- 5122. Lewis. Born Dec. 25, 1874.
- 5123. Edward V. Born Nov. 24, 1876.
- 5124. Robert E. Born Aug. 29, 1880, at Amity.
- 5125. Mark J. Born Feb. 20, 1885. Died June 22, 1891.
- 5126. Russell R. Born Feb. 24, 1889, at Alma.

5130. JOHN MANAGAN. He married, April 12, 1857, Nancy Tremaine. 2753. Soldier in the Civil War. Honorably discharged. He died in 1881. She died. Residence, Nelson, Pa.

5140. DR. A. M. LOOP. He married, April 2, 1865, Sophia Tremain. 2754. Residence, 1901, Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children :

- 5141. Mark. T. Born Sept. 5, 1869. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Nelson, Pa.
- 5142. Dr. Wallace B. Born Aug. 8, 1872. Physician. Residence, 1901, Hope, Idaho.

5150. MARSHALL VICTOR TREMAINE. (Justus⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2761. He was born March 10, 1845. He married Maud. He removed about 1893 from Fort Scott, Kan., to Oklahoma.

Children :

- 5152. Winnie Dell. Born in 1869.
- 5153. Mont Morenca. Born in 1871.
- 5154. Ernest Russell. Born in 1873.
- 5155. Lillian Lula. Born in 1877.
- 5156. Bertha Bell. Born in 1879.
- 5157. Mary Pearl.
- 5158. Maud Victoria. Born in 1885.
- 5159. Ray. Born in 1887.

5165. JAMES BYRON TREMAINE. (Justus⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2762. He was born June 7, 1846. He married, about 1875, Millie. Residence, 1901, Elsinore, Allen Co., Kan.

Children :

5166. Lyda May. Born in 1877.
 5167. Victor Eugene. Born in 1879.
 5168. Ira Bert. Born in 1888.

5175. EDWARD H. TREMAINE. (Edward⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2831. He was born in 1839, at Lindley, N. Y. He married, in 1861, Mary Coldstock, of Middlebury, Pa. Lumberman. Residence, 1901, Galeton, Pa.

Children :

5176. Eva. Born in 1862 at Lawrenceville, Pa. Married, in 1881, Wilson Biggs. They had three or four children. She died in 1895 at Ulysses, Pa.
 5177. Louis. Born* in 1869. He married, in 1894, Eva T. Briggs. Business man. They had two children in 1880. Residence, 1901, Galeton, Pa.
 5178. Ada. Born in 1878, at Clymer, Pa. Married, in 1898. Residence, 1901, Galeton, Pa.
 5179. Grace. Born in 1880.

5185. CHARLES H. TREMAINE. (Julius⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2843. He was born Feb. 4, 1841. He married, Nov. 21, 1865, Thurza Guiles (daughter of Joseph Guiles and Susan A. Leonard). She was born Dec. 18, 1841. He died. She resides, 1901, at Lawrenceville. Residence, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

5186. Frank B. Born June 1, 1867.
 5187. Julius E. Born June 17, 1883. Residence, 1901, Somers Lane, Pa.

5195. GEORGE D. TREMAINE. (Julius⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2844. He was born Oct. 13, 1844. He married, about 1870, Lodia Roff (daughter of James and Maria Roff). She was born Dec. 18, 1841. Residence, 1901, Brookfield, Pa.

Children :

5196. Clarence. Born Feb. 7, 1871. He married in 1892. They have children. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.
 5197. Katie. Born in 1877. Married, Nov. 2, 1898, Albert D. Goodwin. He died Oct. 27, 1899. She resides, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

5210. WILLIAM B. TREMAINE. (Julius⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2845. He was born May 30, 1847. He married,

Feb. 24, 1869, Ella Edmunds. She was born Aug. 17, 1852, at Sunderlandville, Pa.

Children :

5211. Harry. Born Aug. 30, 1868. Died Jan. 5, 1876.

5212. Jessie M. Born Oct. 29, 1870. Married, July 15, 1887, George B. Colby.

5213. Lizzie M. Born Nov. 29, 1882.

5220. WASHINGTON WINTER. He was born in May, 1827. He married, Jan. 1, 1856, Susan A. Tremain. 2841. He died Nov. 7, 1900. She resides, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Child :

5221. Anna. Born Aug. 17, 1874. Married, Aug. 3, 1896, Albert Carey. He was born July 31, 1869.

5230. CAPT. SETH K. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2852. He was born July 21, 1839, at Lindleytown, N. Y. He married (1st), March 3, 1867, Amelia King (daughter of James King and Louisa Hoover, of Westfield, Pa.). She was born Jan. 28, 1845. She died July 14, 1888, at Westfield. He married (2nd), July 22, 1889, Florence M. (o. Mary F.) Beardsley, of Wellsboro, Pa. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted, at the first call for troops, at Lawrenceville, Pa., for three months, at the expiration of which time he enlisted at Lindleytown, N. Y., in the 86th Regt. N. Y. Vols., serving three years, participating in many battles, being wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, in July, 1863. Second Lieutenant, 86th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 15, 1864. He re-enlisted and served until the close of the war, being discharged in July, 1865, as Lieutenant of Co. F, 86th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was Brevet Captain and officiated as Colonel during the last year of service. He has held several town offices. County Commissioner of Tioga County, Pa., three years. He died Sept. 7, 1901.

At the time of his death the Westfield Free Press said :

"Seth Tremain was born July 21, 1839, at Lindleytown, Steuben County, N. Y., and died at his home in Westfield, Sept. 7, 1901.

"He was of English stock, his ancestors having emigrated to America in the early part of the seventeenth century. From them he inherited a sturdy frame and those sterling qualities that made him respected as a man and a citizen.

"In 1846, he, with his father's family, moved to Lawrenceville where he resided until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he at once enlisted in Captain Phil Holland's company in the Pennsylvania Reserves, this being one of the first companies to enlist from Tioga County. Later he enlisted in Company F, Captain Harrower's company in the 86th N. Y., for three years. When his term of enlistment expired he again re-enlisted in the same regiment and served until the close of the war in 1865.

"Those, who are familiar with the history of the brave 86th, can form some idea of Mr. Tremain's experience as a soldier, for this regiment took part in nearly all the battles of Virginia, from Bull Run to Appomatox. Mr. Tremain, himself, was in some twenty battles and skirmishes, and was promoted to Second Lieutenant, then to First Lieutenant, and finally Brevetted Captain for meritorious service.

"In the battle of Gettysburg he was wounded, and while in service he contracted inflammatory rheumatism from which he never recovered, and as the result of this disease at last was stricken by death.

"March 3, 1867, he married Amelia King who died in 1888, leaving two daughters, Iva, now Mrs. Thos. Lynch, of Cross Fork, and Thyrsa, now Mrs. B. V. Pritchard, of Corning. A little son had preceded the mother to the land of shadows.

"In 1889, he married for his second wife, Mary F. Beardsley, of Wellsboro, who survives him. A daughter, Doris, is the only child of this union. Four brothers, G. H. Tremain and Orrin Tremain of this borough, Warren Tremain, of Elmira, Munson Tremain, of Franklintonville, N. Y., and two sisters, Mrs. Almira Edgcomb and Mrs. Amelia Nealy, of Elmira, live to mourn the sundering of one more family tie.

"Besides Mr. Tremain's services to his country as a soldier, he has served the town and borough as constable and collector, and in 1887 was elected to the responsible office of County Commissioner."

Residence, Westfield, Pa.

Children :

- 5231. Carrie Iva. Born Sept. 29, 1875. Married, Jan. 2, 1900, Thomas Lynch. Residence, 1901, Cross Forks, Pa.
- 5232. Thyrsa C. Born July 18, 1880. Married B. V. Pritchard. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.
- 5233. John H. Born Sept. 4, 1886. Died July 7, 1887.
- 5234. Doris C. Born Jan. 15, 1890, at Wellsboro, Pa.

5240. LYMAN J. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2853. He was born Sept. 24, 1840. He married Sept. 26, 1861, Elizabeth Martin, of Lawrenceville, Pa. He enlisted in the spring of 1862, at Corning, N. Y., in Co. D, 141st Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was discharged in the fall of 1862. He re-enlisted in Co. C, 161st Regt. N. Y. Vols. His regiment was transferred to the Department of the Gulf. He was wounded at the battle of Red River in 1863. He was with his regiment at Apalachicola, Fla., in July, 1865, since which time his people have had no tidings. In the fall of 1865 his wife and their child went with her people to Ohio.

Child :

5241. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 27, 1863.

5250. GILBERT H. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2855. He was born Dec. 26, 1843. He married, May 26, 1869, Adelia King (daughter of James King and Louisa Hoover, of Westfield, Pa.). She was born Jan. 28, 1845. He enlisted in Co. D, 141st Regt. N. Y. Vols. in May, 1862, at Lindleytown, N. Y., and served with his regiment until the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864, when he was shot in the left side. He was discharged from Elmira Hospital in 1865. Railroad station agent and express agent. School Director. President of borough of Westfield. He is a Knight Templar in Masonry. Residence, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

5260. WARREN H. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2856. He was born Nov. 26, 1845, at Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y. He married, Sept. 11, 1876, Eva M. Phillips (daughter of Dr. Henderson A. Phillips and Althea M. Judd, of Knoxville, Pa.). She was born Aug. 19, 1855, at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, at Lindleytown, in Co. D, 141st Regt. N. Y. Vols., and served with his regiment thirty-three months in Virginia, and under Sherman until after the capture of Atlanta, Ga. He participated in the skirmish at White House Landing, Va., in 1863, and in the battles of Resaca, Dallas, Pumpkin Vine Creek, Lost and Keenesaw Mountain, Hall's Farm, Marietta, Peach Tree Creek, and Atlanta in 1864. Honorably discharged May 20, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y. School teacher, 1871-6. Merchant, 1869-70.

The following account of the Tremain Family Reunion at his home is from the Elmira (N. Y.) Gazette of Sept. 7, 1900:

"A reunion of the Tremain family, and some of their relatives, was held yesterday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren H. Tremain, No. 557 Coburn Street. The lawn was nicely arranged with plants, flowers, tables and seats, with a large canopy over all for shade. The day was all that could be wished for, and all present enjoyed themselves immensely. There was a large attendance. It was decided to hold a reunion each year and the following officers were elected to manage the affair for the coming year: G. H. Tremain, Westfield, Pa., President; Miss Thyrsa Tremain, Westfield, Pa., Secretary; Committee of Arrangements, O. A. Tremain, Westfield, Pa.; David Tremain, Phillips' Station, Pa.; Julius Tremain, Somer's Lane, Pa.; Mrs. Sarah Porter, Lawrenceville, Pa.; G. W. Neily, Elmira, N. Y.; Charles W. Edgecomb, Elmira; Russell Tremain, Wellsville, N. Y. The next meeting was appointed to be held at the home of Seth Tremain in Westfield, Pa., in the month of September. An elegant dinner was served at one o'clock P. M., after which a social time was enjoyed; talk of old times and new, music, croquet, etc. At an early hour some of the out-of-town guests left for home, with good wishes and many happy returns of the day. Warren H. Tremain deserves special mention for managing this first Tremain reunion in such a manner that there was not a hitch in the arrangements."

Residence, 1901, 557 Coburn St., Elmira, N. Y.

Child:

5261. Bessie A. Born Oct. 5, 1878.

5270. ORRIN A. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2858. He was born March 10, 1849. He married, June 18, 1879, Clara Phillips (daughter of Charleton Phillips and Thankful Ellis, of Westfield, Pa.). Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted, Sept. 5, 1864, at Westfield, Pa., in 207th Regt. Pa. Vols. He was severely wounded in the charge before Petersburg, Va., in 1865. He was discharged from the hospital in Philadelphia in the fall of 1865. Mill proprietor and farmer. Residence, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

Children:

5271. Roy D. Born April 29, 1880. Residence, 1900, Westfield, Pa.

5272. Mabel C. Born Nov. 4, 1883.

5280. THEODORE M. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2860. He was born June 30, 1855. He married, July 4, 1884, Eva Dunning (daughter of Franklin Dunning, of Franklinville, N. Y.). She was born Oct. 10, 1859.

Child :

5281. Robert Ellsworth. Born Oct. 28, 1887. Residence, 1901, Franklinville, Pa.

5290. WILLIS J. TREMAINE. (John M.⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2861. He was born July 4, 1860. He married (1st), April 4, 1881, Florence R. Jandall, of Marshall, Mich. She was born Aug. 3, 1863. He married (2nd), in 1893, in Kansas. He removed to Michigan about 1885 and later to Kansas. Residence, 1901, Vanderwoort, Ark.

Children :

5291. Varnum W. Born March 5, 1883, at Westfield, Pa.

5292. Edith. Born in 1884 in Marshall, Mich.

5293. James. Born about 1895.

5294. Harry. Born about 1897.

5300. ORSON EDGCOMB. He was born April 7, 1838. He married, Dec. 31, 1861, Almira M. Tremain. 2851. Farmer. Lumber manufacturer. He died Nov. 3, 1879, at Westfield, Pa. She resides, 1901, 422 South Broadway, Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

5301. Hester A. Born March 9, 1863. Married George Daugherty. 7230.

5302. John C. Born Sept. 30, 1865. 7240.

5304. Charles W. Born Nov. 30, 1877. Residence, 1901, Elmira, N. Y.

5310. EDWARD J. TREMAINE. (Martin⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) He was born Feb. 25, 1844. He married, April 27, 1868, Maria M. Howard. She was born Aug. 26, 1847. Soldier in the Civil War. He served in the Union Army for three years and was honorably discharged in 1865. He removed about 1873 from McKean Co., Pa., to Sunny Dale, Kan. He moved about 1893 to Willow Springs, Mo. She died about 1896 at Willow Springs, Mo. Residence, 1901, Willow Springs, Mo.

Children :

5311. Mary E. Born Jan. 19, 1869. Married and has one son. Residence; 1901, Willow Springs, Mo.
 5312. Emery E. Born Feb. 16, 1872. He resided in 1893 in California.
 5313. Martin L. Born Dec. 22, 1873.
 5314. Clarence L. Born March 29, 1876.
 5315. Calvin W. Born July 8, 1878.
 5316. Wallace H. Born Oct. 9, 1880.
 5317. Jennie. Born about 1885.
 5318. Hettie. Born about 1888.

5320. DORR P. TREMAINE. (Martin⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) He was born Oct. 23, 1847. He served three years in the Union Army and was honorably discharged. He married, in 1875, Viola Ackerman. He died March 27, 1888, in Philadelphia.

Child :

5321. Franklin. He was born in 1877, in Iowa. Residence, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn.

5335. HERMAN J. TREMAINE. (Theodore⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2881. He was born July 24, 1853. He married, Dec. 23, 1874, Betsey A. Taft. She was born Feb. 18, 1855. She died Dec. 16, 1895, at Traverse City, Mich. Residence, 1901, Midland City, Mich.

Children :

5336. Claude A. Born Nov. 18, 1875. Died March 2, 1881.
 5337. Maud M. Born Oct. 17, 1879, at Clymer, Pa.
 5338. Josephine O. Born March 25, 1885, at Midland.
 5339. Lulu B. Born Aug. 24, 1892, at Lee, Mich.

5350. AUGUSTUS E. TREMAINE. (Theodore⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2882. He was born Nov. 24, 1855. He married, March 8, 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Simpson. She was born May 23, 1850. No children. Residence, 1901, Knoxville, Pa.

5360. SAMUEL E. TREMAINE. (Theodore⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2883. He was born Aug. 14, 1858. He married, July 4, 1878, Eva M. Hunt. She was born Nov. 22, 1862. Residence, 1901, Milan, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children :

5361. Leon R. Born Sept. 12, 1879, at Westfield, Pa.
 5362. Gilbert R. Born April 22, 1884.
 5363. Arthur B. Born Dec. 12, 1885, at Deerfield, Pa.
 5364. Harry E. Born Dec. 29, 1896, at Costello, Pa.

5375. IRA L. TREMAINE. (Arthur⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2891. He was born Feb. 5, 1853, at Chatham, Pa. He married (1st), Sept. 28, 1876, Helen E. Boom. She was born Aug. 11, 1856, at Chatham, Pa. She died Oct. 23, 1895. He married (2nd), March 9, 1897, Ida B. Burley Keeler. She was born Oct. 11, 1859. They have children. Residence, 1901, Phillips Station, Pa.

Child :

5376. Margaret L. Born Oct. 26, 1881. Married, March 6, 1901, Charles A. Smith. Residence, 1901, Cowanesque, Pa.

5385. FRANK M. JOHNSON. He was born Feb. 5, 1853, at Westfield, Pa. He married, July 4, 1876, Mary E. Tremaine. 2894. He died April 6, 1894, at Westfield. She resides, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

Children :

5386. Vernon Hubert. Born March 10, 1879. 7300.
 5387. Herman Rual. Born Sept. 18, 1880.
 5388. Meda Louisa. Born Aug. 23, 1884. Married Julius Hitchcock. 7310.
 5389. Emma Maria. Born Dec. 24, 1890.

5400. JAMES MONTGOMERY. He married Alma Hutchinson. 2991. Residence, 1881, Evansville, Ind.

Children :

5401. Frank. Married Lillian. They have a daughter Frances.
 5402. Harry. Died in 1878.

5410. GEORGE W. NEILY. (Rev. John Neily and Harriet Nichols.) He was born April 6, 1844. He married Oct. 16, 1870, Abigail Amelia Tremain. 2857. Contractor and builder. No children. Residence, 1901, Elmira, N. Y.

5415. ROBERT WALKER. He was born Nov. 6, 1844. He married, Jan. 11, 1869, Maria L. Tremain. 2859. He died May 26, 1898. She died Feb. 15, 1893. No children. Residence, Westfield, Pa.

5425. JOHN MILTON TREMAINE. (William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3193. He was born March 14, 1812, (o. 1813), at Pittsfield, Mass. He married, in 1837, Eliza Ann (o. Caroline) Thompson, of Pittsfield. He resided at Albany in 1837. He removed to Cohoes, N. Y., and engaged in the lumber business, and about 1840 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he continued the same business. He died May 2, 1878, at Pittsfield, N. Y. She died. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- 5426. Charles Milton. 6810.
- 5427. John Newton. Died in or before 1901.
- 5428. William Burton. Born July 5. 6820.
- 5429. Laura Elizabeth. Married Capt. Luther Gayton Billings, U. S. N. 6825.
- 5430. Milmanica Antoinette. Married Captain Colby Mitchell Chester, U. S. N. 6830.
- 5431. Alonzo Thompson. Married. No children.

5440. HON. LYMAN TREMAINE. (Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3161. He was born June 14, 1819, at Durham, N. Y. He married Helen Cornwall, of Catskill, N. Y. County Judge and Surrogate of Green County, N. Y., 1846. Attorney General of the State of New York, 1858. Member of Assembly, 1866, and Speaker, 1868. Member of Congress.

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography says of him :

"Lyman Tremain, lawyer and statesman, b. in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., 14 June, 1819; d. in New York City, 30 Nov., 1878. After passing through college, he studied law, and was called to the bar in 1840. He began practice in his native county, and continued it in Albany, was elected supervisor of Durham in 1842, and became district attorney in 1844. In 1846 he was elected surrogate and county judge of Greene County, and in 1858 he became attorney-general of the State of New York. He was sent to the Assembly in 1866-8, and in 1872 was elected congressman as a Republican over Samuel S. Cox, serving from 1 Dec., 1873, to 3 March, 1875."

He died Nov. 30, 1878, in New York City. (See Lyman Genealogy.) Residence, Albany, N. Y.



Lyman Remond

Children :

5441. Col. Frederick Lyman. Born June 13, 1843, at Albany, N. Y. He attended Hobart College, 1860-1. Member of Theta Delta Chi college fraternity. First Lieutenant 7th New York Heavy Artillery, Volunteers. Promoted Adjutant Dec. 11, 1863, to Capt. and A. A. G. Lieutenant Colonel 10th N. Y. Cavalry and Assistant Adjutant General U. S. Vols., New York. Died, Feb. 6 (o. 8), 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va. The History of the Lyman Family says of him : "He went from Hobart College into the army, and rose to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel of the 10th N. Y. Cavalry. Having passed through twenty-five battles and skirmishes, and achieved a brilliant record, he was killed by a rebel sharpshooter while leading his regiment at Hatcher's Run, Virginia, in Feb., 1865. The brief and brilliant career of this youthful warrior, which for heroic daring in action, coolness, consummate skill and generalship has seldom been surpassed, deserves a further record than time and space will now allow. Parental affection has fondly and eloquently said : To the pen of history belongs the noble task of recording the military operations in which he had the honor to participate during the ever memorable campaign of 1864. And yet when we consider the bloody and obstinate nature of the battles that were fought, the glorious and unconquerable resolution which was displayed in conducting the movements of the Union armies, the immense loss of human life, the masterly combinations of those armies, the vast extent of country which constituted the field of their display, the number of those brilliant raids performed by the cavalry alone, through the heart of an enemy's country, each one constituting an interesting history of itself, the toil, the sacrifices, the fatigue, sufferings and perils to which the heroic soldiers in those armies were continually subjected, and to which, with unflinching fortitude and cheerfulness they submitted, when we consider, too, the innumerable deeds of personal bravery, performed both by officers and men, the holy patriotic purposes by which the great body of those armies was prompted, the unselfish willingness they manifested to sacrifice their lives for the preservation of the honor, the integrity, and the unity of their country, and, finally, the glorious and successful results of all these operations, we may well doubt whether history will ever contain more than an outline skeleton of them all. He participated in no less than twenty-five battles and skirmishes in ten months, rose high in rank, and achieved at the age of twenty-one years a reputation for military qualifications and talents which were the admiration of all and might well be the envy of renowned veterans.

The scene of his splendid achievements was the famous battles of the Wilderness and in connection with them the ever memorable raids of Gen. Sheridan, in which he acted a conspicuous and brilliant part until struck down by the deadly aim of a rebel sharpshooter. Col. Tremain went to the field in the fall of 1862, as Adjutant of the Seventh Volunteer Artillery. Not relishing the monotony and inactivity of garrison life, to which duty the regiment was assigned, he sought and obtained a transfer, and was detailed to staff service in the field, with Gen. Gregg, in the cavalry corps of Gen. Sheridan. And there he found abundant opportunity for the display of his high soldierly qualities. He was foremost in every battle in which that corps engaged, and which has rendered it and its heroic leaders famous in the annals of the war. He was in that ever memorable ride from Rapidan to the James, during which a score of battles were fought, millions of the enemy's property destroyed, the outer fortifications of Richmond entered, and prodigies of valor displayed by every member of the heroic band. On the James he joined in most of the cavalry reconnoissances and raids which have passed into history as among the most dramatic of the war, and fell while engaged in driving back the rebel force which attempted to check the resistless progress of our troops. Col. Tremain was a young man to be admired and loved. He combined, with a noble presence, winning manners and attractive social qualities. As a soldier he was prompt and fearless. He was a brave rider, and coveted nothing so much as perilous adventure. He early attracted the attention of his superior officers by his manly bearing and gallant deeds and earned his promotions by his heroic achievements. Educated and chivalrous, he speedily won the confidence of his superiors, and promotion soon followed the development of the soldierly accomplishments which distinguished him in the many battles in which he participated. No better evidence of his merits as a soldier need be cited than the fact that he earned the rank of Lieutenant Colonel at the early age of twenty-one. The history of this war, participated in by so many of the youth of the country, and offering unprecedented opportunities for promotion, affords but few instances of one so young attaining this distinction." Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography* says of him: "Frederick Tremain, soldier, b. in Durham, Green Co., N. Y., in June, 1843; d. near Petersburg, Va., 6 Feb., 1865, entered Hobart in 1860 but abandoned his studies in 1862, and entered the National army. He was appointed adjutant of the 7th New York Heavy Artillery, served in the defences of Washington, and was afterwards made Adjutant-General with

the rank of Captain, on the staff, in Kilpatrick's division of the Army of the Potomac. In December, 1864, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 10th New York Cavalry. He commanded this regiment at the battle of Hatcher's Run, where he received the wound of which he died."

5442. Grenville E. Born April 19, 1845. 6780.

5443. Helen Elizabeth. Married Enos Throop Martin. He graduated at Union College, 1867. Manufacturer. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

5444. Lyman. Died in 1868.

5450. WILLIAM TREMAINE. (Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3162. He was born June 17, 1813, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He married, Dec. 9, 1838, Harriet Blanchard (daughter of Hon. Joseph Blanchard, of Durham, N. Y.). She was born Feb. 23, 1816, at Durham. Residence, 1893, Ninevah, N. Y.

Children :

5451. Maj. Frank W. Born Oct. 31, 1843, at Durham. The History of the Lyman Family says of him: "Major Frank Tremaine, entered the army as a private, but by his bravery and excellent conduct rose to the rank of major and was instantly killed, April 2, 1865, by a bullet received in his forehead at the moment when, at the head of a storming party, he was about to enter a captured fort near Petersburg, Virginia." Private, 89th N. Y. Regt. Vols. He was killed while leading the regiment as Major in the taking of Fort Gregg near Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

5452. Arthur L. Born Sept. 30, 1846, at Durham.

5453. Helen. Born Jan. 26, 1851, at Sandburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

5454. Flora. Born July 18, 1855, at Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

5460. ISRAEL PHELPS TREMAINE. (Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3163. He was born May 17, 1815, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1840, Harriet Allen (daughter of Samuel Seabury Allen, of Oak Hill, N. Y.). She died March 6, 1881. President or Cashier of the National Union Bank of Monticello, 1863-83; Director, 1853-93. Leather manufacturer. He died Sept. 1, 1893, at Monticello, N. Y. Supervisor, 1854. Trustee of Village of Monticello, 1891. Vestryman, 1840-63, and Warden, 1863-83, of St. John's P. E. Church.

At the time of his death the Sullivan County Republican said :

" 'Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.' "

"The angel, whose summons all must heed, visited one of our oldest and most respected citizens, Israel P. Tremain, on Friday, Sept. 1st, at half-past four in the afternoon, and called him to his rest. So gentle and quiet was the summons that, surrounded by the comforts and love of his home, seated in his favorite chair, the deceased seemed but to slumber peaceful and calmly, to shortly awaken ; but the sleep was eternal.

"Mr. Tremain's health had been poor for the past two years. He had known his days on earth were limited and had often spoken of it, and had truly

" 'Sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approached his grave.'

"He suffered with an organic disease of the heart, which trouble for the past few months, necessitated his being very quiet, and avoiding all excitement.

"On the day of his death, he was about the house as usual and did some writing, after which he remarked that he was tired and wished to rest. He sat in his easy rocking chair and as a child drops off to slumber, passed away ; spared even the slightest touch of pain.

"Deceased was born May 17th, 1815, in Oak Hill, Durham Township, Greene Co., N. Y. From his boyhood to his majority he worked in his father's tannery and attended school. His education was begun in the district school at his home and completed at the Durham Academy.

"The scarcity of hemlock bark at his place of business, necessitated a change, therefore in 1836, he came to Monticello and went to Tannersville, south of Bridgeville, where his brother Edwin Tremain, Gideon Howard and himself, purchased the large tannery of Bushnell & VanHorne.

"In August, 1839, he bought out his brother's interest in the tannery and was thereby a two-thirds owner in the concern which operated under the name of Tremain & VanHorne. This firm continued business until 1866, when they closed up, as the hemlock bark was nearly exhausted. They had used on an average 3,000 cords of bark per annum for the thirty years they had been in business, or 90,000 cords in all. Mr. Tremain resided at Tannersville from 1836 until 1852, when he removed to Monticello where he lived until the time of his death.

"The Union Bank of Sullivan County, was established in the fall and winter of 1851 and 1852, and in 1863 it was reorganized as the National Union Bank. Mr. T. was a director in the bank from 1853 to 1884. Mr. Bennett retired from active duties in 1863, and left the bank in charge of Mr. Tremain, who from that time until 1884, when he resigned, was at times either President or Cashier of the institution.

"Since 1884, Mr. T. has lived a quiet and uneventful life, attending to his own private affairs, taking much interest in his garden and home. On several occasions he was asked to accept the candidacy for legislative offices, but declined. He was elected Supervisor over Captain Hamilton in 1854, and was a trustee of the village of Monticello in 1891.

"Mr. Tremain was married to Miss Harriet Allen, daughter of Samuel Seabury Allen, a merchant, and Harriet Flower, and aunt of Gov. Roswell P. Flower, at the bride's home in Oak Hill, January 1st, 1840, in the Episcopal Church at that place, by Rev. E. K. Fowler, of St. John's Church, of Monticello. Rev. Mr. Fowler was taken by Mr. Tremain from this village to Oak Hill, in a sleigh, which brought the bride and groom of fifty-three years ago, back to Monticello, where the honeymoon was spent.

"A warm friendship existed between the minister and Mr. Tremain, which gives an example of the worth of the first rector of St. John's Church. Mr. Tremain was en route to Bridgeville and was very sick, Mr. Fowler noticed him, and getting in the stage accompanied him to his home, and lovingly nursed the sick man through a dangerous illness, only coming to Monticello on Sundays to preach while the sickness lasted; and from that time no two men loved each other better.

"Mr. and Mrs. Tremain were both confirmed in St. John's Church in 1840. Mr. T. was a vestryman of the Church from 1840 to 1863, and a warden from the latter date until 1883, when he resigned, as the new stone church was completed, ready for occupancy and fully paid for."

Residence, Monticello, N. Y.

Children:

5461. Mary L. Born Jan. 29, 1841, at Tannersdale, N. Y. Married, June 18, 1863, John P. Jones, Jr. He died before May 2, 1893. She resided in 1893 at Monticello, N. Y.

5462. Pluma A. Born Feb. 10, 1843. Married, Dec. 26, 1866, Hon. Thornton A. Niven, member of Assembly. Residence, 1893, Monticello, N. Y.
5463. Lieut. Hobart L. Born May 22, 1847, at Tannersdale. Unmarried, May 2, 1893. He graduated at the United States Naval Academy, 1868. Midshipman, Sept. 26, 1864. Master, July 12, 1870. Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1872. Retired.
5464. William Henry. Born Aug. 19, 1855, at Monticello. Unmarried, May 2, 1893.
5465. Adaline Allen. Born Aug. 19, 1855, at Monticello. Married, March 15, 1882, L. J. Hatch. Residence, 1893, Olympia, Wash.

5475. EDWIN R. TREMAIN. (Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3164. He was born June 1, 1817, at Durham, N. Y. He married, in 1838, Mary Briggs. Leather manufacturer at Tannersville, near Monticello, N. Y., 1836-9. He died Dec. 20, 1877, in New York City. Residence, New York City.

Children :

5476. Gen. Henry Edwin. Born Nov. 14, 1840, in New York City. 6770.
5477. Lieut. Walter R. Second Lieutenant, 73d Regiment, New York Infantry Volunteers. Resigned Aug. 20, 1861. Died.

5485. CHARLES IVES TREMAINE. (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3182. He was born May 26, 1819, at Lee, Mass. Married, May 17, 1843, Elizabeth Olmstead Allen, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Children :

5486. Dr. William Allen. Born Aug. 22, 1853, at Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y.
5487. Harriet Allen. Born June 11, 1849, at Canaan.
5488. Elizabeth Rockwell. Born July 22, 1851, at Valatie. Married Charles Henry Field. 6860.

5495. DR. WILLIAM HENRY. (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3183. He was born Aug. 29, 1815, at Westmoreland, N. Y. He married, March 15, 1842, Lavinia Belknap. Physician. Residence, 1893, Hartford, Conn.

Children :

5496. Rev. Charles Henry Belknap. Born March 14, 1843, at New Marlborough, Mass. He graduated at Trinity College, 1866, and Berkeley Divinity School, 1869. While in college he was a



LIEUT. HOBART L. TREMAINE, U. S. N.



member of the Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. Protestant Episcopal minister. Secretary of Diocese of Connecticut, 1877-82. Residence, Hartford, Conn., 1869-76; New Haven, Conn., 1876-82. He died Dec. 1, 1882, at New Haven, Conn.

5497. Mary L. Born Nov. 8, 1846, at Haddam, Conn. Married (2nd), C. A. Brooks. Residence, 1901, New Haven, Conn.

5500. EDWIN TREMAINE. (Milo⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 3151. He was born June 21, 1832, at Pittsfield, Mass. He married Mary A. Pierce, of Hinsdale, Mass. She was born Nov. 16, 1843, at Hinsdale. Residence, 1901, Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children :

5501. Frank M. Born June 11, 1862. Electrical Engineer. Residence, 1901, New York City.

5502. George F. Enlisted in 76th Regt. Illinois Vols. Killed at Fort Blakeley.

5510. GAIVS TREMAINE. (Reuben⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3055. He married Mary Ann Sawyer. She died. (See History of Sawyer Family.) Supervisor of the Town of Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., several terms. He removed in 1864 from Rodman to Fredonia, N. Y. He died in 1869.

Children :

5511. George R. Died.

5512. Lucy H.

5513. Gaius M.

5514. Pamela S.

5515. Mary A.

5516. Emily J.

5517. Harriet N. Died.

5518. Helen M.

5519. Grace E.

5525. ASAHIEL TREMAINE. (Reuben⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3057. He married.

Child :

5526. William. Residence, 1893, Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.

5535. DR. SYLVESTER F. TREMAINE. (Horace⁶, Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3082. Married. Dentist. Residence, 1893, Rome, N. Y.

JULIA

Children :

5536. Ambrose Barnes. He graduated at Hamilton College, 1886. He attended Columbia College, 1886. While in college he was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. Lawyer. Partner of Thomas E. Pearsall, Esq. Residence, 1893, 183 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5537. Dr. William Fenton. He attended Hamilton College, 1884-6. He graduated at the Philadelphia Dental College, 1889. Member of Psi Upsilon fraternity. Member of the Fifth District Dental Society. He married Laura Munsell (daughter of Joel Munsell and Mary Reid, Joel Munsell and Cynthia Paine, Ezekiah Munsell and Irene Bissell). Residence, 1901, Rome, N. Y.

5540. MYRON J. TREMAINE. (David⁶, Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3113. He married Caroline E. Randall. He removed in 1894 from Tecumseh, Mich., to Chicago, Ill. Residence, 1901, 5318 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

5541. C. Adele. Married Fred Rosacrans. 6803.

5542. James Eugene. 6800.

5543. Myron D.

5550. JUSTUS JAY TREMAINE. (David⁶, Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3111. He married. He died in 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child :

5551. Rodman C. Married. He died. His family reside, 1901, at Terre Haute, Ind.

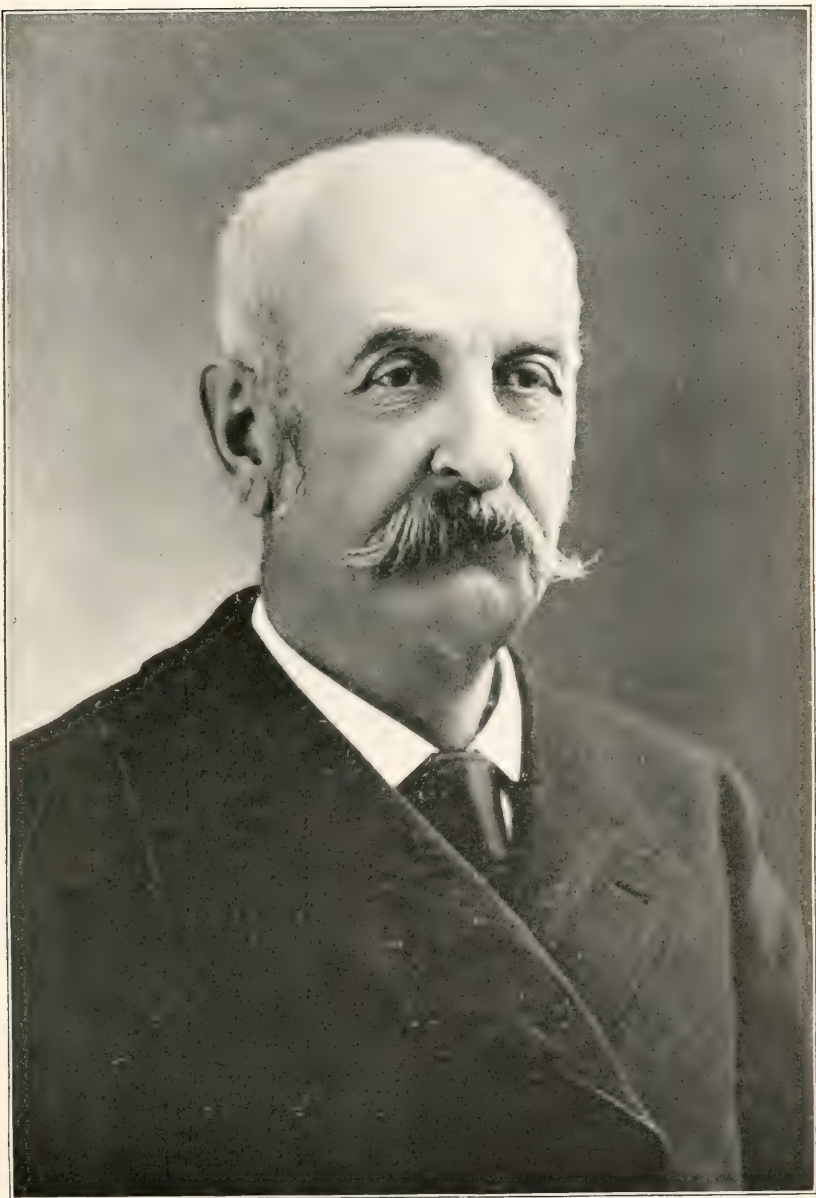
5560. GEORGE TREMAIN. (Russell⁶, Milo B.⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2643. He was born Jan. 20, 1843. He married, in 1871, Nellie C. Wing. Residence, Ghent, N. Y.

5570. CHARLES TREMAIN. (Russell⁶, Milo B.⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 2647. He was born Nov. 18, 1855. He married, Oct. 3, 1878, Carrie M. Duncan. Residence, Chatham, N. Y.

Child :

5571. Lena E. Born June 19, 1882.

5580. CHARLES WILSON TREMAIN. (Charles⁶, Milo B.⁵, Gaius⁴, John³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 2653. He was born July 18, 1863. He married, May 27, 1887, Sybil E. Martin.



GEORGE L. TREMAINE

Children :

5581. Bessie E. Born Dec. 13, 1888.

5582. Leon M. Born July 25, 1890.

5583. Milo H. Born Sept. 10, 1892.

5615. GEORGE LAFAYETTE TREMAINE. (Joseph Collins⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3041. He was born in June, 1833, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He married, Aug. 2, 1855, Minnie Blake, of Strawberry Point, Iowa. She was born July 9, 1838, at Niles, Mich. She died Dec. 9, 1898, at Humboldt. President of The People's Bank, 1893-1901. Director in the Iowa Road Improvement Association.

The following interesting letters on family history were written by him :

"HUMBOLDT, IOWA, FEB. 24, 1893.

"DEAR SIR—Yours of twenty-first received. I regret to say I am unable to tell you much about the Tremains. My father said but little about his parents or grandparents, largely, I think, because he was left to provide for himself at about ten years of age. We came West in 1845 and while I had then seen but an uncle and cousin, and them but once, I never again saw a relative of my father's. My father, Joseph C. Tremain (the middle name was Collins), was born in Massachusetts about 1788; losing his first wife, he married in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Harriet Turner—my mother—her father was one of the first settlers at Fredonia. One son, Ralph J. Tremain, and two daughters, by my father's first wife, still live. I am the only living member of the family of the second marriage. My father died in Iowa in 1880, my mother in 1861.

"My father early spelled the name Treman, leaving out the i. In 1845, father's brother, Reuben Tremain, then living at Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., with his bachelor son, Geo. C., and his son Gaius and his wife visited us just prior to our starting West. I clearly recall incidents of that meeting. My uncle Reuben, it seemed to me, was not a handsome man, but as I heard him talk and discovered the nobility of his mind, I came to think him a noble looking man. I recall a discussion of my uncle and father as to the correct way of spelling the name. Uncle for Tremain, father for Treman. Uncle prevailed and ever afterwards father spelled it Tremain. Uncle

Reuben was an ardent Presbyterian, father an ardent Universalist; both were debaters and men of more than ordinary ability and liking to argue.

"My cousin, George C., then a man of about thirty-eight to forty, was a large, fine looking bachelor. A five dollar gold piece he tossed me, a boy of twelve, saying, 'it's because you (meaning me) are called George,' has never been forgotten. I was proud to bear the name of so fine a looking man. I recall, as we went West by team, our visit in Ohio with one, Henry Truman, my father's half-brother,—he, it seems, had without any authority quietly adopted the name Truman—it seemed to me he had hit on the best name of the three—Truman, Treman, Tremain. Since then and up to 1880 I knew a son of his who spelled his name Truman, so it would seem my father's attempt to get this half-brother to adopt the Tremain was fruitless.

"My father was about 5 feet 10, rather stout built, a great reader, an active participant in every current event. First a Democrat and finally a Republican; quite a lawyer, or as we would now say, a good backwoods lawyer; an ardent temperance man and a fair speaker. Money getting was to him the last thing to consider. G. M. Tremain, of Fredonia, N. Y., whom I have visited, has much of the same build and I should think he would be able to give you much information. However, I think he writes his name Tremaine. There lived until recently a family of Tremains in Hamilton Co., Iowa. Ira Tremain, the father, was a tall, spare man. He served in the Iowa Legislature and was, I am told, an excellent man. That family are now living on the Pacific Coast.

"I was born in Chautauqua County, N. Y., June, 1833. I am 6 foot 1, and weigh 210. I have two sons, man grown, both living here. I am very sorry and have for years felt the regret that I did not know more about the family, the name and nativity of our ancestors, but I have treasured up all I ever learned, and my regret must be not that I forgot, but that I did not learn.

"W. H. J. Tremain, of Nora Springs, Iowa, came into my office this morning in a hurry. I know nothing of his family history, but he thinks we must be akin and certainly his physique bears that construction. I am very much interested in your letter and hope to hear farther from you, and here tender you my services in anything you think I can do.

Yours truly,

"G. L. TREMAIN."

"HUMBOLDT, IOWA, APRIL 3, 1893.

"DEAR SIR—On my return home find yours of 15th ult. and give it my best attention. I do not know anything of my father's half-brothers or their families. One, Silas Truman, did a few years ago live at Brush Creek, Iowa. He was a son of my father's half-brother, one that called himself Truman. As I recall it, Reuben was my father's own brother. Henry was a half-brother, and as I see them, Reuben and my father had a strong resemblance while Henry had none of it.

"I do not often see W. H. J. Tremain, of Nora Springs. Perhaps you better not rely on me for news of him or his. I have recently learned that Ira Tremain has moved into Webster City, Iowa. He has a son, H. H., living at Eagle Grove, Iowa, a mail agent on C. & N. W. R. R.

"G. M. Tremaine, of Fredonia, N. Y., would, I think, be able to give you much information. I have met him; he has the earmarks of our tribe and is, I think, a good man.

"It occurs to me you have undertaken a big job; one that leads to much work, no little annoyance, much delay and how much profit. I conclude you have a taste in that especial direction, and work more to gratify that taste with little other reward.

"When you think I can be of service to you command me.

"Yours,

"G. L. TREMAIN."

"HUMBOLDT, IOWA, FEB. 3, 1901.

"M. E. POOLE, ESQ., ITHACA:

"DEAR SIR—Answering yours of January 26th. Up to 1845 my father wrote his name Treman. Then at the instance of his brother, Reuben Tremain, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., he added the i and ever afterwards wrote Tremain.

"Reuben Tremain came to our house when I was a boy of twelve in 1845. I understand uncle Reuben was a Presbyterian minister. He had a son Gaius and a son George, both of whom I also saw in 1845.

"There is now living at Fredonia, N. Y., a G. M. Tremaine, a descendant of the Jefferson County family who uses an e at end of his name. There is living at Webster City, Iowa, a Doctor Tremaine.

"On our way West in 1845 we called on a half-brother of my

father's at or near Wooster, Ohio. He spelled his name Truman. I can't recall his given name but a son of his, Silas Truman, now lives at Strawberry Point, Iowa.

"I have never been able to understand why such a variety of names or spellings came about. I followed my father closely and since 1845 have stuck to Tremain. My full name is George Lafayette. I always sign G. L.

Yours,

"G. L. TREMAIN."

Residence, 1901, Humboldt, Iowa.

Children :

5616. William D. Born April 30, 1856. 6880.

5617. Emma J. Born Aug. 20, 1858. Married W. W. Sterns, Assistant Cashier of the People's Bank. Residence, 1893, Humboldt.

5618. Harry J. Born May 20, 1869. 6890.

5619. Mira E. Born June 19, 1866.

5625. TRUMAN TREMAINE. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3282. He was born June 1, 1809, at Rodman, N. Y. He married, July 12, 1847, Mary McCullough, of Alden, N. Y.

Children :

5626. Albert S. Died Oct. 10, 1849, at Alden, N. Y.

5627. Mary.

5628. George. Residence, 1893, Los Angeles, Cal.

5640. EMMONS TREMAINE. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3283. He was born Nov. 2, 1810, at Rodman, N. Y. He married, Dec. 18, 1838, Lucy J. Atwater, of Stafford, N. Y. Their children were all born in Morganville, Genesee Co., N. Y. He died Dec. 8, 1899, at Adrian, Mich. Residence, Adrian, Mich.

Children :

5641. Martha. Born in 1844. Married a Richards. 6893.

5642. Clara A. Born in 1854. Married a Sleeper. 6895.

5643. Albert W. Born Dec. 29, 1839.

5650. ORRIN TREMAIN. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3284. He was born Sept. 5, 1812, at Rodman, N. Y. He married, Nov. 8, 1837, Clarissa Hall, of Clinton, N. Y. He died Sept. 17, 1849, at Alden, N. Y.

Children :

5651. Orrin.

5652. Duane.

5660. JOSEPH TREMAIN. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3285. He was born Oct. 14, 1814, at Rodman, N. Y. He married, April 15, 1847, Susan Inman, of New Hartford, N. Y. He died Nov. 15, 1888, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children :

5661. Charles B.

5662. Frank. Residence, 1893, Oconomowoc.

5670. HON. IRA HARWOOD TREMAIN. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3288. He was born Feb. 17, 1822, at Paris, N. Y. He married, Oct. 9, 1849, Rosalia Howe, of Alden, N. Y. Member of Iowa Legislature. Residence, 1901, Webster City, Iowa.

Children :

5671. Harmon H. Born Aug. 5, 1852, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

5672. Dr. Orlando G. Born Nov. 21, 1854, at same place. He graduated at Hahneman Medical College, Chicago, 1881. Residence, 1901, Webster City, Iowa.

5673. John D. Born Sept. 17, 1856, at Oconomowoc. Died Nov. 15, 1889, at Clymer, N. Y.

5674. Sarah Minnie. Born April 24, 1861, at Oconomowoc.

5675. Frank. Born May 10, 1863, at Webster, City, Iowa.

5680. CHARLES A. TREMAIN. (Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3290. He was born May 19, 1828, at Paris, N. Y. He married, Nov. 16, 1864, Mary A. Phillips, of Petersburg, N. Y. Merchant. He removed West in 1847 with his mother and sister. He resided, 1893, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Child :

5681. Thomas P. Born April 13, 1869, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

5690. WILLIAM RADCLIFFE. He married, Oct. 1, 1843, Betsey Tremain. 3287. He died. Residence, Stafford, N. Y., and Manitowoc, Wis. .

Children :

5691. Charles William. Born Oct. 1, 1844, at Stafford, N. Y. Died Dec. 20, 1845.

5692. Edward A. Born Oct. 10, 1848, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

5693. Mary E. Born Aug. 10, 1856.

5700. JAMES C. TRUMAN. (James C.⁶, Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3301-2. He was born Dec. 1, 1868, at Gilbertsville, N. Y. He married, in Jan., 1891, Mattie E. Fee (daughter of William Fee, of Nepera Park, Westchester Co., N. Y.). Soldier in the Coast Artillery of the United States Army in Cuba. Residence, 1901, Nepera Park, N. Y.

Children :

5701. Dorothy Fee. Born Oct. 30, 1891. Died in July, 1892.

5702. Christine Victoria. Born Nov. 19, 1892.

5703. Martha Field. Born July 25, 1898.

5704. John Stewart Wells. Born May 22, 1900.

5710. CLEVELAND TRUMAN. (James C.⁶, Nathan⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3301-4. He was born May 16, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y. He married, Jan. 14, 1893, Grace Helen Smith, of Binghamton. He died Sept. 14, 1894.

At the time of his death the Elmira Telegram (Binghamton correspondence) said :

"The announcement yesterday afternoon of the death of Cleveland Truman, was as startling as it was heart-breaking and crushing to the friends of the young man and sorely bereaved family. For the past two weeks the deceased has been ill with fever, but at no time was his condition considered dangerous or critical, until yesterday morning, when the fever took a sudden change, and he sank rapidly, passing away about four o'clock, surrounded by the beloved ones who had done all that was possible in human skill to save him. The deceased, who was the son of Hon. J. C. Truman, of this city, was one of the most honorable, manly and popular young gentlemen of the city, and was beloved and respected by the wide circle of admiring friends and acquaintances. He filled the responsible and trusted position of money-order clerk under Postmaster Hull, and was one of his most trusted associates. He was twenty-two years of age, and leaves a wife and little daughter, besides his parents, to mourn his untimely demise."

Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child :

5711. Marjorie Cleveland. Born Oct. 11, 1893.

5720. JOHN B. TRUMAN. (Stephen S.⁶, Lyman⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3336. He was born April 18, 1847. He married (1st), Dec. 19, 1867, Clara S. Ketchum. She died March 28, 1870. He married (2nd), Aug. 7, 1872, Mary Deirsteiner. She was born in 1852, at Albany, N. Y.

Child:

5721. Harry J. Born March 11, 1870. Died Dec. 11, 1877.

5722. FREDERICK WEED. (F. R.) 3448. He was born Aug. 7, 1856. He married Kate D. Bunnell. She was born Feb. 6, 1858.

Child:

5722-1. Margaret Frances. Born July 10, 1880.

5723. DR. JOHN BLAKE STANBROUGH. (Thomas Goldsmith Stanbrough and Jane Eager.) He was born Sept. 16, 1829, in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. He married, April 25, 1860, Adeline Truman. 3351. He studied dentistry with his brother. Dentist several years. Hardware merchant many years. First Lieutenant in Company I, 124th New York Regiment of Volunteers in the Civil War. Honorably discharged after four months' service, for disabilities, in 1862. He is a Republican in politics. President of the Board of Trustees of the New York State Hospital, Binghamton. Trustee of the Village of Owego, 1872-3. Loan Commissioner of Tioga County, appointed in 1873 and 1880. Member of the Board of Education. He is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity. He became a Mason at Farmer, N. Y., 1852; member of Royal Arch Chapter at Ovid, 1853. Member of Friendship Lodge, Owego, and New Jerusalem Chapter, R. A. M., Owego. He organized Highland Chapter at Newburg, 1863, and in 1866 organized Ahwaga Lodge at Owego, of which he became the first Master. He resided in 1851, at Union, thence removed to Lisle, thence to Farmer, thence to Owego, thence to Newburg and then returned to Owego. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Children:

5724. Dora Truman. Born Oct. 26, 1861. Educated at St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.

5725. Lyman Truman. Born Jan. 11, 1864, at Newburg, N. Y. He prepared at the Owego Free Academy, attended Cornell Uni-

versity and graduated at the Columbia Law School, 1888. While in college he was a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity. He studied law with Judge Charles A. Clark and Hon. H. Austin Clark, of Owego, and MacFarland, Boardman and Platt of New York City. Admitted to the Bar, Nov. 18, 1887. Trustee of the Lyman Truman estate. Director in the First National Bank of Owego. He is a Republican in politics. Supervisor of the Town of Owego and Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Tioga County, N. Y., 1896-8. Member of the Country Club and the Owego Club and Defiance Hook and Ladder Company. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

5726. Frank Truman. Born June 7, 1867, at Owego, N. Y. He prepared at the Owego High School and attended Cornell University. Member of the Kappa Alpha college fraternity. Business man. Trustee of the Lyman Truman estate. Member of the Country Club and Owego Club and Defiance Hook and Ladder Company and Sasana Loft Tribe, I. O. R. M. He died by accidental drowning July 17, 1901, while trying to save the lives of a woman and another man. The Owego Gazette gave the following account of the accident and tribute to his memory: "Two of Owego's best known society men lost their lives last evening. Frank T. Stanbrough and Alva S. Odell were bathing in the Susquehanna river with two girls, one of whom they were trying to teach to swim. Getting into deep water Odell lost control of the young woman and called to Stanbrough to come to his assistance. In the struggle all three went down, but the girl was rescued by Superintendent Ditmar, of the Owego Gas Company, who was out in a rowboat. She was unconscious but soon revived. When Stanbrough and Odell were finally pulled out of the water there was little evidence of life. Half a dozen physicians worked over them on the river bank for an hour, but with no success. The men were among the best known society people in town. Stanbrough is the younger son of Dr. J. B. Stanbrough. He was about thirty-five years old and was one of the heirs of the large Truman estate. Both of the young men were very popular and held in high esteem in this village. When the news of the terrible calamity spread over the village the river bank was crowded with the friends of the dead men, who hoped the doctors would be successful in restoring them to consciousness and who deeply sympathize with the members of the bereaved families. Mr. Stanbrough was bookkeeper at his father's stove and plumbing store in Front street. He was a member of Defiance Hook and Ladder Company, No. 5, and also a member of Sasana Loft Tribe, I. O. R. M."



CLARENCE A. THOMPSON

5727. HON. EUGENE BUELL GERE. (Isaac B. Gere and Adaline Drake [daughter of Judge John R. Drake, M. C., and Jerusha Roberts, daughter of Rev. Joseph Roberts, of Owego, N. Y., son of Rev. Reuben Drake, of Plattekill, N. Y.], Luther Gere, of Ithaca, N. Y., and his wife who was a daughter of Judge Salmon Buell, of Ithaca, N. Y. Luther Gere was Associate Judge of Tompkins County, N. Y., and President of the Bank of Ithaca.). He was born Dec. 4, 1841, at Havana, N. Y. He prepared at Owego Academy and graduated at Albany Law School, 1861. He married, June, 18, 1867, Emily A. Truman. 3352. He studied law with Warner, Tracy & Warner. Admitted to the Bar. Lawyer. Enlisted in 5th N. Y. Cavalry and was 2nd and 1st Lieutenant of Co. G. Captain of Co. B, 21st New York Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers in the Civil War. He was shot through the shoulder at Orange C. H., Va., Aug. 2, 1862. He was a Republican in politics. Justice of the Peace five years. District Attorney of Tioga County, N. Y., 1870-3. Member of Assembly, 1876-7. Editor and publisher of the Owego Daily and Weekly Blade several years. He died Aug. 30, 1899, at Bealton, Fauquier Co., Va. No children. Residence, Owego, N. Y., and Fredericksburg, Va.

5728. CLARENCE A. THOMPSON. (Anthony D.², Henry¹.) He was born Feb. 1, 1848. He attended Cazenovia Seminary. He married, June 9, 1869 (o. 1867), Dora E. Truman. 3353. Cashier of First National Bank of Waverly, N. Y. Assistant Cashier of First National Bank of Owego, N. Y. Cashier of Owego National Bank, 1883-1895. He is a Republican in politics. Treasurer of Village of Owego, 1876-80. Treasurer of Tioga Co., N. Y., 1887. Member of Board of Education. Officer in Custom House, N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Child :

5729. Dr. Sidney Welles. Born Feb. 10, 1873. Graduated at River-view Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and New York University Medical College, 1896. Member of Tioga Co. Med. Society, I. O. O. F., and I. O. R. M. Married, Oct. 12, 1897, May Davis. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

5730. AARON B. TRUMAN. (Charles E.⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3361. He was born Jan. 22, 1839. He

married, Jan. 22, 1862, Delise Harris. She was born Dec. 18, 1843. He died Jan. 31, 1892. Residence, Gaskill's Corners, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Child :

5731. Fanny. Born Jan. 20, 1868. Married, Nov. 26, 1885, Charles Ford. Children : 1. Lillie E. Born in September, 1887. 2. Truman. Born March 27, 1891.

5740. LYMAN B. TRUMAN. (Charles E.⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3365. He was born Nov. 5, 1843. He married, Dec. 25, 1867, Mary Beers. She was born May 18, 1850. Postmaster. Residence, 1887, South Owego, N. Y.

Children :

5741. Annie G. Born Oct. 13, 1869. Married Bert Perry. Residence, 1901, Newark Valley, N. Y.

5742. Orin. Born June 9, 1879.

5743. Mabel. Born Dec. 3, 1882.

5750. ELIAS W. TRUMAN. (Charles E.⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3366. He was born Oct. 7, 1846. He married, March 16, 1871, Jennie Darling. She was born Jan. 13, 1849. Residence, 1895, Cadis, Pa.

Children :

5751. Bertie L. Born March 4, 1872. Married, Dec. 5, 1894, Frank Slosson. Residence, 1895, Cadis, Pa.

5752. Frank C. Born May 11, 1879. Residence, 1895, South Owego, N. Y.

5753. CHARLES F. TRUMAN. (Charles E.⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3367. He was born Oct. 7, 1846. He married Ada Chapman. Residence, 1887, Flemingville, N. Y.

5754. JOHN B. BLEWER. He was born March 29, 1838. He married, Aug. 18, 1862, Adeline Truman. 3362. Residence, Weltonville, N. Y.

5755. WILLIAM HENRY BLEWER. He married, April 15, 1862, Adelaide Truman. 3363. He died June 20, 1875. Residence, Weltonville, N. Y.

Children :

5756. Frederick. Born June 8, 1866. Married, Dec. 29, 1886, Evelyn

O. Anderson. She was born March 9, 1865. Children: 1. Mary A. Born July 28, 1889. 2. Helen T. Born June 24, 1893. Residence, 1895, Weltonville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

5757. George F. Born Aug. 8, 1870. Residence, 1895, Weltonville, N. Y.

5758. William H. Born Feb. 3, 1875.

5760. WILLIAM E. MEAD. He was born Aug. 2, 1845. He married, May 21, 1868, Lucy Truman. 3368. Residence, 1887, Gaskill Corners, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children :

5761. Nelson Frank. Born Sept. 10, 1872. Married. Residence, 1895, Gaskill Corners, N. Y.

5762. Charles L. Born March 21, 1874. Residence, 1895, Gaskill Corners, N. Y.

5763. Alexander. Born June 5, 1886.

5765. ADELBERT C. HAMMOND. He was born May 16, 1847. He married, Jan. 28, 1874, Lydia Truman. 3369. Residence, 1895, Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children :

5766. Experience T. Born May 18, 1880.

5767. Adaline. Born Oct. 27, 1881.

5768. C. T. Born Jan. 23, 1885.

5770. WILLIAM S. TRUMAN. (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 3376. He was born July 10, 1844. He married, June 8, 1869, Kate A. Stedman. She was born Sept. 20, 1845. Cashier and a Director in the First National Bank of Owego, N. Y., many years. President of Owego Light and Power Company. Vice-President of the Champion Wagon Company. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Children :

5771. Frank S. Born Aug. 23, 1870. Married, Oct. 2, 1895, Laura Mersereau (daughter of George Mersereau, of Owego, N. Y.).

5772. William D. Died.

5773. William Chase. Born Aug. 10, 1874. He graduated at Cornell University, Ph.B., 1896. Married, June 19, 1900, Willia Bassett, of Owego.

5774. Addie S. Born Feb. 6, 1877.

5775. Sarah E. Born May 12, 1884.

5780. GEORGE TRUMAN. (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 3378. He was born June 28, 1848. He married, Nov. 23, 1887, Elizabeth A. Hamilton (daughter of R. S. Hamilton, of Providence, R. I.). She was born Dec. 11, 1859. Merchant. Director in Tioga National Bank and First National Bank. Treasurer of the Owego Glove Company. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Child :

5781. Robert Hamilton. Born Sept. 21, 1895. Died Sept. 21, 1895.

5790. GILBERT T. TRUMAN. (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 3379. He was born Feb. 9, 1850. He married, Feb. 15, 1870, Alice T. Steele. She was born Aug. 7, 1852, Director in First National Bank. County Superintendent of the Poor. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Children :

5791. George Steele. Born April 30, 1871. Married, Oct. 12, 1897, Jeannette Orcutt.

5792. James Steele. Born Aug. 24, 1874. He graduated at Cornell University, Ph.B., 1896, and LL.B., 1898. He was admitted to the Bar in January, 1899. Member of law firm of Clark & Truman. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

5793. John G. Died Feb. 8, 1886.

5795. A. CHASE THOMPSON. He was born April 28, 1843, in Tompkins County, N. Y. He married, June 14, 1868, Sarah F. Truman. He removed to Owego in 1865. Dry goods merchant several years, 1865-88. Founder and active manager, since 1888, of the Standard Butter Company which manufactures a superior grade of butter for the N. Y. City market. He owns a rice plantation in S. C. Treasurer of the Tioga County Agricultural Society, 1878. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Children :

5796. Annie. Born May 21, 1870. Married, June 12, 1895, William Raymond.

5797. George W. Born April 30, 1876. Married Florence Payne. Director in Tioga National Bank.

5800. ALBERT A. TRUMAN. (Lucius⁶, Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 3393. He was born Oct. 6, 1841. He

married, Nov. 28, 1868, Ann S. Bache. She was born Sept. 18, 1841. Agent of American Express Company. Residence, 1901, Wellsboro, Pa.

Children :

5801. Minnie Bache. Born Aug. 18, 1871.

5802. John Bache. Born in Dec., 1873. Bookkeeper in First National Bank.

5804. JAMES VANVALKENBURG. He was born Aug. 24, 1845. He married, May 30, 1872, Harriet Truman. 3395.

Children :

5805. Grace. Born Jan. 13, 1877.

5806. Irving L. Born May 27, 1873. Died July 20, 1873.

5807. Herman L. Born Aug. 13, 1874.

5808. Asa H. Born Feb. 25, 1876.

5810. AUGUSTUS TRUMAN. (Edward D.⁶, Asa H.⁵, Shem⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 3406. He was born May 31, 1847. He married, Aug. 7, 1875, Elizabeth M. Barry. She died May 17, 1876.

Child :

5811. Eleanor E. Born May 6, 1876. Died May 29, 1876.

5840. M. B. WEED. He was born Jan. 11, 1821. He married, Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Truman. 3327.

Children :

5841. Cora L. Born July 20, 1867.

5842. Henry. Born Sept. 29, 1871.

5850. ELI W. STONE. (William P.) 3443. He was born Dec. 4, 1836. He graduated at Colgate University. He married, Sept. 18, 1861, Charlotte Metcalf (daughter of Dr. Azel E. Metcalf). She was born Dec. 12, 1836, in Otsego Co., N. Y. Professor in Colgate University. Lieutenant in a New York Regiment in Civil War. He was a Republican in politics. Chairman of Tioga County Republican Committee many years. Treasurer of Tioga County, N. Y., several years. Assistant Cashier of Tioga National Bank of Owego many years. He died Oct. 12, 1898, at Owego, N. Y. She died Feb. 25, 1901. Residence, Owego, N. Y.

Children :

5851. Fannie M. Born Sept. 8, 1862. Married Clarence T. Wall. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

5852. Dr. William M. Born June 12, 1871. Graduated at Williams College, A. B., and at a medical college. Residence, 1901, N. Y. City.

5860. JAMES T. STONE. (William P.) 3445. He was born Aug. 22, 1853. He married, July 17, 1895, Emma Campbell (daughter of Arba Campbell, of Owego). Deputy U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue at Owego several years. Flour manufacturer. Steward of New York State Hospital at Rome. Residence, 1901, Rome, N. Y.

5870. ORIN T. GORMAN. (John.) 3383. He was born Feb. 19, 1849. He married Aug. 11, 1869, Emily Fulcher. She was born Sept. 19, 1848. Director in First National Bank. President of the Village of Owego, 1897. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Child :

5871. John M. T. Born Nov. 18, 1874.

5880. EDWIN STRATTON. He was born Sept. 21, 1848. He married, Jan. 17, 1878, Emily Gorman. 3385. Merchant. President of the Village of Owego. Supervisor. Residence, 1901, Owego, N. Y.

Child :

5881. Donald. Born Jan. 29, 1884.

5900. W. DWIGHT CADY. He was born in Nov. 1835, in Berkshire County, Mass. He married, Oct. 7, 1861, Mary Goodrich. 3388. He removed to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1869. President of the Binghamton Produce Company, 1882-1901. Supervisor, 1900-1902. Residence, 1901, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child :

5901. William F. Born March 26, 1864.

5910. CHARLES T. GOODRICH. (David L.) 3389. He was born Sept. 2, 1845. He married, Oct. 6, 1870, Sarah Crouch.

Children :

5911. Lora B. Born Jan. 5, 1871.

5912. David D. Born June 30, 1872.

5913. Samuel.

5914. Fannie. Born Dec. 2, 1873.

5920. LYMAN T. GOODRICH. (David L.) 3390. Born July 13, 1849. He married, Aug. 11, 1869, Cynthia Cornell. She was born Feb. 17, 1852.

Child :

5921. Lora A. Born June 21, 1874.

5930. HENRY W. COOK. (George C.) 3456. He was born July 10, 1836. He married July 9, 1862, Julia Laning. 3427. He died July 5, 1892. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

5931. George Churchill. Born Oct. 28, 1864. 7340.

5932. Lina Wheeler. Born Nov. 19, 1869. Married Henry James MacFarland. 7350.

5933. Josephine Rozet. Born March 26, 1871. Married.

5940. Emmet S. Arnold. (Andrew H.) 3471. He was born Feb. 24, 1845. He married, Sept. 8, 1867, Fannie L. Lathrop.

Children :

5941. Lowe E. Born Dec. 2, 1868.

5942. Andrew B. Born July 14, 1870.

5943. Fanny L. Born Jan. 10, 1875.

5950. J. C. WILSON. He married, Jan. 13, 1869, Anna L. Stedman. 3467. She died Oct. 5, 1875.

Child :

5951. Bertha M. Born Dec. 5, 1869.

5960. JOHN MATHEWS. He married, Dec. 30, 1874, Jennie Williams. 3451.

Children :

5961. John W. Born Feb. 24, 1876.

5962. Theresa J. Born Jan. 18, 1878.

5963. William. Born Oct. 22, 1879.

6020. LESLIE H. KELLOGG. (Charles N.², Hiram¹.) 3474-1.

He was born June 29, 1844. He married, March 17, 1881, Anna McLellan, at Bryan, Ohio.

Children :

6021. Cynthia.

6022. Eugene.

6030. LOUIS K. KELLOGG. (Charles N.², Hiram¹.) 3474-5. He was born April 9, 1852. He married, March 13, 1874, Kate Croft, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

6031. Kitty.

6032. Alice.

6033. May.

6034. William.

6035. Clara.

6036. Fred.

6037. Marcella. Died in infancy.

6038. Helen.

6040. LEON N. KELLOGG. (Charles N.², Hiram¹.) 3474-9. He was born Oct. 25, 1867. He married, Sept. 10, 1890, Ella Lyons, of Northfield, Ohio.

Children :

6041. Zilpha.

6042. Raymond.

6043. Hazel.

6044. Helen.

6050. SEBERT MORGAN. He married, Oct. 2, 1872, Ida A. Kellogg. 3474-2. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

6051. Daniel.

6052. Percy.

6053. Nellie.

6060. F. A. WRIGHTMAN. He married Jenny L. Kellogg. 3474-4. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

6061. Alma. Died Aug. 20, 1889, aged 16 years.

6062. Bertine.

6063. Lynn.

6070. EMILE MALLE. He married, July 17, 1875, Jessie M. Kellogg. 3474-6. Residence, Bedford, Ohio.

Children :

- 6071. Edward.
- 6072. Nettie.
- 6073. Clarence.
- 6074. Howard.
- 6075. Percy.

6080. FREDERICK WILLIAM GREENE. (Andrew Jackson.)
3632. He was born Dec. 13, 1855. He married, Feb. 22, 1881, Ella E. Peckham. She was born Jan. 24, 1860.

Children :

- 6081. Frederick William. Born April 13, 1882.
- 6082. Thomas Peckham Ernest. Born March 22, 1883.
- 6083. Florence Chapman. Born in Feb., 1889. Died in March, 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6500. CLEMENT TREMAIN. (Abram K.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 4729. He was born Sept. 4, 1869. (o. 1870). He married, Jan. 18 (o. 8), 1894, Carrie Prouse. Residence, 1894, Durand, Mich.

Children :

6501. Letha. Born Aug. 28, 1895.

6502. Lilah. Born Jan. 18, 1897.

6510. FAY C. TREMAIN. (Daniel M.⁷, Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁵, Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 4834. He married, Nov. 4, 1897, Amelia Wilomine Seel, of Monroeville, Ohio.

Children :

6511. Seelon Fay. Born Aug. 30, 1898.

6512. Fern Ludlow. Born Sept. 21, 1900.

6520. MYRON PHILANDER BUSH, ESQ. (John Westervelt², Myron Philander¹.) He was born June 28, 1872. He attended the State Normal School at Buffalo and graduated at the Buffalo Law School, LL.B., 1897. He studied law with Parker & Hotchkiss and was admitted to the Bar in August, 1898. He is connected with the law firm of Hotchkiss & Templeton. He married, Oct. 6, 1898, Carrie C. Benson (daughter of Morris Benson, of Buffalo, N. Y.). Member of the Country Club. Residence, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child :

6521. Caroline Benson. Born August 15, 1899.

6530. WILLIAM HORACE HOTCHKISS, ESQ. (Mason K. Hotchkiss and Rachel A. Merriam, Horace Hotchkiss and Diadama Pearce, daughter of Mason Pearce, Shubael Pearce, b. 1761 ; d. in Hampton,

N. Y.; Private in Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm.) He was born Sept. 7, 1864, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y. He prepared at Glidden's Classical School, Jamestown, N. Y., and graduated at Hamilton College, 1886. He studied law with Judge John D. Teller, of Auburn, N. Y., and was admitted to the Bar in 1888. While in college he was a member of the Chi Psi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1887-9. He removed in 1891 to Buffalo, N. Y., where he is one of the leading attorneys. He married, April 25, 1895, by Rev. Samuel V. V. Holmes (Pres.), Katherine Tremaine Bush. 4012. Lecturer in the Buffalo Law School. Member of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Buffalo Club, the Liberal Club, the Independent Club of which he was President in 1897, and the New York State Bar Association. Editor of the Purple and Gold, 1886-90. Contributor to the Review of Reviews, Munsey's, Outing and the Buffalo Illustrated Express. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Republican League of Buffalo and was editor of its organ, The Opinion, for one year.

"Men of New York" says of him :

"William H. Hotchkiss, though still a young man, even if the term be narrowly interpreted, has already made a name for himself, and accomplished much good in a field of usefulness cultivated too little by men of his standing and capacity. He is a type of the young professional men, of liberal education and well-developed talent, who interest themselves in public affairs for the public good. He was prepared for college at Glidden's Classical School in Jamestown, N. Y., going from there to Hamilton College, where he graduated at the age of twenty-two with the degree of A.B. He secured the much coveted Phi Beta Kappa Key, besides honors in literature, oratory, debating, Greek, Latin and mathematics, and delivered the Head prize oration and Latin salutatory. Three years after his graduation, his college conferred on him the degree of A.M.

"Law was the profession that Mr. Hotchkiss had chosen for himself, and with a view to obtaining a practical knowledge of legal procedure as early as possible, he accepted, after completing his college course, the appointment of clerk of the Surrogate's Court of

Cayuga County, at Auburn, N. Y. The surrogate at that time was John D. Teller, whose name became familiar throughout the State by his candidacy for judge of the Court of Appeals on the Democratic ticket in 1895. Mr. Hotchkiss served as clerk two years, 1887-9. Meantime, in 1888, he was admitted to the Bar. Judge Teller took him into partnership, and he practiced at Auburn, in the firm of Teller & Hotchkiss, till 1891. He then moved to the larger field of Buffalo, where he entered into partnership with E. L. Parker, and where he has since pursued his profession. The firm of Parker & Hotchkiss has risen rapidly in both influence and volume of business, and now ranks among the leading commercial and banking law firms of Buffalo. Mr. Hotchkiss is a lecturer on the law of personal property in the Buffalo Law School.

“The great problems of municipal government, so long neglected in American cities, were just beginning to receive serious public attention when Mr. Hotchkiss began the real work of his manhood. To the study of these problems he addressed himself with the energy of youth, the earnestness of strong convictions, and an honest desire to serve right purposes. He has contributed articles frequently to the Review of Reviews, Munsey’s, Outing and the Buffalo Illustrated Express, his range of subject including travel as well as municipal problems. In the latter field, however, he has become recognized as an authority. He wrote a pamphlet monograph on Urban Self Government in 1892, and has since delivered numerous lectures on that and kindred subjects. His interest in politics has been in the line of promoting ideas, rather than in the actual work of machines. He took an active part in exposing the ballot frauds in Buffalo in 1892, and has served as Secretary of the Committee on law and legislation of the Buffalo Citizens’ Association for three years. He is also an active member of the Buffalo Republican League, having served two years on the executive committee, and one year as editor of its organ, The Opinion. He is a member of the Chi Psi college fraternity, and served as editor-in-chief of its magazine, Purple and Gold, from 1886 to 1890. He belongs, also, to the Sons of the American Revolution, the Buffalo Club, the Liberal Club, the Independent Club, and the New York State Bar Association. Especially worthy of mention is his work in connection with the drafting of the reform charter of Buffalo.”

(See Year Book of the New York State Society of Sons of the American Revolution.)

Residence, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

6531. Son. Born June 6, 1899. Died June 11, 1899.

6532. Katherine. Born Dec. 1, 1900.

6540. WILLIAM TECUMSEH GRANT. (George², George¹.) 4160. He was born about 1870. He married, Dec. 12, 1891, Pauline Kirby (daughter of George Kirby). Residence, 1901, Enfield Centre, N. Y.

Children :

6541. Emmett G.

6542. George G.

6565. NORMAN STANLEY. He married, about 1876, Mary Elizabeth Hewitt. 4172. Residence, 1901, Naples, N. Y.

Children :

6566. Newton B.

6567. Hugh C.

6568. Earl.

6569. Norman.

6570. Mary E.

6571. Susan.

6575. MYRON TIFFANY FISH. (Henry Fish and Cilicia Hazen, of Groton, N. Y.) He was born Oct. 18, 1855. He married, Jan. 30, 1877, Lydia Jane Hewitt. 4173. Traveling salesman. Member of Masonic fraternity. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

6576. Emmet Grant. Born Oct. 2, 1877. He is now (1901) attending Cornell University, in the course in medicine.

6577. Mary Elinor. Born July 2, 1879.

6578. Ethel Belle. Born Aug. 10, 1881. Twin with Edwin.

6579. Edwin. Twin with Ethel Belle. Born Aug. 10, 1881. Died Feb. 5, 1882.

6580. Susie Elvira. Born March 31, 1883.

6581. Henry Myron. Born Feb. 20, 1889.

6582. Stewart Snyder. Born Nov. 26, 1893.

6600. JOHN M. BLAUVELT. (John.) 4626. He married Pearl Wilson. Residence, 1901, Farmer, N. Y.

Child :

6601. Marjorie.

6610. FRANK B. AIKEN. (Daniel L.) 4601. He was born May 17, 1854. He married, Dec. 22, 1875, Mary C. Kelsey, of Trumansburg, N. Y. She was born April 16, 1875. Justice of the Peace. Supervisor of the Town of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Superintendent of Five Counties Milk Producers' Association. Residence, 1901, Enfield, N. Y.

Children :

6611. Clara Louise. Born Oct. 20, 1876. Died June 28, 1895.

6612. Mary Alice. Born Feb. 21, 1879.

6613. Howard Kelsey. Born Oct. 8, 1885.

6620. FRED L. AIKEN. (Daniel L.) 4602. He was born Jan. 5, 1858. He married, June 8, 1879, Emma A. Pollay. She was born Aug. 14, 1858. He resided at Warrensburg, Mo., 1883-93. Residence, 1901, Enfield, N. Y.

Children :

6621. Daniel L. Born July 31, 1881.

6622. Anna R. Born Sept. 7, 1882.

6623. Frank P. Born Sept. 16, 1883.

6624. Ernest. Born Feb. 6, 1885. Died Feb. 17, 1885.

6625. Stuart S. Born March 10, 1886.

6626. Ethel May. Born May 3, 1888.

6627. Inez Mary. Born Sept. 4, 1889.

6628. Hazel A. Born Dec. 25, 1890.

6629. Harry F. Born Dec. 26, 1893.

6630. Marilla S. Born Nov. 14, 1895.

6631. Alice E. Born Nov. 25, 1900.

6640. LAWREN L. TAYLOR. (Richard C.) 4304. He married Frances Swartout.

Child :

6641. Henry.

6650. CHARLES TEED. He married Kate Taylor. 4303.

Child :

6651. Daughter. Died about 1878.

6660. WILLIAM H. ALLEN. He married Delia Taylor. 4301.
Residence, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Children :

- 6661. Lewis H.
- 6662. William.
- 6663. Ernest.
- 6664. Nina.

6670. MENZO WORTMAN. He married Mary Taylor. 4302.

Children :

- 6671. Warren.
- 6672. Laura.

6680. EUGENE TERRY, ESQ. (Leland Terry and Rhoda Wixom, of Covert, N. Y.) He was born Oct. 22, 1861, in Covert, N. Y. He attended Ithaca High School and Cortland Normal School. He taught school two years. He married, Nov. 8, 1888, Myra Susan Taylor. 4305. He studied law with Myron N. Tompkins, Esq., Jared T. Newman, Esq., Judge Bradford Almy and Dewitt C. Bouton, Esq., of Ithaca. He was admitted to the Bar, Nov. 18, 1893. He has since been engaged in the active practice of his profession. Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of Tompkins County, 1891-1900. Supervisor of the Town of Ulysses. He takes an active interest in politics. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and of the Royal Arcanum. He is of an inventive turn of mind and has invented and patented several valuable inventions.

"Landmarks of Tompkins County" says of him :

"As a boy his ambition was to secure a good education, and after exhausting the resources of the district schools he became a student of the Ithaca High School. The year of his majority he taught school in the town of Ulysses, and in 1883 he entered the State Normal School at Cortland, after which he became the principal of the Jacksonville school, where he remained for five successive terms. It was his intention to follow teaching as a profession, but the study of law was too strong an attraction for him to resist, and in 1887 he came to Ithaca, and the following three years we find him in the law office of M. N. Tompkins, Esq. He then spent a year in the office of Jared T. Newman, Esq., and then became law clerk in the

office of Almy & Bouton. Bradford Almy was elected County Judge in the fall of 1891, assuming the duties of the office January 1, 1892, and that was the date of Mr. Terry's appointment as Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of Tompkins County, which office he still holds."

He resigned in 1900 and opened a law office of his own. He was elected Supervisor on the Democratic ticket, in the strong Republican town of Ulysses, in 1901. Democratic candidate for Member of Assembly, 1901. Office, Ithaca, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Jacksonville, N.Y.

Children :

- 6681. Richard Taylor. Born Oct. 14, 1889.
- 6682. Leland Wixom. Born July 6, 1894.

6690. FRED BAKER. (Jarvis D.², Stephen¹.) 4286. He was born Feb. 25, 1867. He married Jennie King, of Ulysses. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 6691. Leroy.
- 6692. Edna.
- 6693. Ethel A.

6700. FRED JUNE. He was born Aug. 27, 1868. He married Mary Louise Baker. 4285. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 6701. Fred. Born May 8, 1888.
- 6702. Martha. Born March 9, 1891.
- 6703. Frank. Born April 25, 1893.
- 6704. Lucy. Born Dec. 27, 1894.
- 6705. Homer. Born January 29, 1898.

6715. EDWIN CLARK MASON. (Wesley.) 4931. He was born Nov. 7, 1862, at Owego, N. Y. He graduated at Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs, N. Y., 1881, and at Syracuse University, 1888. He married, June 21, 1894, Eloise S. Cool, of Syracuse, N. Y. Journalist. He is advertising manager of the Rochester Herald. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

Child :

- 6716. Donald W. Born in 1897.

6720. JOHN C. DAVIS. He married, June 28, 1894, Martha



GEN. HENRY E. TREMAINE

Ellen Tremaine. 4831. He formerly resided at Wakeman, Ohio. Residence, 1901, Havana, Ohio.

Children :

- 6721. Fae. Born May 30, 1895, at Wakeman.
- 6722. Tremaine. Born Oct. 4, 1896, at Peru, Ohio.
- 6723. Martha. Born Nov. 4, 1897, at Peru, Ohio.
- 6724. John Kenneth. Born April 28, 1899, at Havana. Died Aug. 27, 1900.

6740. LEWIS ERWIN TREMAINE. (Saul⁷, Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 5101. He was born Oct. 4, 1854. He married, April 29, 1879, Ella L. Earnest. She was born Dec. 6, 1854. Residence, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Children :

- 6741. Katie A. Born Aug. 25, 1882.
- 6742. Harry Leon. Born Nov. 11, 1886.

6750. FRANK B. TREMAINE. (Charles H.⁷, Julius⁶, Lyman⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 5186. He was born June 1, 1867. He married, March 26, 1891, Bird M. Kelts (daughter of Delos and Maria Canfield Kelts.). She was born March 31, 1871. Residence, 1901, Somer's Lane, Pa.

Children :

- 6751. Charles D. Born July 16, 1892.
- 6752. Gilbert E. Born Feb. 24, 1896.
- 6753. Hugh C. Born June 9, 1900.

6760. EDWARD V. TREMAINE. (William Wallace⁷, Daniel⁶, Russell⁵, Julius⁴, John³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 5123. He was born Nov. 24, 1876. He married, Feb. 24, 1899, Edith Schenck. She was born Dec. 22, 1874, at Wellsville, N. Y.

Child :

- 6761. Hazel M. Born March 18, 1900.

6770. GEN. HENRY EDWIN TREMAINE. (Edwin R.⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5476. He was born Nov. 14, 1841, in New York City. He graduated at the College of the City of New York, 1860, and Columbia Law School, 1867. He served in the Union Army through the Civil War and was pro-

moted from Private to Brevet Brigadier General, and was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery in action. Captain 73d Regt. New York Infantry Volunteers. Honorably discharged May 1, 1865. Attorney and Counsellor-at law. First Assistant United States Attorney in New York City, 1873-7. Member of the law firm of Tremaine & Tyler. President of the Republican Club of New York City, 1901. Member of Lawyers' Club, Association of the Bar of the City of New York and of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography says of him :

"Henry Edwin Tremain, soldier, b. in New York City, 14 Nov., 1840. He was graduated at the College of the City of New York in 1860 and then entered Columbia Law School. On 17 April, 1861, he enlisted in the 7th New York Regiment as a private, and served through its two months' campaign about Washington, after which, on 13 July, he entered the National volunteer service as 1st Lieutenant of the 2nd New York fire zouaves. During the peninsular campaign he was on Gen. Daniel E. Sickles' staff, and was in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill. He was then transferred to Gen. John Pope's army, and engaged at Bristow Station and the second battle of Bull Run, where he was captured while endeavoring to check a temporary panic and the rapid advance of the enemy. After several months' confinement in Libby prison he was exchanged, resumed duty on Gen. Sickles' staff as assistant inspector-general and was present at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, where he served as an aide to Gen. Joseph Hooker. Meanwhile, on 25 April, 1863, he had been commissioned major, and was chief staff officer to Gen. Sickles at the battle of Gettysburg. He was on Gen. Daniel Butterfield's staff at Chattanooga, and took part in the battles of Dalton and Resaca. In 1864 he was ordered to the Army of the Potomac and served successively on the staffs of Gen. David M. Gregg and Gen. George Crook, participating in the cavalry battles under these officers, until the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia. He was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers on 30 Nov., 1865, and continued on duty in the Carolinas until his discharge on 29 April, 1866. Gen. Tremain then resumed his law studies and was graduated in 1867, after which he entered into practice, forming

in 1868 the firm of Tremain & Tyler. From 1870 till 1885 he was usually retained either by or against the government in its legal controversies in New York, and he was connected with the Marie-Garrison litigation involving the title to the Missouri Pacific railroad. He has been active as a Republican in political canvasses, and for five terms, beginning in 1871, he has been president of the associate alumni of the College of the City of New York. On 19 April, 1887, he was elected colonel of the veterans of the 7th Regiment, the oldest organization of its kind in this country. His campaign notes of 'Last Hours of Sheridan's Cavalry,' were edited by John Watts de Peyster (1885)."

"Who's Who in America" for 1899, says of him :

"Henry Edwin Tremain, veteran volunteer, general-lawyer; b. New York Nov. 14, 1841; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1860; Columbia Coll. Law School, 1867; served in U. S. Vols., April 19, 1861, to April 25, 1866, from private to brevet brig.-gen. in Army of Potomac; received congressional medal of honor for distinguished conduct at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; first asst. U. S. Attorney, New York, 1873-7; active in Republican campaigns; Col. veterans of the 7th Regt. N. Y. Nat. Guard, 1887-91. *Author*: 'Sailor's Creek to Appomattox Court House, or the Last Hours of Sheridan's Cavalry;' also numerous papers and addresses on military, political and legal subjects, and in favor of a protective tariff, etc."

Office 146 Broadway, N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, New York City.

6780. GRENVILLE E. TREMAINE. (Lyman⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5442. He was born April 19, 1845. He was prepared at Dr. Reed's School, Geneva, N. Y., and graduated at Union College, 1866, and the Albany Law School. While in college he was a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity. He studied law with Peckham & Tremaine and after his admission to the Bar became a member of the firm. He married Miss Martin, of Auburn, N. Y. They had five children. He was a lawyer of great ability. He early took an active interest in Republican politics, was a very effective stump speaker and was the Republican candidate for Attorney General of the State of New York in 1877. He was the orator at many historical celebrations.

At the time of his death an Albany newspaper said :

“Perhaps there has never been more general regret expressed and felt in this city, than over the early death of Grenville Tremain. Handsome in person, gifted in intellect, possessed of high powers of eloquence, he was the *beau ideal* of the young advocate, and exhibited powers that would have placed him yet higher than in the high rank of the profession that he illustrated and adorned. At such a time as this, it is not so much the genius of the man or his ability, the strength or grasp or shrewdness of his intellect, that recurs to the minds of his friends—these things but increase the already intense sense of loss by magnifying its greatness—but those attributes of the deceased that, while they add a new pang, sweeten the bitterness of the calamity, are his perfect manliness, his truthfulness, his high, clear sense of honor, his love of the true and right. No one can recall in all the activity of his life a cruel or an unkind word, a slur or innuendo, or an insinuation that would tend to throw even a shadow upon a rival reputation or wound the tenderest sensibilities. He had all the strength of the strongest man with the sweetest sensibilities of the most delicate woman. There was about him a freshness and naturalness from which the roughest contact never took the bloom. In all his legal and forensic contests he was never accused of taking an undue advantage or of delivering an unfair blow. He was the Bayard of the profession, without fear and without reproach. He was a patriot not only from cool judgment, but with the warm enthusiasm that loved his country even as his mother, and as his elder brother gave his life for fatherland so Grenville would have been ready to have sacrificed his had his country called ; to him patriotism was a belief, and a sentiment that is stronger sometimes than a belief ; all this crystallized into the golden sentences dropped by his silver tongue in the matchless oration pronounced by him at the laying of the corner stone of the Williams monument, when the great concourse gathered there declared that never did Webster give birth to more fitting discourse—for the audience were moved by the manly beauty and entranced by the noble eloquence of the orator. This effort was perhaps the most complete, scholarly, and rhetorical of the many speeches of his busy life.

“To the advantages that Mr. Tremain possessed in person and voice and intellect, he added an untiring industry that was undoubt-

edly the cause of his death. Possessed of so fine a physique, he never seemed to think that the keen blade could wear out the strongest scabbard ; he gave himself no rest ; night and day he labored at his professional duties ; and when in his last hours his mind wandered it wandered into those professional paths where had been won his early garlands and his youthful fame. Nominated by a great party for the high office of attorney-general ; nominated without hint or asking from himself, his nomination was received by his own party with glad acclaim ; and hundreds of the opposite party, those who knew him, marked their appreciation of his honesty, his ability, and his fitness for the place, by giving him the votes that carried him ahead of his fellows on the same ticket. He leaves to his family, to his widow and his children, the proud, the blessed memory and inheritance of a name kept unstained and unsullied through the fierce turmoil of professional and political contests, and a faith as clear and simple and as honest as that of a little child,—one of those who shall always see the face of the Father, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.”

Another Albany paper said :

“It is with sorrow unfeigned and deep, that we announce to our readers this morning the death of Mr. Grenville Tremain, which event occurred at his residence in this city yesterday afternoon about two o'clock, after a brief illness. He was the son of Hon. Lyman and Mrs. Helen Tremain, and he inherited many of the talents of his most distinguished father. He was born in the little village of Durham, Greene county, on the 19th day of April, 1845, and was consequently in the thirty-third year of his age. At an early period of his life, his father removed from Durham to this city, and entered into partnership with his old friend, the late Judge Peckham. Grenville was the second son, his brother the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Tremain, who was killed in the last year of the war, being his senior by two or three years. Young Grenville was educated at the school of Dr. Reed, in Geneva in this State, and from that institution entered Union College, where he graduated with high honors. He then entered as a student the law office of Peckham & Tremain, and also attended the Albany Law school and graduated from that institution ; and then further pursued his studies in the office, until in

1867 he became a partner in the firm of Peckham & Tremain, and from that day until the day of his death he was an active and useful member of that firm. Mr. Tremain early displayed at the bar the qualities of an able, learned, eloquent and accomplished lawyer. He entered at once into the litigations with which his firm was connected, and scarcely a case was tried by either member of the firm at Albany, that was not prepared by him, and that did not receive the benefit of his indefatigable industry and painstaking research. He very early received the confidence of his clients, and he was soon engaged as attorney and counsel in many important litigations. He had the entire respect and confidence of the bench, and no judge ever listened to Mr. Tremain's statement of the facts of a case without an entire trust in the substantial accuracy thereof.

"When Mr. Judson was elected Mayor, no other name than that of Mr. Tremain was thought of for the important and laborious position of Corporation Counsel, and from that day to the time of his death it can be truly said that he knew not a leisure moment. No one who has not occupied that office is aware of the engrossing nature of its duties when properly performed, and no one of his able predecessors ever brought to the discharge of the duties of that office a more conscientious determination to discharge them fully and properly than did Mr. Tremain. No department of the city government hesitated to call upon him for advice and assistance at all times, and no city official ever left him without being satisfied that he had received from Mr. Tremain the counsel which he desired, and which resulted from a most painstaking and exhaustive examination of the subject submitted to him. When his term of office expired, he kept on in the discharge of his professional duties without rest, recreation or interruption.

"The delicate health of his father at this time left the firm to grapple with something of a large practice, and Mr. Tremain took his full share of the labor and responsibility of active professional life. Last year about this time, upon the failure of certain insurance companies in New York, and the appointment of a receiver for them, he was retained as counsel for such receiver, and from that time on he was busy, literally, night and day. The business called him frequently to New York, and he shrank from no labor that the human frame could endure, in order to faithfully and ably discharge the

duties of the high trust that had been committed to his care. And it was melancholy in his last illness, when the hand of death was on him, and his mind wandering, to hear from his incoherent speech, how firmly his thoughts were fixed upon the discharge of his professional labors.

"Last fall, at the Republican Rochester Convention, without the suspicion of a request from him to any man, unsought and wholly unsolicited, the high honor and compliment of a nomination, by acclamation, for the office of Attorney General of the State, was accorded to this young man, then standing in the very front rank of his profession among the younger members of the bar. Though suffering the fate of his ticket, it was most gratifying to him and his friends to see the way in which he was appreciated by those in whose midst he had grown up and passed the whole of his professional life. His vote in Albany county was many hundreds greater than that received by the rest of his ticket.

"Thus he stood but yesterday, as brilliant and eminent a lawyer as any one of his age throughout the length and breadth of the State. To-day he is at rest.

"To those who knew Mr. Tremain socially, his loss will be irreparable. There was a manliness in his carriage, a frankness and tenderness of character about him, that charmed with the irresistible force of a pure, generous and loving heart. He leaves a wife and five small children, and he died on the birthday of his only son, who is, alas! too young to feel the loss of as generous, loving and tender a father as son ever had.

"He rests from his labors, and may he rest in peace. His stricken family have the profound sympathy of this community in this their hour of dire distress, and there is no heart but goes out in pity for the sorrow which this terrible calamity brings upon his suffering father."

Another Albany paper said :

"The sad announcement in our last edition of yesterday—coming as it did without a warning to any save a very few of the nearest friends—conveyed a shock to this entire community, and carried a deep sense of personal loss to many hearts. There is something peculiarly touching in the sudden death of a young man of robust

form and bright promise at the very threshold of a brilliant career. When a man of long years and wide fame passes away, a deeper impress may be left ; but in the loss there is also a feeling that his opportunity has been given and his mission well advanced, perhaps altogether accomplished. But when one of rich talents and noble character and honorable ambition is cut down in the very dawn of youth, just as the full radiance of his promise was throwing its light over the pathway of his shining future, it adds the sorrow and the pathos of an opportunity denied and a work unfulfilled. It is like the blight of winter falling upon the early glory of summer.

“Grenville Tremain was only in his thirty-third year. The second son of Lyman Tremain, he inherited much of the ability and many of the characteristics of his honored father. Trained at Geneva, graduating at Union in 1866, and next winning the diploma of the Albany Law school, he engaged at once with ardor and enthusiasm in the profession whose severe tests and worthy prizes stimulated the highest impulses of his nature. He joined the firm to which two of the most eminent members of the Bar had given distinction, and both the names of Peckham and Tremain were well sustained by those who inherited them. Young Tremain leaped immediately to the front. He had great aptitude and admirable qualifications for his profession. He loved the science of the law and faithfully mastered its principles. His mind was acute, penetrating, fertile in resources and ready in action. With these fine intellectual attributes he united rare gifts of speech. He was fluent, graceful and forcible ; his bearing was dignified and impressive while at the same time winning and unassuming ; and the sense of honor, candor and truth which stamped all that he said and did, added the weight of character to the force and logic. Indeed, he combined in an unusual degree the qualities which adorn and strengthen his profession and mark the possessor for sure distinction.

“With this excellent equipment of natural gifts and acquired accomplishments, Mr. Tremain achieved immediate success. He prepared many important cases and participated prominently in their trial. So early and unmistakably had his abilities been shown, that when Mayor Judson appointed him Corporation Counsel, the fitness of the selection was universally recognized. His administration fully vindicated the public confidence. He reduced expenditures,

took the work on his own shoulders, cut off extra counsel, successfully defended the city in many suits and effected a large public saving. Throughout his service he was impelled by a deep and conscientious sense of public duty, and when he retired it was with the sincere and cordial respect of all his fellow-citizens. Less than ten years at the bar, he had yet acquired such a standing that the Republican State Convention last fall unanimously presented him for the high office of Attorney General—a very marked tribute to so young a lawyer. During the progress of that canvass these columns contained a statement of some of the more important work which he had done in the law, and it was a record which few men of his years could equal. Though devoted chiefly to his profession, Mr. Tremain's sympathies and activities were not confined to it. He felt a warm interest in the higher range of politics and public questions, and was a favorite on the political rostrum. Occasionally he turned aside from the exacting demands of law to woo the muse of literature. Perhaps his most notable address of this character was that which he delivered at Schoharie on the dedication of the monument to one of the captors of Major Andre—an address which attracted wide attention.

“Mr. Tremain united the highest personal attractions with intellectual grace and moral strength. There was manly beauty in his form and manly virtue in his character. He was clean, pure, generous and ardent. No unworthy instincts debased the moral symmetry of his being. His manner was kindly and sincere; his words were gentle and persuasive; his whole individuality won the honor and esteem of all who knew him. He had a frankness and nobility of character with which only honorable aspirations could be associated. And with it all there was so much vitality, so much of virile life and strength, that he seemed the very picture of ideal manhood. How closely the blow strikes to those who were identified with him and counted him among themselves! We can hardly realize that he is gone—gone in the very flush of early life—gone within the few days since his hand was grasped. Always thinking of him as he stood before us, we may say of him as Mr. Curtis said of another who also in the morning of life ‘moved forward,’ and who was not unlike our departed in stainless beauty of character and vigorous buoyancy of manhood—the brilliant Theodore Winthrop: ‘Such was the electric

vitality of this friend of ours that those of us who followed him could only think of him as approving the funeral pageant, not the object of it. We did not think of him as dead. We never shall. In the bright spring morning, 'he was alert, alive, immortal.' "

Another Albany paper said :

"A sad and most painful duty has devolved upon the editor of this journal,—that of recording the death of Grenville Tremain, which occurred in this city yesterday afternoon about three o'clock. It was only so recently that he was about, apparently in full and vigorous health, attending to his professional duties, and there were so few of his acquaintances and friends aware of the fact that he was ill at all, that the announcement of his death causes an unusual shock, and falls with crushing weight upon those who knew, admired and loved him. Just at the opening of what promised to be a useful and perhaps even a great career, Grenville Tremain has been called away, to plead before a higher tribunal than any in which his voice was accustomed to be heard. In the full vigor of robust manhood, with the most brilliant prospects opening up before him, with everything in life to live for, the grave beckoned to him, and with his form closes in the noble aspirations and ambitions of a manly and generous nature, shrouds more than one household in gloom, and leaves a large circle of friends to shed tears that are idle because they cannot call him back.

"Mr. Tremain was born in this city in 1845, and would have been thirty-three years of age if he had lived till next month. He was the second son of the Honorable Lyman Tremain, and early gave promise of the talents which he developed later in life. He was graduated from Union College in 1866, and from the Albany Law School a year later, subsequently to which he passed a rigid examination before a committee appointed by the Supreme Court, and was admitted to practice as an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law. The old and well known law firm of Peckham & Tremain, which had for years consisted of Judge Rufus W. Peckham and Lyman Tremain, was continued after the retirement of the former from active practice, the new firm consisting of Rufus W. Peckham, Jr., and Grenville Tremain, with whom Hon. Lyman Tremain was associated as counsel. It speedily became one of the prominent legal firms of the city, and,

indeed, of this part of the State. Grenville Tremain took naturally to the profession of the law. He had been properly trained for it. He possessed a logical mind, and that was sustained and reinforced by a remarkably acute and accurate memory. He did not forget things that he had once learned, and his capacity for learning was far above the average. Withal he was a pleasing and graceful speaker, a ready and courteous debater, and a thorough gentleman in his professional as well as in his private life. There are some lawyers who are gentlemen in their domestic and social relations, but not in their professional life. Grenville Tremain was not one of these.

“Possessing these qualities, and besides them a thorough knowledge of the law, a most hearty and kindly manner, and a warm and generous disposition, it is no wonder that Mr. Tremain should have made rapid advances in his profession, and in the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. It is not saying too much to remark that, at the time of his death, no man of his years in the city of Albany had more brilliant or more apparently certain prospects of a useful and distinguished career.

“Mr. Tremain, while by no means an office-seeker—which, indeed, he could not afford to be—nevertheless always took a lively interest in politics and political affairs. He was a thorough going Republican, and for that party had done much effective service as a speaker in several important campaigns. He was a forcible and at the same time pleasant and popular speaker, and the announcement of his name was always certain to draw a crowd. Under the administration of Mayor Judson, Mr. Tremain served with great acceptability as Corporation Counsel of this city, and last fall he received the unanimous nomination of the Republican State Convention for the honorable and responsible office of Attorney General of the State. Perhaps we could not speak more eloquently of his popularity among his friends and neighbors than by recalling the fact that in this county, which is supposed to have a legitimate Democratic majority of 2,500, Mr. Tremain last year received a majority of 600.

“In all our municipal affairs, and in everything pertaining to the interests of our city, Mr. Tremain was deeply interested. He was an active member, an officer in and one year President of the Young Men’s Association. We believe he was a life member of that body.

“Mr. Tremain was married several years ago to Miss Martin, of

Auburn. His wife, and an interesting family of five young children, survive him.

"The writer of this article had for some years been the associate and intimate personal and political friend of the deceased. Having known him so well, he feels justified in saying that a truer friend, a more generous-hearted gentleman, a more faithful man in the discharge of trusts committed to his care, never lived. Such a man *must* have made his mark, had his life been spared a few years. Indeed, he had already made it; but in a few years more it would have been carved deeper and broader. The death of such a promising man is not to be considered a personal affliction alone. It is a public loss as well. Our friend has been called away, not, indeed, full of years, nor even yet of honors; but honored, and loved and mourned as one whom we knew to be faithful and true."

Another Albany paper said:

"The announcement of the death of Grenville Tremain, at three o'clock yesterday afternoon, was a painful surprise to the citizens of Albany, and will be received with regret by the public generally. No young man in this city was more widely known or universally respected for his brilliant talents and spotless character; and certainly no member of the Bar in this State had a more promising future. His professional achievements had already won for him an enviable reputation as a lawyer; while his oratorical powers, his acute reasoning faculties, his familiarity with public questions, his persuasive eloquence, and magnetic personal qualities fitted him for political leadership, and justified the expectations of his friends that he would become eminent in public life. These expectations were suddenly crushed by the hand of death; and the sorrow of his hosts of friends is the deeper because the blow was so unexpected. Most of them were unaware that he was ill; for up to a week ago he was in the active discharge of his professional duties, in the apparent enjoyment of vigorous health. Indeed it was only within a day or two that his disease, typhoid fever, exhibited any alarming symptoms.

"Mr. Tremain was a graduate of Union College, and subsequently of the Albany Law School. He became a partner in the distinguished law firm of Peckham & Tremain in 1865; corporation counsel under the administration of Mayor Judson, and last fall

received the Republican nomination for attorney-general of the State.

"The deceased was a son of Hon. Lyman Tremain, who, we regret to learn, is lying seriously ill at his residence in this city. He leaves a wife and five children. To the afflicted family such a bereavement as this can be assuaged only by the consolations of religion, and the reflection that he has been called to higher rewards than this life affords; but it may be some gratification to know that the sympathy of the whole community is extended to them in their overwhelming sorrow."

He died March 14, 1878. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

6790. ARTHUR L. TREMAINE. (William⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5452. He was born Sept. 30, 1846, at Durham, N. Y. He married. Residence, 1893, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

6791. Robert William. Born Nov. 23, 1873.

6792. Frederick Walter. Born Oct. 4, 1875.

6800. DR. J. EUGENE TREMAINE. (Myron J.⁷, David⁶, Justus⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5542. He graduated at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1891. Physician. He married Clara J. Lindquist. Residence, 1901, 5318 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

6803. FRED ROSACRANS. He married C. Adele Tremaine. 5541. Residence, 1901, Tecumseh, Mich.

Children :

6804. Leon F.

6805. Harry T.

6806. Florence E.

6807. J. Eugene.

6808. Marion A.

6810. CHARLES MILTON TREMAINE. (John M.⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5426. He married Marianna D. Newhall (daughter of Isaac Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.). He died before, or in, 1893. She resided, 1893, 203 West 122nd Street, N. Y. City. Residence, New York City.

Children :

6811. Florence.

6812. Charles Milton. Residence, 1893, 203 West 122nd Street, N. Y. City.

6813. Marie Estelle.

6820. WILLIAM BURTON TREMAINE. (John M.⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5428. He was born July 5. He married Emeline C. Dodge (daughter of Rev. Orin Dodge and Laura Burrows). Manufacturer of organs many years. Vice-President of the Aeolian Organ and Music Company. Office, 1901, 18 West 23d St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1893, 35 Mt. Morris Ave., N. Y. City.

Children :

6821. Henry Barnes. 7800.

6822. William Burrows.

6825. CAPT. LUTHER GAYTON BILLINGS, U. S. N. He was born in 1836 in New York. He married Laura Elizabeth Tremaine. 5429.

"Who's Who in America" for 1899, says of him :

"Luther G. Billings, paymaster U. S. N., retired, March, 1898 ; b. New York, 1836 ; entered navy as acting asst. paymaster, Oct. 22, 1862, on U. S. S. Water Witch ; took active part in engagement, June 4, 1864, when Water Witch was boarded by Confederates, several of whom, including their commanding officer, he killed in hand to hand conflict, but, was wounded and captured, taken to hospital, and later to prison ; escaped from moving train, but was recaptured by aid of bloodhounds ; imprisoned in Charleston and later in Libby prison ; exchanged late in 1864 ; afterwards served on various stations ; was on the Wateree when it was carried about 500 yards inland during earthquake, Aug. 14, 1868 ; commissioned paymaster, U. S. navy, May 4, 1866 ; gen. inspector pay corps, Sept., 1897, until retired with relative rank of Capt. Address, Navy Dept., Washington.

Children :

6826. Laura Elizabeth.

6827. Frederick Tremaine.

6828. Livingston G.

6829. Luther Gayton.

6830. CAPT. COLBY MITCHELL CHESTER, U. S. N. He was born in 1845 in Conn. He graduated at U. S. Naval Academy. He married Milancia Antoinette Tremaine. 5430.

"Who's Who in America" for 1899, says of him :

"Colby M. Chester, Capt. U. S. Navy; b. Conn., 1845; grad. U. S. Naval Acad.; assigned 1863 to steam sloop Richmond; participated in operations against Mobile; Master, 1866; Lieut., 1867; Lieutenant Commander, 1868; Commander, 1881; Capt., June 12, 1896; hydrographic inspector, coast survey, 1881-5; commanding U. S. S. Galena, 1885-8; member commission to establish navy yard on Pacific Coast, 1888-9; member of board of organization, 1888-90; commandant cadets, Annapolis, 1890-4; commanding U. S. S. Richmond, Newark, Minneapolis, 1895-7; commander-in-chief S. Atlantic squadron, 1897-8; commanding U. S. S. Cincinnati, 1898-9; now assigned U. S. battleship Kentucky. Address, care Navy Dept., Washington."

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography says of him :

"Colby M. Chester, naval officer, b. in Connecticut in 1845. He was graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, assigned in 1863, to the steam sloop Richmond of the western gulf squadron, and participated in the operations against Mobile on 5 Aug., 1864. He was promoted master 10 Nov., 1866, commissioned lieutenant, 21 Feb., 1867, lieutenant commander, 12 March, 1868, became commander, 15 Oct., 1881, and was hydrographic inspector of the coast survey from 1881 till 1885."

Children :

6831. Arthur T.

6832. Colby M.

6850. DR. WILLIAM ALLEN TREMAINE. (Charles Ives², Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5486. He was born Aug. 22, 1853, at Volatie, Columbia Co., N. Y. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School, 1883. He married, Oct. 3, 1888, Ada B. Bampton in New York City. Physician. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.

Child :

6851. Frederick Bampton. Born at Providence, R. I. Died there.

6860. CHARLES HENRY FIELD. (Henry Baldwin Field, of Great Barrington, Mass., and Sarah Bulkeley, of New Haven, Conn.) He was born March 21, 1849, in Baltimore, Md. He married, Sept. 20, 1871, Elizabeth Rockwell Tremaine. 5488. (See Leavenworth Genealogy.) Residence, 1880, Hartford, Conn.

Children :

6861. Edward Bronson. Born April 27, 1872.

6862. Francis Elliott. Born July 21, 1873.

6865. GEORGE R. TREMAINE. (Gaius⁷, Reuben⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5511. He married.

Children :

6866. Charles. Residence, 1901, Pennsylvania.

6867. Edward. Residence, 1901, Pennsylvania.

6870. GAIVS M. TREMAIN. (Gaius⁷, Reuben⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5513. He married. Insurance agent.

The following interesting letter on family history was written by him :

"FREDONIA, N. Y., FEB. 18, 1901.

"M. E. POOLE, ESQ.:

"DEAR SIR—Your favor of 22nd ult. was received. I made inquiry of Mary Ward, of Naysance, Ont., only surviving child of Reuben Tremaine. She says his father's name was Solomon; that he lived in Oneida County, N. Y. His children were Reuben and Joseph, sons by his first wife, name unknown to me; and Henry, Benjamin, Squire, Polly and Dolly, children by his second wife, whose maiden name was Collins. It is stated that Solomon, the father, died at Watson, Lewis County, N. Y. Reuben Tremaine married Laura Gridley. Their children were David, George C., Gaius, Asahel, sons, and Harriet, who married John Merrill, Mary, who married John Ward, Laura, who married Virgil Mathew, first husband, Buell Fox, second husband, and Sophia, who married Clark Near.

"Reuben Tremaine lived for the greater part of his life in Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y., but passed his last days and died in Sandy Creek, N. Y. He was an active compatriot with Revs. Finney,

Knapp, and more particularly with Rev. Jedediah Burchard in their forays upon the 'hosts of Satan,' holding 'protracted meetings' in northern New York. Reuben was most generally known by his title of Deacon, but was ordained a minister of the Congregational church. As a preacher he would hardly be compared with his compatriots, but in prayer and singing he was very effective. I can in my mind hear him render, 'When I can read my title clear to mansions in the skies' even now. But he departed from this life in 1866 and his chance of reaching his inheritance in the aforesaid mansions was as good as that of any one I ever knew. His son David died many years ago in Wisconsin. George C. was never married and he died in Naysance, Ont. Gaius married Mary Ann Sawyer; her name appears in the book of the Sawyer family. She made the first prayer in the 'Crusade,' and was an earnest worker in religious and temperance affairs. She also has her present residence in one of those 'mansions'. Gaius passed most of his life in the town of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he served several terms as supervisor. He removed to Fredonia, N. Y., in 1864, and died in 1869. Gaius' sons were George R. and Gaius M., daughters, Pamela S., Mary A., Emily J., Harriet N., Helen M., Grace E. and Lucy H. George R. and Harriet N. have died. The sons of George R. are Charles and Edward, who live in Pennsylvania. Gaius M. (myself) has one son, Gaius M., Jr., and one daughter, Anne M., a graduate of Cornell University and of the Women's Medical College of New York City, and now has a position in 'Craige Colony' at Sonyea, N. Y. She has also been connected with the Board of Regents at Albany, N. Y. Gaius M., Jr., is the present Supervisor of the town of Pomfret, being where Fredonia is located. He has one son, Gaius M., the 3d. Asahel, the son of Reuben, had one son, William, who lives at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

"Referring to the foregoing, I would say that I think the recollection of my aunt, Mary Ward, is dimmed by the years, reaching about ninety. She makes no mention of a Gaius who was an uncle or great-uncle of my father and was a soldier in the Regular Army of the U. S. I also think Reuben was born in Connecticut and that it is so stated on his tombstone at Sandy Creek, N. Y. There was a Solomon Tremaine in Rodman from whom 'Tremaine's Corners' took its name. He was a relative of Reuben and had a son, Tomp-

kins Tremaine, and Warren Tremaine; the last I think lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Joseph Tremaine, brother of Reuben, lived many years at Laona, N. Y., close by Fredonia, and was for a considerable period a justice of the peace and known widely as Squire Treman. It is too bad that he should not have known how to properly spell his own name. The family are from the County of Cornwall, England, where there is a manor held by the family. A book of heraldry published in England shows the name; it was 'Tremayne'. But to return to the subject. The sons of Joseph were Ralph and George L. and perhaps others. George L. is a banker at Humboldt, Iowa, and an inquiry made to him might supply other information of the family beside that of his own father. Dr. William S. Tremaine, a surgeon noted in this region, has died since I wrote before. He used the final 'e' in the last years of his life as his surviving family do now. I supplied the information which caused the correction. Now this has been written in a crude way and I think if the matter is not urgent in the way of time I could dig up some more. A few years ago I could have obtained much more information, but the sources from which I could have obtained it are no more available. In your work you have my best wishes. Get as near to the flood as you can, but as I never heard of the name of Noah in the family records, I conclude that the mists of the ages have obscured it or else the Tremaine family had a boat of their own. Of traditions which might have referred to that occasion, I have only the recollection of a mention of wet seasons when there was a poor outlook for the corn crop. I should be glad to hear from you again, and if I can supply any other material for your work will do so.

"Yours,

"GAIUS M. TREMAINE."

Residence, 1901, Fredonia, N. Y.

Children :

6871. Annie M. She graduated at Cornell University 1893, and at the Women's Medical College of New York City. Physician at "Craige Colony," Sonyea, N. Y.
6872. Gaius M. 7810.

6880. WILLIAM D. TREMAINE. (George Lafayette⁷, Joseph Collins⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5616. He

was born April 30, 1856. He married Jennie Rankin. They have three children living April 3, 1893. Residence, 1893, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6890. HARRY J. TREMAINE. (George Lafayette⁷, Joseph Collins⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5618. He was born May 20, 1869. He married. His wife's name is Carrie L. Residence, 1901, Algona, Iowa.

Child:

6891. Harry Raymond. Born Nov. 25, 1900.

6892. ALBERT W. TREMAINE. (Emmons⁷, Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5643. He was born Dec. 29, 1839. He married. He died March 7, 1893.

Child:

6893. Raymond. Born in 1877 at Batavia, N. Y. Residence, 1893, LeRoy, N. Y.

6894. RICHARDS. He married Martha Tremain. 5641. Residence, 1893, Adrian, Mich.

6895. SLEEPER. He married Clara A. Tremain. 5642. Residence, 1893, Adrian, Mich.

Children:

6896. Helen.

6897. Ray.

6910. HARMON H. TREMAINE. (Ira Harwood⁷, Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 4101. Postal clerk. He married Nettie A. Residence, 1901, Eagle Grove, Iowa.

Children:

6911. Ira H.

6912. Marguerite M.

6913. Ruth.

6920. THOMAS P. TREMAINE. (Charles⁷, Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5681. He was born April 13, 1869, at Oconomowoc, Wis. He married, April 15, 1895, Mary S. Phillips at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Oconomowoc, Wis.

6930. CHARLES B. TREMAINE. (Joseph⁷, Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5661. He married, in 1874, Rosetta Tuttle. No children. Residence, 1901, Oconomowoc, Wis.

6940. FRANK TREMAINE. (Joseph⁷, Ira⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 5662. He married, in 1876, Fannie Armitage. Residence, 1901, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children :

- 6941. Pearl. Born Nov. 26, 1877.
- 6942. Ruby. Born Oct. 24, 1879.
- 6943. Glenn. Born May 18, 1883.
- 6944. Wayne. Born April 6, 1888.
- 6945. Frank. Born April 3, 1890.
- 6946. Earl. Born April 27, 1898.

6950. FRELAND T. BOISE. He was born Dec. 3, 1852, at Sandusky, Ohio. He married Isabelle Truman. 4712. Merchant. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Williams Fruit Evaporator Company. He died Aug. 13, 1896. She died Jan. 20, 1900. Residence, Nashville, Mich.

Children :

- 6951. Paul Truman. Born Dec. 3, 1886, at Lincoln, Kan.
- 6952. Freland Thomas. Born April 10, 1893, at Nashville, Mich.

6960. HARRY R. BANKS. He was born Oct. 8, 1859, at Baltimore, Md. He married Nellie Truman. 4713. Merchant. She died Sept. 8, 1897. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children :

- 6962. Robert T. Born Nov. 1, 1888, at Lincoln, Kan.
- 6963. Juliette Louise. Born Jan. 5, 1890, at Baltimore.

6965. WILLIAM MONTAGUE FERRY. He was born March 27, 1870, at Grand Haven, Mich. He married, Jan. 3, 1895, Edna Truman. 4715.

Children :

- 6966. Sanford Truman. Born Oct. 4, 1898.
- 6967. William Montague. Born Oct. 4, 1898.

6970. WILLIAM T. MOE. (Edson H.², James¹.) 4911. He was born April 25, 1858. He married, April 26, 1880, Nettie May Whitman. She was born April 26, 1862. He died Oct. 23, 1890.

Children :

6971. Olive Adell. Born June 22, 1881.

6972. Lizzie May. Born June 28, 1884. Married, March 21, 1901,
John P. Stickle. Residence, 1901, Genoa, N. Y.

6973. Bessie Bell. Born July 17, 1885.

6980. F. O. BATES. He married, in Oct., 1882, Eva A. Smith.

4741. Residence, 1894, Wauseon, Ohio.

Child :

6981. Daughter. Born in Sept., 1883.

6990. WARREN T. SMITH. (A. H.) 4742. He was born
March 30, 1860. He married in 1886. Merchant. Residence,
1894, Delta, Ohio.

Child :

6991. Daughter. Died at age of four years.

7000. WILLIAM WARREN ANWAY. (W. H.) 4753. He was
born April 18, 1863. He married, Dec. 20, 1887, Minerva Sciple.

Children :

7001. George William. Born Sept. 21, 1891.

7002. Glen Dore. Born Oct. 10, 1893.

7003. Florence Mabel. Born April 23, 1898.

7004. Harry Baker. Born Feb. 11, 1900.

7010. COLONEL ELLSWORTH KASHNER. He was born Aug. 2,
1863, in Seneca Co., Ohio. He married, June 23, 1887, Laura S.
Anway. 4754.

Child :

7011. Alice E. Born April 28, 1888.

7020. M. L. DEPUE. He married Nellie Tremain. 4773.
Conductor on railroad. Residence, 1893, Fon du Lac, Wis.

Children :

7021. Daughter. She and her sister died, one in Jan., and the other in
Feb., 1888, in infancy, from diphtheria.

7022. Daughter.

7030. REV. J. H. SAMPSON. He married, Feb. 15, 1876, Hattie Gray. 4801. Residence, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Child :

7031. Gray. Born Jan. 12, 1878.

7040. FREDERICK L. DOLE. He married Fannie Barnard. 4812. Residence, 1893, Kansas City, Mo.

Children :

7041. Cora. Born in Chicago.

7042. Harold. Born in Chicago.

7050. AL LANTERMAN. (Alfred.) 4922. He was born Oct. 20, 1854. He married (1st), May 26, 1881, Ella Town. She was born Feb. 16, 1852, in Ledyard, N. Y. She died May 17, 1892. He married, Sept. 21, 1892, Aleavia M. Gilkey, of Genoa, N. Y. She was born June 26, 1869, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Residence, 1894, Groton, N. Y.

Children :

7051. Child. Born July 26, 1882. Died in infancy.

7052. Frank Alfred. Born Nov. 22, 1893. Died Feb. 23, 1894.

7060. GEORGE S. LANTERMAN. (Alfred.) 4924. He was born Dec. 10, 1867. He married, Dec. 10, 1889, Hattie Ferris. She was born March 15, 1870, at Genoa, N. Y. Residence, 1894, South Lansing, N. Y.

Child :

7061. Clara Mildred.

7080. JOHN K. VLIET. He married, March 9, 1893, Louisa Tremain. 4727. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

Children :

7081. Delia. Born March 11, 1894.

7082. Lucile. Born Jan. 24, 1897.

7090. ERNEST PARTRIDGE. He married, Aug. 16, 1896, Elizabeth Tremain. 4730. Residence, Provo, Utah.

Child :

7091. Ruth. Born Dec. 23, 1898.

7100. W. H. PECKHAM. He married, in 1881, Kate E. Turner.
4191. She died June 13, 1893.

Children :

7101. Clarence L. Born July 17, 1883.

7102. Jessie M. Born May 31, 1889.

7110. JAY EDWIN WILDER. (Thomas Jefferson.) 4251. He was born Oct. 13, 1860. He married, Dec. 13, 1886, Mattie J. Gray. Residence, 1901, Emboden, N. Dak.

Child :

7111. Margaret Edna. Born May 24, 1891.

7120. CLARENCE SWEEZEY. He married, Jan. 18, 1893, Jennie Marilla Dean. 4946.

Child :

7121. Myrna Bell. Born July 8, 1899.

7130. CARPENTER. He married Arthla L. Tremain. 4841. Residence, 1894, Liberty Center, Henry Co., Ohio.

Children :

7131. Royal H.

7132. Imo B.

7140. GOODWIN. He married Ruth A. Tremain. 4842. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.

Children :

7141. Pierce A.

7142. Daniel L.

7150. MALLERY. He married Mira E. Shoaff. 4881. Residence, 1894, East Toledo, Ohio.

Children :

7151. Earl.

7152. Gracie.

7153. May.

7154. Eddie.

7155. Nellie.

7156. Emerson.

7160. BURGIS. He married Martha Shoaff. 4882. Residence, 1894, Delta, Ohio.

Children :

- 7161. Phebe.
- 7162. Morris.
- 7163. Sherman.

7170. REV. NATHAN P. BROWN. (Philip A.) 5000. He was born Feb. 2, 1863, at Farmington, Mich. He graduated at Howell (Mich.) High School, 1886, and Albion College, 1890. He attended DePauw University one year. He married, Nov. 8, 1893, Carrie Leeman, at Petoskey, Mich. She was born March 29, 1865, at Sharon, Mich. Methodist minister. Residence, 1901, Springport, Mich.

Children :

- 7171. Esther Winifred. Born Sept. 28, 1894, at East Jordan, Mich.
- 7172. Ruth Alferetta. Born Sept. 20, 1896. Died Jan. 20, 1897, at Luther, Mich.

7180. ERNEST C. MOSES. He was born July 7, 1862, at Marcellus, N. Y. He married, Sept. 4, 1888, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Catherine C. Ramsdell. 5011. Dealer in steam and hot water heaters. Residence, 1901, 317 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

- 7181. Kenneth R. Born June 7, 1889.
- 7182. Muriel C. Born Aug. 13, 1892.
- 7183. Helen C. Born July 24, 1894.

7190. LLEWELLYN HARKNESS. (John Underwood.) 5051. He was born Feb. 26, 1864, at Rollin, Mich. He married, March 4, 1885, Susan F. Cole (daughter of Amos Cole and Elmira Beal, of Rollin, Mich.). She was born in 1865. Residence, 1901, Rollin, Mich.

Children :

- 7191. Edna E. Born March 27, 1889.
- 7192. Elizabeth P. Born Feb. 1, 1896.

7200. RAY STANNARD BAKER. He was born April 17, 1870, at Lansing, Mich. He graduated at Michigan Agricultural College, B.Sc., 1889. He attended Michigan University, 1891-2. He married Jessie Irene Beal. 5061. Journalist. He was on the staff of

the Chicago Record, 1892-8. Special writer for McClure's Magazine, N. Y. City.

Children :

7201. Alice Beal. Born May 16, 1897, at Chicago.

7202. James Stannard. Born July 17, 1899, at Yonkers, N. Y.

7210. WILLIAM OTIS BEAL. (Joseph Otis³, William², Nathan¹.) 5072. He was born Feb. 18, 1874, at Rollin, Mich. He married, in 1898, at Tecumseh, Mich., Linora Charles (daughter of William H. Charles and Elmira Dillon). She was born Oct. 31, 1874, at Fairmont, Ind. He graduated at Raisin Valley Seminary, 1892, at Earlham College, B.S., and at Haverford College, A.M. Post-graduate student at Chicago University, 1901. Instructor in mathematics at Mich. Agricultural College, 1897-1900.

Child :

7211. Charles Satterthwaite. Born Feb. 9, 1900.

7220. REV. JOHN DEWITT McLOUTH. (Oliver C.) 5080. He was born Nov. 24, 1875, at Addison, Mich. He graduated at Addison (Mich.) High School, 1893, and at Michigan Agricultural College, B.S., 1897. He married, Nov. 25, 1897, Ethel Caroline Binns (daughter of Daniel Binns and Caroline Nickel). She was born Aug. 3, 1878, at Woodstock, Mich. Methodist minister. Residence, 1901, Samaria, Mich.

Child :

7221. Oliver. Born June 2, 1899, at Addison, Mich.

7230. GEORGE DAUGHERTY. He married, March 9, 1863, Hester A. Edgcomb. 5301. Residence, Brookfield, Pa. (P. O. Sylvester, Pa.)

Children :

7231. Myra E. Born Oct. 8, 1888.

7232. John W. Born in 1891.

7233. Orson E. Born Feb. 25, 1901.

7240. JOHN C. EDGCOMB. (Orson.) 5302. He was born Sept. 20, 1865. He married, April 24, 1889, Kittie Melvin, of Goldsburg, Pa. She was born March 9, 1870. Business man. Residence, 1901, Westfield, Pa.

Child :

7241. Faye A. Born Nov. 12, 1893.

7280. GEORGE COLBY. He was born Sept. 27, 1861. He married, July 13, 1887, Jessie M. Tremaine. 5212. Residence, 1901, Lawrenceville, Pa.

Child:

7281. Lawrence. Born Oct. 23, 1890.

7290. WILLIAM HENRY JUDD. He was born March 20, 1869, at Wellsville, N. Y. He married, Dec. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Miriam Tremaine. 5111.

7300. VERNON HUBERT JOHNSON. (Frank M.) 5386. He was born March 10, 1879. He married, Feb. 11, 1900, Julia E. Miller. She was born April 15, 1882.

7310. JULIUS HITCHCOCK. He was born April 18, 1876. He married, Jan. 15, 1900, Meda Louisa Johnson. 5388.

Children:

7311. Jerald Sewell. Born March 14, 1901.

7312. Rual Marion. Born March 14, 1901.

7320. MILTON D. HASKINS. He was born May 20, 1862, at Centreville, N. Y. He married Helen Katharine Tremaine. 5093. Merchant. Oil producer. Residence, 1901, Wellsville, N. Y.

Children:

7321. Bayard Tremaine. Born July 2, 1893.

7322. Bertha Katharine. Born May 10, 1896.

7340. GEORGE CHURCHILL COOK. (Henry.) 5931. He was born Oct. 28, 1864, in Chicago, Ill. He married, Aug. 11, 1888, Melvora Marguerita Goss, of New Orleans, La.

Children:

7341. Juliet Laning. Born July 22, 1889.

7342. Charles Frederick. Born April 19, 1891.

7343. George Churchill. Born March 24, 1894.

7350. HENRY JAMES MACFARLAND. Born in Upton, Mass. He married, Nov. 12, 1894, Lina Wheeler Cook. 5932. She died Feb. 3, 1898.

Children:

7351. Henry James. Born Oct. 6, 1895, at Manchester, Mass.

7352. Laning. Born Jan. 15, 1898.



HENRY B. TREMAINE

NINTH GENERATION.

7800. HENRY BARNES TREMAINE. (William Burton⁸, John Milton⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Simeon⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 6821. He married, April 2, 1890, Maud Aline Cooke (daughter of Henry Clarence Cooke and Harriet Ruth Waters, Charles Dexter Cooke, Capt. Benoni, Christopher, Capt. Peter, Deacon Nicholas, Walter Cooke, of Weymouth, Mass. Harriet Ruth Waters was daughter of William Waters and Harriet Duier, Stephen Waters and Ruth Metcalf, Capt. Michael Waters and Sarah Bray, Capt. Michael Waters and Sarah Gray, William Waters and Mary Gray, Robert Waters and Phebe Duier, who came to Lynn, Mass., where he died 1680. Charles Dexter Cooke's wife was Mary Anna King, daughter of Gov. Samuel Ward King and Catharine Latham Angell. Charles Dexter Cooke's mother was Amey Brown, descendant of Chad Brown, of Providence, R. I.). She was born May 23, 1869, in New York City. Manufacturer of organs for many years. President of The Aeolian Organ and Music Company. Office, 18 West 23d St., New York City. Residence, 1901, New York City.

Children :

7801. Dorothy. Born Aug. 23, 1891.

7802. Clarence Cooke. Born Dec 25, 1896.

7810. GAIUS M. TREMAIN. (Gaius M.⁸, Gaius⁷, Reuben⁶, Solomon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Philip³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 6872. He married. Supervisor of the Town of Pomfret, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1901. Residence, Fredonia, N. Y.

Child :

7811. Gaius M.

APPENDIX I.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

8000. JOSEPH TRUMAN. 1. ("Early Generations of the Brewster Family" in *New England Hist. Gen., Reg.*, vol. 53, 1899, gives the following information: "William Brewster, father of Elder William Brewster, was appointed by Archbishop Sandys, in Jan. 1575-6, receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of the manor house in that place belonging to the Archbishop, to have life tenure of both offices. Elder William Brewster, his son, matriculated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1580, but it does not appear that he remained there long enough to take his degree. The name of Elder Brewster's wife was Mary. Her maiden name has not yet been discovered. She d. April 17, 1627, at Plymouth, New England. Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster, married, April 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, of Darby. Their daughter Ruth was born Oct. 3, 1631, at Jones River. She married, March 14, 1651, John Picket, of New London. She died May 1, 1677. He d. Aug. 16, 1667.")

Caulkins' History of New London, Conn., says :

"Jonathan Brewster, died in 1661.

"No probate papers relating to his estate have been found ; but bills of sale are recorded, dated in 1658, conveying all his property in the town plot, and his house and land at Poquetannuck, with his movables, cattle and swine—'to-wit 4 oxen, 12 cows, 8 yearlings and 20 swine,' to his son, Benjamin Brewster, and his son-in-law John Picket. Feb. 14th, 1661-2, Mr. Picket relinquishes his interest in the assignment to his brother-in-law, stipulating only 'that my mother-in-law, Mrs. Brewster, the late wife of my father, Mr. Jonathan Brewster, shall have a full and competent means out of his estate

during her life, from the said B. B. at her own dispose freely and fully to command at her own pleasure.'

"The same trustees, Brewster and Picket, also conveyed certain lands to their sisters, Grace and Hannah, but in the settlement of the estate, no allusion is made to other children.

"Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, the wife of Jonathan, was evidently a woman of note and respectability among her compeers. She has always the prefix of honor (Mrs. or Mistress) and is usually presented to view in some useful capacity—an attendant upon the sick and dying as nurse, doctress or midwife—or a witness to wills and other important transactions. She was one of the first band of pilgrims that arrived at Plymouth in the Mayflower, December, 1620, being a member of the family of her father-in-law, elder William Brewster, and having one child, William, with her. Her husband came over in the Fortune, which arrived Nov. 10th, 1621.

"Jonathan Brewster settled first in Duxbury and was several times representative from that place. Subsequently he engaged in the coasting trade, and was master and probably owner of a small vessel plying from Plymouth along the coast to Virginia. In this way he became acquainted with Pequot Harbor, and entered the river to trade with the natives. In the spring of 1649 we find him overwhelmed with pecuniary disasters. Mr. Williams, of Providence, gives this notice of his misfortunes to Mr. Winthrop:

" 'Sir (though Mr. Brewster write me not a word of it) yet in private I am bold to tell you that I hear it hath pleased God greatly to afflict him in the thorns of this life. He was intended for Virginia, his creditors in the Bay came to Portsmouth and unhung his rudder, carried him to the Bay where he was forced to make over house, land, cattle and part with all to his chest. Oh how sweet is a dry morsel and an handful, with quietness from earth and heaven.'

"At the time of this misfortune, Mr. Brewster was purposing a change of residence and probably removed to Mr. Winthrop's plantation as soon as he could arrange his affairs with his creditors. He was 'Clarke of the Towne of Pequitt' in Sept., 1649. Part of his family came with him; but several children remained behind. He had two sons, William and Jonathan, on the military roll in Duxbury, in 1643; the latter only sixteen years of age. William was in the Narragansett war of 1645, after which his name is not found on the

old colony records. Jonathan disappears from Duxbury about 1649, and it may be assumed that these two sons died without issue. Two daughters are traced in the old colony—Lucretia mentioned at the early date of 1627, and Mary, who married John Turner, of Scituate.

“At New London we find one son and four daughters. Benjamin married, 1659, Anna Dart, and settled at Brewster’s Neck, on the farm of his father. Elizabeth married, first, Peter Bradley, and second, Christopher Christophers. She was aged forty-two in 1680. Ruth married John Picket, probably about 1652. Grace married, August 4th, 1659, Daniel Wetherell. Hannah married, Dec. 25th, 1664, Samuel Starr. She was aged thirty-seven in 1680. Ezekiel Turner, a grandson of Mr. Brewster, from Scituate, settled in New London, about the year 1675.”

“John Picket, died August 16th, 1667.

“It is much to be regretted that a full record of the early marriages, which were undoubtedly by Mr. Winthrop, was not preserved. The marriage of John Picket and Ruth Brewster belongs to the unrecorded list. Their children were: 1. Mary, who married Benjamin Shapley. 2. Ruth who married Mr. Moses Noyes, first minister of Lyme. 3. William, who died about 1690. 4. John, born July 25th, 1656. 5. Adam, born Nov. 15th, 1658. 6. Mercy, born January 16th, 1660—1. Married Samuel Fosdick.

“Mr. Picket’s estate was appraised at £1,140. This was sufficient to rank him, at that period, as one of the wealthiest merchants of the place.

“Ruth, relict of John Picket, married, July 18th, 1668, Charles Hill.

“The three sons of Mr. Picket died young, and at sea; two of them, and perhaps all, in the island of Barbadoes. John and William were unmarried.

“Adam Pickett married May 16th, 1680, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Wetherell. He died in 1691, leaving two sons: Adam, born in 1681; John, in 1685. The former died in 1709, without issue, so that the family genealogy recommences with a unit.

“The Picket house-lot, at the southwestern extremity of the bank, descended nearly integral to the fourth John Picket, among whose children it was divided, and sold by them in small house plots, between 1740 and 1750. Brewer Street was opened on the western

border of this lot in 1745, and at first called Picket Street. John Picket, the fifth of the name, removed from New London, and with him, the male branch of the family passed away from the place. Descendants may be traced in the line of Peter Latimer, whose wife was Hannah Picket, and of Richard Christophers, who married Mary Picket, daughters of John Picket the fourth."

"Benjamin Shapley, died Aug. 3d, 1706.

"Benjamin, son of Nicholas *Shapleigh* of Boston, was born, according to Farmer's Register, in 1645. We find no difficulty in appropriating this birth to Benjamin Shapley, mariner, who about 1670 became an inhabitant of New London. The facts which have been gathered respecting this family are as follows:

"Benjamin, son of Nicholas Shapley, of Charlestown, married Mary, daughter of John Picket, April 10th, 1672. Children: 1. Ruth, b. Dec. 24th, 1672. Married John Morgan of Groton. 2. Benjamin, b. March 20th, 1675. Married Ruth, daughter of Thomas Dymond. 3. Mary, b. March 26th, 1677. Married Joseph Truman. 4. Joseph, b. Aug. 15th, 1681. Died young. 5. Ann, b. Aug. 31st, 1685. Married Thomas Avery of Groton. 6. Daniel, b. Feb. 14th, 1689-90. Married Abigail Pierson of Killingworth. 7. Jane, b. 1696. Married Joshua Appleton. 8. Adam, b. 1698. Died young.

"Mary, relict of Benjamin Shapley, died Jan. 15th, 1734-5. The Shapley house-lot was on Main Street, next north of the Christophers lot, and was originally laid out to Kempo Sybada, a Dutch captain. Shapley Street was opened through it in 1746. Captain Adam Shapley, who received his death wound at Fort Griswold, in 1781, was a descendant of Daniel Shapley."

8020. JOSEPH TRUMAN. 34. Caulkins' History of New London, Conn., says:

"Hallam. John and Nicholas Hallam were the sons of Mrs. Alice Liveen, by a former marriage, and probably born in Barbadoes—John in 1661, and Nicholas in 1664. John married Prudence, daughter of Amos Richardson, in 1682, and fixed his residence in Stonington, where he died in 1790. His possessions were large; a thousand acres of land were leased to him in perpetuity by John Richardson of Newbury in 1692 'for the consideration of five shillings

and an annual rent of one pepper-corn;' and his inventory gives evidence of a style of dress and housekeeping, more expensive and showy than was common in those days. It contains silver plate, mantle and coat of *broadcloth*, lined with silk, 'seventeen horse kind,' four negro servants, &c.

"Nicholas Hallam married Sarah, daughter of Alexander Pygan, July 8, 1686. Children: 1. Alexander, born Oct. 22, 1688. 2. Edward, born April 25, 1693. Married Grace Denison. 3. Sarah, born March 29, 1695. Married Joseph Merrills. (Mrs. Sarah Hallam died in the year 1700.) Nicholas Hallam was married Jan. 2, 1700-1 to widow Elizabeth Meades whose maiden name was Gulliver, in Bromley church, on the backside of Bow without Stepney church, in London, Old England. Their daughter Elizabeth was born in the parish of St. John Wapping, near Wapping New Stairs, in London Feb. 22, 1701-2. Married Samuel Latimer. 5. Mary, born in New London, Oct. 11, 1705. Married Nathaniel Hempstead and Joseph Truman. 6. John, born Aug. 3, 1708. Married Mary Johnson.

"Mr. Hallam's gravestone states that he died Sept. 18th, 1714, at the age of forty-nine years, five months and twenty-nine days. His wife survived him twenty-one years.

"At this period, many families in town owned slaves, for domestic service; some but one, others two or three; very few more than four. The inventory of Nicholas Hallam comprises 'a negro man named Lonnon,' valued at £30; his wife disposes of her 'negro woman Flora and girl Judith.' Among the family effects are articles that were probably brought from England, when Hallam returned with his English wife in 1703—such as *a clock and secretary*. Mrs. Hallam bequeaths to one of her daughters a diamond ring, and a chest made of Bermuda cedar; to another 'the hair-trunk I brought from London, and my gold chaine necklace containing seven chaines and a locket.'

"Alexander Hallam died abroad. The will of his father contains a bequest to him 'if he be living and return home within twenty years.' In 1720 his inventory was presented for probate with the label, *supposed to be dead*. Edward Hallam was town-clerk from December, 1720, to his death in 1736."

8050. JOHN GRIFFING. 9. (Sergeant Ebenezer Griffing. He was born in 1773. He appeared at New London, Conn., about 1698. He married, Feb. 9, 1703, Mary, daughter of Gabriel Harris and

widow of Ebenezer Hubbell. He died Sept. 2, 1723.) He married, June 8, 1725, Elizabeth Truman. 9. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children :

- 8051. John. 8060.
- 8052. Elizabeth.
- 8053. Ebenezer.
- 8054. Mary.
- 8055. Peter.

8060. JOHN GRIFFING. (John.) 8051. He married, Aug. 22, 1750, Mary Rogers.

Children :

- 8061. James. 8070.
- 8062. Elizabeth.
- 8063. Lucretia.
- 8064. John.
- 8065. Ebenezer.
- 8066. Joseph.
- 8067. Peter.

8070. JAMES GRIFFING. (John², John¹.) 8061. He married, in 1771, Hannah Strickland.

Children :

- 8071. Jeremiah.
- 8072. Elizabeth.
- 8073. Hannah.
- 8074. Joseph.
- 8075. Lucretia.
- 8076. Frances M. Married Joseph Miner. 8080.

8080. JOSEPH MINER. (Thomas Miner, ancestor of the Miner (Minor) family of Conn., was born at Chew Magna, Co. Somersetshire, Eng.; came with Winthrop in the Puritan Colony, was one of the First Church at Charlestown, Mass., afterward at Hingham. Thence to New London where he settled in 1646. His son Manaseh was the first child born of English parentage in New London.) (Lieutenant Thomas Minor was born in 1607. He married Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer. He bore a conspicuous part in the settlement, both of New London and Stonington, Conn. He died Oct. 23, 1690. The only son of Thomas Minor who settled permanently

in New London was Clement Minor, who usually appears on the records either as Ensign or Deacon. He married, in 1662, Frances, widow of Isaac Willey, Jr., by whom he had several children.) He married, Sept. 7, 1817, Frances M. Griffing. 8076.

Children :

- 8081. Frances.
- 8082. William.
- 8083. Ellen.
- 8084. Charles H. 8090.
- 8085. George.
- 8086. Olive.

8090. CHARLES H. MINER. (Joseph.) 8084. He was born Sept. 1, 1827. He married, Oct. 31, 1854, Miss L. H. Comstock. Residence, 1901, New London, Conn.

Children :

- 8091. Christopher. Unmarried.
- 8092. Charles W. Died young.
- 8093. Laurence. Unmarried.
- 8094. Frances M. Married Charles M. Graves, M.D.

8100. CAPT. SILAS ADAMS TREMAINE. 3061. Captain, 111th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Resigned Jan. 7, 1863.

8110. WILLIAM P. STONE. 3442. He died about 1890. She died in 1899.

8115. LYMAN D. TRUMAN. 3432. He married, Nov. 19, 1893, Lina Reed.

8120. LILLIAN E. TRUMAN. 3431. She married, Dec. 25, 1889, D. C. Kuhn. They have one child. Residence, Sparta, N. Y.

8130. WILLIAM H. TRUMAN. 3420. He died Sept. 5, 1895. Sarah Wild died Dec. 20, 1894.

8135. JENNIE WEED. 3449. Died Oct. 12, 1898.

8140. JOHN C. LANING. 3426. He died in 1900.

8145. CHARLES E. TRUMAN. 3360. He died July 21, 1897.

8150. ALLIE TREMAIN. 2645. Married, in 1877, J. Thorn Clark. (Elisha Clark and Sarah Angell, William Clark and Clara Pratt, Isaac Clark and Rebecca Cadman. Isaac Clark came from England to Lyme, Conn., thence to Austerlitz, N. Y., served in Rev.

Army.) He was born in 1848. Supervisor, 1901. (See Munsell's Columbia County, N. Y.) Residence, 1901, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

8160. DR. THADDEUS FIELD TRUMAN. 3303. He attended Michigan University Medical School, 1871-2.

8165. JOSEPH NARREGANG. 3510. She died Sept. 16, 1895, in Greenville, Mich.

8170. NELSON WILMARTH ALDRICH. 3640. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws (LL.D.) from Brown University, 1892.

Children:

8171. Stuart Morgan.

8172. William Truman. Student at Brown University, 1896-7.

8173. Richard Steere.

8174. Lucy W.

8175. Abby Greene. Born in 1875. Student at Brown University, 1899-1900. Married, Oct. 9, 1901, by Rev. James G. Vose (Cong.), at Warwick Neck, R. I., John Davison Rockefeller, Jr. (John Davison Rockefeller, President of the Standard Oil Company, and founder of the University of Chicago, to which he has given over ten million dollars.) Office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, New York City.

8176. Elsie. Born in 1890.

8180. ISAAC NEWTON. 3292.

8181. ELLIOT DAVIS TRUMAN. 3293. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1893. Pharmacist.

Child:

8182. Leon. Born April 18, 1894. Died Dec. 15, 1894.

8183. ANNA LORETTA TRUMAN. 3294.

8184. NATHAN ELBERT TRUMAN. 3295. Prepared at Phillips-Andover Academy. He received a scholarship (instead of a fellowship as stated in 1395) in June, 1900, at Cornell University. Post-graduate student in Philosophy, 1900-2. He received the degree of A.M. at Cornell University, 1901, and is a candidate for the degree of Ph.D. in 1903.

8185. JOHN EPHRAIM TRUMAN. 400.

Child :

8186. John. Unmarried. Died in 1896, aged about 85 years, at Wells Bridge, N. Y.

8190. IRA A. TRUMAN. 3296. Residence, 1901, East Windsor, N. Y.

Children :

8191. Son. Died in infancy.

8192. George W. Youngest son, died aged 15 years.

8193. MILO A. TRUMAN. 3297. Married, Feb. 5, 1891, Orrie E. Palmer (daughter of W. R. Palmer of Port Crane, N. Y.). She was born in 1869. Children : 1. Mary. Born Feb. 29, 1896. 2. George. Born Jan. 5, 1901. Residence, 1901, East Windsor, N. Y.

8195. FRED W. TRUMAN. 3299. Married Florence Palmer (daughter of W. R. Palmer, of Port Crane, N. Y.). She was born in 1871. They have one child : Erwin B. Born Aug. 29, 1897. Residence, 1901, East Windsor, N. Y.

8197. AMY JANETTE TRUMAN KELLY. 3304. Residence, 1901, Wells Bridge, N. Y.

8200. ELLA YOUMANS. 3303. She was the daughter of Jerome Youmans who married a Lyon.

8205. NATHAN TRUMAN. 1025. He was born at Coeymans, N. Y.

8210. THOMAS TRUMAN. 1040.

Children :

8211. Asaph C. Born March 22, 1839. 8236.

8212. Charles Elmore. Born April 6, 1841, at Otsego, N. Y. 8220.

8213. Mary Ann. Born May 18, 1843. Died Oct. 15, 1867.

8214. Jay Emery. Born May 1, 1846, at Otsego, N. Y. 8230.

8215. Orson. Born July 12, 1849. Died Dec. 5, 1850.

8216. Lucinda. Born Nov. 14, 1851. Died July 3, 1863.

8220. CHARLES ELMORE TRUMAN. (Thomas⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 8211. He was born April 6, 1841. He married, Sept. 23, 1861, Juliette Place, of Otsego, N. Y. She

was born Sept. 19, 1841, at Otsego, N. Y. He died Feb. 23, 1899. She died Oct. 29, 1894. Residence, Otsego, N. Y.

Children :

8221. Mary Ette. Born May 24, 1863. Married Robert Derward Potter. 8250.

8222. Gilbert Elmer. Born May 25, 1868. 8240.

8230. JAY EMERY TRUMAN. (Thomas⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 8212. He was born May 1, 1846. He married (1st), Sept. 23, 1867, Alice Eliza Youmans, of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Sept. 21, 1849, in Bradford Co., Pa. She died March 12, 1883. He married (2nd), May 1, 1884, Esther Ann Youmans, of Milford, N. Y. She died Jan. 20, 1887. Residence, Otsego, N. Y.

Children :

8231. Nellie Melvina. Born Oct. 7, 1874.

8232. Ora Mabel. Born June 21, 1880. She is attending the State Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y.

8233. Frank Elmer. Born March 8, 1883.

8234. Maggie Mae. Born Feb. 20 (o. 26), 1886.

8236. ASAPH C. TRUMAN. (Thomas⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 8211. He was born March 22, 1839. He married, Sept. 16, 1862, Ella E. Slade. He died June 3, 1863.

8240. GILBERT ELMER TRUMAN. (Charles Elmore⁶, Thomas⁵, John Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², Joseph¹.) 8222. He was born May 25, 1868. He married, March 21, 1888, Minnie May Youmans, at Crumhorn, Milford, N. Y. She was born Sept. 19, 1869. Residence, 1901, Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children :

8241. Ray Edgar. Born Dec. 19, 1892, at Windsor, N. Y.

8242. Howard Vernon. Born Aug. 25, 1896, at Otsego, N. Y.

8250. ROBERT DERWARD POTTER. He married, Nov. 21, 1888, at Gilbertsville, N. Y., Mary Ette Truman. 8221. Residence, 1901, Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children :

8251. Earl Minny. Born April 7, 1890, at Windsor.

8252. Mildred Lucy. Born Jan. 7, 1896, at Otsego, N. Y.

8253. Robert Hillis. Born July 14, 1898, at Windsor.

8254. Glen Derward. Born June 27, 1901, at Windsor.

APPENDIX II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH TRUMAN, OF NEW LONDON, CONN.
(1666), WHOSE DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE
FAMILY CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED.

8600. ETHAN ROGERS. (Nathan Rogers and Hannah Crandall, of Hopkinton, R. I.) He was born Dec. 5, 1768. He married Sally Truman. Residence, Montville, Conn.

8610. PETER H. TRUMAN. Married Nov. 11, 1784. Sarah Chapel. Residence, Montville, Conn.

8620. TREMAIN. He married Ann Otis (daughter of Shubael Otis and Abigail Thomas, of Hinsdale, Mass.) (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 4, 1850.)

8630. JOHN TREMAIN. He was born Dec. 29, 1747, at Westfield, Mass. He married Patience Kellogg (daughter of Lieut. Stephen Kellogg and Mindwell Loomis, of Egremont, Mass.) She was born Oct. 8, 1749, in Sheffield, Mass. She was under age Sept. 15, 1768, for she had a guardian appointed over her. She is named in the distribution of the estate of Stephen Kellogg. Administration granted Oct. 27, 1767. He appears with a wife Patience as early as 1774. In 1786 he and his wife Patience are of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., when they join the other heirs of Lt. Stephen Kellogg in giving a deed of land in Sheffield, Mass. He must have gone to Claverack from Egremont, Mass., in 1784, for he and Patience sell April 8, 1784, land in Egremont "including lot my house stands on." John Tremain and Patience Tremain both of Claverack, N. Y., deed to Nehemiah Kellogg of Egremont, April 17, 1790, and recorded in 1795, right to that part of Stephen Kellogg's (of Egremont) real estate which is the 3d part that is set off to Mindwell Loomis, which

was widow to said Stephen, meaning all our right, which is one-eighth part of the thirds so-called. (See Berkshire Land Records at Great Barrington, Mass.)

8640. ELIJAH TRUMAN. Associator, or Signer of the Pledge, June 8, 1775, at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., during the Revolutionary War. (See Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y.)

8650. ELIJAH TREMAIN. "Elijah Tremain, of Westfield, Mass., gave a deed Sept. 3, 1799, to Nehemiah Kellogg, of land in Sheffield, Mass."

8660. NATHAN TRUMAN. Colonial Governor Clinton granted the patent of Newburg, N. Y., to Nathan Truman and others. They sold out their titles and removed soon after 1752. (See Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y.)

8661. ANNE TREMAINE. She was a widow and spinster when she sold land in New Marlborough, Mass., in 1774.

8670. JAMES TRUMAN, D.D.S. Professor of Dental Pathology in Univ. of Pa., 1896.

8675. MARY A. TREMAIN, B.Sc., A.M. Prof. English History at University of Nebraska.

8678. JOSEPHINE TREMAIN, A.M. Professor of Latin and Greek at University of Nebraska.

8680. ABEL G. TRUMAN. Married, Nov. 29, 1871, Florence E. Wyatt. He died in 1894. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children :

8681. Gertrude E. Died Oct. 25, 1872, aged 2 months.

8682. Florence A. Died Aug. 10, 1878, aged 7 months.

8683. Chester H. Died Aug. 27, 1882, aged 6 months.

8690. CAROLINE TRUMAN. Died in 1840, aged 9 months, in Providence.

8695. HENRY TRUMAN. Died in 1843, aged 8 years, in Providence.

8700. JOHN H. TRUMAN. He married, in 1846, at Norwich, Conn.

8710. WILLIAM TRUMAN. Died Dec. 20, 1843, at Providence, R. I., aged 72 years.

8715. HENRY TRUMAN. Died Feb. 23, 1845, at Providence, aged 8 years.

8720. PERCIVAL HENRY TRUMAN. Graduated at Williams College, 1898. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.

8725. HENRY TRUMAN. Minor over 14. Has guardian appointed Aug. 2, 1830, at Providence, R. I.

8730. JOHN TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.

8735. MARY TRUMAN. Widow. Residence, 1901, Providence, R. I.

8740. TRUMAN BECKWITH. (His mother was a Truman.) He was a very wealthy business man. He died. Residence, Providence, R. I.

8750. FERGUS TRUMAN. Civil War of Bpt. Ent. Aug. 5, '62. Mustered Sept. 10, '62. Priv. Pro. May 1, '64, m. out Aug. 9, '65.

8760. FRANK A. TRUMAN, of Norwich. Ent. Dec. 16, '63; m. in Dec. 16, '63; wd. May 15, '64, Newmarket, Va.; dis. Nov. 30, '64.

8770. JOHN TREMAIN. The following letter refers to him:

"3133 PORTIS AVE., ST. LOUIS, MO., Sept. 18, 1901.

"MR. M. E. POOLE:

"DEAR SIR—I wrote to Mr. Roy Tremain and his father referred me to you for information of the Tremain family. One of our family of 'Judd' by name married a John Tremain, and I wish to know if you have any record of a marriage of said party. Also if you are related in any way to the 'McCord' family as one of them married a Dr. Robert Poole. Hoping to hear from you soon, I am,

"Very Resp.,

"L. E. JUDD."

8780. ELIZABETH A. TRUMAN. Married July 27, 1840, at New Haven, Hezekiah D. Sharpe (son of Clement and Sarah Sharpe). He was born Dec. 9, 1811. He settled in N. Y. City, but removed in 1843 to Brooklyn. (See Hyde Genealogy.)

8800. JOSEPH TRUMAN. He married Fanny Risley.

Child:

8801. Joseph C. Born Nov. 25, 1828. 8810.

8810. JOSEPH C. TRUMAN. (Joseph.) He was born Nov. 25, 1828. He married, March 12, 1851, Mary Ann⁷ Hollister (daughter of Pierpont⁶ Hollister and Martha Wallace, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John Hollister¹). She was born in South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 28, 1832. He is a successful farmer, and resides at Rockton, Ill., where he went in 1853. He has been prominent in the affairs of the town, and has held several town offices; has been assessor and school director for many years. He and his family are members of the M. E. church, and he has held all the lay offices in the gift of the church. Residence, 1886, Rockton, Ill. (See Hollister Genealogy.)

Children:

8811. Arthur Hollister. Born June 23, 1855. Died March 29, 1856.

8812. Burdette Clark. Born Dec. 13, 1858. 8820.

8813. Lizzie May. Born July 18, 1866.

8814. Frederick Colfax. Born June 23, 1872.

8820. BURDETTE CLARK TRUMAN. (Joseph C.², Joseph¹.) He was born in Rockton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1859. He married, Feb. 26, 1880, Rhoda A. Weed (daughter of David L. Weed, of Lanark, Ill.) She was born Oct. 29, 1857. Burdette C. Truman is a farmer at Rockton, Ill. He is a member of the M. E. church of that place.

Children:

8821. Roy Burdette. Born Dec. 30, 1880.

8822. Frank Weed. Born June 26, 1882.

8823. Lafayette Hollister. Born Sept. 11, 1884.

8830. PHAON TRUMAN. He married. He died in 1785. Residence, South Egremont, Mass.

Child:

8831. Phaon. Born in 1785.

8840. PHAON TRUMAN. (Phaon.) He was born in 1785. He was an orphan at birth. He married Betsey. She was born in 1790. He died April 30, 1874. She died Oct. 13, 1859. Residence, South Egremont, Mass.

Children :

8841. Lawrence W. Born in 1813. Died April 30, 1850.
8842. David H. Born Oct. 31, 1820, at Egremont. He married Achsah. She was born in 1821. Merchant in New York City, 1893. He died Nov. 7, 1897. She died April 22, 1883. Residence, New York City and South Egremont, Mass.
8843. Child. Died in or before 1893.
8844. Child. Died in or before 1893.
8845. Child. Died in or before 1893.

TRUEMAN.

BOSTON, MASS., BRANCH.

9500. JOHN TRUEMAN. He came from England and settled at Charlestown, Mass. He married (1st), Nov. 19, 1730, by Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., Jane Sickle, of Boston. He married (2nd), July 13, 1743, by Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., Elizabeth Cookson, of Boston, Mass. He married (3d), Sept. 30, 1750, Elizabeth Lee, of Boston. (See Reports of Boston Record Commissioners.) Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 9501. John. 9520.
- 9502. Thomas. 9535.
- 9503. William. 9550.
- 9504. Adam. Residence, 1788, Boston, Mass.

9520. JOHN TRUEMAN. (John.) 9501. He married. They had four sons and seven daughters living in 1790. Residence, 1790, Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 9521. John. Born before 1774. 9600.
- 9522. Son. Born before 1774.
- 9523. Son. Born after 1774.
- 9524. Son. Born after 1774.

9535. THOMAS TRUEMAN. (John.) 9502. He married. Residence, 1790, Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 9536. Daughter. Born before 1790.
- 9537. Daughter. Born before 1790.

9550. WILLIAM TRUEMAN. (John.) 9503. He married. "William Lowersby, hatter, attended the Selectmen and proposed Thomas Greenough, instrument maker, and William Truman, cutter, both of this town, for his bondsmen. At a meeting of the Selectmen, February 9, 1763." Residence, 1790, Boston, Mass.

Children :

9551. Sally. Married Nathaniel Spear. 9565.

9552. Daughter.

9553. Son. Born before 1774.

9565. NATHANIEL SPEAR. (Gershom Spear who married, in 1770, Elizabeth Bradlee, George Spear of Braintree, Mass., who died in 1738.) He married Sally Truman. 9551. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Child :

9566. Sophia. Born in 1786. Married Thomas Bates. 9580.

9580. THOMAS BATES. (Robert⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Increase², Edward¹.) He was born Sept. 14, 1784. He married Sophia Spear. 9566. He died Feb. 9, 1827. She died Sept. 24, 1842. (See Bates Genealogy.)

Children :

9581. Joel.

9582. Thomas. Born in 1782. Died April 19, 1801.

9583. Robert.

9584. Sophia Ann. Born in 1809. Died Aug. 24, 1816.

9600. JOHN TRUMAN. (John², John¹.) 9521. - Grocer. Truman, John, occupant and owner of a wharf with a shed thereon, 2450 square feet, valued at 500 dollars in 1798. He died soon after 1794. Residence, 1790, Boston, Mass.

Children :

9601. Thomas. Born March 14, 1794. 9700.

9602. William.

9603. Susan. Born Nov. 14, 1791. Married April 11, 1813, Edward Nichols (descendant of James Nichols of Malden, Mass., 1660). He was born Jan. 28, 1789. He died May 12, 1842. She died Jan. 9, 1854. (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 14, page 28, 1860.)

9604. Lydia.

9700. THOMAS TRUMAN. (John³, John², John¹.) 9601. He was born March 14, 1794, at Charlestown, Mass. He married Sallie Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn. He removed to Lebanon, N. H.

Children :

9701. Celia. Married a Jackson. Their daughter married Thomas Buskirk, Esq. Lawyer. Residence, 1901, Paoli, Ind.

9702. Jedediah Lathrop. 9715.

9703. Horace P. Removed to Louisville, Ky. He died. Married a Flanders. Children : 1. George. Residence, 1901, Knoxville, Tenn. 2. Mabel.

9704. Orville. 9720.

9715. JEDEDIAH LATHROP TRUMAN. (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹.) 9702. He was born Jan. 7, 1822. He married a Saunders.

Child :

9716. Charles M. Born July 13, 1855. He married, May 3, 1876, Emily Chamberlain. Proprietor of the Scovill House. Residence, 1901, Waterbury, Conn. Child : Percy Edwin, born May 21, 1880, who is married and has a daughter.

9720. ORVILL TRUMAN. (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹.) 9704. He married a Maynard. He removed to Louisville, Ky. He died.

Children :

9721. Horace.

9722. Clara.

9723. Ella.

9724. Harry C. Assistant Cashier of American National Bank, 1893-1901. Residence, 1901, Louisville, Ky.

9725. Orvill. Residence, 1901, Louisville, Ky.

9730. CAPT. TRUMAN. Report of Boston Record Commissioners says : "Boston, ss. At a meeting of the Selectmen Sept. 22d, 1756, Mr. Mangears, a taylor, his wife and child from North Carolina, voted to send for Capt. Truman by whome they came."

9732. WILLIAM TRUEMAN. Residence, 1849-50, Boston, Mass.

9734. J. ALBERT F. TRUEMAN. Residence, 1887, Boston, Mass.

9738. ALFRED A. TRUEMAN. Residence, 1887, Boston, Mass.

9740. JOHN T. TRUEMAN. Residence, 1887, Boston, Mass.

TRUEMAN.

PHILADELPHIA BRANCH.

10000. JAMES TRUEMAN. He married Mary. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child :

10001. Morris. 10020.

10020. MORRIS TRUEMAN. (John.) 10001. He married, July 5, 1781, Mary Sharpless (daughter of Joseph Sharpless). She was born in Middletown 9 mo. 2, 1756. She died in Fayette Co., Pa., after 1838. She received a certificate from Chester to Darby, Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 21, 1781 ; whence they took one to Philadelphia 8 mo. 31, 1786. With three, Joseph, James and Hannah, they produced one to Darby, 10 mo. 4, 1787, and obtained one thence to Chester 5 mo. 2, 1799, with children Joseph, James and Morris. In 1777 Morris Trueman and Joseph Cruckshank purchased six acres of land on Darby Creek below Kellyville and the next year erected a paper mill thereon, of which Truman became sole owner in 1785. In 1799 the property was sold to John Matthews, and Morris Truman purchased from Samuel Trimble 136 acres on Chester Creek in Middletown for £1300. In 1807 the family removed westward taking a certificate dated 4 mo. 27, 1807, to Redstone, Mo. Mtg. In the history of Fayette County it is stated that Morris Truman with his three sons, settled at Bridgeport (opposite Brownsville) where they erected and put into operation works for the manufacture of steel about 1811. They afterward built a machine and engine shop for the first steamboats on the Monongahela River. All the family died at Bridgeport except the mother, who died at their country resi-

dence. Jonathan Binns writing to Abraham Pennell, 12 mo. 10, 1830, says: "My brother-in-law, Morris Truman, died three or four weeks ago." In 1838 "James Truman says his mother is rather better this summer." One child died in infancy and the names of the others are below. "Morris Truman's child" buried at Middletown 6 mo. 8, 1802. (See Sharpless Family.)

Children :

- 10021. Joseph. Died unmarried.
- 10022. James. Married Margaret Troth.
- 10023. Hannah. Born 1786 or 1787. Died young.
- 10024. Morris. Died unmarried.
- 10025. Mary. Died young.

10030. IRWIN JOSEPH TRUMAN. He was born Oct. 27, 1840, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was President of the Columbian Banking Company of San Francisco for four years. He is also a successful farmer, and has taken an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

TREMAIN.

EAST ELMIRA, N. Y., BRANCH.

10300. JOHN TREMAIN. He was a son of Michael Tremain, of Cornwall, England. He married a Gurney. He died in Cornwall, England.

Children :

10301. John. Born Nov. 26, 1808, in Cornwall, England. 10310.

10302. Richard. Born in Cornwall, England. 10320.

10303. Jenefer. Born in Cornwall, England. Married a Dr. James, and remained in England.

10310. JOHN TREMAIN. (John.) 10301. He was born Nov. 26, 1808. He married, April 30, 1840, Catherine Greatsinger (daughter of Stephen Greatsinger and Deborah Letz, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). She was born July 29, 1805, at Hyde Park, N. Y. John Tremain, after the death of his parents, at the age of 17, or about 1825, came to America. After his marriage in 1840, he came to East Elmira, N. Y., and purchased a farm where his children were born and where he died Sept. 22, 1899. Residence, 1901, East Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

10311. George W. Born June 22, 1841, at East Elmira, N. Y. 10350.

10312. Jenefer. Born April 30, 1844. Married, in 1871, Jacob L. Bosworth. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Lowmansville, N. Y.

10313. John. Born in April, 1846. Died in June, 1846.

10314. Julia. Born March 22, 1848. Died Oct. 11, 1888.

10320. RICHARD TREMAIN. (John.) 10302. He was born Jan. 22, 1811, at St. Minver, County of Cornwall, England. He



JOHN F. TREMAIN

married Anna Mutton, of Cornwall, England. One of their daughters married C. E. Barnard and resides, 1901, at Henry, Ill.

Children :

- 10321. Albert. Born March 22, 1841. Residence, 1901, Batavia, Ill.
- 10322. John. Born July 5, 1849.
- 10323. Alonzo. Born Sept. 16, 1852.
- 10324. Mathew (o. Vasser). Born Sept. 13, 1854.
- 10325. Richard. Born March 6, 1859.
- 10326. Anna Maria.
- 10327. Emma Sophia.
- 10328. Jenefer.
- 10329. Mary Elizabeth. Married a Richie. Residence, 1901, Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.

10350. GEORGE W. TREMAIN. (John², John¹.) 10311. He was born June 22, 1841, at East Elmira, N. Y. He married, Dec. 30, 1873, Clara A. Chapman (daughter of Orren Chapman and Mary Mills, of Big Flats, N. Y.). She was born June 22, 1842. Residence, 1901, 1045 Walnut Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Child :

- 10351. John Ford. Born Jan. 27, 1875, in Elmira, N. Y. He is an editor and at present manager of the Albany Bureau, Publishers' Press, at Albany, N. Y.

TREMAIN.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

10500. JONATHAN TREMAIN. He was born April 24, 1742, at Portsea, Hampshire, England. He and his brother Richard attended school with relatives at Maidstone, Kent, Eng. His brothers, John, Richard, Joseph and Benjamin, came to New York City in 1764, where they became merchants. He resided there nineteen years. They were Loyalists and on the evacuation by the British army at the Peace, removed to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and resumed business. They were engaged in flour mills, ship chandlery, hardware and rope walks. He married (1st), in 1770, Abigail Stout. He married (2nd), Oct. 17, 1793, Mary Lee (daughter of William Lee, of Halifax, Nova Scotia). (See Descendants of John Lee, of Agawam, Mass.). Residence, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Children :

10501. Charles William. 10600.

10502. John Lewis. 10610.

10503. James Scott. 10620.

10504. Mary. Married a Hartshorne. 10625.

10515. JOHN TREMAIN. He was born at Portsea, Hampshire, England. Merchant. He removed from N. Y. City to Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married, Oct. 22, 1801, Eliza Lee (daughter of William Lee, of Halifax, N. S.). Residence, Halifax, N. S.

Children :

10516. Eliza Lee.

10517. Catherine Mary. Married Charles Twining, Esq. 10650.

10518. John Dunsier. 10630.
 10519. George Lowell. Married. They had two sons.
 10520. Ellen Maria Euphemia.
 10521. Edward Thomas. 10640.

10530. RICHARD TREMAIN. He was born at Portsea, Hampshire, England. He and his brother Jonathan attended school at Maidstone, Kent, Eng. He came to New York City with his brothers Jonathan, John, Joseph and Benjamin. Married. Merchant. Loyalist. Removed to Halifax, Nova Scotia, at close of Rev. War.

Child :

10531. Louisa. Married Charles William Tremain.

10540. BENJAMIN TREMAIN. He was born at Portsea, Hampshire, England. He came to America with his brothers. He became very wealthy. He has sons and grandsons residing in Upper Canada. Residence, Quebec, Canada.

10550. JOSEPH TREMAIN. He was born at Portsea, Hampshire, England.

10560. JAMES TREMAIN. He was born at Portsea, Eng.

SECOND GENERATION.

10600. CHARLES WILLIAM TREMAIN. (Jonathan.) 10501. He married Louisa Tremain. 10531. Residence, Halifax, N. S.

Children :

10601. Charles. 10685.
 10602. Louisa.
 10603. Annie.
 10604. Frank.
 10605. George.

10610. JOHN LEWIS TREMAIN. (Jonathan.) 10502. He married Anna C. K. Dodd (daughter of Chief Justice Dodd, of Cape Breton). He died in 1871.

Children :

10611. Edgar Lewis.
 10612. Anna.
 10613. Mary Lee. Married Charles Harrington, Esq., barrister, deceased, and lives in the United States.

10614. Alfred. Married. Residence, 1888, Lynn, Mass.

10615. Seward.

10616. Barclay. Barrister. Residence, 1888, Cape Breton.

10620. JAMES SCOTT TREMAIN. (Jonathan.) 10503. He married (1st), Anna Hartshorne (daughter of Hon. Lawrence Hartshorne). He married (2nd), Charlotte Knowles (daughter of Lt. Knowles, R. N.). They have children.

10625. HARTSHORNE. (Hon. Lawrence Hartshorne.) He married Mary Tremain. 10504. They had no children.

10630. JOHN DUNSIE TREMAIN. (John.) 10518. He married, in 1830, Eliza Kennikel of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. Postmaster at Port Hood, Cape Breton, over forty years. County Treasurer over twenty-five years. American Consular Agent. County Coroner. They had eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Residence, Port Hood, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

Children :

10631. William Lee. 10700.

10632. Georgianna Adelaide. Married Alexander E. Hoyt. 10740.

10633. Edward Dunsier. 10720.

10634. Frederick Valentine. 10730.

10635. Rufus Arthur. Barrister at Law. Adjutant of 8th Inverness Regiment. Residence, 1893, Truro, Nova Scotia.

10636. Eliza Marian Maud.

10640. DR. EDWARD THOMAS TREMAINE. (John.) 10521. He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married (1st), Ann Maria Ladd (daughter of Judge David Ladd, of Ohio), by whom he had one son, David Ladd Tremaine. She died March 21, 1840. He married (2nd), in 1852 in New York City. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School, 1834. Physician. He went to California in 1849. He went to the Sandwich Islands. He settled in 1852 in New York City. He died March 29, 1884, at Williamsport, Pa. His second wife died there. Residence, New York City.

Children :

10641. David Ladd. Born March 21, 1840. Residence, 1893, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

10642. Edward George. 10750.

10643. Charlotte. Married a Hill.

10644. Daughter. Married.

10650. CHARLES TWINING, ESQ. He married Catharine Mary Tremain. 10517. Barrister at Law. They have several children. Residence, Halifax, N. S.

10685. CHARLES TREMAINE. (Charles William², Jonathan¹.) 10601. He was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. The following letter was received by him :

"FORTRESS MONROE, VIRGINIA, March 8, 1897.

"MR. CHAS. TREMAINE :

"DEAR SIR—I am at work on the genealogy of my family and wish to trace the Tremaine branch. My great-grandfather was Peter Miller, an Englishman ; he married Phebe Mott who was a cousin of the Tremains of Halifax. James Tremain, of Halifax, visited the Millers, their cousins in Baltimore, about 1817, and Hannah Miller the daughter of Phebe, visited the Tremains in Halifax.

"Catherine Miller, daughter of Phebe Mott Miller, married Joseph Robinson, of Baltimore, my grandfather. She had cousins in New York by the name of Stout whom we think were English. I tell you this as it may be a help with regard to the Tremain connection. I will be much obliged for any information you can give me on the subject. Hoping that you take as much interest in such things as I do, so that then it will not be a trouble to you, I am,

"Yours truly,

"MRS. WM. H. CORBUSIER."

Residence, 1893, 187 Carleton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

THIRD GENERATION.

10700. WILLIAM LEE TREMAIN. (John Dunsier², John¹.) 10631. He was born Oct. 14, 1835, at Port Hood, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He married, Sept. 3, 1868, Keziah Mudge, at Port Hawkesbury, Strait of Canso. She was born Aug. 21, 1849. He removed in 1885, South Newcastle, Maine. Merchant at Port Hood, C. B. Residence, 1893, South Newcastle, Me.

Children :

10701. Millie Lee. Born Jan. 17, 1870, at Mabon, C. B. Died Jan. 26, 1870.
 10702. John Henry. Born July 2, 1871.
 10703. Philip Augustus. Born July 2, 1871.

10704. Eva Maud. Born Dec. 30, 1873, at Mabon.
 10705. Eliza Bertha. Born May 16, 1875, at Mabon.
 10706. Luella Teresa. Born Feb. 23, 1877, at Mabon.
 10707. William Edward. Born May 29, 1882, at Mabon.
 10708. Robert Luther. Born Nov. 8, 1885, at Edgcomb, Maine.
 10709. ~~Glenve~~ ^{Glenve} Dunsier. Born March 5, 1892, at Edgcomb.

10720. COL. EDWARD DUNSIER TREMAIN. (John Dunsier². John¹.) 10633. He married Emma Hadley. Barrister at Law. Collector of Customs. Judge of Probate. Colonel of the 8th Inverness Regiment. They had one child in 1888. Residence, 1888, Port Hood, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

10730. FREDERICK VALENTINE TREMAIN. (John Dunsier². John¹.) 10634. He married Zaidee Hoyt, of Annapolis, N. S. N. S. officer, 1st class, P. O. R., N. S. They have one child. Assistant Postmaster, 1893, at Halifax, N. S.

10740. ALEXANDER E. HOYT. He married Georgianna Adelaide Tremain. 10632. Telegraph superintendent. They have three children.

10750. EDWARD GEORGE TREMAIN. (Edward Thomas². John¹.) 10642. He married. Residence, 1893, 164 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

10800. DR. WILLIAM S. TREMAINE. He was born in Nova Scotia. Physician. Surgeon of 21st New York Cavalry in the Civil War. Official War Records say: "Appointed from New York. Asst. Surg. 24 Mass. Vols. 7 Aug., 1863. Must. out 12 Apr., 1864. Maj. and Surg. 31st U. S. Cal. Troops 22 May, 1864. Resigned 9 Sept., 1864. Asst. Surg. Vols. 1 Sept., 1864. Must. out 4 June, 1866. 1st Lt. Asst. Surg. 28 Feb., 1866. Capt. Asst. Surg. 16 Sept., 1866." Professor of Surgery in Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1897. He died in 1900 in Buffalo. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

10810. B. E. L. TREMAINE. Born in Nova Scotia. Appointed from Alexandria Co., Va., Clerk in Subsistence Department of War Department. (See U. S. Official Register, 1899.) Residence, 1899, New York.

TRUEMAN.

NEW BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

11000. HARMON TRUEMAN. (His father and grand-parents came from Billsdale, North Riding, Yorkshire, England, in 1775, and settled at Point de Bute, then called Prospect.) (See Bent Family in America.) He was born Sept. 27, 1778, at Point de Bute, N. B. He married, Jan. 8, 1807, Cynthia Bent (daughter of Martin⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹). She was born in Fort Lawrence, N. S., Sept. 7, 1787, and died in Point de Bute, N. B., July 16, 1874. Harmon Trueman was a farmer and mechanic. He died in Point de Bute, Sept. 18, 1856.

Children :

11001. Stephen Bamford. Born Feb. 17, 1808. Died Dec. 29, 1875. Married, Feb. 11, 1836, Eliza Wells (also of Yorkshire descent), who died May 3, 1876. Children : 1. George Harmon, living in Moncton, N. B. 2. Elizabeth Amy, married (1st), Capt. Rufus Freeman Cutten, of Amherst, N. S., who was lost at sea in January, 1887. Married (2nd), in April, 1891, Rev. Douglas Chapman, D.D. 3. Frederic Alexander. Died, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1881. 4. Humphrey Pickard. Residence in Sackville, N. B. 5. Louisa Cynthia. Residence, Point de Bute, N. B. Married Charles Ford McCready, of Tenobsquis, N. B. 6. Sarah Anne. Residence, Sackville, N. B. Married William McLeod, of Sussex, N. B. 7. Margaret Jane. Died Nov. 14, 1889. Married Alex Ford, of Sackville, N. B.
11002. Amy Elizabeth. Born April 17, 1810. Died March 17, 1839. Married, Oct. 4, 1837, John Wesley McLeod, of St. John, N. B., who died Sept. 8, 1888. Child : Elizabeth Cynthia. Residence, Moncton, N. B. Married William J. Robinson, of Moncton, who died June 22, 1893. No children.

11003. Sarah. Born Aug. 27, 1812. Died Nov. 14, 1850. Married Rev. Alexander W. McLeod (brother of John W. above), a Methodist.

11020. DR. THOMPSON JOSEPH TRUEMAN. Born March 24, 1856, at Point de Bute, N. B. Graduated at Bowdoin College, M. D., 1883. Residence, 1889, Acadia Mines, N. S.

11025. W. A. TRUEMAN. Secretary, Treasurer and General Manager of the Albert Southern R. R. Company. Residence, 1896, Albert, New Brunswick.

APPENDIX III.

RECORDS OF VARIOUS PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF TREMAM, TREMAINE AND TRUMAN.

11100. SUSANNAH TRUMAN. Witness to will of Humphrey Clay. Dated Sept. 15, 1707. Residence, New York City.

11110. RICHARD TRUEMAN. Married Cornelia Haring. Residence, New York City.

Child:

11111. Peter. Baptized Sept. 20, 1713.

11130. PETER TRUMAN. Married, Aug. 5, 1765, Elizabeth Harris. Residence, New York. (See New York Marriages.)

11135. PETER TRUMAN. Married May 25, 1773, Rebekah Montanye. Residence, New York. (See New York Marriages.)

11140. CATHARINE TRUMAN. Married, April 24, 1760, Thomas Jackson. Residence, New York. (See New York Marriages.)

11145. THOMAS TRUEMAN. Member of Capt. Peter Harris' Co., Dutchess County Militia, May 28, 1761. Age 25. Born in England.

11150. WILLIAM C. TREMAINE. Civilian Employee. Messenger, Headquarters of Dept. of Cal., War Department. Born in New York. Appointed from S. Francisco. Employed at S. Francisco.

11160. EDWARD TREMAIN. Born in Illinois. Appointed from Rock Island. Employed in U. S. Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill.

11170. TRUEMANN. There is a family by this name living in the Mohawk Valley. Some of them were merchants at Amsterdam,

N. Y. One member of the family went to California and on his return with a moderate fortune assumed the above spelling of the family name, it is said, although the original spelling was "Truman."

11175. CAPT. ALMAS TRUMAN. Burlington, Vt. Captain of a vessel on Lake Champlain about and after 1805. He was still living in 1867. (See Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vermont.)

11190. GEORGE W. TRUMAN. Norwalk Land Records say:

"Know all men by these presents: That we, Thomas B. Hoyt (Thos. B. Hoyt, res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1866, was present at Stamford Hoyt Family meeting then), George W. Truman and Betsey A. Truman, Chas. D. Hoyt, Joseph Smith, Jr., and Hannah M. Smith, George N. Hoyt, Thomas George and Julia George and William M. Hoyt, all of the State of N. Y., by their true and lawful attorney, John Knapp, of Norwalk, in Fairfield Co. For the consideration of sixty-three dollars, sixty-three cents of John Bull, of Norwalk, all claim we have in or to the seven-elevenths part of a certain piece of land lying in sd. Norwalk in quantity one acre, more or less, bounded northerly by heirs of Stephen Wood, dec., westerly by heirs of Hezekiah Raymond, dec., southerly by Ira Hoyt and John Bull, including the driveway to the highway, and easterly by heirs of William Bouton, dec., and Ira Hoyt, being the same property which the said grantor inherited from the estate of Thos. Hoyt, late of sd. Norwalk, dec., and sold by sd. Knapp by virtue of power of attorney. Recorded on sd. Norwalk records Jan. 14, 1833."

"BENJ. ISAACS, Justice of the Peace.

"Recorded Jan 31, 1833, by Benj. Isaacs, Regr. (Vol. 27, pa., new No., 743, old No. 373, L. Land recd.)"

11200. NELSON GORE TRUUMAN. Student in the Harvard Medical School, second year, 1901. Residence, 1901, Boston, Mass.

11205. C. P. TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Volga, Brookings Co., N. D.

11210. GILES TREMAIN. Residence, 1893, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

11215. W. CABELL TRUEMAN. Editor of The Critic, Richmond, Va., 1888.

11220. ENS. LEWIS TRUMAN. He was born Nov. 5, 1784, at Farmington, now Avon, Conn. He removed when a small boy with his father and family to New Marlborough, Mass., and afterwards to Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y. Ensign in War of 1812. (See Young's History of Warsaw, N. Y.)

11230. THOMAS TRUMAN. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1813, as a private soldier under Lieut. Col. Freeman Tracey in the War of 1812.

11235. CAPT. WILLIAM H. TRUMAN. Married, July 21, 1896, in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, Adele Fitch, of New York City. Member of New York Athletic Club, Old Guard, 9th Regiment Veterans' Association, Walworth Lodge F. & A. M., and Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. Captain in the Old Guard. Broker at 501 Produce Exchange, N. Y. City in 1893. Claim Adjuster in 1901 for 3d Ave. R. R. They have a child. Office 1119 Third Ave., N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, 26 West 50th Street, N. Y. City.

11240. B. TREMAINE. Clerk to Gen. Woodruff at Manilla, 1901.

11260. THOMAS TRUMAN. He married.

Children :

11261. Thomas.

11262. Elizabeth. Married a Sherman.

11263. Mary.

11264. Sylvester.

11270. THOMAS TRUMAN. (Thomas.) 11261. He married.

Children :

11271. Ira. Born Oct. 10, 1847. 11280.

11272. Ezra.

11273. Eri. 11290.

11274. Freeman. 11300.

11280. IRA TRUMAN. (Thomas², Thomas¹.) 11271. He was born Oct. 10, 1847. He married, Jan. 1, 1868, Julia Brown. Residence, 1901, Cortland, N. Y.

Children :

11281. Elizabeth. Born April 4, 1872. Married, Oct. 29, 1888, William Cross. Children : 1. Rena. 2. Lena. Residence, 1901, Mariposa, N. Y.

11282. Iva. Born July 12, 1874. Married, Oct. 12, 1899, Charles P. Butler. Residence, 1901, Cortland, N. Y.
11283. Devere. Born June 1, 1876.
11284. Fanny. Born May 29, 1879. Married, Oct. 25, 1898, Edgar D. Foote. Children: 1. Floyd. 2. Karl. She resides, 1901, Cortland, N. Y.
11285. Sarah. Born March 3, 1882.
11286. Bessie. Born April 29, 1885.

11290. ERI TRUMAN. (Thomas², Thomas¹.) 11273. He married.

Children :

11291. Nellie.
11292. Harry.
11293. George.
11294. Bert.

11300. FREEMAN TRUMAN. (Thomas², Thomas¹.) 11274. He married.

Children :

11301. Gertrude. Married a Davis.
11302. Grace.
11303. Goldie.
11304. Gladys.
11305. Grove.
11306. Genevieve.
11307. Glycera.

11320. DR. IRVING P. TRUMAN. Graduated at Homeopathic Hospital Medical College, Cleveland, 1870. Residence, 1900, Hornellsville, N. Y.

11322. DR. GEORGE A. TRUUMAN. Graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1895. Residence, 1900, Munising, Mich.

11324. DR. HARMON S. TRUUMAN. Graduated at University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1880. Residence, 1900, Somerville, Mass.

11326. DR. H. G. TRUUMAN. Graduated at University Medical College, Kansas City, 1897. Residence, 1900, 603 Altman Building, Kansas City, Mo.

11328. DR. JAMES E. TRUUMAN. Physician. Residence, 1900, San Jose, Cal.

11330. WARREN W. TREMAINE. Residence, 1893, 241 Seventh Ave., N. Y. City.

11332. RICHARD TREMAINE. P. O. Inspector. Office, 1893, P. O. Building, N. Y. City. Residence, 1893, Syracuse, N. Y.

11334. SCOTT TREMAINE. Office, 1893, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

11336. EMMA TREMAIN. Residence, 1893, 156 East 32nd Street, N. Y. City.

11338. D. TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 1135 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

11340. JAMES TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 670 Eleventh Ave., N. Y. City.

11342. JOSEPH TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 244 East 87th Street, N. Y. City.

SAMUEL J. W. TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 48 West 39th Street, N. Y. City. The following letter was written by him :

"NEW YORK, February 6th, 1901.

"MR. M. E. POOLE :

"DEAR SIR—I am afraid I cannot be of any use to you as regards family affairs. My parents came from England and I have never kept any record at all of my ancestors.

"Yours respectfully,

"S. J. W. TRUMAN."

11346. STEPHEN J. TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 224 West 59th Street, N. Y. City.

11348. FLORENCE TRUMAN. Residence, 1893, 1389 Ave. A., N. Y., City.

11350. J. W. TREMAINE. Postmaster. Residence, 1884, Elsimore, Allen Co., Kan.

11352. L. D. TREEMAN. Cashier of Farmers' and Merchants' Bank. Residence, 1900, Perry City, O. T.

11354. E. H. TREEMAN. Born in New York. Clerk in U. S. Quartermaster's Department at Large. Residence, 1883, Portland, Oregon.

11356. ROBERT TRUMAN. Born in Illinois. P. O. Clerk. Residence, 1883, Fairburg, Neb.

11358. DR. JOHN TRUMAN. Assistant Surgeon, 62d Regt. Ohio Infantry Vols. in Civil War. Resigned June 26, 1863.

11360. MAJ. ALFRED F. TREMAIN. 13th Regt. Mass. Infantry Vols. Promoted Brevet Major, March 13, 1865. Regiment organized at Lowell.

11362. HENRY ABNER TREMAINE. Graduated at Michigan University, School of Pharmacy, 1875. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

11364. DR. ALEXANDER SMITH TRUMAN. Graduated at Michigan University, Medical School, 1872. Residence, 1900, 1114 W. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

11366. DR. HENRY TREMAYNE. Physician. Residence, 1900, Ionia, Mich.

11368. DR. GEORGE T. TRUMAN. Physician. Residence, 1900, 421 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

11370. DR. HORACE F. TRUMAN. Physician. Graduated at Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1882. Residence, 1900, Toledo, Ohio.

11375. JAMES TRUEMAN. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 5, Proceedings of Council, William Hand Brown, 1887, say:

"Commission of the Peace for the County of Calvert by order of the honorable Deputy Lieutenant's authorizing. Major Thomas Brook, James Trueman, Nathaniel Trueman, etc., gents of the Quorum. February, 1669.

"Mentions Major General Truman in the Army of King Charles II. of England.

"We find Major Truman was tried for suffering five Indians to be killed but was cleared by the Assembly."

11380. CHARLES EDWARD TREMAN. 4025. (Breckenridge, James (Scotch-Irish), born in 1696, came to America in 1727 and settled in Palmer, Mass. James Breckenridge, son of the above,

born in Ireland in 1721. Was six years old when his father came to America. Settled in Bennington, Vermont. Was very prominent in New Hampshire grants dispute, taking side with New Hampshire. He was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775, and was sent to England by the settlers on a mission to the King for redress of grievances. Was chosen on account of his courtly manners and fine bearing. Refused to bear arms against the King, in the Revolution, though he did not take any active part against the movement. He was expelled from the state, with his son-in-law, John McNeil, but was allowed to return, and died in Bennington. Mary, daughter of the above, married John McNeil, of Charlotte, Vermont.

MCNEIL. The McNeils, along with other Scotch clans, were sent to the north of Ireland to act as a buffer against the wild Irish. After several generations, some of them came to this country; among them, Captain Archibald McNeil, in about 1729. He came in his own ship, with a chest of gold at the mast. His wife was Lady Sarah Johnson, from Antrim, Ireland. They were ship-wrecked—some say on the coast of Nova Scotia, others on Massachusetts Bay, The former is probably correct. Captain McNeil went to Brantford, Connecticut, and from there to Litchfield in about 1740. He served in the British Army as captain of a Connecticut company, during the French and Indian War (1756 to 1763). He went with the British Army to Ticonderoga, and also to Havana when that was besieged by the British. Date of death unknown. His son, John McNeil, was born in 1740 and died in 1813. Married Mary Breckenridge and settled in Tinmouth before the Revolution. When Burgoyne made his invasion of New York, John McNeil asked for the protection of the British Army. For this, he was called a Tory by a certain faction, and his lands confiscated and seized by Ira Allen, brother of Ethan Allen. There is no evidence that he was a Tory, other than the above. He then moved to Charlotte, Vermont, where he was elected as Town Clerk, Representative, was Judge of Probate Court, Judge of County Court and was delegate to both Constitutional Conventions of 1791 and 1793. He is spoken of in the records as General McNeil; but there is no known reason for the use of this title. His daughter, Mary, was born August 30, 1780, and married Ezra Meech. Note: John McNeil had a son, David B. McNeil, who was very prominent in the affairs of northern New York. He held

the commission as General, and was at the battle of Plattsburg. He was a brother of the above mentioned Mary McNeil.

MEECH. Henry Wallbridge, and brothers, William and Stephen, from Dorsetshire, England, fought with the Duke of Monmouth in his rebellion against James II., and after the defeat at Edgmore (1685), fled to America. They first settled at Dedham, Massachusetts, then fled to Preston, Connecticut, near Norwich. Stephen changed his name to Meech, taking his mother's maiden name. Daniel Meech, son of Stephen, married Amy Wilcox, a woman of extraordinary beauty. Elisha Meech, son of Daniel, emigrated to Hinesburgh, Vermont, in 1785. Married Faith Satterly and had five sons. Ezra Meech, son of Elisha, was born in Connecticut, in 1773, and married Mary McNeil in 1800.)

MACK HISTORY.

FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN MACK, OF LYME, CONN. (1680.)

11800. JOHN MACK. He was born in 1669 in Scotland. He came to America about 1680, was at Salisbury, Conn., in 1681, and settled at Lyme, Conn., in 1697. He married (1st), April 5, 1681, Sarah Bagley at Salisbury, Conn. He married (2nd), May 4, 1733, Abigail Daniel, a widow. He died in 1734, at Lyme, Conn. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 11801. John. Born April 29, 1682, at Salisbury, Conn. 11820.
- 11802. Sarah. Born in 1684 at Salisbury. Married Matthew Smith. 11910.
- 11803. Elizabeth. Born between 1682 and 1693, at Salisbury. Married Jonathan Reed. 11917.
- 11804. Lydia. Born between 1682 and 1693 at Salisbury.
- 11805. Josiah. Born in 1693 at Salisbury. 11840.
- 11806. Jonathan. Born between 1693 and 1697 at Salisbury. 11850.
- 11807. Orlando. Born between 1693 and 1697 at Salisbury. 11870.
- 11808. Ebenezer. Born Dec. 8, 1697, at Lyme, Conn. 11890.
- 11809. Mary. Born Nov. 10, 1699, at Lyme. Married, April 3, 1717, John Peters, at Hebron, Conn.
- 11810. Rebecca. Born Oct. 4, 1701, at Lyme. Married Caleb Benit, Jr. 11920.
- 11811. Johanna. Born Sept. 17, 1703, at Lyme.
- 11812. Deborah. Born Oct. 11, 1706, at Lyme. Married Theophilus Lord. 11930.

SECOND GENERATION.

11820. JOHN MACK. (John.) 11801. He was born April 29, 1682, at Salisbury, Conn. He married, Jan. 13, 1704, Love Benet (daughter of Henry Benet). She received a deed of gift from her father, Feb. 24, 1707. She died Jan. 25, 1733. He married a second time. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 11821. Sarah. Born Oct. 10, 1704. Married Joseph Starling. 12390.
- 11822. Phebe. Born June 28, 1707. Married James Lewis. 12410.
- 11823. Elizabeth. Born Feb. 4, 1712. Died before April 2, 1734.
- 11824. Patience. Born April 3, 1714. Married Richard Hays. 12425.
- 11825. Abigail. Married Henry Benit, Jr. 12440.
- 11826. Ebenezer. Born Feb. 24, 1716. 12300.
- 11827. Lydia. Born June 4, 1718.
- 11828. John. Born April 26, 1720.
- 11829. Ezra. Born April 5, 1722. 12320.
- 11830. Nehemiah. Born Jan. 5, 1724. 12335.
- 11831. Esther. Born Nov. 30, 1725.
- 11832. Hezekiah. Born Jan. 20, 1728. 12350.
- 11833. Dorothy. Born Dec. 11, 1729.
- 11834. William. 12360.
- 11835. Elizabeth. Born April 2, 1734. Married, May 6, 1754, Reuben Sumner at Hebron, Conn.
- 11836. Josiah. Born in 1743. 12375.

11840. JOSIAH MACK. (John.) 11805. He was born in 1693, in Salisbury, Conn. He married Abigail. Deacon. Hebron Land Records say: "Jan. 29, 1720. Deed to Josiah Mack of Lyme, Conn." He died Nov. 21, 1769, at Hebron, Conn. She died April 29, 1767. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Children :

- 11841. Josiah. Born Aug. 19, 1721. 12470.

11842. Esther. Born March 22, 1723. Married (1st), Feb. 17, 1745, Nathaniel Brown; (2nd), Jan. 26, 1764, James Rowe.
 11843. Lydia. Born March 22, 1725. Married Feb. 10, 1747, Samuel White.
 11844. Elisha. Born April 25, 1727.
 11845. Abigail. Born June 25, 1729.
 11846. John. Born May 29, 1732. 12520.

11850. JONATHAN MACK. (John.) 11806. He was born between 1693 and 1697 at Salisbury, Conn. He married, Aug. 24, 1728, Sarah Benit. Soldier in Capt. Doan's Company of Col. Shuball Gorham's Massachusetts Regiment in the Old French and Indian War and went to Louisburg. He died in 1776. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

11851. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 30, 1728.
 11852. Joseph. Born July 22, 1729.
 11853. Jonathan. Born July 1, 1731.
 11854. Love. Born April 15, 1734.
 11855. John. Born Jan. 15, 1736.
 11856. Josiah. Born Jan. 25, 1741.
 11857. Samuel. Born May 3, 1743.
 11858. Sarah. Born April 8, 1745.
 11859. Abijah. Born Sept. 30, 1746. 12540.
 11860. Louis. Born Nov. 30, 1747.
 11861. Lucia. Born Nov. 12, 1750.

11870. ORLANDO MACK. (John.) 11807. He was born between 1693 and 1697 at Salisbury, Conn. He married, March 14, 1718, Damaris Dutton, of Hebron, Conn. She was born in 1702. He removed to Hebron, Conn., from Lyme. Hebron Land Records say: "1717. Deed to Orlando Mack of Lyme." He died Jan. 28, 1768, "in a violent storm of snow". She died Jan. 17, 1774. Residence, Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.

Children :

11871. Louise. Born May 9, 1720.
 11872. Catharine. Born Feb. 10, 1722. Married, May 21, 1744, Isaac Ford.
 11873. Orlando. Born May 24, 1724. 12560.
 11874. Daniel. Born March 23, 1727. 12580.

11875. Phebe. Born May 2, 1729. Died Feb. 28, 1769. Married Joseph Cary. 12620.
 11876. Jemima. Born April 24, 1731. Died Aug. 28, 1742.
 11877. Abner. Born Aug. 12, 1734. Died Sept. 19, 1762. 12600.
 11878. Rachel. Born Nov. 13, 1738. Died Oct. 9, 1770.
 11879. Damaris. Born May 4, 1741.
 11880. Stephen. Born Aug. 8, 1743. Died Sept. 15, 1762.

11890. REV. EBENEZER MACK. (John.) 11808. He was born Dec. 8, 1697, at Lyme, Conn. He married, April 30, 1728, by Rev. George Griswold, Hannah Holly. Pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church of Lyme. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

11891. Phebe. Born Jan. 20, 1729.
 11892. Deborah. Born Sept. 16, 1730.
 11893. Solomon. Born Sept. 15, 1732. Married, Jan. 4, 1759, Lydia Gates (daughter of Daniel Gates of East Haddam, Conn.). No children.
 11894. Hannah. Born Oct. 15, 1734.
 11895. Samuel. Born Nov. 15, 1736.
 11896. Hephzibah. Born May 7, 1740.
 11897. Stephen. Born June 15, 1742. Soldier on Long Island in N. Y. Colonial Troops, 1761.
 11898. Elisha. Born July 16, 1745.
 11899. Azubah. Born Nov. 28, 1748. Married Jasper Huntley. 12630.

11910. MATTHEW SMITH. He married, Nov. 28, 1706, Sarah Mack. 11802. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

11911. Thomas. Born March 26, 1710.
 11912. Sarah. Born Feb. 21, 1712.
 11913. Elizabeth. Born April 20, 1716.
 11914. Lydia. Born Feb. 24, 1718.
 11915. Matthew. 12645.

11917. JONATHAN REED. He married, Dec. 24, 1722, Elizabeth Mack. She died Jan. 17 (o. 18), 1733. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Child :

11918. Jonathan. Born Sept. 17, 1723 (o. 1724).

11920. CALEB BENIT, JR. (Caleb.) He married Rebecca Mack. 11810. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

11921. Thankful. Born March 1, 1728.

11922. Caleb. Born Jan. 12, 1730.

11930. THEOPHILUS LORD. He married May 8, 1728, Deborah Mack. 11812. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

11931. Lydia. Born March 19, 1729.

11932. Deborah. Born Nov. 26, 1730.

11933. Sarah. Born Feb. 20, 1733.

11934. Huldah. Born July 16, 1735.

11935. Hephzibah. Born June 22, 1737.

11936. Elizabeth. Born July 5, 1739.

THIRD GENERATION.

12300. EBENEZER MACK. (John², John¹.) 11826. He was born Feb. 24, 1716. He married, Nov. 23, 1736, Abigail Denis. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12301. William Woman. Born Jan. 26, 1738.
- 12302. Abigail. Born March 4, 1740.
- 12303. Sophia. Born Feb. 7, 1744.
- 12304. Lydia. Born June 25, 1746.

12320. EZRA MACK. (John², John¹.) 11829. He was born April 5, 1722. He married, Aug. 21, 1770, Lydia Gibbs. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12321. Lydia. Born June 10, 1771. Married Neal Courtney. 12875.
- 12322. John. Born Feb. 15, 1773.
- 12323. Nabby. Born Jan. 23, 1775.
- 12324. Charles. Born Dec. 12, 1777.
- 12325. Meorath. Born Jan. 19, 1780.
- 12326. Deborah. Born May 2, 1782.
- 12327. Elaine. Born Oct. 19, 1786.
- 12328. Polly. Born Sept. 26, 1789.
- 12329. Ezra. Born Aug. 11, 1791.

12335. NEHEMIAH MACK. (John², John¹.) 11830. He was born Jan. 5, 1724. He married, Feb. 5, 1749, Mrs. Eunice Beckwith. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12336. Mehitable. Born April 4, 1752. Died Sept. 6, 1776.
- 12337. Nehemiah. Born May 18, 1754.
- 12338. Benjamin. Born Sept. 15, 1756. 12900.

12339. David. Born Jan. 4, 1759. 12910.
 12340. Eunice. Born Feb. 20, 1761. Died July 16, 1780.
 12341. Hezekiah. Born Jan. 20, 1763.
 12342. Silas. Born Oct. 4, 1765.
 12343. John. Born Oct. 25, 1768.
 12344. Elizabeth. Born July 24, 1770.

12350. HEZEKIAH MACK. (John², John¹.) 11832. He was born Jan. 20, 1728. He married Ann.

Child :

12351. Rachel. Married Samuel Martin. 12950.

12360. WILLIAM MACK. (John², John¹.) 11834. He married, June 12, 1759, Ruth Gee. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12361. Delight. Born Feb. 11, 1762.
 12362. Dorcas. Born Feb. 16, 1764.
 12363. Ebenezer. Born Jan. 26, 1766. 12920.
 12364. Abigail. Born Nov. 2, 1770. Married Reuel Huntley. 12945.
 12365. Molly. Born Feb. 8, 1773.
 12366. William. Born April 6, 1775. Died Jan. 18, 1785.
 12367. Elijah. Born July 7, 1778. 12935.

12375. JOSIAH MACK. (John², John¹.) 11836. He was born in 1741. He married. His wife's name is not known. He died in 1805. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12376. Elisha. Born in 1768. 12960.
 12377. Josiah. 12970.

12390. JOSEPH STARLING. He was born in 1707. He married, July 2, 1730, Sarah Mack. 11821. He died Dec. 19, 1748. She died Aug. 6, 1762. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12391. Samuel. Born Oct. 14, 1732.
 12392. Sarah. Born July 22, 1734.
 12393. Mary. Born July 18, 1736.
 12394. Joseph. Born March 8, 1739.
 12395. Hannah. Born April 5, 1741.
 12396. William. Born May 28, 1743.
 12397. Phebe. Born April 26, 1745.
 12398. Lydia. Born April 1, 1747.

12410. JAMES LEWIS. He married Phebe Mack. 11822. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12411. Esther. Born May 22, 1741.
- 12412. Joanna. Born March 4, 1743.
- 12413. Nehemiah. Born June 20, 1745.
- 12414. Seth. Born Feb. 15, 1748.
- 12415. John M. Born Nov. 9, 1751.

12425. RICHARD HAYS. He married April 24, 1735, Patience Mack. 11824. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12426. Silas. Born Feb. 15 (o. 5), 1736. Died in or before 1747.
- 12427. Seth. Born Dec. 26, 1737.
- 12428. Richard. Born June 30, 1740.
- 12429. John. Born May 25, 1742.
- 12430. Catharine. Born Nov. 7, 1744.
- 12431. Silas. Born Feb. 5 (o. 1), 1747.
- 12432. Philemon. Born Feb. 26, 1749.
- 12433. Joseph. Born May 15, 1751.

12440. HENRY BENIT, JR. (Henry.) He married, Feb. 22, 1733, Abigail Mack. 11825. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

- 12441. Mary. Born Oct. 3, 1734.
- 12442. Abigail. Born Sept. 20, 1736.
- 12443. Ruth. Born Jan. 20, 1739.
- 12444. Lucy. Born Nov. 5, 1740.
- 12445. Dorothy. Born Aug. 17, 1742.
- 12446. Lydia. Born Oct. 6, 1744.
- 12447. Henry. Born April 18, 1747.
- 12448. Sarah. Born July 8, 1749.
- 12449. Phebe. Born March 28, 1752.

12470. CAPT. JOSIAH MACK. (Josiah², John¹.) 11841. He was born Aug. 19, 1721. He married (1st), April 21, 1843, Hester Trumble. She died May 14, 1747. He married (2nd), Oct. 12, 1747, Mary Peters. She died Feb. 3, 1789. He married (3d), July 9, 1789, widow Deborah Porter. He died May 24, 1812. Residence Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn.

Children :

12471. Hester. Born Dec. 16, 1744.
 12472. Sarah. Born April 30, 1747.
 12473. Josiah. Born July 12, 1748. Died in or before April 8, 1758.
 12474. Anna. Born April 4, 1750.
 12475. Lydia. Born March 28, 1751.
 12476. Sybil. Born July 13, 1752. Bap. April 5, 1753. Married, April 27, 1779, Joseph Hutchinson.¹
 12477. Mary. Born Sept. 24, 1754. Bap. April 1, 1755.
 12478. Experience. Born Oct. 25, 1755. Bap. April 1, 1756.
 12479. Huldah. Bap. April 1, 1757.
 12480. Josiah. Born April 8, 1758. Bap. April 1, 1759. 12985.
 12481. Henry. Born Sept. 27, 1759. Bap. April 1, 1760. 13000.
 12482. Aaron. Born Jan. 11, 1761. Bap. April 1, 1761.

12500. ELISHA MACK. (Josiah², John¹.) 11844. He was born April 25, 1727, at Hebron, Conn. He married, March 1, 1750, Mary Ellis (daughter of John Ellis, of Sandwich, Mass.). She was born Sept. 27, 1733, in Plymouth, Mass. He removed after June 12, 1773, to Middlefield, Mass. He died May 24, 1783, in Middlefield, Mass. She died June 24, 1819, at Middlefield, Mass. Residence Hebron, Conn., and Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

12501. David. Born Nov. 29 (o. Dec. 10), 1750. Bap. April 1, 1752. 13015.
 12502. Lois. Born Nov. 15, 1753. Bap. April 1, 1754. Died Dec. 8, 1769.
 12503. Abigail. Bap. April 1, 1756. Married David Tarbox. She died March 16, 1827.
 12504. Elisha. Born May 13, 1759. 13035.
 12505. Molly. Born June 2, 1760. Bap. April 1, 1761. Married Abel Cheeseman.
 12506. Warren. Born June 16, 1763. Bap. April 1, 1764. Married.
 12507. Mindwell. Born July 10, 1765. Bap. April 1, 1766. Died April 25, 1775.
 12508. Sarah. Bap. April 1, 1767, (o. born July 6, 1767). Married, June 1, 1786, Oliver Blush. He died July 20, 1846. She died July 10, 1818.
 12509. Martha. Born June 6, 1769. Bap. April 1, 1770. Died May 1, 1775.
 12510. Lois. Born Nov. 28, 1770. Bap. April 1, 1771. Died May 8, 1775.

12511. Lydia. Born April 27, 1772. Died March 25, 1773.
 12512. Lydia. Born June 12, 1773. Bap. April 1, 1774. Married, June 21, 1795, Stephen Wood.
 12513. John. Born Oct. 13, 1776. Died Oct. 29, 1776.
 12514. Moses. Born March 27, 1778. Died March 28, 1778.
 12515. Aaron. Born March 27, 1778. Died April 11, 1778.
 12516. John. Born April 27, 1779. Married Sarah Richards. He died Feb. 13, 1833.

12520. LIEUT. JOHN MACK. (Josiah², John¹) 11846. He was born May 29, 1732. He married, April 22, 1756, Eunice Fish, of Hebron, Conn. Lieutenant. His commission was dated about 1776. He died Oct. 17, 1778. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Children :

12521. Son. Died Dec. 26, 1756.
 12522. Mercy. Born Jan. 29, 1758. Died Sept. 3, 1782.
 12523. Ralph. Born June 13, 1760. Bap. 1760. 13050.
 12524. Eunice. Born Oct. 12, 1762. Bap. 1762.
 12525. John Fish. Born Jan. 30, 1765. Bap. 1765. Died Oct. 1, 1769.
 12526. Hannah. Born May 17, 1767. Bap. 1767.
 12527. Milisent. Born Jan. 2, 1770. Bap. April 1, 1770.
 12528. Sarah. Born June 28, 1772. Bap. 1772.
 12529. Prudence. Born June 18, 1774. Bap. 1774.
 12530. Abigail. Born Aug. 5, 1776. Bap. 1776.

12540. ABIJAH MACK. (Jonathan², John¹) 11859. He was born Sept. 30, 1746. He married, Sept. 19, 1773, Eunice Rogers. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12541. Elisha. Born May 11, 1774.
 12542. Mehitable. Born Dec. 5, 1775.
 12543. Sarah. Born Aug. 4, 1777.
 12544. Jonathan. Born Oct. 2, 1780. Married, Nov. 27, 1831, Jane Ransom.
 12545. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 22, 1783.
 12546. Joseph. Born Aug. 21, 1785.

12560. ENS. ORLANDO MACK. (Orlando², John¹) 11873. He was born May 24, 1724, at Hebron, Conn. He married, Nov. 8, 1744, Abigail Adams, of Hebron, Conn. Ensign. He removed, about 1763, to New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. She died June 20, 1769, at Hebron, Conn. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Children :

12561. Abihu. Born March 31, 1745.
 12562. Sybil. Born Sept. 19, 1746.
 12563. Orlando. Born Oct. 10, 1747. 13070.
 12564. Seba. Born May 3, 1749.
 12565. Abigail. Born Oct. 1, 1750.
 12566. Daniel. Born Oct. 22, 1752. 13085.
 12567. Samuel. Born July 20, 1754. Died March 11, 1780.
 12568. Abner. Born Jan. 12, 1757. 14000.
 12569. Susannah. Born Feb. 15, 1759, at Hebron. Bap. April 1, 1759.
 Married Dr. Asahel M. Huxley. 14030.
 12570. Hannah. Born Dec. 6, 1763, at Hebron, Conn.
 12571. Ebenezer. Born at New Marlborough, Mass. 14010.
 12572. Stephen. Born March 20, 1765, at New Marlborough, Mass.
 14015.

12580. DANIEL MACK. (Orlando², John¹.) 11874. He was born March 23, 1727. He married, Aug. 15, 1751, Elizabeth Cary, of Lyme. He removed, after Sept. 23, 1755, to Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. Member of Congregational Church at Norfolk, Sept. 10, 1769. He died in Jan., 1792. She died March 10, 1772. Residence, Hebron and Norfolk, Conn.

Children :

12581. Ebenezer. Born Sept. 23, 1755, at Lyme. Soldier under Col. Ethan Allen and with him (about 18 in all) captured near Montreal, Canada, Sept. 25, 1775, and afterwards confined at Halifax. (Records of State of Conn., Vol. I., p. 39.)
 12582. Orlando. Born Oct. 28, 1769, at Norfolk. Bap. Dec. 24, 1769.
 12583. Elizabeth. Died Nov. 16, 1776, at Norfolk.

12600. ABNER MACK. (Orlando², John¹.) 11877. He was born Aug. 12, 1734. He married, March 30, 1758, Phebe Lord, of Lyme, Conn. He died Sept. 19, 1762. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Child :

12601. Barzeliel. Born Sept. 18, 1760.

12620. JOSEPH CARY. (Descendant of John Cary, first Town Clerk of Bridgewater, Mass.) He was born Sept. 28, 1723, at Windham, Conn. He married, in 1747, Phebe Mack. 11875. Residence, Mansfield, Conn.

Children :

12621. Richard. Born Jan. 15, 1759, at Mansfield, Conn. 14050.

12622. Asa. Born in 1770. 14060.

12630. JASPER HUNTLEY. He married, Dec. 31, 1768, Azubah Mack. 11899. He died June 12, 1816. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12631. Sarah. Born July 26, 1771.

12632. Hannah. Born Nov. 20, 1773. Died in Nov., 1790.

12633. Ezra. Born Jan. 5, 1777.

12634. Azubah. Born Nov. 23, 1782. Died in June, 1784.

12635. Jasper. Born Nov. 13, 1790. Died Dec. 6, 1790.

12645. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew.) 11915. He married Sarah Church.

Children :

12646. Matthew. 14060.

12647. Azariah. Born Dec. 7, 1784. 14075.

FOURTH GENERATION.

12875. NEAL COURTNEY. He married, Sept. 6, 178—, Lydia Mack. 12321. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Child :

12876. Manson. Born Nov. 28, 178—.

12900. BENJAMIN MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12338. He was born Sept. 15, 1756. He married, Jan. 29, 1781, Nabby Lord. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Child :

12901. Benjamin. Born Dec. 6, 1781.

12910. DAVID MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12339. He was born Jan. 4, 1759. He married, Feb. 9, 1783, Mrs. Sarah Rogers. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Child :

12911. David. Born Nov. 2, 1784.

12920. EBENEZER MACK. (William³, John², John¹.) 12363. He was born Jan. 26, 1766. He married, Aug. 12, 1787, Polly Hawes. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12921. Esther. Born June 10, 1788.

12922. Polly. Born Aug. 2, 1790.

12923. Salmon. Born July 20, 1792.

12924. Charmis.* Born March 6, 1795.

12925. Chabris. Born Nov. 5, 1797.

12926. Cornelius. Born March 16, 1800. Married March 28, 1849, Harriet Watrous.

12935. ELIJAH MACK. (William³, John², John¹.) 12367. He was born July 7, 1778. He married, April 4, 1799, Lydia Tillotson. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12936. Dorcas. Born Feb. 25, 1800.
 12937. William. Born July 7, 1802.
 12938. Joshua T. Born Sept. 16, 1804.

12945. REUEL HUNTLEY. He married, Sept. 18, 1788, Abigail Mack. 12364. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

12946. Sally. Born June 8, 1789.
 12947. Spicer M. Born April 1, 1792.
 12948. Lodowick M. Born March 7, 1797.

12950. SAMUEL MARTIN. He married Rachel Mack. 12351.

Child :

12951. Adeline. Married Fred Henry Williams. 14400.

12960. ELISHA MACK. (Josiah³, John², John¹.) 12376. He was born in 1768, at Lyme, Conn. He married, in 1802, Taphena Lord (a descendant of Thomas Lord, a pilgrim father of 1635). He removed to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He died in 1839.

Child :

12961. Enoch. Born in 1806. 14420.

12970. JOSIAH MACK. (Josiah³, John², John¹.) 12377. He was born at Lyme, Conn. He married. He removed to Oswego, N. Y. He died at Oswego, N. Y.

Child :

12971. Elisha H.

12985. JOSIAH MACK. (Josiah³, Josiah², John¹.) 12480. He was born April 8, 1758. He married, Jan. 20, 1790, Mary (Gillet) Porter (daughter of Aaron Gillet and Anna Pratt, and widow of E. Porter). She was born March 30, 1763. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., 1894.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Child :

12986. Josiah. Born Aug. 28, 1793.

13000. HENRY MACK. (Josiah³, Josiah², John¹.) 12481. He was born Sept. 27, 1759. He married, Dec. 30, 1786, Mehitable Hull, of Hebron, Conn. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Children :

- 13001. Martha. Born Oct. 20, 1790. Bap. 1790.
- 13002. Aaron. Bap. 1791.
- 13003. Josiah. Bap. April 1, 1793.
- 13004. Chester Hull. Bap. April 1, 1796.
- 13005. Mary. Born Aug. 6, 1797.
- 13006. Deborah. Born Aug. 27, 1799. Bap. Nov. 3, 1799. Died Aug. 8, 1822.

13015. COL. DAVID MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 12501. He was born Dec. 24 (O. 10), 1750, in Hebron, Conn. He married, April 24 (O. 21), 1774, Mary Talcott (daughter of John and Abigail Talcott). She was born Sept. 21, 1757. He was the subject of the famous tract "The Faithful Steward". He removed to Middlefield, Mass., in 1776. Selectman, 1783-4; 1787-8. Representative, 1811-12.

Professor William S. Tyler's History of Amherst College says of him :

"Col. David Mack was a truly Christian patriarch who left to his *numerous descendants* and to society the fragrant memory of a life of ninety-four years consecrated to piety and usefulness—was the subject of that well-known and highly instructive tract, entitled 'The Faithful Steward'. No one could see him for once and converse with him on the most casual subject without feeling that he was a genuine descendant and representative of the Pilgrim Fathers of New England. And those who knew him most intimately, knew that he was just what he seemed, a living impersonation of their characteristic virtues. Gen. Mack himself was the worthy son of that worthy sire."

The following is taken from the tract entitled, "Col. David Mack, the Faithful Steward".

"He was of Puritan descent ; his ancestors were noble ones, for the blood of the Pilgrims ran in their veins and the love of the Pilgrims' God burned in their hearts.

“Col. Mack and his wife had each fifteen brothers and sisters; and Jabez Ellis his maternal uncle, lived till he was one hundred years and forty days old, and was connected with his wife in marriage seventy-six years.

“In those days, family government had not changed hands; children were subject to their parents. But not so all; there were some who, like the sons of Eli, made themselves vile and were not restrained; and it was among such, that Col. Mack was situated in his youth. But his parents prevented him from running to the same excess of riot.

“They absolutely debarred him from attending the fairs, horse races, dances and other amusements in which his neighbors freely indulged.

“And when David—feeling as he did, that this separating him from all associates, was unreasonable and unjust—ventured to remonstrate with his father, as they were together in the field, the reply of the good man was, ‘My son, I do this to save you from ruin; for mark me, those young men will assuredly come to a bad end.’ This prophetic speech was sadly and literally fulfilled; three of them expiated their crimes on the gallows, others were sent to the state prison, and all came to a lamentable and disgraceful end.

“Not so with him who was trained in the way he should go, and did not depart from it when he was old. He honored his father and mother, and his days were long in the land, which the Lord gave him; and that too, notwithstanding imminent exposure to death.

“As he removed his family from Hebron to Middlefield, in crossing the river at Norwich, the unexpectedly high water swept them rapidly down the current, to the point of being carried over the dam; when looking for death, and the spectators giving them up for lost, Providence, at the moment of despair, ordered a way for their escape safe to land.

“Afterwards, as he was hunting in the deep snow in pursuit of a large deer, the animal suddenly turned on him, pressed its antlers against his breast, and set its fore feet on both his snowshoes, holding him fast; and thus crippled, it was with difficulty that he got in hand his hunting-knife, and with his utmost remaining strength, drew it across the deer’s throat, when the animal struck him with the hind foot a terrible blow upon one of his temples, which completely stunned

and almost killed him. As near as he could judge, he lay senseless about an hour. On recovering, his first thought was, 'I am dead !' but rising up, he found that the deer was dead and lying prostrate at his feet.

"Thus was he delivered out of his distresses, that he might serve his generation by the will of God, and that God might fulfill the promise of long life to one who honored his parents, not only while they lived, but long after they had departed this life. And not only did Colonel Mack honor his parents 'he rose up before the hoary head, and honored the face of the old man'. While yet a youth, an aged man of choleric temper had, from some unknown cause, contracted towards him a strong dislike. Meeting him one day, Mr. Mack saluted him respectfully, but received only the unkind reply, 'Don't speak to me.' 'I shall speak to you,' said he, 'for I have always been accustomed to respect age, and I always intend to do it.' This changed his churlishness towards him ever after into civility; thus exemplifying the truth that, 'a soft answer turneth away wrath'. It may be remarked that this respect for his parents and the aged was a result of parental fidelity.

"The son, thus faithfully dealt with, was in his turn faithful in all his house. He, too, ruled well, having his children in subjection. 'My father,' says one of them, 'excelled in government. He never inflicted punishment without fully setting forth the criminality of the offense and its evil consequences, calmly and coolly, without excitement or passion; but he did not desist till there was a perfect yielding, a full confession and promise of amendment; and would often add, 'It is because I love you that I punish.'

" 'We were,' he continues, 'kept in on the Sabbath, and taught the catechism and had other religious instruction, which he faithfully imparted. He never allowed his children to be absent in the evening without his permission, and he required their return by nine o'clock. And not only did he command his children but his household. He had for several years twenty or more in his family in the summer, and in the most hurrying time of business he insisted that all under his care should be present at family devotions, and attend public worship on the Sabbath. If a hired man persisted in using profane language he dismissed him.'

"Such fidelity in the stewardship God crowned with his blessing.

He gave him thirteen children, three sons and ten daughters, all of whom lived to be married, and twelve of them became members of the church of Christ. They are honored of God and their country, and their children in their turn are rising up and calling them blessed. His descendants, living and dead were, at the time of his decease, about two hundred; there were eight or ten of the fifth generation his grandchildren's grandchildren. These, as well as his other relatives, he regarded as a high trust, concerning which God would require an account of his stewardship. For their temporal and spiritual welfare, he labored, prayed and counselled. As evidence of this and of his general Christian character, a few extracts will here be given from letters written in the later period of his life, for he brought forth fruit in old age.

"Writing to a child, December 10, 1824, he says: 'By the grace of God, I have been carried through the various stages of manhood, and am this day seventy-four years old. I have set apart this day for prayer, and have been reading the forty-second Psalm. I have enjoyed in some measure the light of God's countenance. O, it is good to draw nigh to God, for he has styled himself a prayer-hearing God; and never said to the seed of Jacob, seek my face in vain.'

"'December 12, Lord's Day. I had great desire to enjoy the light of God's countenance, for which I attempted to pray; and I think my poor feeble attempts were not in vain. My enjoyment continued through the day and evening. Thanks to Almighty God, that he can subdue the hardest heart and bring such sinful rebels as I am to bow before him. When I look back on my life and see how I have lived, more than forty years since I experienced religion, if indeed I ever did, I have reason to blush and be ashamed and repent in dust and ashes. I feel that I have more reason to be thankful to God, than any of the sinful race. If he should see fit to continue me in life, my prayer to him is, that he would make me more faithful in his service, and that the remainder of my days may be filled up with duty and usefulness to God and man.'

"In 1832 he writes: 'Alas! my dear children, with shame and confusion of face, I am often confessing before the throne of grace, that when I would do good, evil is present with me; that while I delight in the law after the inner man, I am so drawn aside by my indwelling corruptions, the snares of the world and Satan's tempta-

tions, that were it not for a strong belief, that I have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, who is the propiation for our sins, and the sins of the whole world, I could have no confidence towards God, being condemned by my own heart. In short, I can do no other, than allow, that all my best services are defiled with sin, and need to be washed in that fountain, which the Lord has opened for sin and uncleanness.'

"In 1835 he wrote to a brother: 'For many years I have thought much on the importance of being prepared for death; but it appears to me that during the last year, I have grown more in the knowledge of Christ than in any previous year of my life. I can say in my most favored moments, I know him, I love him, I am his and he is mine. No name awakens such tender and interesting feelings in my mind as his; nor is there any being in the universe, whom I so much delight to honor or desire to see. And why should it not be so? We are under greater obligations to him than to all the world besides. We have more to do with him, every day of our lives, than with any other being in the universe. No being in heaven so much beloved as he is; none has manifested such love towards us as he has. No wonder that our heart and flesh should cry out for him.

"My dear brother, if you and I are what we profess to be, we shall be in a short time with him, where he is, to behold his glory, which he had with the Father, before the world was. Although my health is good, my reason tells me, the time I have to stay here is short. I often look over my life, to see if I have done anything on which I could place the least dependence, viewing it as righteous in the sight of a holy God; but comparing my life with his holy word, I am constrained to say that in all things I have come short of my duty. I have nowhere to go but to God through Christ, and plead for mercy in his name.'

"Again he writes Dec. 10, 1835: 'My dear children, I am this day eighty-five years old. I have spent most of the day in calling to mind the numerous blessings of which God, in his holy providence, has made me the unworthy partaker, and in reading and meditating upon the 25th and 29th chapters of Genesis, the 34th chapter of Exodus, 32d of Deuteronomy, and the two last chapters of Joshua. I enjoy good health, and have attended meeting every Sabbath this season. When I call to mind what God has done for me, and what

miserable improvement I have made of his numerous mercies, I have great reason to be humbled before him.'

" 'December 31, 1835. In the good providence of God, I am brought to the close of another year. There is no closing year in eternity. The solemn influence of this season is among the means of grace connected with a probationary state.

" 'My dear children, it becomes you and me, faithfully to examine the foundation of our hope, and see to it, that we are not deceived; that when God shall call us hence we may be prepared for the summons; our work done, and well done, for which 'the time is short.'

" 'January 1, 1836. I have been loudly admonished the year past by the deaths of many aged friends. I am the oldest man in town—there is not one living who was here when I came. In one sense I am almost alone; in another, I am not alone. I enjoy the presence and smiles of my Saviour in my room, which is the best of company. I have great enjoyment on the Sabbath, in going to the house of God, in hearing the Gospel, and in visiting my Christian friends on week days. If I am not deceived my evidences for heaven are brighter, and my faith stronger as I advance in life.

" 'Yet, many times I see myself to be so great a sinner, it seems impossible I should be of that happy number whose sins are forgiven. And yet, I do not despair of mercy on account of the greatness of my sins, for I firmly believe that the atonement which Christ has made is sufficient to atone for my sins and for the sins of the whole world. He 'came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance,' such as feel themselves to be sinners, old sinners.'

" 'In 1836 he thus addressed his grandchildren: 'My dear and much esteemed grandchildren:—God, in his holy providence, has lengthened out my unprofitable life much longer than I expected. He has bestowed upon me many blessings. My health is as good as it ever was. I can read with spectacles and some without. My hearing is perfect. Although my health is good, my reason tells me I have but a short time to stay in this world of trouble and sin. May I so live, that when God calls me home, to be here no more, I may be found watching, and enabled through grace in Christ Jesus, to give up joyfully my spirit to him who gave it.

" 'It is uncertain whether you will ever hear from your aged grandfather again in this way; will you therefore, my dear grand-

children, allow me to give you a few words of advice? I have great concern for your temporal and spiritual good; and knowing, as I do from experience, how liable young people are to go astray, from the commands of God, into forbidden paths, I would warn you of your danger. Be careful what company you associate with, for such will be your character.

“ ‘Never marry for riches or beauty, for beauty is vain and riches take to themselves wings and fly away. Exercise judgment. Be well acquainted with the temper and disposition of your intended bosom friend before you decide. Lay hand suddenly on no one. When you commence housekeeping, be careful to erect the family altar.

“ ‘Let me enjoin it upon you, often to read your Bible, with prayer to God, for a right understanding of what you read. Be always ready to do your part in supporting the Gospel. The man who is not willing to support the Gospel, cannot, with propriety, be called a good member of society.

“ ‘Despise not the poor, because he is poor. The great object of our existence is to glorify God, in whom we live and have our being, and who bestows all our comforts. Take heed that you faithfully perform all the duties and business of life, from a regard to his commands and with reference to his glory. We are placed in this world to labor for him, (not to become rich and great), and to do all the good we can. Let it be your aim to have the glory of God as your ultimate end in all you do. I desire to commit you to, and leave you with, the Father of all mercies and God of all grace.

“ ‘That you may be directed safely through an evil world to God’s heavenly kingdom, is the sincere prayer of your aged grandfather,

DAVID MACK.’

“By such counsels as these, and a corresponding example, and fervent prayers, he was a faithful steward in the care of the children which God gave him, and also of his children’s children; and this labor was not in vain in the Lord, for most of his grandchildren are hopefully pious.

“Col. Mack’s early advantages were very limited, for previous to his marriage he had been to school but six weeks. He once expostulated with his father because he did not give him more opportunity to attend school. His father replied, ‘David, I never went to school but three weeks in my life; you have been six and ought to be satis-

fied.' But this did not satisfy him. He afterwards went to the common school of those days with his own children, and spelled in the same class with his son David who was six years old.

"Thus improving his mind, Col. Mack increased in understanding. He kept along with the progress of the times. He was a friend and patron of learning, and gave large sums in aid of public seminaries. He assisted indigent young men in their studies, and offered his three sons a liberal education.

"His life is identified with the entire history of the town in which he lived; in his prime he was prominent in all its public affairs, constantly filling some office of trust and honor, as selectman, assessor, justice of the peace, representative to the legislature, colonel of the militia and deacon of the church. To this last office he was early appointed, and served in it acceptably until he resigned at seventy-five years of age.

"It was principally by his agency that Middlefield was incorporated into a town, the advantages of which were from the first foreseen by him. Having obtained a knowledge of the region while hunting, and defined the boundaries for a new town, he called a meeting of the citizens to consider the matter. They approved the object, but dreaded the expense and the opposition of the interested towns. He told them he would undertake the business; if successful, they should defray the expenses; if he failed, the loss should be his own. They consented, and he succeeded. The act of incorporation was granted March 12, 1783. It was also mainly through his agency, that the meeting house was erected in 1791. Previous to this religious meetings were held in his barn and large chambers of his house, and town meetings in his kitchen. He occupied the pew in which he was first seated, fifty-four years, during which period more than thirty, who were at different times his seat mates, deceased.

"He attended constantly on divine worship. He was not afraid of the snow and vapor, the stormy wind, rain or distance. He was glad to go; he was joyful in God's house; he sat there with great delight, and the preaching seemed better and better. Col. Mack had a heart for it; and for years, until there was a religious society in Middlefield, he went, on foot, to Chester, six miles, during a great portion of the year. And, in the winter's cold on those mountains, he frequently went with an ox sled, carrying his own and his neigh-

bors' families. This occupied him from sunrise to sunset, and frequently longer.

"He had a strong constitution, good health, a keen discernment, sound judgment and untiring industry. Besides the land on which he settled, then a wilderness, he used facetiously to say, that when he removed to Middlefield, his property consisted of a poor horse, an axe and his wife and child.

"Thus it was not much that he had to begin with; but he was industrious, economical and faithful; so prompt in the payment of his debts, that no one, in any instance during his long business life, called for money due from him, without his paying it; a peculiar excellence and worthy of all imitation.

"He was a merchant as well as a farmer; and he established many young men in the mercantile business in the adjacent towns. He also established in business the first blacksmith, the first boot and shoemaker, and first saddle and harness maker who followed their respective trades in Middlefield.

"In those days it was not customary to promote benevolent enterprises, but he was in advance of the times in which he lived. In large sums he bestowed more than eighteen thousand dollars; and his smaller offerings, to promote human welfare, are supposed to have been not less than eighteen thousand dollars more. He was one of the founders of the Hampshire Missionary Society; and he made himself, by his contributions, a life member of twelve benevolent societies; and, at a period when it was regarded as doubtful whether all the missionary societies in the country could support one missionary in a foreign land, he removed that doubt by a donation of one thousand dollars, which, at that time, was an almost unparalleled act of liberality.

"In the year 1814, he presented each of his children with a set of Scott's Family Bible, which cost him three hundred and sixty dollars. He left for the church and society, of which he had so long been a member, a fund of three thousand dollars for the support of the Gospel, in all coming time.

"Col. Mack was not too faithful. He felt that he had done too little for the Savior who died for him. His hope was in Christ and in him alone. He felt himself to be nothing but a sinner saved by grace. He lived till satisfied with long life. Though his hearing

was yet perfect, and his eye scarcely dim, and his natural force not much abated, he did not wish to live longer; his days were full, his work was done, he chose to depart, 'and he was not for God took him.'

"The youngest child was twenty-seven years old before there was a death in the family."

He died March 24, 1845. She died July 11, 1827, in Middlefield. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 13016. Mary. Born Nov. 17, 1774, in Hebron, Conn. Married Ebenezer Emmons. 14500.
- 13017. Lois. Born March 14, 1776, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13018. David. Born February 17, 1778, in Middlefield, Mass. 14480.
- 13019. Mindwell. Born Sept. 6, 1779, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13020. John Talcott. Born Aug. 23, 1781, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13021. Elisha. Born May 26, 1783, in Middlefield, Mass. 14490.
- 13022. Anna. Born Dec. 26, 1784, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13023. Phebe. Born June 30, 1786, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13024. Zilpah. Born Feb. 3, 1788, in Middlefield, Mass. Married Hon. Azariah Smith. 14495.
- 13025. Lucy. Born Feb. 19, 1790, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13026. Hannah. Born Oct. 29, 1791, in Middlefield, Mass.
- 13027. Abigail. Born June 17, 1793, in Middlefield, Mass. Married William Elder. 14520.
- 13028. Laura. Born June 4, 1795, in Middlefield, Mass. Married Solomon Root. 14530.

13035. CAPT. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 12504. He was born May 13, 1759, at Hebron, Conn. He married, in 1781, Sarah (Blossom) Howe, of Cape Cod, Mass. Selectman, 1792; 1793-5; 1796-8. He died in 1850 in Lenox, Mass. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 13036. Elisha. Born in 1784.
- 13037. Josiah. Born in 1798.

13050. RALPH MACK. (John³, Josiah², John¹.) 12523. He was born June 13, 1760. He married, Jan. 6, 1783, Lydia Gilbert, of Hebron, Conn. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

Children :

- 13051. John. Nov. 7, 1783. Bap. April 1, 1784.
- 13052. Mercy. April 15, 1786. Bap. 1786.

- 13053. Welthia. Bap. April 1, 1791.
- 13054. Lydia. Bap. April 1, 1794.
- 13055. Phila. Bap. July 7, 1799.
- 13056. William Champion. Bap. in or about 1799.
- 13057. Samuel Augustus. 14585.

13070. LIEUT. ORLANDO MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 12563. He was born Oct. 10, 1747, at Hebron, Conn. He married (1st), Dec. 21, 1769, Mehitable Chapman, at Hebron, Conn., by whom he had a son Orlando, born Dec. 14, 1773. He married (2nd), March 8, 1792, Lucy Baldwin, of New Marlborough, Mass. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Ensign, Oct., 1776. Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1777. First Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1777, in the 8th Regt. Connecticut Continental Line, formation of 1777-81, commanded by (1st) Col. John Chandler, (2nd) Col. Giles Russell. Retired by rearrangement of officers Nov. 15, 1778. Lieutenant May, 1779. He removed after the close of the Revolution from Hebron, Conn., to New Marlborough, Mass. He removed afterwards and settled at Ludlowville in Tompkins County, N. Y. During the War of 1812 he transported supplies for the American troops on the Niagara frontier. He died during the war at Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y. His widow drove to Black Rock and brought back his team. They had several children who died in infancy, besides those mentioned below. Residence, Ludlowville, N. Y.

Children :

- 13071. Orlando. Born Dec. 14, 1773. Died in or before 1796.
- 13072. Maudana. Born in 1794. Married Andrew Myers, Jr. 14610.
- 13073. Lucy. Married (1st), a Loveless. 14625. Married (2nd), Asa Eddy. 14650.
- 13074. Orlando. Born in 1796. 14590.
- 13075. Almira. Born May 23, 1803, at Owego, N. Y. Married Stephen Pierson Morehouse. 14680.
- 13076. Daniel. 14600.

13085. DANIEL MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 12566. He was born Oct. 22, 1752. He married Elizabeth Torot. Residence, New York City.

Children :

- 13086. Susan. Married Dr. Lewis Hallock. 14700.
- 13087. Charlotte. Married, for his second wife, John McChain. 14702
- 13088. Caroline. Married a Belcher.
- 13089. Sarah. Married George Woodruff. 14710.

13090. Robert. Residence, 1851, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.

13091. Lucinda. Married, April 23, 1812, John Steen. She died leaving two sons.

13092. Daniel. Born Nov. 8, 1787. Graduated at Columbia College, 1807. Died.

14000. ABNER MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 12568. He was born Jan. 12, 1757, at Hebron, Conn. He married Anna Gilbert. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Parson's Company, 4th Regt. Conn. Continental Line, May 15 to Dec. 10, 1775. Re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1776, in Captain Warner's Company, 3d Regiment. Corporal, 1777, under Capt. Thomas Seymour and Col. Samuel Wyllis. Musician, Oct., 1777. Corporal, May, 1788, at storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. Wintered, 1779-80, at Morristown, N. J. On the Hudson, 1780, as Corporal and Sergeant. Sergeant, Jan., 1781, in Colonel Durkee's Regiment. Paid to Dec. 31, 1781. He died Jan. 22, 1799, in Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Child:

14001. Ebenezer. 14750.

14010. DR. EBENEZER MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 12570. Corporal in Col. Hinman's Conn. Regt. in Rev. War. He was taken prisoner with Col. Ethan Allen near Montreal, Canada, Sept. 25, 1775, and remained in close confinement 19 months, was sick much of the time, lost all his baggage, was carried to Quebec, to England and Ireland, thence to Cape Fear, Halifax and finally New York City where he escaped and returned to his home at Norfolk, Conn. Physician. Author and poet. Author of the "Cat Fight", 1828, and other works. Unmarried. He died. Residence, New York City.

14015. HON. STEPHEN MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 12571. He was born March 20, 1766, at New Marlborough, Berkshire County, Mass. He married (1st), Mary Chambers (o. Miss Taylor); (2nd, in 1797, at Cooperstown, N. Y., Mary Serjants (daughter of Lemuel Serjants, of Bellows Falls, Vt. The following is a copy of Lemuel Serjants' will:

"I, Lemuel Serjants of Milford in the county of Otsego in the State of New Yorke, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz: I give and bequeath to my



JUDGE STEPHEN MACK

dear beloved wife Delia Serjants, one cow and all my household furniture and the interest anuely of all money that is due to me by bond, Mortgage or otherwise or that is held in trust for me in money or any securities therefor by any person or persons whatsoever for and during the time she shall remain my widow. I give and bequeath to my daughter Polley Mack fifty dollars, to be paid at the death of the said Delia or whenever she may ceas to be my widow and all the Rest and Residue of my Estate and property I give and bequeath to my children, viz: Lemuel Serjants, Jun., Pulatiel Serjants, Salley Avery and Polley Mack to be equally divided and apportioned among them after the afore mentioned legacies are paid and discharged, and I do nominate, constitute and appoint William Barnard, Esq., and Lemuel Serjants, Jun., executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and former wills by me at any time heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Milford the sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

“LEMUEL SERJANTS.

“Signed, sealed and published and delivered by the said testator—Lemuel Serjants, as his last will and testiment in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses hereunto in the presence of the said testator.

“JACOB EDSON,

“MICHAL CHAPLIN,

“REBECAH CHAPLIN.

“A coducal to the last will and testiment of Lemuel Serjants, made and published the sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand 800 and twenty, I give to my beloved wife, Delia Serjants in addition to what I have given her before, one morning gown, one handkerchief, a pair of gloves and one yard of crape; this addition I make for her kindness in my sickness, and I direct my executors to fullfill this as part of my last will and testiment given under my hand and seal at Milford, sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty in presence of Roswell Grove, Aaron T. Grove. LEMUEL SERJANTS.”)

She was born in 1779. He removed to Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., and from there to Cooperstown, N. Y., and later to

Owego, N. Y. He, while a merchant at Cooperstown, had a contract in 1799 with the government to furnish about 100,000 spars, to be delivered at Baltimore. In March of that year a freshet in the Susquehanna river carried away all the timber, which he had purchased and paid for in goods out of his store, and made him a bankrupt. He removed in 1799 to Owego, N. Y. He engaged again in the mercantile business. He purchased, in 1805, the American Farmer printing office, and published the newspaper until his death. He was a prominent and influential citizen. Justice of the Peace. Supervisor, 1807-8, 1811-12. First Judge of Broome County, N. Y., 1812-14. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and Aug. 28, 1804, was one of the petitioners for a lodge at Owego. He was a taxable inhabitant of the Town of Tioga, Tioga County, N. Y., in 1802. He died April 14 (o. 16), 1814, at Owego, N. Y. His second wife Mary died Feb, 20, 1862, at the same place.

"Stephen Mack was born in New Marlborough, Mass., March 20th, 1766. He was twice married; first to Mary Chambers, who died while they resided at or near Cooperstown, leaving four children, Elizabeth, Stephen, Phoebe and Ebenezer. Subsequently he married in 1797 at Cooperstown, N. Y., Mary Serjants, daughter of Lemuel Serjants then recently from Bellows Falls, Vt. She survived him nearly half a century and died at Owego February 20th, 1862. By his second wife he had two children, Horace and Maria. Mr. Mack removed to Owego in 1799 and soon became one of the most active and prominent citizens. We find it recorded that 'in the early settlement of Owego he held the office of Commissioner of Highways, Assessor, Excise Commissioner and Constable and that he represented the town of Owego on the Board of Supervisors in 1807, 1808, 1811, 1812. He also served several years as Justice of the Peace. From Nov. 11, 1812, until his death which occurred at Owego, April 16th, 1814, he held the office of First Judge of Common Pleas of the County of Broome under a commission from Governor Tompkins.

" 'Sometime previous to 1807 he became the publisher of the American Farmer which he continued until his death, but in the few copies of this paper that time has spared we find little or nothing by way of editorial to give a clue to his cast of mind, political bent or literary ability. His remains now lie in Evergreen cemetery, having been twice removed, first from the old ground on Court Street to the

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The People of the State of New York

be all to whom this presents shall come knowing full well that we having especial trust and confidence in the ability and integrity of Stephen Mack of our county of Broome County have nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents do nominate constitute and appoint him the said Stephen Mack first judge of the Court of Common Pleas to be held in and for our said county of Broome hereby going and granting unto him the said Stephen Mack all and singular the powers and authorities to the said office by law belonging or attaching to him and to hold the said office as first judge of the Court of Common Pleas to be holden in and for our said county together with the just profits and advantages to the same belonging in and during such time as he shall well behave himself therein or until he shall attain the age of sixty years.

In Testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and the great Seal of our said state to be hereunto affixed. Witness our body and will beared David D. Thompson Governor of our said State General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia and exchequer of the treasury of the same be and with the advice and consent of our Council of Exchequer the tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty and in the thirty seventh year of our Independence.

Passed this Secretary's Office

the 11th day of November 1812

John Campbell

Dep Secretary

David D. Thompson

Presbyterian yard on Temple Street and thence, in 1875, to their present resting place.' ”

The following is from Gay's Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County :

“Judge Stephen Mack, the second newspaper publisher in Owego, was born in Massachusetts March 20, 1766. In 1799, while keeping a general country store in Cooperstown, N. Y., he made a contract with the United States government to furnish about 100,000 spars, to be delivered at Baltimore, Md. He purchased the timber in the winter, paying for it in goods from his store. In March, 1799, while about to start it down the river there came a great freshet, carrying away and scattering along the stream all of his timber. He came down the river to Owego in quest of his property, but ascertaining that it would cost him as much to secure it as it would be worth when gathered together again, he abandoned his search. The loss of his timber made him a bankrupt.

“During his sojourn in Owego he had become impressed with the beauty of the Susquehanna valley and its apparent advantages to settlers, and he at once returned here to live. He was a man of great vigor, enterprise and ability, and he at once became an active and prominent citizen. He engaged in the mercantile business, in which he was successful. He was prominent in public affairs and held the offices of commissioner of highways, assessor, excise commissioner and constable, and he represented the town of Owego in the board of supervisors in 1807, 1808, 1811 and 1812. He also served several years as justice of the peace. From 1812 to 1815 he was first judge of the court of common pleas of the county of Tioga. He died in Owego April 16, 1814, in the 49th year of his age. His remains were interred in the old burying ground in Court Street. They were afterward removed to the Presbyterian yard in Temple Street. In 1875 they were again removed to Evergreen cemetery.”

The following is a copy of his commission as County Judge :

“The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and independent. To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting : Know ye that we reposing especial trust and confidence in the ability and integrity of *Stephen Mack* of our county of Broome, Esquire, have nominated, constituted and appointed, and by these presents do nominate, constitute and appoint him the said *Stephen*

Mack first Judge of the Court of Common pleas to be holden in and for our said County of Broome hereby giving and granting unto him the said *Stephen Mack*, all and singular the powers and authorities to the said office by law belonging or appertaining, To have and to hold the said office of first Judge of the Court of Common pleas to be holden in and for our said county, Together with the fees, profits and advantages to the same belonging, for and during such time as he shall well behave himself therein or until he shall attain the age of sixty years.

"In Testimony whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made patent and the great seal of our said State to be hereunto affixed. *Witness* our trusty and well beloved Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of our said state, General and Commander-in-chief of all the Militia and Admiral of the Navy of the same by and with the advice and consent of our council of Appointment at our City of Albany, the Ninth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve and in the thirty-seventh year of our Independence.

"DANIEL D. TOMPKINS.

"Passed the Secretary's Office the 11th day of November, 1812.

"ARCH. CAMPBELL,

"Dep. Secretary."

At the time of her death the "Owego Gazette" of Feb'y 27th, 1862, said :

"Departed this life on Thursday, the 20th inst., at the residence of her son-in-law, John Carmichael, Esq., Mrs. Mary Mack, aged 83 years, consort of Hon. Stephen Mack, one of the early residents of this Village. Indeed, he may almost be said to have been a pioneer in this locality, for he settled here as early as 1799. Partaking in a large degree of the elements of personal popularity, and combining talent with conceded integrity and purity of purpose, he was among the most prominent of the public men of this section of our State, and filled many stations of honor and public trust. His family consisted of three sons and three daughters : Stephen, Ebenezer, Horace, Betsey, Phoebe and Maria. The three former resided many years in the Village of Ithaca, Tompkins County, and were among the most useful and respectable of the citizens of that place. The eldest was

a lawyer by profession, the second edited for a long period a public paper and subsequently was elected to the Senate of this State, and the third was distinguished for his moral worth and business capacity as a merchant. The eldest daughter, Betsey, married Benjamin Benedict, Esq., for many years a resident of the county of Delaware, some time since deceased. Phoebe, a Mr. Crawford, and Maria, the youngest, was the former wife of Mr. Carmichael. She died at Owego, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1829, 8 P. M., *æ.* 29 y. 2 ms. 22 d. These children are all dead with the exception of Mrs. Benedict. Judge Mack died in 1814, and the subject of this notice has remained his widow from that time down to the period of her death. Blest by nature with a strong constitution, and possessing great physical and mental energy, she seemed admirably calculated for the labors and responsibilities incident to her early life; and, indeed, she retained those qualities until within a short period before its close. In the year 1818, she united herself with the Presbyterian Church in this village, and it may with much truth be said that her daily walk and conversation have been in conformity with her profession. In a conversation with her pastor, a few days before her death, she expressed a full confidence in her religious faith, but seemed to entertain some dread as to the moment of conflict when the soul was to separate from the body. We are happy to learn, however, that before the hour of dissolution came, her mind was at rest upon that point, and that nine o'clock on the evening of the day already announced, she fell quietly asleep, in the arms, as we trust, of her Saviour and Redeemer:—

‘Mild as a saint, whose errors are forgiven;
Calm as a vestal, and composed as Heaven.’ ”

The following ancient deed was acknowledged before William Platt, Esq., father of U. S. Senator Thomas C. Platt:

“This Indenture, made the twenty-eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, Between Nathaniel Bacon, of Woodbury, in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut, of the first part, and Polly Mack, of the Village of Owego, in the County of Broome and State of New York, of the second part, Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars to me in hand paid, by the

said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged ; Hath remised, released, and for ever quit-claimed ; *And* by these presents *Do* remise, release and for ever quit-claim, unto the said party of the second part, *in her actual possession now being*, and to her heirs and assigns for ever, All that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the Village of Owego Aforesaid and known by Lot Number Thirty-two containing one acre, and also that part of Lot Number Eleven in the Village aforesaid which remains after deducting from the same that part of said Lot this Day Deeded by the Party to the first part to Joseph Draper. Together with all singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof ; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of the party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above demised premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. *To Have and to Hold* the said above described premises to the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns for ever.

“In Witness whereof, the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

“NATHANIEL BACON,
“REBECCA BACON.

“Sealed and Delivered, In the Presence of

“SAMUEL SHERMAN,
“HORACE MACK.

“State of New York, ss. : On the sixth day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, before me, William Platt, Master in Chancery, personally appeared Horace Mack, a person to me well known, who, being duly sworn, saith that he knows Nathaniel Bacon and Rebecca Bacon, the within grantors, and that they are the persons described in and who executed the within deed, and that they severally signed, sealed and delivered the said deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. And that he, this deponent, and the other subscribing witness, Samuel Sherman, subscribed their

names to said deed as witnesses to the execution of the same. I having examined the said deed and finding therein no erasures or interlineations do allow the same to be recorded.

“WM. PLATT,

“Master in Chancery.

“BROOME COUNTY, SS.:

“Received for recording August 6, 1814, at 3 o'clock P. M., and recorded in book of Deeds No. 4, page 295.

“WILLIAM WOODRUFF, Clk.”

Letters of Administration on the estate of Stephen Mack :

“COUNTY OF BROOME, SS. : The People of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and Independent : To Polly Mack and Stephen Mack, of the Town of Owego and County of Broome, send Greeting :

“Whereas due proof having been made before Eleazar Dana, Esquire, Surrogate of our said County of Broome that Stephen Mack, late of the Town and County aforesaid, is dead and as is alledged lately died intestate having whilst living and at the time of his death, goods, chattels and credits within this State by means whereof the ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits aforesaid and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us and we being desirous that the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased may be well and faithfully Administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said Polly Mack and Stephen Mack full power by these presents to administer and faithfully to dispose of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits to ask, demand, recover and receive the debts which unto the said deceased whilst living and at the time of his death did belong ; and to pay the debts which the said deceased did owe so far as such goods, chattels and credits will thereto extend and the law require. Hereby requiring you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to your hands, possession or knowledge and the same so made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Office of the Surrogate of the County of Broome, at or before the expiration of six calendar months from the date hereof, and also to render a just and

true account of Administration when thereunto required. And We do by these presents depute, constitute and appoint you, the said Polly Mack and Stephen Mack, Administratrix and Administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits which were of the said Stephen Mack, deceased. In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Eleazar Dana, Esquire, Surrogate of said County at Owego the twenty-eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

"ELEAZAR DANA, Surrogate."

Residence, Owego, N. Y.

Children :

14016. Elizabeth. Born Feb. 6. Married (1st), Benjamin Benedict of Delaware Co., N. Y.; (2nd), a Bartley.
14017. Stephen. Born Dec. 29, 1784, at Kinderhook, N. Y. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1813. He studied law with Hon. Samuel Sherwood, M. C., of Delhi, N. Y. Admitted as attorney May 16, 1817; counselor, Jan. 15, 1822; solicitor same date. He removed, in 1814, to Owego, N. Y., and about 1816 to Ithaca, N. Y. Master in Chancery. The following letter refers to his appointment as Commissioner of the Supreme Court: "Albany, 19 Dec., 1838. Dear Sir—I have received your letter in relation to your not receiving your Commission of Comr. of the Sup. Court. I am now at the Sug. Office and on examining the Records find that you were appd. on the 18th Apr. last. It appears by the Records here that your commission was duly made out and forwarded to the Clerk of Tompkins Co. It is probable that it is now in that office but if it is not and has miscarried another will be made out and forwarded on my receiving notice that the previous one was not recd. I will return Judge Dana's resignation if I can lay my hands on it. At all events he may consider it *not accepted*. It will not be handed over to my successor without his direction. Yours, &c., W. L. MARCY." At the time of his death the "Tompkins County Democrat" said: "Died, in the Village of Ithaca, on the 7th of January, 1857, of consumption, Stephen Mack, aged 72 years. His funeral will be attended at 10 A. M. of Friday next from the residence of Mrs. E. Mack. Stephen Mack was born December 29th, 1784, at Kinderhook, N. Y., and therefore at the date of his death, was about 72 years of age. He graduated at Yale College almost half a century ago, having belonged to the class of 1813, of which Senator Badger, of North Carolina,

is one of the few surviving members. He studied law with Samuel Sherwood, of Delhi, N. Y., and, upon the death of his father, moved to Owego, from whence, about the year 1816, he came to Ithaca, and commenced the practice of law, which he continued until the period of his death. He was never married. As a lawyer he was methodical, diligent and learned, and oftentimes in a case requiring great study, care and investigation, a formidable adversary. Quiet and retired in his habits he mingled little with the world, and gave almost his entire time to study and reflection. His illness was brief, originating in a sudden cold, and rapidly advanced to a fatal termination. In his death another of the links binding the present to the past has been rudely sundered. He was a brother of Ebenezer and Horace Mack, who, though younger in years, preceded him to the grave, and whose memories yet linger freshly among us. Now all are gone, and we shall see their familiar and accustomed faces no more among the scenes of life." The same issue of "Tompkins County Democrat" said: "At a meeting of the Bar of Tompkins County, held January 8th, 1857, upon occasion of the decease of Stephen Mack, Caleb B. Drake was appointed chairman, and Amasa Dana, secretary. Upon motion, Messrs. B. G. Ferris, Alfred Welles and F. M. Finch were appointed to draft appropriate resolutions, upon whose report the following were unanimously adopted: *Resolved*, That in the removal by death of our professional brother, Stephen Mack, we feel called upon to pay that respect to his memory which his character deserves as one of the oldest members of the Tompkins Bar—as a diligent student, a learned lawyer, an honorable practitioner, and an honest man. *Resolved*, That as a mark of our respect for the memory of the deceased, we attend the funeral in a body. *Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be furnished to the press of our village for publication. (Sgd.) CALEB B. DRAKE, Ch'n. AMASA DANA, Sec'y." The following are copies of his licenses to practice law: "By the Honorable Smith Thompson, Esq., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the people of the State of New York, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Know ye, That Stephen Mack having, on examination, in this present term of May been admitted and appointed by the said Court an Attorney at Law, I do hereby authorize and License him to Practice in the said Court as attorney according to the Laws of this State, and the Rules and Orders of this Court. Given under my hand and seal, the sixteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, and the forty-first year of the Independence of the United States of America. SMITH THOMPSON. *Be it Remembered*, that on this sixteenth

day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the within named Stephen Mack, personally appeared in open court, and then and there took and subscribed the oath of office as Attorney at Law, as required by law. J. A. VARICK, Clk." "By the Honorable Ambrose Spencer, Esq., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, of the State of New York, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Know ye that Stephen Mack, Esq., having been duly examined and regularly admitted as a Counsellor in the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of New York in this present term of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two, I do hereby authorize and license the said Stephen Mack to appear in the said Court and there to practice as a Counsellor, according to the rules and customs of the said Court and the Laws of this State. Given under my hand and seal the eighteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two, in the forty-sixth year of the Independence of the United States of America. A. SPENCER. Be it remembered that on this eighteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two, the within named Stephen Mack personally appeared in open court and then and there took and subscribed the oath of office of a Counsellor at Law and the oath prescribed in and by the act entitled an act to suppress duelling. FR. WOODFORD, Clk." Unmarried. He died Jan. 7, 1857, at Ithaca, N. Y.

- 14018. Phoebe. Born April 29, 1788. Married a Crawford.
- 14019. Ebenezer. Born May 9, 1791. 14800.
- 14020. Horace. Born Jan. 20, 1799. 14810.
- 14021. Maria J. Born July 1, 1800. Married John Carmichael. 14825.

14030. DR. ASAHIEL M. HUXLEY. He married Susan Mack. She died in Feb., 1837, at Avon, Conn. He resided, in Oct., 1837, at New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children :

- 14031. Albert. Residence, 1837, New Marlborough, Mass.
- 14032. Dr. Asahel. Residence, Woodbury, Conn.
- 14033. Eliza. Married a Wilcox. Residence, 1837, Avon, Conn.
- 14034. Lavina. Married Russel Morley. Residence, 1846, East Bethany, N. Y.

14050. RICHARD CARY. (Joseph.) 12621. He was born Jan. 15, 1759, at Mansfield, Conn. He married, about 1782-3, Susannah

Ford. Deacon. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He removed about 1804 to Boston, N. Y.

Smith's History of Buffalo and Erie County, N. Y., says of him :

"In 1805 the principal settler in the territory of Boston was Deacon Richard Cary, a veteran who had served in the American army during the greater part of the Revolution. He was an energetic and industrious farmer, but a feeble wife and eight children had depleted his store, until on his arrival at his new residence he had but three cents in his pocket and was two dollars in debt. Here he soon made himself a comfortable home."

He died in December, 1841, at Boston, Erie County, N. Y. (See Cary Genealogy.) Residence, Williamsburg, Mass., and Boston, N. Y.

Children :

14051. Richard M. He removed to the West.

14052. Luther Harvey. Born Feb. 9, 1800. 14850.

14053. Calvin. Born in 1792. Died in December, 1813. Smith's History of Buffalo and Erie County, N. Y., says of him : "At the time of the burning of Buffalo, in December, 1813, Calvin Cary, son of Deacon Richard Cary, was killed. Although only twenty-one years old, he was a man of extraordinary size and strength, weighing nearly three hundred pounds. He was found with his broken musket (still preserved by his kindred) lying by his side, and tradition asserts that being pursued by three Indians he shot one dead and killed another with his clubbed musket, but was shot, tomahawked and scalped by the third."

14060. ASA CARY. (Joseph.) 12622. He was born in 1770. He married. He removed in 1808 to Boston, Erie County, N. Y. At the first town meeting of Eden in 1813 he was elected Poormaster. At the first town meeting of Boston, in 1817, he was chosen Commissioner of Highways. He died in 1851, after an industrious life. She died in 1863 aged 90 years. Residence, Boston, N. Y.

Children :

14061. Truman. Born in 1792. 14860.

14062. Joseph. Married.

14070. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew², Matthew¹.) 12646. He married Asenath Anable.

Child :

14071. Matthew. 14860.

14100. WARREN MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 12506. (The names and dates of births of the children of Elisha Mack (12500), his father, are given by another authority as follows: 1. David. Born Nov. 27, 1750. 2. Lois. Born March 15, 1753. 3. Elisha. Born May 13, 1759. 4. Matty. Born June 2, 1761. 5. Warren. Born June 16, 1763. 6. Bienclude. Born July 10, 1765. 7. Sarah. Born July 6, 1767. 8. Martha. Born June 6, 1769. 9. Loita. Born Nov. 28, 1770. 10. Lydia. Born June 12, 1772. The date of birth of Esther Mack (11842), his father's sister, is given by the same authority as March 22, 1725.) He was born June 16, 1763. He married. He died. She died.

Children :

14101. Elisha. Born March 19, 1793. 14550.

14102. John.

14103. Warren.

FIFTH GENERATION.

14400. FRED HENRY WILLIAMS. He married Adeline Martin
12951. Residence, Connecticut.

Child :

14401. Adabel. Born in Connecticut. Married Edward C. Beecher.
She is a member of the Society of Daughters of the American
Revolution.

14420. REV. ENOCH MACK. (Elisha⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)
12961. He was born in 1806. He married, in 1827, Phebe L.
Roberts. Pastor of Free Baptist Church of Dover, N. H., 1835.
Editor of the Morning Star newspaper. Missionary of New York
City Mission nineteen years. He died in 1881. Residence, Living-
ston, N. Y.

Child :

14421. Henry Quincy. Born in 1829. 15300.

14450. ELISHA H. MACK. (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)
12971. He married Emma E. Filley (daughter of Hon. Henry R.
Filley of Weedsport, N. Y.). Alderman of the City of Oswego, N.
Y., 1853. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church.
Residence, 1859, Oswego, N. Y.

Children :

14451. Eveline. Married Augustus Field. They had three children.
Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

14452. Ella W.

14453. William W. Married Laura Jane. Director in Marine Bank.
They were members of the Baptist church. Residence, Oswego,
N. Y.

14454. Royal L. Married Mary C. Director in the City Savings
Bank. They were members of the Baptist church. Residence,
Oswego, N. Y.

14480. HON. DAVID MACK. (David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.)
 13018. He was born Feb. 17, 1778, in Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), Jan. 14, 1812, Mary Ely (daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Mass.); (2nd), May 16, 1844, Harriet (Parsons) Washburn (daughter of Rev. David Parsons, D.D.). She was born in Aug., 1793. Town Clerk of Middlefield, Mass., 1807-31. Representative, 1821-4. Lawyer. Major of Colonel Enos Foote's Massachusetts Regiment in the War of 1812, and went to the defense of Boston. General in the militia. Trustee of Amherst College, 1836-54.

Professor William S. Tyler's History of Amherst College says of him:

"Hon. David Mack was a member of the Board of Trustees of Amherst College from 1836 to 1854. He was born in Middlefield, Mass., in February, 1778. He fitted for college at Windsor Hill, where Roger Sherman was his fellow-student; but his eyes failed him and he was compelled to relinquish a public education. For twenty years he was a merchant in his native place. In 1834 he removed to Amherst.

"He was several times Representative from Middlefield in the General Court, and once a member of the Massachusetts Senate from Hampshire County. He was also a member of the Governor's Council. In 1812, he commanded for some months the militia of Boston, and thus acquired the title of General, by which he was usually known. For many years he was the senior deacon of the church in Amherst.

"Elected a member of the Board of Trustees shortly after his removal to Amherst, he continued a member till, after eighteen years of faithful service, his connection was dissolved by death. During nearly all these years he was a member also of the Prudential Committee, and of building and other working committees generally. Being a resident in town he was always present at the meetings and constantly charged with special duties and responsibilities in relation to the College. At the same time he was always ready to contribute liberally to its pecuniary necessities according to his means.

"Gen. Mack died September 6, 1854, aged seventy-six years. 'He was a man of great decision of character and a devoted Christian,

liberal in his benefactions, and never shrank from any duty he could perform or pecuniary sacrifice he could make.' "

Residence, Amherst, Mass.

Children :

- 14481. Samuel. Merchant. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- 14482. Julia. Graduate of a Ladies' Seminary. Married Moody Harrington. Prof. William S. Tyler's History of Amherst College says of him : "In an account of one of the College 'revivals' of religion, of which there were many—this one in 1831, Moody Harrington, class of '31, did a work which, if he had never done anything else, would entitle him to a place among those who are wise and turn many to righteousness." And in a note the following : "Mr. Beecher (Henry Ward, who entered Amherst in 1831), is accustomed to speak of Mr. Harrington as almost his spiritual father, to whom he owed more religiously than to any other man in College. Mr. Harrington afterwards married the daughter of Gen. Mack." 15310.
- 14483. David. He attended Williams College in the class of 1823, and graduated at Yale College, 1823. Died 1878.
- 14484. Eli Thornton. Graduated at Williams College, 1830. Teacher. Tutor in Williams College, 1833-4. He received the degree of A.M.

14490. HON. ELISHA MACK. (David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13021. He was born May 26, 1783, in Middlefield, Mass. He graduated at Williams College, 1804. He married (1st), Catharine Orne by whom he had a daughter, Mary C. He married (2nd), Harriet E. Clarke (daughter of Rev. John Clarke, D.D., of the First Church of Boston). Lawyer. Representative. Police Judge. He resided at Salem, Mass., forty years. He died in 1852. Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children :

- 14491. Mary C. Born Sept. 25, 1816. Married Dr. Henry Wheatland. 15315.
- 14492. Dr. William. He graduated at Harvard College, 1833, and Medical School, 1838. Physician. Unmarried. Residence, Salem, Mass.

14493. CALVIN SMITH. (Calvin³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) Merchant. Residence Manlius, N. Y.

Child :

14494. John Calvin. Teacher. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Hamilton College, 1856. He died in 1883. Residence Manlius, N. Y.

14495. HON. AZARIAH SMITH. (Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.)
 12647. 14072. (No. 12647 should be 14072.) He was born Dec. 7, 1784, at Middlefield, Mass. He was one of a numerous family. He attended Westfield Academy. He taught school several years. He removed in 1807 to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where he became a clerk in the store of his cousin, Calvin Smith. He became a merchant at Manlius, N. Y., June 3, 1807. He married, in Aug., 1811, by Rev. Jonathan Nash, Zilpah Mack. 13024. He engaged in the manufacture of cotton. Trustee of Manlius Academy, Hamilton College, 1838-46, and Auburn Theological Seminary. Supervisor several years. Presidential Elector, 1824. Member of Assembly, 1838-40. He died Nov. 12, 1846, at New Haven, Conn. Residence, Manlius, N. Y.

Children :

14496. William Manlius. Born Sept. 26, 1823. 15317.
 14497. Charles Hatch. Born in 1829. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1849. Merchant. He died in 1882. Residence, 1849, Manlius, N. Y.
 14498. Dr. Azariah. Graduated at New York Central College. Missionary to the Aintab Mission. 15316.

14500. HON. EBENEZER EMMONS. He was born April 23, 1766. He married, about 1791 or 1792, Mary Mack. 13016. Selectman, 1806-10. Representative, 1819-20. He died Sept. 20, 1835. She died Sept. 14, 1822. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

14501. Mary. Born March 23, 1793. Married Justus Browning. 15330.
 14502. Amanda. Born January 14, 1797. Married Timothy Root. 15340.
 14503. Ebenezer. Born May 16, 1799. 15360.
 14504. Justin. Born May 18, 1802. Died March 11, 1806.
 14505. Harmony. Born Oct. 1, 1807. Married Samuel Hamilton. 15375.
 14506. Harriet. Born Nov. 26, 1812. Married Sumner Uriah Church. 15380.

14520. WILLIAM ELDER. He married Abigail Mack. 13027. Residence, Courtlandtville, N. Y.

Child :

14521. Marett Abigail. Born June 17, 1817. Married Rev. Lemuel Strong Pomeroy. 15400.

14530. HON. SOLOMON ROOT, JR. He married Laura Mack. 13028. Captain in War of 1812. Selectman, 1824-30; 1832-4. Representative, 1834. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

14531. Elvira. Married John Smith. 15420.

14532. Solomon F. Town Clerk, 1855.

14540. CHURCH. (Grandson of Hon. Uriah Church.) He married Phebe Mack. 13023. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

14541. Hon. William F. He organized Ohio's Department of Insurance, of which he was the commissioner several years. Residence, 1883, Cincinnati, Ohio.

14542. Julia Mack. Married Prof. Edward Payson Smith. 15414.

14550. ELISHA MACK. (Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14100. He was born March 19 (o. Dec. 10), 1793, at Pittsfield, Mass. He married (1st), Abigail. She was born Feb. 25, 1798, in Petersburg, N. Y. She died March 14, 1845, at Dansville, N. Y. He married (2nd), March 2, 1847, Hannah Niles of Bath, N. Y. He owned two or three farms. He died in March, 1879. She died in February, 1880. Residence Bath, N. Y.

Children :

14551. Jane Eliza. Born April 23, 1820, at Warren. Married Jan. 15, 1837, a Stover, at Dansville, N. Y. She died. They had children.

14552. Rhoda Ann. Born June 16, 1821, at Warren, N. Y. Married Horace Wheeler. 15428.

14553. Orlando. Born Jan. 26, 1823. 15422.

14554. Sally Ann. Born July 6, 1824, at Warren. Married, Dec. 31, 1845, Silas Cotton, at Dansville, N. Y. She died Nov. 2, 1863, at Hornellsville, N. Y. 15429-15.

14555. Abigail. Born Dec. 3, 1829, at Richfield, N. Y. Married, Jan. 30, 1849, John Hawkins, at Bath, N. Y. She died Oct. 19, 1860, at Great Valley, N. Y.
14556. Elisha. Born March 10, 1831, at Richfield, N. Y. 15426.
14557. Amos. Born Sept. 1, 1833, at Richfield, N. Y. Died Oct. 5, 1833.
14558. Emeranda. Born Sept. 20, 1834, at Richfield, N. Y. Died May 2, 1852, at Bath, N. Y.
14559. Bianca. Born Aug. 19, 1836, at Dansville, N. Y. Married a Smith. They had several sons and daughters. Residence Bath, N. Y.
14560. Mary Sophia. Born Jan. 30, 1839. Married, Oct. 12, 1857, a Guthrie. They had children. Residence Great Valley, N. Y.
14561. Electa Mariah. Born Dec. 15, 1840, at Dansville, N. Y. Married in December, 1860, Augustus Wilcox. Soldier in Civil War. One son. Two daughters. All married. Residence Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
14562. John Warren. Born March 11, 1848, at Bath, N. Y.

14585. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MACK. (Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 13057. He married.

Child:

14586. Ralph Gilbert. 15410.

14590. ORLANDO MACK. (Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 13074. He was born in 1796. He married. He removed to Kendall's Corners, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died about 1880. She died young. Residence, Kendall's Corners, N. Y.

Children:

14591. Francis. 15435.

14592. Harriet. Married. They have 9 children. They reside in the West.

14593. Daniel. Unmarried. He is an extensive traveller and well informed.

14600. DANIEL MACK. (Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 13076. He married, Aug. 3, 1825, Electa Jane Morehouse (daughter of Pierson Morehouse). She was born April 1, 1809, at Genoa, N. Y. Printer. Founder, editor and proprietor of the Chenango Republican, a newspaper established in 1826 at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He died Dec. 24, 1830, at Oxford, N. Y. She resides, 1901, at Lansingville, N. Y. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y., and Oxford, N. Y.

Children :

- 14601. Harriet. Unmarried. Died aged about 15 years in Michigan.
- 14602. Sarah. Married Henry H. Lawrence. 15440.
- 14603. Susan. Married Henry Wright. 15450.

14610. ANDREW MYERS, JR. (Andrew, a soldier in the Rev. War, of Orange County, N. Y., who removed to Ithaca, and in 1792 to Myers, N. Y.) He married, Jan. 15, 1812, Mandana Mack. 13072. Soldier in the War of 1812, with his canal boat. He was one of the most prominent business men in Tompkins County. He owned a farm of six hundred and forty acres of land, a mill and several canal boats and was a man of wealth and influence. He resided at Myers' Point on Cayuga Lake. He died. She died March 16, 1876. Residence, Myer's, N. Y.

Children :

- 14611. Louisa. Born April 3, 1813. Died Oct. 30, 1815.
- 14612. Arvilla M. Born Dec. 20, 1814. Died Nov. 18, 1815.
- 14613. Alonzo. Born Oct. 15, 1816. Died June 6, 1834.
- 14614. Eliza. Born Oct. 22, 1818. Married Robert Mills. 15535.
- 14615. Luther B. Born Dec. 10, 1820. 15480.
- 14616. Arvilla. Born April 11, 1823. Married (1st), Dr. Levi H. Fenner. 15550. Married (2nd), Samuel Love, Esq. 15555.
- 14617. James Andrew. Born April 7, 1825. He sold horses to the Government during the Civil War while residing at Watkins, N. Y. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Ludlowville, N. Y.
- 14618. Lorenzo. Born Nov. 17, 1826. 15490.
- 14619. John Henry. Born Sept. 30, 1828. 15500.
- 14620. Charles. Born Sept. 24, 1830. 15510.
- 14621. George. Born Jan. 3, 1834. Soldier in the Civil War. Unmarried. Died May 7, 1876.
- 14622. Benjamin Colyer. Born July 16, 1835. 15525.

14625. LOVELESS. He married Lucy Mack. 13073. He died away from home. She died in 1898. Residence Ludlowville, N. Y.

Children :

- 14626. Daniel. Born about 1823. Unmarried. He bought a farm at Kendall's Corners, N. Y. He died about 1845, aged 22 years, as the result of a horse's running away, receiving an injury causing lock-jaw.
- 14627. Leander. Married. Soldier in the Civil War. They had two children. Residence Cleveland, Ohio.

14650. ASA EDDY. (His brother was a wealthy merchant in Rochester, N. Y.) He married Lucy Mack. 13073. He died over twenty years ago. Residence Ludlowville, N. Y.

Children :

14651. Charles. Married. His son, A. M. Eddy, has been editor and publisher of the Albion newspaper, several years, at Albion, N. Y., where both reside, 1901.

14652. Daniel. Principal of a Western school, 1901.

14660. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13036. He was born in 1784 at Middlefield, Mass. He married Sarah Hayward of Plainfield, Mass. He removed in 1816 from Middlefield, Mass., to Albany, N. Y. He died in 1854 at Albany, N. Y. She died March 4, 1819. Residence Middlefield, Mass., and Albany, N. Y.

Child :

14661. Elisha. Born Feb. 7, 1811. 15560.

14675. JOSIAH MACK. (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13037. He was born in 1798. He married, in 1822, Maria Ward (daughter of Capt. John Ward.) He died in 1861. Residence Lenox, Mass.

Child :

14676. Edward Elisha. 15575.

14680. STEPHEN PIERSON MOREHOUSE. (Pierson Morehouse and Lecta Conger, John Morehouse and Sarah Pierson, John Morehouse, John Morehouse who emigrated from Maidstone, England, to Southampton, L. I., N. Y., in 1683. Lecta Conger was a daughter of John Conger and Sarah Jones of Hanover, N. J. Sarah Pierson was the daughter of Stephen Pierson, Theophilus Pierson, Henry Pierson and Susannah Howell, Henry Pierson who came from Lincolnshire, England, to Southampton, L. I., N. Y., in 1640. Record of the Morehouse Family. John Morehouse emigrated from Maidstone, England, to Southampton, Long Island, in 1683. He died Oct. 10, 1701. Had two daughters, Mary and Phebe, and one son, John Morehouse, 2nd, the date of whose birth and death is unknown. He had three sons, Nathan, Gideon and John. John Morehouse, 3d, was born about 1740 and died in Redstone, Pennsylvania, about the end of the Revolutionary War. He

married Sarah Pierson about the year 1766. They had seven children: Mary, who married Iabish Aber. Both died in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Content, who married David Garrison. Both died in Staten Island, N. Y. Gideon, who married Phebe Skellinger. Both died in Ludlowville, N. Y. Nathan, who married Susannah Earle. Both died Demarara, South America. Pierson, who married Lecta Conger. Both died in Ludlowville. Sally and Phebe both died young. After the death of John Morehouse, 3d, his wife, Sarah, married Andrew Wager, about the year 1785. They had two daughters: Nancy, who married Nathaniel Mack. Both died in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lydia, who married John Mack. Both died in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Andrew, who married — Reeves. Both died in Ludlowville, N. Y. John Mack was the father of Erastus Mack, who died about 1873 in Lockport, N. Y. Pierson Morehouse's Family. Pierson Morehouse was born Feb. 16, 1776 in New Jersey and died Oct. 5, 1811. He married, April 15, 1797, Lecta Conger. She was born Jan. 26, 1779, in New Jersey, and died May 28, 1853. Children: John Conger was born June 26, 1799 at Egg Harbor, N. J. He married in Jan., 1822. He died Mch. 30, 1842. Content Garrison was born Feb. 6, 1801, at Newark, N. J. She married May 9, 1820. She died Sept. 25, 1841. Stephen Pierson. He was born April 12, 1803 at Newark, N. J. He married Oct. 8, 1823. He died Sept. 11, 1882. Susan Ross. She was born May 18, 1805, at Newark, N. J. She married Jan. 2, 1822. Betsey Ann. She was born June 1, 1807, at Newark, N. J. She married April 7, 1825. She died April 15, 1849. Lecta Jane. She was born April 1, 1809, at Genoa, N. Y. She married Aug. 3, 1825. Sally Dickinson. She was born July 21, 1811, at Genoa, N. Y. Gideon and Lecta Morehouse Family. Gideon Morehouse was born Aug. 30, 1770, in New Jersey. He died March 8, 1842. He married, March 31, 1813, Lecta (Conger) Morehouse. Children: Hannah Ludlow. She was born Jan. 8, 1814, at Ludlowville. She married March 21, 1833. Malinda. She was born Feb. 8, 1817, at Ludlowville. She died Jan. 16, 1818. Malinda (2nd.) She was born Jan. 18, 1819, at Ludlowville. She died Jan. 18, 1819. William. He was born Jan. 4, 1820, at Ludlowville. He married May 10, 1847. Gideon Howell. He was born Jan. 9, 1823, at Ludlowville. He died in April, 1874. Helen Phelps. Born Dec. 24, 1856.

She married Chas. Kennedy, in Nov. 1886, at Buffalo. W. Wert Morehouse. He was born in 1862. Not married. He lives in Buffalo. Bookkeeper. S. P. Morehouse's Family. Stephen P. Morehouse. He was born April 12, 1803, at Newark, N. J. He died Sept. 11, 1882. He married, Oct. 8, 1823, Almira Mack. She was born May 23, 1803, at Owego, N. Y. She died Aug. 25, 1836. Children: Cynthia. She was born July 25, 1824, at Ludlowville, N. Y. She married April 16, 1844. She died Oct. 15, 1844. Horace. He was born Feb. 10, 1826, at Ludlowville, N. Y. John. He was born Sept. 3, 1828, at Ludlowville, N. Y. Pierson. He was born Jan. 30, 1831, at Ludlowville, N. Y. He died Jan. 4, 1857. Almira. She was born Sept. 29, 1832, at Ludlowville, N. Y. S. P. Morehouse married, Feb. 17, 1837, Lucinda Bates. She was born March 29, 1804, at Southampton, Mass. She died May 2, 1869. Children: George Edward. He was born Nov. 19, 1837, at Buffalo, N. Y. Mary Bates. She was born Dec. 19, 1842, at Clinton, Mich. She died Jan. 31, 1861. S. P. Morehouse married, Oct. 19, 1869, Julia A. Joy. She was born April 9, 1818, at Ludlowville, N. Y. Record of the Pierson Family. Henry Pierson, 1st, was born in Lincolnshire, England, in 1615, emigrated to Southampton, Long Island, in 1640. He died in 1680 or 1681. He had son, Henry Pierson, 2nd, born in 1652, married Susannah Howell, and was one of the first settlers in Bridgehampton, Long Island, where he died in 1701. He had son, Theophilus Pierson, who was born in 1690, and died in 1742. His son, Stephen Pierson (who was the great-grandfather of Stephen Pierson Morehouse mentioned above), was born about 1720, date of death unknown. He had two sons, Theophilus and Elias, and daughter, Sarah Pierson. She married John Morehouse about the year 1768. Record of the Conger Family. John Conger (the grandfather of S. P. Morehouse (mentioned above). was born in the state of New Jersey in 1752. His father and mother died about 1745, in Hanover, New Jersey. They had four sons, John, Thomas, Zenas and David. John married Sarah Jones about 1772. Children: Nancy, born 1773, married Dan Hurd. Both died in Sparta, N. J. Phebe; born 1776, married Isaac Hurd. Both died in Yates, N. Y. Lecta, born 1779, married Pierson Morehouse. Both died in Ludlowville, N. Y. Zenas, born 1781, married Esther Thorp. Both died in Yates, N. Y. Elijah, born 1786, married

Hannah Ludlow. He died in Milan, Ohio. Hannah, born 1783, married J. Chilcoat. He died about 1810. Miscellaneous Memorandum. John Conger, born Feb. 14, 1752 or 1753, died Jan. 28, 1828. Elijah Conger, born Oct. 16, 1786. Sarah Jones Conger, born May 30, 1756, died Sept. 16, 1807, æ 53. Sarah Wager died April 27, 1811, æ 67. Phebe Morehouse, born Sept. 18, 1770, died May 14, 1812. Frederick A. Seymour, born Feb. 2, 1797. Benjamin Joy, born June 23, 1800. Julius A. Clark, born Sept. 19, 1802, died Sept. 27, 1853. Zenas Conger, Sr., born March 15, 1756, died March 14, 1846. Isaac Hurd, born Sept. 29, 1774, died Aug. 12, 1848. Daniel Mack died Dec. 24, 1830.) He was born April 12, 1803, at Newark, N. J. He married, Oct. 8, 1823, Almira Mack. 13075. He removed from Ludlowville, N. Y., to Albion, N. Y. He resided at Decatur, Ill., at one time. Contractor and builder and farmer at Ludlowville. Hardware merchant at Albion. He died Sept. 11, 1882. She died Aug. 25, 1836. Residence Ludlowville, N. Y., and Albion, N. Y.

Children :

- 14681. Cynthia. Born July 25, 1824. Married, April 16, 1844, a Vaughn, of Albion, N. Y. They removed West. No children. She died Oct. 15, 1844.
- 14682. Horace. Born Feb. 10, 1826. Married a daughter of Maj. John Baker of Dryden, N. Y. They have two sons. They reside in the West.
- 14683. John. Born Sept. 3, 1828. Married. They had three or four children. He died at Decatur, Ill.
- 14684. Pierson. Born Jan. 30, 1831. 15595.
- 14685. Almira. Born Sept. 29, 1832. Married George H. Sickles. 15585.

14700. DR. LEWIS HALLOCK. (Jacob.) He was born June 30, 1803, in New York City. His father, Jacob Hallock, of the Southold, L. I. family of that name, was a merchant in New York City until his death in 1813. Lewis prepared at Clinton Academy, E. Hampton, studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Elisha Hallock of Southold, L. I., N. Y., and with Dr. John W. Francis of New York City, and graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, 1826. He married (1st), Feb. 7, 1827, Susan Mack. 13086. She died Aug. 11, 1832. He practiced allopathy fifteen years and in 1846 joined the American Homeopathic Institute. He

was offered twice a professorship in the Homeopathic Medical College in New York City, was Censor many years and received from that institution the degree of M. D. in 1876.

The National Cyclopedia of American Biography says :

“Hallock, Lewis. He was born June 30, 1803, in New York City, son of Jacob and Sarah (Mather) Hallock. His father, a native of Southold, L. I., was a prominent merchant in New York until his death in 1813. The family descends from Peter Hallock, leader of a colony; the first white settlers on the eastern end of Long Island, where they purchased a large tract of land from the Indians and founded the town of Southold. After the death of his father, Lewis Hallock went to live with his grandmother at Mattituck, L. I., and completed his preparatory education at Clinton Academy, the second incorporated school in the State. He began the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. Elisha Hallock, of Southold, and at the end of the year returned to New York City to continue his preparation under Dr. James W. Francis and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, where he was graduated M. D., in 1825. After fifteen years of successful practice, his attention was called to the homeopathic system of medicine, then rapidly gaining strength in America, and after carefully investigating its claims, he announced himself a convert. The same course was pursued by a goodly portion of his classmates. In 1846 he joined the Homeopathic Institute of America, and later also the county and state societies; being President of city and county societies for one year each. For many years he was one of the board of censors of the Homeopathic Medical College, in which he was twice offered and declined a professorship, and in 1876 received from its faculty and trustees the honorary degree of M. D. This honor was conferred on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his graduation, when a dinner was given him at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. He lived to see the seventieth anniversary of the same event, and then received another complimentary dinner at the Savoy Hotel from the New York Medical Club, at which several highly congratulatory speeches and a poem by Dr. William Tod Helmuth were delivered on his nearly unparalleled record as an active practitioner. Although living to the advanced age of ninety-five, he continued in active practice until within a few

days of his death. Throughout life he was an earnest advocate of temperance, having as a young man founded the Young Men's Total Abstinence Society, which in 1836 published a weekly paper advocating the cause. To his principle in this regard he attributed his longevity, and indeed his unusual quickness of comprehension and rapidity of judgment was an excellent evidence of faculties well used. His contributions to homeopathic periodicals were numerous and representative, and to his influence is attributed much of the popularization the system has achieved. At the annual meeting of the American Institute of Homeopathy, held in Newport, R. I., in June, 1895, he was greeted with the greatest enthusiasm and made a few appropriate and pleasing remarks. Personally, Dr. Hallock was an exemplar of the most charming, old-fashioned, courtly manners and bearing, and although justly popular with a wide circle of friends and professional associates, was pre-eminently domestic in his tastes, belonging to but one club."

He died March 3, 1897. Residence New York City.

Child :

14701. Sarah Mather. Born Sept. 5, 1829. Married, June 2, 1851, Francis Hawley Nash. He was born May 27, 1825, at South Norwalk, Conn. Manufacturer of stoves, heaters and tinware. Residence, 1875, South Norwalk, Conn.

14702. JOHN MCCCHAIN. He married Charlotte Mack. 13087. Provision merchant. He owned or was financially interested in several ships which were wrecked. He and wife are both dead. Residence New York City.

Children :

14703. Lizzie. Died unmarried.
 14704. Caroline. Died unmarried.
 14705. Susan. Died unmarried.
 14706. Daniel. 15600.
 14707. John. 15604.
 14708. Hattie. Married Jules Halbran. They had one son. Residence, 1901, Olean, N. Y.
 14709. Charlotte. Married George Jacques. 15608.

14710. GEORGE WOODRUFF. He married, May 21, 1808, Sarah Mack. 13089. He died when his son was three years old. She died when her son was six years old. Residence New York City.

Children :

14711. Charles Farrington. 15610.

14712. Elvina. Married Charles Belcher. 15620.

14750. EBENEZER MACK. (Abner⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.)

14001. He married Betsey Brand.

Children :

14751. Samuel S. 15630.

14752. Clarissa. Married Anson Spencer. 15650.

14800. HON. EBENEZER MACK. (Stephen⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 14019. He was born May 9, 1791, at Kinderhook Landing (now Stuyvesant), N. Y. He married, in February, 1820, Eleanor Dey. (For her ancestry see the History of the Dey Family in this work.) She was born May 27, 1800. He was a partner in the publication of the Owego Gazette. He removed to Ithaca in 1816. He was one of the most prominent and respected citizens of Ithaca in its early days. He was the editor and publisher of the Ithaca Journal, 1816-33. He also owned a bookstore, printing office, bookbindery and the Ithaca paper mills. He was called upon to fill many public positions. Member of Assembly, 1830. State Senator, 1835-7. Trustee of the Village of Ithaca, 1823. Colonel in the State Militia. He was one of the commissioners to receive subscriptions to the stock of the Bank of Ithaca, incorporated April 22, 1829, and was elected one of its first Directors. Secretary of the Ithaca and Owego Railroad Company, 1828. School Trustee, 1818. The firm of Mack & Andrus, of which he was a member, were publishers of many books, some of their books, like Cobb's Spelling Book, having a very large sale. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity. An interesting journal kept by him, of a journey taken in 1835 to New York City and Philadelphia, is in the possession of the family. He wrote a Life of Lafayette. He was foreman of the Columbian printing office in New York City and resigned to enter into partnership, June 15, 1815, with Stephen B. Leonard in the publication of the newspaper now known as the Owego Gazette.

The following letter of recommendation given to him at the time has been preserved in the family :



MRS. ELEANOR DEY MACK



SENATOR EBENEZER MACK

"NEW YORK, January 7, 1815.

"The bearer, Mr. Ebenezer Mack, is a young man of genius, intelligence, sobriety and integrity, a good writer (in verse and prose) and correct republican, and a capable and quick workman as a printer; as I have found by the experience of between three and four years past.

"CHARLES HOLT,

"Edit. Columbian."

The Ithaca Democrat in 1888 published a History of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church of Ithaca, N. Y., which contained the following reference to him :

"April 8, 1822, a few faithful churchmen held a meeting in the Methodist 'Meeting House' and organized an Episcopal Church. Ebenezer Mack was chosen a vestryman."

At the time of his death "The Flag of Our Union," said :

"Our village is again called to mourning—and not only the village, but the county and the state at large.

"This morning, at half-past six o'clock the stroke of death passed upon Ebenezer Mack. Mr. Mack was a man of rare endowments; for him nature had done much, and the talent and qualification thus bestowed, was, through the changes of an extended and busy life, improved, for the benefit of society, by the most untiring industry and a never yielding energy.

"Possessed of a strong mind and cultivated intellect, which was always actively engaged for the good of those around him, Mr. Mack laid deeply, in the regard of our whole community, the foundations for that high estimate for character and moral worth, which now, in the realization of his loss, is everywhere manifested. He was a man of the most sterling integrity, none more reliable in friendship than he, none more ready to engage in any work of public importance and utility, and push it to a successful issue. Providence prospered him greatly in his undertakings, and he had the happiness of living to see his family, his friends, and this his cherished village, with all its religious, benevolent, literary and business institutions, eminently prosperous.

"Mr. Mack has filled a large place in the political concerns of our county and state, having been for many years a member of the Assembly and of the Senate, postmaster in the village, and printer to

the Senate. In his political as well as in his social connections, his loss will be deeply felt.

"Mr. Mack was born at Kinderhook Landing, now Stuyvesant, in 1791. In early life he came with his father's family to Owego. There his father purchased the printing establishment of the late Dan Conger, and published a paper called the American Farmer, (if we recollect rightly.) Here Mr. Mack acquired his knowledge of the craft. He aided, and after his father's death, succeeded as the publisher. This establishment he sold to S. B. Leonard, Esq., from whom, we think, it received the name—the Owego Gazette.

"After some improvement in his qualifications in New York, Mr. Mack came to this village, then in its incipient condition, in 1815, and purchased a press, etc., which had been started here by Ingersoll and Shepherd. This was the origin of the Ithaca Journal which was conducted by him, as editor, for many years. The exertion of his talents and industry resulted in giving to that paper the high character which, under him, it enjoyed at home and abroad.

"About twenty-six years ago William Andrus, Esq., became associated with him in the concern, and the business was gradually but speedily extended from the small beginning of a very limited book and stationery establishment connected with the newspaper, until it has become the largest bookstore, printing office, bindery and paper making establishment in western New York. The interest of Mr. Mack in the Journal ceased many years since, as is well known.

"Mr. Mack was a member of the Episcopal Society in this village. He died of consumption in the fifty-ninth year of his age. His decease occurring this morning just as we were about to put our paper to press, (we stopped for this notice), it is not in our power to do what would be just to the memory of the deceased, and satisfactory to our own feelings.

"To our village the language of Divine Providence, in the removal, within a short time, of many of our most prominent and useful men, is very express. The loss of Frederick M. Camp, Daniel Bishop, Ben Johnson, Timothy S. Williams, Charles F. Woodruff and Ebenezer Mack, would be felt in any city of the Union. There is no exemption from the inevitable decree.

"Alike the river's lowly tide
Alike the humble violet's glide
To that sad wave.
Let us look for light beyond the tomb."

At the time of her death Rev. Dr. A. B. Beach, her pastor, said in the Churchman :

"In Ithaca, N. Y., June 26, 1882, Eleanor Mack, widow of th late Ebenezer Mack, died, aged 82 years. So hath passed from earth to the rest of the blessed, one who was truly a mother in Israel. Ripe in years, steadfast in Christian faith, full of charity toward the church and the world, having finished her course she passed away from loving children, who rise up and call her blessed."

He died July 19, 1849, at Ithaca, N. Y. She died June 26, 1882. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 14801. Stephen Henry. Born April 5, 1821. Died Dec. 4, 1822.
- 14802. Hannah Maria. Born April 20, 1823. Married William Henry Hall. 15660.
- 14803. Mary Jane. Born Sept. 17, 1824. Unmarried. Died May 14, 1872.
- 14804. Eliza Ann. Born Feb. 24, 1829. Married Lafayette Lepine Treman. 1804. (For her descendants see History of the Treman Family.)
- 14805. Eleanor. Born March 4, 1831. Married Robert Cartwright. 15670.
- 14806. Peter Dey. Born Aug. 25, 1833. Died April 10, 1835.
- 14807. Elvina. Born Feb. 17, 1838. Married Nathan S. Hawkins. 15690.

14810. HON. HORACE MACK. (Stephen⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 14020. He was born Jan. 20, 1799, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He married, Jan. 19, 1826, Eliza Ann Ferris (daughter of Judge Joshua Ferris of Spencer, N. Y.) She was born Oct. 27, 1804, at Spencer, N. Y. He removed in 1799 to Owego and in 1817 to Ithaca, N. Y. In 1838, Mr. Mack joined John James Speed, Jr., his former colleague in the Legislature, in the purchase of the Fall Creek mill property, from Jeremiah S. Beebe, where, under the title "Mack & Speed," they conducted a wholesale flouring business until April 1, 1840, when Mr. Mack sold his interest to Chauncey Pratt and Chauncey L. Grant. The Ithaca Falls Woolen Manufacturing Co. succeeded to the property in the same or the following year. County Clerk, 1849-52. Member of Assembly, 1832. President of the Village of Ithaca, 1851. Trustee, 1839-40, 1845. Supervisor, 1841. Director in Bank of Ithaca and Tompkins County National

Bank. Member of first Fire Company in Ithaca, 1823. He was member of the building committee when the present court house was erected, in 1854.

Goodwin's History of Ithaca says :

"About the year 1822 an almost fatal encounter took place between Horace Mack and a German fencing master. Mr. Mack had expressed some doubts regarding the qualifications of this gentleman, who resented it very highly, and the final result was a challenge by the German to fight a duel. The challenged of course having the choice of weapons, selected pistols. The day and hour were chosen, and the place for the affair of honor appointed on the banks of the Six Mile creek, directly opposite the reservoir of water called the 'Hemp Hole,' which was about ten feet deep. At the appointed time and place for the deadly combat to come off hundreds of people, of all sexes and ages, were found awaiting on the banks, where they soon expected to see the green turf drink the blood of the vanquished. The good sense of Mr. Mack and the seconds proved most valuable. The arrangements and order were perfect. The combatants approached each other, as is usual, to shake hands, when Mr. Mack, taking a rather strong hold of the man of the sword, and with a peculiar look, and a more peculiar trip and jerk, sent the offended German headlong into the 'Hemp Hole' where he was received without a dissenting voice. The roars of laughter which followed the maneuver were loud and hearty and we doubt not are still heard by the man, who failing in subduing his rival foe, took a hasty and precipitate retreat from the county."

At the time of his death "The American Citizen" said :

"Hon. Horace Mack, one of our oldest and most respected citizens, died in this village on Monday afternoon last. Mr. Mack was a merchant among us many years ago, in which capacity he formed an extensive business acquaintance, and won the esteem and respect of all. He was elected to the Assembly of this state from this district some years since, the duties of which station he performed with ability. In 1849 he was elected clerk of this county in which office he acquired the renewed confidence of the entire community. As a private citizen and a neighbor Mr. Mack has ever

been beloved, and he leaves behind him a population who are in sorrow at his loss."

The following is from the "Ithaca Journal and Advertiser" of Sept. 12th, 1855:

"Mr. Horace Mack, an old resident of our village, died on Monday afternoon last, of prevailing disease, dysentery. Mr. Mack was for many years a merchant here, and in that position he won the respect of the entire community. He was elected County Clerk in 1849, and served out his term with honor to himself, and in all the public stations which he has filled, he has ever been esteemed and beloved."

The following notice of Horace Mack appeared in the same paper (Ithaca Journal and Advertiser) of date Sept. 19th, 1855:

"As our paper of last week was going to press we were suddenly called upon to briefly record the decease of Horace Mack, Esq., one of our oldest and most esteemed citizens. We say oldest, not in years, but as a citizen of Ithaca, having been identified with its business and interests for the space of nearly forty years.

"He was brother of the Hon. Ebenezer Mack, who established the Journal we now continue, and whose decease a few years since we recorded.

"Mr. Mack was born at Cooperstown, Otsego County, January 20th, 1799, and in infancy removed with his father's family to Owego, Tioga County, where he resided until the year 1817, when he made Ithaca his residence and where, with slight exceptions, he resided till his decease.

"Mr. Mack's history is nearly that of the mercantile history of our village. On his coming to Ithaca he entered the mercantile house of Mr. Levi Leonard, then one of the largest operators in our infant place, where he remained till 1820, when Jeremiah S. Beebe, Esq., from New York, made this his home, and Mr. Mack entered his establishment as salesman and acted as such until the year 1825, then commenced business on his own account under the firm of H. Mack & Co., since which time, excepting 1834-5—when on account of ill health he made his residence in Spencer, Tioga County, and gave his attention to farming and milling—his history was that of

the mercantile history of our place until 1848, when he retired from active mercantile life.

"Politically, Mr. Mack was a Democrat of the old school, and in that way largely enjoyed the confidence of the public. He represented this county in the Legislature in 1832, during the stormy times of the United States bank question, and aided in sustaining our state institutions against that gigantic monied power. He was a member of the board of directors of the Tompkins County Bank, from its organization in 1836, till his decease. He was Clerk of the County from 1850 to 1853.

"The deep sympathy manifested by the public in view of his demise, is the fruits of a life not alone devoted to his individual interest. He possessed a large and liberal heart, and his freedom from selfishness endeared him to all who were favored by his acquaintance. In him the young man, the mechanic, the laboring man, always found a sympathizing friend, the public a faithful servant, and society one of its most desired ornaments. Of him as a husband, father and neighbor, we need not speak, for to all who thus knew him his loss is irreparable."

In the same issue also appeared the following :

"At a regular meeting of Ithaca Lodge No. 71, held at their room, on Friday, Sept. 14, 1855, the following resolutions reported by Bros. Selkreg, Buckbee and Wells, were unanimously adopted :

"Whereas, The Almighty Ruler of the Universe has seen fit in his Providence to remove from active life, Horace Mack, a member of this Lodge, who as a merchant commanded the respect and esteem of his fellow tradesmen, whose character as a public officer was above suspicion, and who as a man has left a void which will long remain unfilled, therefore

"Resolved, That while the shadow of the grave hides all his faults if any ever existed, and while his virtues grow brighter from the knowledge that we shall see him no more on this earth forever, we mourn the departure of Bro. Mack, one of our most enterprising citizens, and condole with the family of the deceased and his stricken relatives, who knew him more intimately than the world, and loved him more fully and entirely.

"Resolved, That, as a sense of our loss as an order, and our

sympathy with the bereaved friends, that a copy of these resolutions be presented them, entered on our minutes and published.

“(Sgd.) M. R. BARNARD, N. G.

“(Sgd.) E. R. TERRY, Sec’y.”

He died Sept. 10, 1855. She died Dec. 19, 1896. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 14811. Joshua F. Born Oct. 13, 1827. Died Nov. 6, 1828.
- 14812. Susan Maria. Born June 1, 1830. Married Henry Fitch Hibbard. 15720.
- 14813. Horace. Born Sept. 26, 1833. 15700.
- 14814. Eliza Ann. Born March 3, 1836. Unmarried. Died, June 13, 1894, at Ithaca.
- 14815. Mary Eleanor. Born Dec. 31, 1838. Assistant Librarian of Cornell Free Library many years. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 14816. Stephen Ferris. Born July 10, 1841. 15710.
- 14817. Frances Louisa. Born March 7, 1844. Died June 29, 1845.
- 14818. Ebenezer. Born Dec. 6, 1846. Died Sept. 5, 1851.

14825. JOHN CARMICHAEL. He was born Aug. 12, 1795, at Johnstown, N. Y. He married (1st), Dec. 25, 1824, Maria J. Mack. 14021. He removed from Johnstown to Owego, N. Y., in 1819. He was a jeweller at Owego till the great fire of 1839. He was Village Collector, 1825-34. Assessor four years. Treasurer of Tioga County, N. Y., 1837. Treasurer of the Tioga County Agricultural Society, 1842-6.

At the time of his death the “Owego Gazette” said :

“Again we are called upon to record the death of one of Owego’s oldest and most respected citizens. John Carmichael died at his residence on Church Street at six o’clock yesterday morning in the eighty-third year of his age, after an illness of several months.

“Mr. Carmichael was born at Johnstown, Montgomery (now Fulton) County, August 12, 1795. At the age of sixteen years he went to Albany and commenced an apprenticeship to learn the trade of a jeweller and watchmaker. He came to Owego on the 31st day of October, 1819, and hired a shop in Caldwell Row, a wooden block of stores which occupied the ground on which the western

portion of the Ahwaga House now stands, and commenced business as a jeweller. In 1835 he built a store on the ground now occupied by the Tioga National Bank where he continued to conduct a successful jewelry business until his building was destroyed in the great fire of September, 1849. As he was in poor health at that time, he retired permanently from active business, being succeeded by his sons, who continued the business in Lake Street.

"Mr. Carmichael was twice married—first on the 25th of December, 1824, to Maria Mack (daughter of Judge Stephen Mack, deceased) who died Sept. 22, 1829; afterward, June 10, 1835, to Harriet Ely, who survives him.

"Mr. Carmichael was the first Collector of the Village of Owego at the time of its organization in 1827 and was elected every year thereafter to 1834 inclusive. He was also one of the Village Assessors in 1845, 1851, 1852 and 1853.

"Mr. Carmichael has been an active, conscientious and useful citizen. In business affairs he has been scrupulously correct. A man of kind and amiable sentiments and feelings, he was universally esteemed. He was for many years a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church and he lived and died a true Christian. He leaves a wife and one son, Mr. Charles S. Carmichael."

He died April 24, 1878. She died Sept. 22, 1829.

Children:

14826. Charles Stephen. Born Jan. 22, 1826. 15730.

14827. Horace Mack. Born Feb. 8, 1829. Jeweller. Died Sept. 24, 1866.

14850. LUTHER HARVEY CARY. (Richard², Joseph¹.) 14051. He was born Feb. 19, 1800, at Williamsburg, Mass. He married, Dec. 16, 1821, Lucy Doolittle (daughter of Calvin Doolittle of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) She was born April 25, 1794, in Wallingford, Vt. Residence Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

14851. Dr. Luther Harvey. Graduated at Geneva Medical College, 1846.

14852. Van Rensselaer. 15735.

14853. Richard L. Born Feb. 11, 1827, at Boston, N. Y. 15740.

14854. Talcott P.

14855. Amzi B.

14856. Eugene.

14860. HON. TRUMAN CARY. (Asa², Joseph¹.) 14061. He was born in 1792. He married. Lieutenant Colonel in the State Militia. Resigned about 1824. Town Clerk of Boston, 1821-2, 1824-5, 1838. Supervisor, 1823 and 1826. Member of Assembly, 1837. He lived to be over 85 years of age. Residence Boston, Erie County, N. Y.

Children :

14861. D. A. Town Clerk, 1862-3. Supervisor, 1864-6.

14862. Truman S. Supervisor, 1868-9.

14870. HON. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14071. (Matthew Smith (11910), his great-grandfather, was born in 1684, at Lyme, Conn., and removed to East Haddam, Conn. He married Sarah Mack. 11802. He died Dec. 6, 1751. Children: 1. Mary. Married Joseph Cone. 2. Ruth. Married Jared Cone. 3. Lydia. Married Josiah Arnold. 4. Sarah. Married Thomas Rogers. 5. Susanna. Married Nehemiah Tracy. 6. Elizabeth. Unmarried. 7. Thomas. Married Hannah Gates. 8. Matthew, Jr. (12645.) Born in 1722 at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Jan. 16, 1745, Sarah Church. Children: 1. Asa. Unmarried. 2. Elizabeth. Married Oliver Ackley. 3. Matthew, 3d. (14070.) 4. Azariah. Unmarried. 5. Jeremiah. Married Temperance Comstock. 6. Calvin. Married Anna Anable. 7. Sarah. Married John Park. Matthew, 3d, (14070) was born May 12, 1753, at East Haddam, Conn. Married (1st), in December, 1777, Asenath Anable; (2nd), July 30, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth (Percival) Gates. Justice of the Peace. Selectman, 1787-8; 1791-5; 1799-1803; 1806. He died July 30, 1833, at Middlefield, Mass. Children (all by his first wife): 1. Anna. Died young. 2. Azariah. Died young. 3. Anna. Married Clark Martin. 15416. 4. Azariah. 14495. Married Zilpah Mack. 13024. 5. Matthew, 4th. 14870. 6. Joseph. Married Sophia Wattles. 7. John. Unmarried. 8. Asenah. Unmarried. 9. Samuel. 14890.) He was born Aug. 25, 1787, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Dec. 2, 1813, Betsey Ward. Lieutenant in the War of 1812 and went to the defence of Boston. He was afterwards a Captain. Selectman, 1821-7. Representative, 1832-3; 1844. Member of School Committee. He died March 20, 1855. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 14871. Matthew. Born Sept. 13, 1814. 15900—176.
- 14872. John. Born March 18, 1816. 15900—190.
- 14873. Eliza. Married E. T. Spencer.
- 14874. Asenath. Married Elisha Strong.
- 14875. Azariah.
- 14876. Benjamin F.
- 14877. Mary Ann.
- 14878. Sally. Married Charles Wright.
- 14879. Mary Ann. Married Albert Smith. Selectman, 1880. Residence Middlefield, Mass.
- 14880. Elmira. Unmarried.

14890. HON. SAMUEL SMITH. (Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.)
 14073. He was born Aug. 28, 1797, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, July 10, 1822, Lucina Metcalf (daughter of John Metcalf and Lucina Root of Middlefield, Mass., formerly of Herkimer, N. Y.) He was noted for his enterprise and devotion to religion. Selectman, 1828—31; 1835; 1838—40; 1844. Representative, 1839. Member of School Committee, 1838; 1841—5. He died Sept. 27, 1877. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 14891. Judson. Born June 28, 1837. 15413.
- 14892. Edward Payson. Born Jan. 20, 1840. 15414.
- 14893. Samuel. Selectman, 1863. Member of School Committee, 1862—4.
- 14894. Metcalf J. Born Nov. 18, 1837. 15415.
- 14895. Azariah Lawrence. Born Nov. 18, 1837. 15415—15.
- 14896. Lucy. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1844. Registered from Middlefield, Mass. Teacher, 1844—67. Married in 1867, Ambrose Newton, of Prairie Du Chien, Wis. He died in 1878. She resided in 1877 at Middlefield, Mass.
- 14897. Sarah. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1844. Teacher. Married in 1856, Dewitt Gardner, Esq. Residence 1877, Fulton, N. Y.
- 14898. Anna. Born Nov. 18, 1837. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1846. Married Solomon Francis Root. 15900—165.
- 14899. Son.

14900. GEN. DAVID MACK. (David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.)
 13018. 14480. He was born Feb. 17, 1778, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), March 2, 1803, Independence Pease. She was born Aug. 25, 1776. She died April 13, 1809. He married (2nd),

Jan. 14, 1812, Mary Ely. She was born Feb. 4, 1787. She died Dec. 15, 1842. He married (3d), May 16, 1844, Harriet (Parsons) Washburn. She was born Aug. 6, 1793. Justice of the Peace. Postmaster. He was one of the only seven men who voted to support the government in the War of 1812 in the town meeting of July 13, 1812. He and Lieutenant James Dickson (father of Andrew Dickson, grandfather of Hon. Andrew Dickson White, President of Cornell University and Ambassador to Germany) and Lieutenant Matthew Smith, were appointed in November, 1787, a committee, by the town, to apply to the General Court for a committee to fix the place for the meeting house. The same committee, who seem to have been called in to cut Gordian Knots, was appointed to decide the question of seating the church. They were instructed to "Dignify the seats according to a compound ratio of the age and valuation of the persons to be seated. Five years of age were to be equal to £1. By this "Dignification" age and wealth would have seats on the broad isle. (He had no son, Eli Thornton Mack, as stated in 14484.) He died Sept. 9, 1854. Harriet (Parsons) Washburn died May 21, 1874. Residence Middlefield, and Amherst, Mass.

Children :

- 14901. David. Born May 23, 1804. 14483. 15750.
- 14902. Julia. Born April 27, 1806. 14482. Married Rev. Moody Harrington. 14482. 15765.
- 14903. Lyman. Born Oct. 21, 1807. Died Aug. 21, 1817.
- 14904. Nathaniel Ely. Born Dec. 28, 1813. Died Jan. 4, 1814.
- 14905. Samuel Ely. Born Nov. 8, 1815. 14481. 15755.
- 14906. Lyman Pease. Born Feb. 9, 1818. Died Oct. 22, 1822.

14910. JOHN TALCOTT MACK. (David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13020. He was born Aug. 23, 1781, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), March 5, 1805, Lydia Randall. She was born Dec. 25, 1778. She died Oct. 30, 1817. He married (2nd), Dec. 17, 1818, Tirzah Chapin. She was born Oct. 4, 1783. She died May 22, 1863. He died April 16, 1858. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 14911. Betsey. Born Feb. 27, 1806. Died Feb. 24, 1816.
- 14912. Lucy. Born Jan. 14, 1808. Married George Foote. 15781.
- 14913. William. Born April 22, 1810. 15771.
- 14914. John Talcott. Born Aug. 2, 1812. 15772.

14915. Mary. Born Aug. 17, 1815. Died Oct. 8, 1841.
 14916. Lydia Randall. Born Aug. 31, 1819. Married Clark T. Lyman.
 15787.
 14917. Dwight. Born July 26, 1821.
 14918. Lyman. Born April 10, 1823. 15774.
 14919. Catharine. Born May 24, 1826.
 14920. James Wallace. Born April 17, 1828. 15777.
 14921. Jane Maria. Born Oct. 3, 1830. Residence, 1878, Syracuse,
 N. Y.

14925. HON. ELISHA MACK. (David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.)
 13021. 14490. He was born May 26, 1783. He married (1st),
 Oct. 7, 1813, Catherine Sewall Orne. She was born in September,
 1780. She died Dec. 24, 1818. He married (2nd), Nov. 28, 1820,
 Harriet Clarke (daughter of Rev. John Clarke, D. D., of the first
 church of Boston, Mass.) She was born March 12, 1792, in Boston,
 Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1852. She died in Salem. Residence
 Salem, Mass.

Children :

14926. Dr. William. Born Aug. 11, 1814. 14492. Residence, 1878,
 Salem, Mass. He died about 1898.
 14927. Mary Catharine. Born Sept. 25, 1816. 14491. Married Dr.
 Henry Wheatland. 15315.
 14928. Esther C. Born Sept. 25, 1821. Residence, 1878, Salem, Mass.
 14929. Harriet O. Born Jan. 31, 1827. Died March 15, 1879, at
 Salem, Mass.

14935. JACOB ROBBINS. He was born Jan. 7, 1768, in Con-
 necticut. He married, Sept. 17, 1794, Lois Mack. 13017. He
 removed from Middlefield, Mass., to Warren, N. Y. He died Feb.
 22, 1855. She died July 20, 1862. Residence Warren, Herkimer
 Co., N. Y.

Children :

14936. Samuel. Born July 24, 1795, at Middlefield, Mass. 15795.
 14937. Philander. Born Jan. 12, 1798, at Warren, N. Y. 15800.
 14938. Percy. Born Oct. 22, 1800. Died Aug. 12, 1801.
 14939. Luna. Born March 15, 1802. Died April 28, 1823.
 14940. David Talcott. Born Dec. 25, 1803. 15803.
 14941. Linus. Born May 10, 1806. 15814.
 14942. Polina. Born March 9, 1808. Married Henry Sturdevant.
 15839.
 14943. Eber. Born June 6, 1810. Died Aug. 10, 1810.

14944. Elisha. Born March 9, 1812. 15821.
 14945. Lyman. Born Nov. 2, 1815. 15827.
 14946. Benjamin. Born Nov. 13, 1817. 15831.

14950. MAJ. ICHABOD EMMONS. (Nephew and brother-in-law of Ebenezer Emmons. 14503.) He was born Sept. 6, 1779, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Dec. 9, 1799, Mindwell Mack. 13019. Major in the State Militia. Representative in the Mass. Legislature several terms. He died April 26, 1839. She died June 23, 1862. Residence Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

14951. Monroe. Born Feb. 11, 1800. 15850.
 14952. Noadiah. Born July 5, 1802. 15860.
 14953. Eliza. Born May 11, 1804. Married John Cady. 15865.
 14954. Laura. Born July 3, 1810. Married Augustus C. Frissell. 15870.
 14955. Emily. Born June 2, 1815. Married Lyman Payne. 15880.
 14956. Mary. Born March 20, 1823. Married J. J. Warren. 15890.

14960. ISAAC CLARK. He was born Aug. 13, 1779, at Becket, Mass. He married, April 17, 1806, Anna Mack. 13022. He died Sept. 21, 1837. She died Nov. 27, 1857, at Aurora, Ohio. Residence Windham, Ohio.

Children :

14961. David. Born Aug. 13, 1808. Died Sept. 15, 1808, at Becket, Mass.
 14962. Isaac Mack. Born Aug. 13, 1808. 15900—1.
 14963. Mary Ann. Born June 17, 1811. Married Horace Campbell Taylor. 15900—10.
 14964. Edward Freeman. Born Jan. 16, 1814. 15900—15.
 14965. Julia Maria. Born Oct. 9, 1826. Died Sept. 24, 1828.

14968. JOSEPH EGGLESTON. He was born July 6, 1779, at Middlefield, Mass. He married Anna (Mack) Clark. 13022. He died Nov. 26, 1872, at Aurora, Ohio. She died Nov. 27, 1857. No children.

14970. HON. URIAH CHURCH. (Hon. Uriah Church. Representative, 1808.) 14540. He was born April 30, 1785. He married, Jan. 11, 1810, Phebe Mack. 13023. Manufacturer of woolen goods on an extensive scale. (He had no daughter, Julia Mack Church, as mentioned in 14542.) Representative, 1845. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

14971. Sumner Uriah. Born Nov. 17, 1810. 15380.
 14972. James Tallmadge. Born Sept. 12, 1813. 15900—25.
 14973. Lyman. Born Aug. 4, 1815. 15900—35.
 14974. William Fuller. Born Feb. 28, 1818. 14541. 15900—45.
 14975. Caroline. Born June 1, 1820. Died Sept. 11, 1821.
 14976. Oliver. Born March 12, 1822. 15900—50.

14980. HON. AZARIAH SMITH. 12647. 14072. 14495. He married, Aug. 29, 1811, Zilpah Mack. 13024. She died March 14, 1871, at Manlius, N. Y. (He had no son, Charles Hatch Smith, as mentioned in 14497.)

Children :

14981. Calvin. Born April 17, 1812. Died Nov. 9, 1812.
 14982. John Calvin. Born Sept. 14, 1813. 15900—60.
 14983. Azariah. Born Sept. 19, 1815. Died Sept. 13, 1816.
 14984. Azariah. Born Feb. 16, 1817. 15316.
 14985. Charles. Born July 13, 1818. 15900—65.
 14986. Mary. Born July 21, 1820. Died Aug. 1, 1821.
 14987. William Manlius. Born Sept. 26, 1823. 15317.
 14988. Zilpha. Born April 1, 1825. She was educated at Mrs. Emma Willard's School, Troy, N. Y. Married Walter Storm. 15900—75.

14990. SELDEN SPENCER. He was born Feb. 10, 1790, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 13, 1813, Lucy Mack. 13025. He died March 24, 1827, at Northampton, Mass. She died Dec. 9, 1841, at Hinsdale, Mass. Residence Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

14991. Harriet. Born April 21, 1814. Married Henry Hinsdale. 15900—120.
 14992. Maria. Born Feb. 11, 1816. Died Dec. 13, 1832.
 14993. John White. Born March 11, 1817. 15900—90.
 14994. George. Born Aug. 14, 1818. He is engaged in mining. Residence, 1878, Helena, Mon.
 14995. James. Born Nov. 26, 1819. Died July 3, 1820.
 14996. Julia. Born June 5, 1821. Married Dr. Ashman H. Taylor. 15900—125.
 14997. Eliza. Born June 5, 1821. Married James H. Moseley. 15900—130.
 14998. Lucy. Born Oct. 30, 1822. Died Aug. 11, 1840.
 14999. Selden. Born Nov. 18, 1823. 15900—110.

15000. GEORGE W. McELWAIN. He was born May 4, 1783. He married, June 10, 1817, Hannah Mack. 13026. He died July 18, 1861. She died Nov. 20, 1836. No children. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

15010. WILLIAM ELDER. 14520. He was born May 5, 1789, at Chester, Mass. He married, Sept. 5, 1815, Abigail Mack. 13027. He died Oct. 17, 1865. She died July 5, 1840. Residence Cortland, N. Y.

Children :

- 15011. Marett Abigail. Born June 17, 1817. Married Rev. Lemuel Strong Pomeroy. 15400.
- 15012. Corinth Smith. Born Jan. 24, 1820. Married Rev. Azariah Smith, Jr. 15316.
- 15013. William. Born Sept. 3, 1821. Died Sept. 5, 1821.
- 15014. Theresah Mary. Born Dec. 4, 1823. Married Dr. Theodore Clapp Pomeroy. 15900—140.
- 15015. Flora Patience. Born June 24, 1825. Died Aug. 10, 1825.
- 15016. Madorah Jenett. Born April 26, 1827. Married Rev. Addison K. Strong. 15900—150.

15020. HON. SOLOMON ROOT. 14530. He was born Feb. 8, 1791, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, March 16, 1815, Laura Mack. 13028. Postmaster. Town Treasurer. Deacon in Baptist Church. He was a non-commissioned officer in the War of 1812. He died Dec. 24, 1874. She resided in 1883 at Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 15021. Laura Mack. Born March 11, 1816. Married Lewis Dwight Boise. 15900—170.
- 15022. Maria Delight. Born Dec. 31, 1817. Married Matthew Smith. 15900—176.
- 15023. Elvira. Born Sept. 24, 1819, at Richmond, Mass. Married John Smith. 15900—190.
- 15024. Solomon Francis. Born Aug. 31, 1826. 15900—165.

SIXTH GENERATION.

15300. HENRY QUINCY MACK. (Enoch⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 14421. He was born in 1829. He married, in 1872, Mary E. Janes. Residence, 1901, Catskill Station, Columbia Co., N. Y.

15315. HENRY WHEATLAND. (Richard Wheatland and Martha Goodhue.) He was born Jan. 11, 1812, at Salem, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1832, and the Harvard Medical School, 1837. He married, Feb. 3, 1858, Mary C. Mack. 14491. He never engaged actively in the practice of medicine. He early became interested in the study of natural history, and both in the neighborhood of his home and during voyages for his health to South America and Europe, he made extensive collections, which have enriched the cabinets of the scientific institutions of Salem. He was chosen superintendent of the museum of the East Indian Marine Society in 1837, and held that office till 1848, when, chiefly through his efforts, the Essex County Natural History Society and the Essex Historical Society—he being an active member of both societies—became united as the Essex Institute, to the build-up of which he has since untiringly given the greater portion of his life, and of which he is now the President. He is one of the original trustees of the Peabody Academy of Science and its Vice President, a trustee of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology of Cambridge and a member of the principal scientific and historical societies of the country. He died Feb. 27, 1893. No children. Residence Salem, Mass.

15316. DR. AZARIAH SMITH. (Azariah⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14498. 14984. He was born in Manlius, N. Y., Feb.

16, 1817; died in Aintab, Asia Minor, June 3, 1851. He was graduated at Yale, A. B., 1837, and M. D., 1840; (he did not graduate at New York Central College as stated in 14497;) studied theology, and in 1842 embarked for western Asia as a missionary. He arrived in Smyrna in January, 1843, made numerous journeys into the interior, and was the travelling companion of Sir Austin Henry Layard. Subsequently when Asiatic cholera raged there, he successfully practiced among the sufferers. He settled at Aintab in 1848, and taught and preached there until his death. He wrote several valuable papers on meteorology and Syrian antiquities for the *American Journal of Science*. She died Sept. 8, 1888.

Children :

15316—1. Zilpha Abigail. Born Sept. 29, 1850. Died Oct. 7, 1850, in Aintab, Syria.

15316—2. Azariah. Born Feb. 19, 1852. Died Feb. 19, 1852, in Aintab, Syria.

15317. DR. WILLIAM MANLIUS SMITH. (Azariah,⁴ Matthew³, Matthew,² Matthew¹.) 14496. 14987. He was born Sept. 26, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y. Prepared at Manlius Academy and graduated at Yale College, A. B., 1844. Member of Scroll and Key college fraternity. He studied medicine with Dr. William Tully of New Haven, Conn., and Dr. Alden March of Albany, N. Y. Student in Albany Medical College, 1845-6. Graduated at University of Pennsylvania, M. D., 1849. He married, Aug. 6, 1847, Frances L. Hall of New Haven, Conn. He engaged in practice of medicine at Syracuse, N. Y., 1848-9; at Manlius, N. Y., 1851-72. Professor of Pharmacy, New York College of Pharmacy, 1872-3. He has followed chemical pursuits since 1875. Physician to Sing Sing State Prison, 1874-5. Professor of Chemistry and Botany, College of Medicine, Syracuse University, since 1876. Secretary of New York Medical Society from 1877. He has published "Toxicological Contributions" in *Transactions of New York State Medical Society*, 1864; "Unofficial Iodides," *ibid*, 1865; "Conium maculatum," *ibid*, 1869. He died in 1900. Residence, 1887, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

15318. Dulles. Born May 17, 1848. Died in September, 1849.

15319. Mary. Born in October, 1850. Died in March, 1859.

15320. Zilpha. Born Aug. 4, 1852. Married Lewis S. Tripp.
 15321. Hattie. Born Nov. 4, 1854. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.
 15322. Azariah. Born Aug. 7, 1856. Died Feb. 23, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 15323. Aulus. Born July 18, 1858. Printer. Removed, about 1901, to California.
 15324. Walter. Born Feb. 7, 1860. Instructor in Chemistry, Syracuse University, 1880-2. Died Dec. 11, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 15325. Newton C. Born Aug. 21, 1862.
 15326. Allen M. Born June 26, 1864.
 15327. Clara. Born Feb. 5, 1866.
 15328. Louisa. Born July 18, 1868.
 15329. Ludlow H. Born Aug. 7, 1870. Student in Syracuse University, 1890.

15330. JUSTUS BROWNING. He was born Dec. 27, 1794, in Peru, Mass. He married, March 20, 1817, Mary Emmons. 14501. He died May 1, 1820, on the way home from Nassau, just as the steamer was entering the harbor of New York. He was buried in Trinity Church yard. She died Sept. 10, 1822.

Child :

15331. Mary Smith. Born September 14, 1818. Married Milton Smith. 15900.

15340. TIMOTHY ROOT. He was born Dec. 4, 1793. He married, May 14, 1818, Amanda Emmons. 14502. Selectman, 1844. He died March 1, 1856. She died Dec. 31, 1867. No children. Residence Middlefield, Mass.

15360. PROF. EBENEZER EMMONS. (Ebenezer.) 14503. He was born May 16, 1799. He married Maria Cone. She was born Dec. 28, 1801. In his youth he was wild, but he became an excellent man. He entered Williams College when quite young, married before he graduated, studied medicine, first practiced in Chester, Mass., then South Williamstown. While there he had a call from Williamstown Center to take pins from the throat of a child, other physicians having failed. He succeeded so well that they invited him to come and settle there, and while there had the appointment of two professorships, Geology and Chemistry. After some years he was appointed to make a geological survey of Ohio, and he was so successful that New York invited him to make a survey of that state. He removed to Albany, and while there, wrote several books on

Geology, made the beginning of the best cabinet of minerals in that state. He surveyed North Carolina, found gold, purchased a large tract of land, he and his family spending part of the time in North Carolina and part in Albany. When the war broke out he was not permitted to leave, but was obliged to make powder for the rebels. Jeff. Davis sent for him to go to Richmond, to show them how to make it, but Gov. Vance would not let him leave the state. He graduated at Williams College, A. B., 1818, and Berkshire Medical School, 1830. Lecturer on Chemistry, 1828-34; Professor of Natural History, 1833-59; Professor of Mineralogy and Geology, 1859-63, at Williams College. Professor of Natural History and Obstetrics in Albany Medical College. State Geologist of New York, 1836-51.

The National Cyclopedia of Biography says of him:

"Ebenezer Emmons, geologist, was born at Middlefield, Hampshire County, Mass., May 16, 1799, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Mack) Emmons, nephew of the celebrated divine, Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., and descendant of an early settler of Connecticut. His father was a farmer, and between home duties and attending school he found a little time, when a boy, to spend in collecting insects and minerals, a taste he developed early. He was sent to Plainfield, Mass., to study under Rev. Moses Hallock, pastor of the Congregational Church there, who was famed as an educator, and had at various times, as members of his family and pupils, William Cullen Bryant, John Brown of Ossowotamie and James Henry Coffin, the meteorologist. From Plainfield he went to Williams College where he had as instructors in science Amos Eaton and Chester Dewey, and was graduated in 1818. He then entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y., and was graduated in 1826. In the same year he published a 'Manual of Mineralogy and Geology' for use as a text-book in the Institute. He now studied medicine at the Berkshire Medical School, and settled as a practitioner in Chester, Mass.; but in 1828 removed to Williamstown, Mass., and in the same year was appointed lecturer on Chemistry in the college. In 1833 his department was broadened, a chair of Natural History being founded, but he was retained at its head and remained professor of Mineralogy and Geology after the department was divided

in 1859, serving until his death. From 1830 until 1839 he held the additional position of junior professor in the Rensselaer Institute. Dr. Emmons carried on, at the same time, an extensive practice and rose to the head of his profession in Berkshire County. In 1836 he became connected with the geological survey of New York State, having been appointed by Gov. Marcy. He chose the second district, which included the Adirondack mountains, partly because that region abounded in minerals; partly because it gave him an opportunity to verify certain conclusions propounded by Professor Eaton in his lectures at Williams College. These related to a system of stratified rocks, constituting a subordinate range of the Appalachian system, and including the Berkshire, Mass., and Vermont limestones. Professor Emmons, in his geological report published in 1842, claimed that this system of rocks, which he named the Taconic, after the range to which belong Mt. Washington and Greylock, in Massachusetts, underlaid and was older than the Silurian system. This opened a controversy with other geologists that continued up to the time of his death, and he was denounced and ridiculed unmercifully; but his conclusions were strengthened by later discoveries and are now accepted, in part at least, by nearly all American geologists. In the latter part of 1842, by appointment of Gov. Seward, Prof. Emmons became custodian of the collections made by the survey, which had been arranged by Prof. Vanuxen and Prof. Hall at Albany, and aided the latter in completing the work in agriculture and paleontology. In 1843 he gave up paleontology to devote himself, by appointment, to an investigation of the agricultural resources of New York State, and published five reports (1846-54) treating of the geology, climate, soils, agricultural products, insects injurious to vegetation, and allied subjects. He resigned his custodianship in 1848, and about the year 1851 was appointed State Geologist of North Carolina, and, besides 'determining the probable age of the red sandstone belt that stretches from the Connecticut valley to North Carolina,' made important discoveries of fossils in the coal measures of the Deep and Dan rivers. Three volumes of reports were published (1856-60), one of these relating to the geology of the midland counties; the other two to the agriculture of the eastern counties and to the science of agriculture in general. His published writings not already mentioned are: 'Geology of Massachusetts' (1840),

dealing with the quadrupeds; 'American Geology' (1855); 'Manual of Geology' (1859). His name is borne by one of the Adirondack peaks and by the highest summit of East mountain in the Berkshire hills. He remained in North Carolina after the Civil War broke out, and died in Brunswick County in that state."

He died Oct. 1, 1863. His widow resided, in 1878, with her son, Ebenezer, in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

- 15361. Amanda. Married Elias V. B. Conklin. They have children.
- 15362. Ebenezer. Married. Assistant State Geologist of New York, 1837. Residence 1878, Albany, N. Y.
- 15363. Mary. Married Chauncey Watson. Merchant. They have children. Residence, 1878, Albany, N. Y.

15375. SAMUEL HAMILTON. He was born March 30, 1799, in Chester, Mass. He married, Nov. 22, 1826, Harmony Emmons. 14505. His early life was spent in Chester, working on his father's farm. On the death of his father he went to Greenfield, N. Y.; was clerk in a store one year, after that time for ten years he laid stone wall in summer, and taught school in winter. After his marriage they lived one year in Chester, then removed to Hartford, Conn., and, in 1878, still resided there, being one of Hartford's wealthy men, and an active business man. No children.

15380. HON. SUMNER URIAH CHURCH. (Hon. Uriah Church.) He was born Nov. 17, 1810. He married, Sept. 27, 1837, Harriet Emmons. 14506. Manufacturer of wooden goods. Representative, 1872. Residence, 1878, Middlefield, Mass.

Children:

- 15381. Sumner Ebenezer. Born Aug. 28, 1838. Died Oct. 19, 1838.
- 15382. Caroline. Born Sept. 4, 1839. Married Edwin McElwain. 15930.
- 15383. Mary Emmons. Born Aug. 2, 1843. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1864. Residence, 1878, Middlefield, Mass.
- 15384. Harriet. Born Sept. 2, 1846. Married John W. Crane. 15940.
- 15385. Corinth Mack. Born March 15, 1850. Died Dec. 29, 1856.

15400. REV. LEMUEL STRONG POMEROY. He was born in 1812. He graduated at Hamilton College, 1835, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836. Minister. He married, May 20, 1837, Abigail Mack. 14521. He died Feb. 19, 1879, at Junius, N. Y.

She died July 18, 1852, at Otisco, N. Y. Residence, 1871, Pompey Hill, N. Y.

Children :

- 15401. William Elder. Born May 24, 1838. Died Aug. 16, 1838.
- 15402. Edward Payson. Born Aug. 17, 1839. 16080.
- 15403. Abigail Theresa. Born July 19, 1841. Died June 28, 1843.
- 15404. Mary Theresa. Born Aug. 27, 1843. Married (1st) Lieut. Almond L. Clark. 16085. Married (2nd) William King Munson. 16090.
- 15405. Willie Dwight. Born Sept. 12, 1845. Died Feb. 9, 1849.
- 15406. Emma Corinth. Born July 19, 1850. Married Robert E. Goodwin. 16095.
- 15407. Marett Abigail. Born July 14, 1852. Died July 20, 1852.

15408. RALPH GILBERT MACK. (Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 14586. (Ralph Mack (13050), his grandfather, died June 25, 1806, at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y. His wife was the daughter of Hon. Samuel Gilbert of Hebron, Conn. Children: 1. John. Married Mrs. Cynthia Buchanan. 2. Welthy. 3. Betsey. Married Bennet Rice. 4. Samuel Augustus. (14585.) Samuel Augustus Mack (14585), his father, was born Feb. 22, 1789. He married, June 18, 1817, Thankful Bailey (daughter of Abraham Loomis Bailey.) Children: 1. Ralph Gilbert. 2. Samuel Dwight. 15410. 3. John Clinton. 4. Delia. Married Cornelius Battelle. 15412. He died Feb. 20, 1864, at Watertown, N. Y.) He was born July 26, 1818. He married, Sept. 23, 1842, May Colton (daughter of Heman Colton of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Flour manufacturer. Residence Watertown, N. Y.

Child :

- 15409. Frances M. A. Born Aug. 22, 1846. Married Capt. Fayette Washington Roe, U. S. A. 15945.

15410. SAMUEL DWIGHT MACK. (Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) He married three times. He married, in 1864, Sarah E. Dutton of Rutland, N. Y. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1862. Residence, 1901, Watertown, N. Y.

Child :

- 15410—1. Dr. George. Residence, 1901, Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y.



MACK HOMESTEAD, ADAMS, N. Y.

15411. JOHN CLINTON MACK. (Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) He married Sophronia Terwilliger.

Child:

15411-1. Delia.

15412. CORNELIUS BATTELLE. He married Delia Mack. 15410.

Child:

15412-1. Elizabeth. Married a Fletcher. Residence, 1901, California.

15413. REV. JUDSON SMITH, D. D. (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14891. He was born June 28, 1837, at Middlefield, Mass. He graduated at Amherst College, 1859, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1863. Member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa College fraternities. He married, Aug. 1, 1865, J. Augusta Bushnell of Hartford, Ohio. Tutor in Latin and Greek, Oberlin College, 1862-4. Instructor in Mathematics and Physics, Williston Seminary, 1864-6. Ordained Congregational Minister, 1866. Professor of Latin, Oberlin College, 1866-70. Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1870-84. Lecturer on Modern History, Oberlin College, 1875-84. Trustee of Oberlin College, Mt. Holyoke College and Williston Seminary. Associate Editor of *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Corresponding Secretary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions since 1884. He visited missions of the board in Turkey in 1888, and those in China in 1898. Delegate to World's Missionary Conference, London, 1888. Delegate to Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, 1900, and Chairman of General Committee of same. Author of *Lectures in Church History and the History of Doctrine*, 1881; *Lectures in Modern History*, 1881. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Amherst College, 1877. Office 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Residence, 1901, 218 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

15414. PROF. EDWARD PAYSON SMITH. (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14892. He was born Jan. 20, 1840, at Middlefield, Mass. He graduated at Amherst College, 1865. He attended Oberlin Theological School and Andover Theological Seminary. Member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa College fraternities. He married, Nov. 26, 1868, Julia Mack Church. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1866. Principal of Hinsdale,

Mass., High School, 1865-7. Professor of Latin and Greek in Williston Seminary, 1868-70. He studied and travelled in Europe, 1870-1. He was licensed to preach in 1871. He was in Europe for study of French, 1872. Professor of Modern Languages and Political Science in Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1889. He received the honorary degree of Ph. D. from Syracuse University, 1888. He died in 1892. She resides, 1901, 67 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

15414-1. Emily Lucy. Born Feb. 10, 1874.

15414-2. Edward Church. Born Dec. 10, 1877.

15415. HON. METCALF J. SMITH. (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14894. He graduated at New York Central College. Selectman, 1870-2; 1874-9; 1882-3. Member of School Committee, 1868-80; 1883. Residence, 1883, Middlefield, Mass.

15415-15. REV. AZARIAH LAWRENCE SMITH. (Samuel⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14895. He was born Nov. 18, 1837. He graduated at New York Central College. Teacher for thirty years in the public schools. Pastor of several churches in Missouri. Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Mattock, Iowa, for several years. He has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press and some of his poems have been given a place in standard works. Residence, 1883, Boston, Mass.

15416. CLARK MARTIN. (Thomas.) He was born Dec. 31, 1779, at Washington, Mass. He married, June 19, 1806, Anna Smith. 14870. He died July 12, 1823. Residence Washington, Mass.

Children :

15417. Anna. Married Elisha A. Wells.

15418. Asenath. Married James Noble.

15419. John Clark. Married Maria Louise Harper.

15420. Thomas. Born Aug. 29, 1818. 15950.

15422. ORLANDO MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14553. He married, Jan. 1, 1848, in Wayne. He died March 19, 1855. Residence Campbell, N. Y.

Children :

15423. Herman.

15424. Elisha. Married and has children. Residence, 1901, Keuka Park, N. Y.

15425. Margaret.

15426. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14556. He married, March 20, 1850. He died June 21, 1852. Residence Bath, N. Y.

Child :

15427. Jane. Married a Davis.

15428. HORACE WHEELER. He married, March 3, 1842, Rhoda Ann Mack. 14552. They are both dead. Residence Fremont, N. Y.

Child :

15429. Norman. Residence, 1901, Hornellsville, N. Y.

15429—15. SILAS COTTON. He was born Jan. 7, 1822. He married, Dec. 31, 1845, Sally Ann Mack. 14554. He died Sept. 28, 1863.

Child :

15429—16. George E. Born Dec. 30, 1854. 16175.

15430. JOHN WARREN MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14562. Born March 11, 1848, at Bath, N. Y. Graduated at Cornell University, B. S., 1872. He was a post-graduate student at Cornell University under Dr. Burt G. Wilder for one year. He attended Michigan University, 1874-5. Member of Delta Upsilon fraternity while in college. He married, Aug. 1, 1877, Helen Jerusha Whaley (daughter of Alexander Whaley, Jr., M. D. and Jerusha Parker (daughter of Rev. Samuel Parker, who saved Oregon to the United States), Alexander Whaley, M. D., and Abigail Snow, Samuel Whaley and Olive Darrow, Alexander Whaley and Elizabeth Shaw, James and Margaret Whaley of Montville, Conn. Parker Family History. Robert Parker. Born about 1629. Came to America and settled at Barnstable, Mass. Married. Children: 1. Mary. Born 1658. 2. Samuel. Born 1659. 3. Alice. Born 1662. 4. Jane. Born 1664. 5. Thomas. Born 1669. 6. Daniel. Born 1670. 7. Joseph. Born 1671. 8. Benjamin. Born 1673. 9. Hannah. Born 1676. 10. Sarah. Born 1678. 11.

Elisha. Born 1680. 12. Alice. Born 1681. Benjamin. Born 1673. Married. Children: 1. Jacob. Born 1702. 2. Elisha. Born 1704. 3. Hannah. Born 1700-02. 4. Joseph. Born 1706. 5. Thankful. Born 1708. 6. Hannah. Born 1710. 7. Benjamin. Born 1712. 8. Sarah. Born 1715. 9. Rebecca. Born 1717. Jacob. Born 1702. Married. Children: 1. Jabez. Born 1725. 2. Thomas. Born 1729. 3. Hannah. Born 1731. 4. Benjamin. Born 1733. 5. Rebecca. Born 1737. 6. Desire. Born 1742. 7. Jacob. Born 1746. 8. Elisha. Born 1747. Married. Children: 1. Rebecca. Born 1767. 2. Sylvanus. Born 1769. 3. Aphia. Born 1774. 4. Thankful. Born 1778. 5. Samuel. Born 1779. 6. Thomas. Born 1784. Samuel. Born 1779. Married. Children: 1. Jerusha. Married Alex. Whaley. 2. Samuel. 3. Henry. Webster Family History. John¹ Webster came from Warwickshire, England, and was one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn. He married Agnes. Robert² Webster. John³ Webster. Daniel⁴ Webster. Married Miriam Kellogg. Noah⁵ Webster. Married Mercy Steele (daughter of Eliphalet Steele.) Jerusha⁶ Webster. Married Joel Lord. Jerusha Lord⁷. Married Rev. Samuel Parker.) Journalist and insurance agent. Instructor in Mathematics and French at Ithaca Academy, 1872-3. Teacher of Higher Mathematics, French and German in Delaware Literary Institute, 1875-6. Principal of the Bloods Union School, 1876-7. Editor of the Bayonne Herald, 1881-2. Editor and business manager of the Hornellsville Times, 1885-6. He was on the staff of the Farmers' Club Journal, 1887. Editor of the Hornellsville Times, 1888. Secretary of the Underwriters' Printing and Publishing Company. Chief of Division of Insurance Statistics, U. S. Census, 1890. Elder in Eastern Presbyterian Church of Washington, D. C. Senior Elder and Clerk of Sessions of Harlem Presbyterian Church. Author of the Whaley Record. (See Whaley Record.) He died Nov. 25, 1900, in New York City. Residence New York City.

Children :

15431. Wilfred Whaley. Born April 17, 1879, at Ithaca, N. Y. Graduated at Grammar School No. 89 in New York City, 1895; attended the College of the City of New York, 1895-7; graduated at Ithaca, N. Y., High School, 1898; and attended Cornell University, 1898-1901. He is now on the staff of the New York Sun.

15432. Lawrence Alexander. Born Aug. 31, 1883, at Hornellsville, N. Y. Graduated at Grammar School No. 89 in New York City, 1898; was the highest scholar in New York City for that year and was Valedictorian of his class; attended the Morris (now Peter Cooper) High School, New York City, 1898-1900; and is now attending Ithaca High School.

15433. David. Born July 16, 1891. Died Aug. 1, 1892, at Washington, D. C.

15435. FRANCIS MACK. (Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 14591. He married. They had several children. He died.

Child:

15436. Daughter. Married. Her husband is a wealthy banker or broker. Residence, 1901, Jackson, Mich.

15440. HON. HENRY H. LAWRENCE. He was born at Penn Yan, N. Y. He married Sarah Mack. 14602. He went to California in the early mining days and returned home and married. Assayer United States Mint at San Francisco, Cal., for many years and until about 1895. They had several children. Residence Oakland, Cal.

Child:

15441. Son. Married Cynthia Morehouse.

15450. HENRY WRIGHT. He married Susan Mack. 14603. They had several children. He died. She resides, 1901, Groton, N. Y.

Child:

15451. Henry L. Editor and proprietor of the Groton and Lansing Journal several years. He is now, 1901, editor of the Clifton Springs (N. Y.) Press.

15480. LUTHER B. MYERS. (Andrew², Andrew¹.) 14615. He was born Dec. 10, 1820. He married, April 6, 1848, Margaret A. Lawhead. He was one of the volunteers who fought the bushwhackers in the Rocky Mountains in the summer of 1863. He has owned and operated a flouring mill for many years. Residence, 1901, Ludlowville, N. Y.

Children:

15481. Alice Mandana. Born Jan. 8, 1849. Married Albert Aimsley Cowing. 15960.

15482. Minnie Louise. Born Dec. 14, 1855.

15490. LORENZO MYERS. (Andrew², Andrew¹.) 14618. He was born Nov. 17, 1826. He married, July 3, 1850, Charlotte H. Sperry (daughter of Alvah J. Sperry.) Town Clerk, 1869-70. Residence, 1901, Ludlowville, N. Y. .

Children :

- 15491. Polly. Died in infancy or childhood.
- 15492. Frances. Died in infancy or childhood.
- 15493. Hattie. Died in infancy or childhood.

15500. JOHN HENRY MYERS. (Andrew², Andrew¹.) 14619. He was born Sept. 30, 1828. He married Margaret Clark (daughter of William Clark.) He died Oct. 6, 1898, at Ludlowville, N. Y. She resides, 1901, Ludlowville, N. Y.

Children :

- 15501. Florence. Born about 1878.
- 15502. Bessie. Died at the age of 6 or 7 years in California.

15510. CHARLES MYERS. (Andrew², Andrew¹.) 14620. He was born Sept. 24, 1830. He married, Dec. 9, 1862, Adeline E. Bennett. She was born Dec. 9, 1841. Soldier in the Civil War. Private, Co. D., 143d Regt. N. Y. Vols. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1863. Honorably discharged in 1865. Residence, 1901, Porcupine, Wis.

Children :

- 15511. Ben. Born April 10, 1863. 15990.
- 15512. Abbie M. Born Aug. 31, 1866. Married a Donley. 15970.
- 15513. George K. Born Oct. 27, 1869. 15980.
- 15514. Charles H. Born March 28, 1871. Died July 4, 1898.
- 15515. Iva I. Born Dec. 28, 1879. Married a Doonspike. 15995.
- 15516. Florence E. Born Oct. 26, 1883. Married, June 5, 1901, a Doonspike.
- 15517. Leon R. Born July 22, 1885.

15525. BENJAMIN COLYER MYERS. (Andrew², Andrew¹.) 14622. He was born July 16, 1835. He married Eliza Slocum (daughter of Abner Slocum). He has been owner and proprietor of a flouring mill for several years. Residence Harford Mills, Cortland Co., N.Y.

Children :

- 15526. Alice Mandana. Born Sept. 26, 1875. She studied medicine with Dr. Edward D. Leonard and attended Cleveland Medical College (Homeopathic), 1894-5. She is now, 1901, attending the Ithaca Conservatory of Music.
- 15527. Arthur Albert. Born Sept. 20, 1890.

15535. ROBERT MILLS. He married Eliza Myers. 14614. He removed from Ludlowville, N. Y., to Watkins, N. Y. He was the owner and proprietor of the steam flouring mills at Watkins, N. Y., several years. He later removed to Lucas, Kansas, where he owned and operated a grain elevator several years. She died in March, 1896. Residence Lucas, Kan.

Children :

15536. Adelbert. Died young.

15537. Duane. Died young.

15538. Charles R. Born in 1844. He owns and operates a grain elevator. Married Mary Phillips of Watkins, N. Y. She died. No children. Residence, 1901, Lucas, Kan.

15550. DR. LEVI H. FENNER. He was born at Delaware Water Gap, Pa. He married, April 8, 1841, Arvilla Myers. 14616. He was one of the "Forty Niners" who went to California and accumulated a moderate fortune after a five years' stay. He returned home and studied medicine and graduated at the Cleveland Medical College. Homeopathic physician. Captain in the New York State militia.

At the time of his death a Norwalk, Ohio, newspaper said of him :

"The many friends of Dr. L. H. Fenner will receive the intelligence of his death with deep regret. He died in Cleveland last Wednesday night. He had been in poor health about two months, and a short time previous to his death he took up his abode at the Cleveland Water-Cure, hoping to be benefited by Hydropathic treatment. But all efforts were unavailing, and he has been cut down in the full vigor of manhood.

"Dr. Fenner came to Norwalk a little more than a year ago and became associated with Dr. Tiffit in the practice of medicine. His correct and gentlemanly deportment, together with the strict attention which he paid to the practice of his profession, caused him to be highly esteemed by our citizens generally. In his death, we feel that our town has lost one of its best inhabitants."

When he and his companions started from New York City they purchased the ship Comorro in which they made the journey around Cape Horn to San Francisco. He engaged in business there and bought the interests of his partners in the ship. He loaded the ship

with hides and started it for New York City, under Capt. Nathaniel Gordon. The Captain threw the hides overboard and sailed for the coast of Africa and engaged in the slave trade. Mrs. Fenner corresponded with the American Consul at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and the Captain was arrested, tried, convicted and executed. She was chiefly instrumental in securing his conviction.

The following is a copy of a document in connection with the affair which proves the value of her testimony at the trial :

“U. S. Marshal’s Office,
“Southern District of New York.
“NEW YORK, July 3rd, 1866.

“I certify that previous to the Execution of Nathaniel Gordon, the African Slave Trader, in this City, in February, 1862, I delivered to President Lincoln certain papers furnished me by Mrs. Fenner, disclosing the fact, that Gordon had stolen the Brig ‘Camargo,’ belonging to her husband, and proceeded with her to the coast of Africa, and after taking on board a cargo of negroes, thence proceeded to the coast of Brazil. After discharging the negroes and selling them, he burned the vessel, and made his escape in women’s clothes.’ These papers were delivered to the President by me, about a week previous to Gordon’s Execution, in order to prevent a commutation of his sentence.

“ROBT. MURRAY,
U. S. Marshal.”

“Seal.

The New York Tribune of Dec. 17, 1868, said :

“A writer in The Atlantic Monthly, referring to the execution of Gordon, the slave trader, says: ‘Whatever Gordon’s life may have been worth to him or to his friends, I think this country put it to a very good use when she hanged him. A storm of protests was made against his death. Twenty-five thousand people petitioned Abraham Lincoln to spare that man’s life, and Abraham Lincoln refused. Gordon was hanged. All through the little ports and big ports of the United States it was known that a slave trader had been hanged. And when that was known, the American slave trade ended. All up and down little African rivers that you never heard the names of it was known that an American slave trader had been hanged, and cowardly pirates trembled, and brave seamen cheered

when they heard it. Mothers of children thanked such gods as they knew how to thank, and slaves shut up in barracoons, waiting for their voyage, got signal that something had happened which was to give them freedom. That something was that Gordon was hanged. So far that little candle threw its beams.' ”

Dr. Fenner died April 28, 1858, at Cleveland, Ohio. Residence Ludlowville, N. Y., and Norwalk, Ohio.

Children :

15551. Helen Augusta. Born Feb. 13, 1842. Died March 4, 1845.

15552. Andrew Myers. Born March 18, 1846. 16000.

15555. SAMUEL LOVE, ESQ. He was born in 1797. He married (3d), Sept. 9, 1879, Arvilla (Myers) Fenner. 14616.

The History of Four Counties, so-called, says of him :

“Prominent among the members of the Tompkins County bar, in days past, and the pioneer of that respectable body, in fact, is Samuel Love, who for upwards of half a century practiced law in Ithaca. Samuel Love was born in Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., July 28, 1797, and is consequently now (1878) in the eighty-second year of his age. His father, John Love, was born in Rhode Island, in June, 1764, and his mother, Annar Burnett Love, was also a native of that state. In January, 1813, the family removed from Washington County to the town of Groton (then Locke) where Samuel received the rudiments of his education at the public schools. His father died in 1823, and his mother in 1842, and the only surviving members of his family direct are one brother, Isaac Love, of Ithaca, and a sister, Esther, now the wife of John D. Fuller of Moravia, N. Y. Mr. Love commenced the study of law with Lewis Tooker, and completed his legal studies in the office of Alpha H. Shaw. He was admitted to the bar of Tompkins County in 1824, and two years later was made a practitioner in the Supreme Court of the State. He entered upon the duties of his profession with a commendable determination to succeed, and after a long and successful practice has nominally retired on a well-earned competency. In 1828, Mr. Love was elected Clerk of Tompkins County, and such was the satisfaction he gave in that responsible office that he was re-elected in 1831, serving in all six years. In 1835 he was appointed

District Attorney, which position he retained six years, performing its duties impartially and well. The main characteristics in the career of Samuel Love has been a desire to discharge all public and private duties in a conscientious and upright manner, to maintain a reputation for individual rectitude and integrity, and, in short, to make a personal application of the Golden Rule, believing that the basic fabric of moral and civil law is founded upon that grand old principle."

Lawyer. County Clerk. District Attorney. He died April 9, 1881, at Ithaca, N. Y. No children. The Cayuga Lake Salt Company's plant is built on her farm. She resides, 1901, Myers, N. Y.

15560. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14651. He was born Feb. 7, 1811, at Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass. He married, in 1837, Julia Ann Murphy of Watervliet, N. Y. He removed in 1816, with his parents from Middlefield, Mass., to Albany, N. Y. He was for many years one of the most prominent police officials of Albany. Contributor to the History of Albany County. Residence, 1886, Albany, N. Y.

Children :

15561. Elisha. Residence, 1887, Albany, N. Y.

15562. Ella L. Married Edward Elisha Mack.

15575. EDWARD ELISHA MACK. (Josiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14676. He married, in 1864, Ella L. Mack. Residence, 1887, Albany, N. Y.

15585. HON. GEORGE H. SICKLES. He married Almira Morehouse. 14685. He was very wealthy. Presidential elector, 1892. They had two or three sons and a daughter. He died at Albion, N. Y. She resides, 1901, in New York City.

Children :

15586. Son. He is a wealthy business man. Residence, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

15587. Daughter. Married. Her husband is a wealthy business man. Residence, 1901, New York City.

15595. PIERSON MOREHOUSE. (Stephen Pierson², Pierson¹.) 14684. He was born Jan. 30, 1831. He married. He died Jan. 4, 1857.

Children :

15596. Cynthia. Married a Lawrence.

15597. Pierson. He removed to California. Married the adopted daughter of Samuel Hopkins and Hannah Morehouse.

15600. DANIEL McCHAIN. (John.) 14706. He married Sophie. He was engaged in the sugar business. He resided several years in New Orleans, La. She died. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

15601. Son. Born about 1865.

15602. Son. Born about 1866.

15604. JOHN McCHAIN. (John.) 14707. He married Jennie Gail. Soldier in 7th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. Dry goods merchant. He died about 1890. Residence White Plains, N. Y.

Children :

15605. George. Born about 1875.

15606. Daniel. Born about 1876.

15608. GEORGE JACQUES. He married Charlotte McChain.
14709. She died. Residence, 1901, New York City.

Child :

15609. Alida Elaida. Married Henry Kellogg. No children. Residence, 1901, New York City.

15610. CHARLES FARRINGTON WOODRUFF. (George.) 14711. He married, April 3, 1839, Minerva Jeannette Pelton (daughter of Judge Platt Pelton of Monticello, N. Y., and Phebe Snow, daughter of Eli Snow of South East, N. Y. Philip Pelton, Philip, Benjamin, Samuel, John Pelton.) She was born May 16, 1817. Printer, publisher and paper manufacturer. He was one of the leading and wealthy business men of Ithaca for many years. He was an officer in the State Militia. (See Pelton Genealogy.) They had four children. They are both dead. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

15611. Mary. Married Leander Rutherford King. 2510.

15620. CHARLES BELCHER. He married Elvina Woodruff. 14712. Merchant in New York City many years. Residence Camptown and Irvington, N. J.

Child :

15621. Caroline. Married Col. William Nichols. 16010.

15630. GEN. SAMUEL S. MACK. (Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 14751. He married Mary Carr. Colonel of the 108th New York Regiment in the War of 1812.

"Samuel Mack of Watertown, N. Y., buys land in Sheffield, Mass., in 1813."

Child :

15631. Sarah. Married Joseph Caswell Arnold. 16020.

15650. ANSON SPENCER. He married Clarissa Mack. 14752.

Child:

15651. Betsey Brand. Married Thomas Johnson. 16030.

15660. WILLIAM HENRY HALL. (William.) He was born May 22, 1818, at Londonderry, N. H. He married, Sept. 7, 1843, Hannah Maria Mack. 14802. Teller in the Tompkins County National Bank many years. Charter member of Ithaca Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1840. He died Sept. 27, 1851. She resides in 1901, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

15661. Eleanor Mack. Born May 25, 1844. Married Cyrus Strong. 16040.

15662. William Henry. Born Dec. 29, 1847. Business man. He was in California several years. He removed in 1876 to La Porte, Ind. He took an active interest in Republican politics and was President of the Republican Campaign Club of La Porte in 1880. He was a communicant of St. James (P. E.) Church and a member of the Shakespeare Club. He died Jan. 12, 1883, from injuries received in the Newhall House fire, Milwaukee, Wis.

15670. ROBERT CARTWRIGHT. He was born in Philadelphia. He married Eleanor Mack. 14805. He was connected several years with the Baldwin Machine Works of Philadelphia. Civil and



MRS. HANNAH MACK HALL



ROBERT CARTWRIGHT



NATHAN S. HAWKINS

Mechanical Engineer for many years and later became a gas engineer. He built the Ithaca Gas Works, besides many others. Foreman of Hook and Ladder Company at Ithaca, 1857. He resided many years at Ithaca, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

Children :

- 15671. Eleanor Mack. Married Elbert Baldwin Mann. 16043.
- 15672. Robert Henry. Student at Cornell University, 1877-80. He died, unmarried, in November, 1899, aged about 40 years.
- 15673. Marion Greenough. Unmarried.
- 15674. Alice Gertrude. Unmarried.
- 15675. Eliza Treman. Married Irving Baldwin. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He is a man of wealth. They have lived in various places. No children.
- 15676. Louis Francis. He died, unmarried, about 1896.
- 15677. Grace Ethel. Married Dr. Frederick Edward Cheney. 16048.

15690. NATHAN S. HAWKINS. He was born Feb. 15, 1836. He married, Dec. 3, 1863, Elvina Mack. 14807. Dry goods merchant for many years. Member of Protective Police of Ithaca Fire Department. She died Nov. 3, 1883. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

- 15691. Edward. Born Nov. 24, 1876. 16050.

15700. HORACE MACK. (Horace², Stephen¹.) 14813. He was born Sept. 26, 1833, at Spencer, N. Y. He attended Hamilton College in the class of 1858. While in college he was a member of the Sigma Phi fraternity. The college afterwards gave him a diploma in 1898. He married, Sept. 24, 1857, Lucy Wheeler (daughter of John H. Wheeler and Lucy Fisk, of Brattleboro, Vt.) She was born March 7, 1838. He is the author of several poems which have been published in leading periodicals. Assistant to the Treasurer in the land office of Cornell University. Secretary of the Tompkins County Historical and Scientific Society. Member of the Dewitt Historical Society. Trustee of the Village of Ithaca, 1862 and 1864. Member of the Board of Education.

"Mr. Mack was born at Spencer, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1833. When three years old, removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he has since resided. After reading law for a time in his uncle's office, he entered Hamilton College with the class of 1858, where, on account of his

father's death, he remained but one year. He conducted a manufacturing business from 1856 to 1860, and was thereafter employed in various local enterprises until 1882. Since the latter date he has served as Assistant in the Land Department of Cornell University.

"Aside from occasional contributions to the local press, his published literary efforts have been few. He wrote a Historical Sketch of Ithaca for the Centennial year, 1876, which, in modified form, was published by Everts & Ensign, Philadelphia, in their 'History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuylcr Counties,' 1877; Histories of the towns of 'Chicopee,' 'Amherst' and 'Hadley' and a chapter on 'The Regicides,' for the work entitled 'History of the Connecticut Valley,' L. H. Everts, Philadelphia, 1878; and the 'History of Columbiana County, Ohio,' W. E. Ensign, Philadelphia, 1879.

"Mr. Mack was a Trustee of the Village, 1862, 3, 4, and 5; and a member of the School Board, from March, 1875, to July, 1883."

The Owego Gazette of May 30, 1878, contained the following interesting letter from him:

"ITHACA, May 25th, 1878.

"MESSRS. BEEBE & KINGMAN:

"The dates of the file of the old American Farmer in my possession are from August 29th, 1810, to July 2d, 1811,—vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 47 inclusive—whole Nos. 367 to 411. All have the cut of an eagle in the heading, such as described by you. The legend borne in the beak of the bird I have deciphered to be 'Pleuribus Unum.' E seems to have gone astray. As mention was made in your article of 23d of my father's apprenticeship to the printing business, and its abrupt termination at his father's death in 1814, I would merely add that he (Horace) was again apprenticed, but to the mercantile, not printing, business, to Horatio Ross, for five years from Jan. 20, 1815. This service was performed for a yearly salary, increasing from eighty dollars for the first year to two hundred for the fifth. In addition Mr. Ross agreed, in the language of the 'Indenture' (now before me,) 'to find and allow the said Horace Mack, meat, drink, washing and lodging during the said term fit and convenient for the said apprentice.' On the other hand, as to the apprentice, it reads, 'at cards, dice, or any unlawful games, he shall not play. Taverns or ale houses he shall not frequent. Matrimony he shall not contract.



HORACE MACK

From the service of his master he shall not depart, etc.' This document is witnessed by Stephen Mack and Wm. Platt. By the commission to Stephen Mack, Esq., which I have, dated Nov. 11th, 1812, and signed by Daniel D. Tompkins, the said Mack was made first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the county of Broome. Emanuel Coryell was appointed first Judge of Tioga County March 31, 1810, and was succeeded by Judge Gamaliel H. Barstow, June 22, 1818. It appears, therefore, that Owego was then in the county of Broome.

"H. MACK."

Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 15701. George William. Born Feb. 13, 1860. He attended Cornell University, 1876-8. He removed, April 8, 1880, to Elliston, Mon. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Elliston, Mon.
- 15702. Laura White. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1880. Born Feb. 14, 1862. Married Horace Sauers Kephart. 16060.
- 15703. Julia Whiton. Born Nov. 3, 1877. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1896, and at Cornell University, A. B., 1901. Member of Kappa Sigma and Alpha Phi fraternities and Raven and Serpent Society.

15710. STEPHEN FERRIS MACK. (Horace², Stephen¹.) 14816. He was born July 10, 1841. He attended the Ithaca Academy. He married (1st), June 29, 1866, Fannie E. Thomas of Waverly, N. Y. She was born May 18, 1846. She died Dec. 6, 1874. He married, (2nd), July 27, 1895, Anna Kellogg Lindsay (daughter of Hiram Lindsay of Owego, N. Y., and Turah Kellogg, daughter of Joseph Kellogg of Connecticut, who married a Loveless of French descent, David Lindesay who came from Scotland and married Eleanor Mapes, daughter of Gen. William Mapes of the Revolutionary War.) She was born March 27, 1855, at Owego, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 15711. Horace. Born Aug. 5, 1867, at Waverly, N. Y. He graduated at Cornell University, B. L., 1891. Unmarried. He attended the Art Students' League in New York City. Teacher. Residence, 1901, Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 15712. Frederick Thomas. Born March 16, 1869. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Pittsburg, Pa.

15720. HENRY FITCH HIBBARD. (Henry⁶, Timothy Warner⁵, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹.) He was born April 15, 1823, at Ithaca, N. Y. He married, Sept. 4, 1850, Susan Maria Mack. 14812. Merchant for many years. Supervisor.

Landmarks of Tompkins County says of him :

"The first of the Hibbards to come to this county was Henry Hibbard, a native of Winham, Conn., who came here in 1812, and in partnership with Julius Ackley established the first hat manufactory in Ithaca, later adding a store in the same line. In 1816 he married Rhoda Ackley, who died without issue, and he married second, Nancy Tillotson, in 1819, by whom he had two children : Mary, who married Thomas St. John ; and Henry Fitch Hibbard. Timothy, the father of Henry, first mentioned, came to this county about 1818, and settled on a farm in the northeastern portion of this town, which settlement has ever since born the name of Hibbard's Corners. He died in 1837. Henry Hibbard was one of the most prominent business men in the early history of this city (Ithaca), taking an important part in all enterprises for the public good. He was heavily interested in real estate, and in 1828, in connection with Ackley & Beebe built the Clinton House which still stands as a landmark of the county. He died in 1863. Henry F. Hibbard was for a number of years the teller in the old Ithaca Bank, and later conducted a general store. In 1853, in company with Thomas P. St. John, he established a factory for the manufacture of sewing silks, which until 1861 was one of the leading industries of this section, at that year, however, he returned to the mercantile business. He was at one time greatly interested in speculation, but during his later years withdrew from all active business with the exception of his connection with the Savings Bank of which he was a founder. He was a Democrat and served as Supervisor at one time."

At the time of his death the Ithaca Journal said of him :

"In his death Ithaca loses one of its foremost leaders in all thought and action regarding public projects and its best advocate in all things looking to its weal. A man of sympathy, kindly impulses and untiring energy—his loss will prove a greater one than many of its citizens endowed with greater wealth. The organizer of

a yet young manufacturing business, daily increasing in importance, and in its demands upon his moments and energies, he never refused public demand upon either his time or purse. He was truly a warm hearted friend, a man of rare abilities, a companionable man and a public spirited citizen in all that the term implies. To those who know him best his memory will remain dearest."

He died Aug. 4, 1880, from injuries received on night of reception of the victorious Cornell crew. Residence Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 15721. Mary Louise. Born May 26, 1851. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 15722. Susan Maria. Born Aug. 28, 1852. Married Clements T. Stephens. 16075.
- 15723. Horace Mack. Born Nov. 29, 1853. He prepared at Ithaca Academy and graduated at Cornell University, 1873. Civil Engineer. He was Assistant Engineer on the Boston, Hoosac Tunnel and Western R. R., now part of Fitchburg R. R., and on several other important railways for seven years. He then returned to Ithaca and engaged in manufacturing. Treasurer Ithaca Autophone Company twenty-one years. Treasurer of the Cornell University Alumni Association fifteen years. Democrat in politics. Supervisor. Secretary and Treasurer of the Sewer Commission of the City of Ithaca. Member of St. Augustine Commandery, Knights Templar, and of the Knights of Pythias. Member of City Club. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 15724. Henry Fitch. Born July 15, 1855. Died Nov. 12, 1885, at Sioux City, Iowa.

15730. CHARLES STEPHEN CARMICHAEL. (John.) 14826. He was born Jan. 22, 1826, in Owego, N. Y. He married Margaret Camp (daughter of Adolphus and Margaret Camp, John Camp, Col. Asa Camp.) Jeweller. Past Master of Friendship Lodge F. & A. M. of Owego, 1865. He died June 12, 1893, at Owego, N. Y. She resides, 1901, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

- 15731. Eva Maria. Born Dec. 28, 1864, at Owego, N. Y. Graduated at Owego Academy, 1885.
- 15732. Harriet. Born Sept. 19, 1868. Graduated at Owego Academy, 1885.
- 15733. Helen White. Born Feb. 14, 1873. Graduated at Owego Academy, 1891. Died Sept. 4, 1893.

15734. DR. LUTHER HARVEY CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 14851. He was born June 28, 1823. He married, in Sept., 1846, Arvilla Ferguson. He removed to Wisconsin. Surgeon in the Civil War. He afterwards removed to Oakland, Cal. His surviving children are named below. He died in 1888. Residence Oakland, Cal.

Children :

15734—1. Florence. Born in 1859. Married Joseph Ziegenfus. They have four daughters. Residence, 1901, Oakland, Cal.

15734—2. Louis Harvey. Born Aug. 31, 1865. Married. They have three children. Residence, 1901, Lincoln, Cal.

15735. VAN RENSSELAER CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 14852. (Joseph Cary (12620) and Phebe Mack (11875), his great grandfather and his wife, had twelve children. Richard Cary (14050), his grandfather, married (1st), in 1782, Susanna Ford of Williamsburg, Mass., who was the mother of his children. He married (2nd), in 1802, Mrs. Luther Doolittle. Revolutionary soldier seven years. Richard came to Boston (or what is now Boston), N. Y., in 1806, when it was an almost trackless wilderness, to lay the foundations of society and civilization. His nearest neighbor on the south was at Little Valley, forty miles. The nearest mill to grind his grain was at Niagara Falls, also forty miles away. He had little or no money, a large family of small children and an invalid wife. Richard lived in Nelson, Madison County, this state, for a few years on his westward migration, after leaving Massachusetts. Richard was a deacon and in pioneer days sometimes was called upon to officiate at the funeral of some neighbor when no minister was to be found. Children: 1. Susanna. Born in 1784. Married Calvin Doolittle. They had many children. Residence Freeport, Ill. 2. Lucy. Born in 1786. Married, in 1804, Nathan Streeter. They had two daughters. Residence Erie County, N. Y. 3. Phebe. Born in 1788. Married Jonathan Bump. They had many descendants in several states and in Canada. 4. Clarissa. Born in 1790. Died about 1874, at Abbot's Corners, N. Y. She has no surviving descendants. Married Tallcut Patchin, an officer in the United States Army, who was wounded at the battle of Chippewa. He was at one time leader of a religious sect and author of a book. He went to Texas in 1833, where he died. They had two sons who died in Texas and a

daughter, Clarissa, who married Dr. D. Drysdale. She died in 1888, at Abbot's Corners, N. Y. 5. Calvin. Born in June, 1792. 14053. 6. Richard M. Born Dec. 19, 1794. Married, in 1815, Susanna Rice of Williamsburg, Mass. He removed to Rock County, Wis. Free Baptist minister. He was a man of great strength of character and great ability though without education. They had twelve children whose descendants reside in many western states. He died Oct. 17, 1868. 14051. 7. Luther Harvey. (14850.) Born Feb. 9, 1800, at Williamsburg, Mass. Died in 1874. Married. They had eight sons. Children: Luther H. (15734), Van Rensselaer (15735), Richard Leander (15740), Tallcut Patchin (15745), Amzi Beriah (15745—10), and Eugene (15745—15). 8. Relief. Born in 1802. Married in 1821, William Titus. They had two sons and two daughters. They have several descendants residing in widely separated places. Residence Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.) He was born Aug. 23, 1825. He married, in November, 1850, Jane A. Skinner, of Boston, N. Y. School Commissioner of the 3d District of Erie County, N. Y. Their surviving children are named below. Residence, 1901, Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children :

15735—1. Elgin Bruce. Born July 4, 1855. 16100.

15735—2. Luther Drysdale. Born May 19, 1857. 16110.

15740. RICHARD LEANDER CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 14853. He was born Feb. 11, 1827, at Boston, N. Y. He married (1st), in April, 1851, Lucy Annette Beecher (daughter of Charles Mortimer Beecher of Ellicottville, N. Y.) She was born Dec. 27, 1833, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. She died May 7, 1866. He married (2nd), Anna Wand (widow of Dr. Matteson of Fredonia, N. Y.) She died in 1892. Merchant. Post Master of Dunkirk, N. Y., March 25, 1861, to Jan. 24, 1866. Residence Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children :

15741. Richard Lincoln. Born July 1, 1854. He married in New Orleans. They have one daughter, Hazel, born in Feb. 1882.

15742. Eugene Charles. Born Nov. 21, 1857. 16120.

15743. Philip B. Born May 4, 1864. 16125.

15744. Lucia Beecher. Born May 6, 1866. Residence, 1901, Dunkirk, N. Y.

15745. TALCUTT PATCHIN CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 14854. He was born April 11, 1828. He married Elizabeth Magee. He removed in early days to San Leandro, Cal. Residence, 1901, San Leandro, Cal.

Children:

15745—1. Lucy. Born Sept. 9, 1857. Married Austin Walrath. Died. They had one daughter, Avis, born in 1884.

15745—2. Margaret. Born Aug. 28, 1861. Married Edward Perkins. They have three sons and one daughter. Residence, 1901, Modesto, Cal.

15745—3. Amzi. Born Nov. 1, 1863. Married. They have three daughters. Residence, 1901, San Leandro, Cal.

15745—10. DR. AMZI BERIAH CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) He was born Aug. 31, 1830. He married Ellen Wade. He removed to Wisconsin. Surgeon in the Civil War. He died in service.

Children:

15745—11. Frank. Born Oct. 21, 1857. 16130.

15745—12. Helen. Born May 21, 1860. Married Elliot Pritchard. 16135.

15745—15. CAPT. EUGENE CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) He married, in 1858, Martha Rowe of Michigan. Captain in a Wisconsin Regiment in the Civil War. Manager of German American Insurance Company in Chicago. No children. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

15745—20. TRUMAN SYLVESTER CARY. (Truman³, Asa², Joseph¹.) 14682. (Asa Cary (14060), his grandfather, was born April 1, 1770, at Williamsburg, Mass. He married, June 24, 1790, Damaris Hickox of Conway, Mass. He removed, in 1809, to Boston, N. Y. He died Sept. 19, 1852. She died in 1863, aged 91 years. 12 Children: 1. Truman Cary. 14860. Born May 31, 1791, at Williamsburg, Mass. Married, Nov. 4, 1813, Fanny Alger of Cazenovia, N. Y. Deacon. He died Sept. 3, 1879. 6 Children: 1. Mary Cary. Born Feb. 19, 1815. Married Rev. D. M. L. Rollin. 15745—35. 2. Damaris Cary. Born Feb. 18, 1817. Married Smith Jones. 15745—45. 3. Aurelia Cary. Born Aug. 29, 1819. Married Dr. L. L. Davis. 15745—50. 4. Truman Sylvester Cary. (15745—20.) Born Nov. 27, 1821. 5. Roxana Cary. Born Jan. 16, 1824.

Married (1st), Patrick Martin; (2nd), Ellis Whiting. They removed to Wisconsin, where Mr. Whiting died in 1892. She resides, 1901, Boston, N. Y. 6. Danford A. Cary. Born July 31, 1833. 2. Sylvia Cary. Born June 17, 1793. Married, Dec. 24, 1809, Aaron Adams. Residence Boston, N. Y. They had five sons and one daughter. Children: 1. Asa Adams. Married. Residence Steuben County, N. Y. They left descendants. 2. Mortimer Adams. Married. Residence Boston, N. Y. 2 Children: 1. Emma Adams. Married (1st), George Velzy and had five children. Married (2nd), a Garvin and had one son. 2. Clara Adams. Married S. A. Ashcraft. Residence Boston, N. Y. 3. Merzevan Adams. He removed to the West. Married. They left descendants. 4. Lysander Adams. Married. Residence Indiana. They left descendants. 5. Daughter. Married a Branham. 3. Asa Cary. Died in childhood. 4. Joseph Cary. Born Dec. 24, 1797, at Williamsburg, Mass. Married, Oct. 5, 1823, Eliza Ayer, in Erie County, N. Y. He removed to Freeport, Ill. He died Dec. 8, 1870. 3 Children: 1. Wesley Cary. Born Sept. 8, 1824. Married, in 1853, Hannah Pass. They had five children. 2. Erastus Cary. Born Sept. 28, 1828. Married, Dec. 10, 1852, Priscilla Bonebright. They had two sons and one daughter. He died Oct. 19, 1870, at Freeport, Ill. 3. Wealthy Cary. Born May 16, 1839. Married Austin Smith. Residence Webster City, Iowa. 5. Rev. Sylvester Cary. Born Aug. 16, 1800, at Cazenovia, N. Y. Married, Jan. 19, 1821, Cynthia Alverson. Presbyterian minister. Removed from Erie County, N. Y., to Michigan, where he died. 2 Children: 1. Amy Cary. Born April 28, 1822. Married Luman Fuller. They had seven children. She died April 24, 1853. Residence Milford, Mich. 2. Emery Cary. Born Sept. 12, 1831. Married Meta Walters in Michigan. He removed to New Orleans, La. He died in the South. They had four children who all died in infancy. 6. Harriet Cary. Born Jan. 13, 1803. Married Erastus Torrey, of Boston, N. Y. They had six children. She died July 30, 1850, at Silver Creek, Ill. 7. Van Rensselaer Cary. Born Jan. 5, 1805. Married, Jan. 1, 1826, Sophia Streeter. He removed to Freeport, Ill. He died there. Child: Sylvester Cary. Born Feb. 23, 1827. Married. Residence, 1901, Jennings, La. They have two sons and one daughter living. Children: 1. Alice Cary. Born April 16, 1856. Married Dr. Craig, of Manchester, Iowa. They

have one son and two daughters. Their daughter, Clara Craig, married Paul Daniels of Welch, Iowa. 2. Howard L. Cary. Born April 26, 1860. Married. They have children. Residence, 1901, Jennings, La. 3. Curtis L. Cary. Born Sept. 28, 1867. Married. They have children. Residence Jennings, La. 8. Damaris Cary. Born March 31, 1807. Married (1st), in 1823, P. J. Jenks. They had eight children. Married (2nd), Elihu Johnson. No children. She died in 1892, in Erie Co., N. Y. 9. Aurelia Cary. Born Oct. 11, 1809. Married, Sept. 6, 1827, Hiram Hemmenway. They had three children. She died March 30, 1858, at Freeport, Ill. 10. Loduska Cary. Born Jan. 6, 1812. Married Tillinghast Vaughn. They had six children. She died aged over 80 years, in Louisiana. 11. Almira Cary. Born Aug. 8, 1814. Married Sept. 10, 1832, Rev. George Wilkinson. They had five children. She died, Jan. 22, 1848, at Painted Post, N. Y. 12. Asa Cary. Born Aug. 22, 1821. Married, Nov. 18, 1849, Laura Rice. Residence, 1901, Ill. Five children: 1. Homer A. Cary. Born May 28, 1854. 2. Elmira A. Cary. Born Dec. 25, 1858. 3. Sibian G. Cary. Born March 12, 1861. 4. Laura A. Cary. Born Sept. 24, 1862. 5. Edgar H. Cary. Born Sept. 27, 1864.) He was born Nov. 27, 1821. He married Theresa Folsom. He died June 17, 1896. Residence Boston, N. Y.

Child :

15745—21. Mary. Born March 25, 1862. Married Charles Churchill. 16140.

15745—25. DANFORD A. CARY. (Truman³, Asa², Joseph¹.) 14861. He was born July 31, 1833. He married, in March, 1853, Esther O. Peck. He died Nov. 19, 1868. Residence Boston, N. Y.

Children :

15745—26. William S. Born March 30, 1855. 16145.

15745—27. Fanny. Born Aug. 27, 1858. Married (1st), Andre Horton. 16150. Married (2nd), in 1891, H. H. Smithers. Residence, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

15745—28. Nancy M. Born May 11, 1863. Married Elgin Bruce Cary. 16100.

15745—35. REV. D. M. L. ROLLIN. He married Mary Cary. 15745—20. Free Baptist minister. She died Feb. 13, 1895, at Byron, N. Y.

Children :

15745—36. Mary. Born in 1838. Married John Budlong. They have four sons and two daughters.

15745—37. Cary. Born in 1843. Married Lucy. They have a daughter, Emma.

15745—38. Emma. Born in 1845. Residence, 1901, Boston, N. Y.

15745—45. SMITH JONES. He married Damaris Cary. 15745—20. She died in 1872, at Boston, N. Y.

Child :

15745—46. George Cary. Born in 1846. 16155.

15745—50. DR. L. L. DAVIS. He married Aurelia Cary. 15745—20. She died Nov. 30, 1900. Residence Boston, N. Y.

Children :

15745—51. Adelaide. Died in childhood.

15745—52. Emmet. Born in 1843. 16165.

15745—53. Millard. Born in 1849. 16170.

15750. DAVID MACK, ESQ. (David⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14901. He was born May 23, 1804, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Aug. 12, 1835, Lucy Maria Kollock Brastow. She was born Sept. 24, 1809, at Wrentham, Mass. He graduated at Yale College, 1835. He studied law with his uncle, Judge Elisha Mack, of Salem, Mass. He was admitted to the bar and practiced two or three years. Teacher for many years. He founded the Belmont, Mass., Public Library. He died July 24, 1878, at Belmont. Residence Belmont, Mass.

Children :

15751. Dr. David. Born Sept. 22, 1836, at Wrentham, Mass. Graduated at Harvard Medical School, 1863. Surgeon in the United States Navy. He died in 1894. Residence Piru City, Ventura Co., Cal.

15752. Laura. Born July 7, 1839, at Cambridge, Mass. Married William James Stillman. 16185.

15753. Isabella. Born Sept. 8, 1842, at Northampton, Mass.

15754. Annie Maria. Born Nov. 14, 1854, at Belmont, Mass.

15755. SAMUEL E. MACK. (David⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14905. He was born Nov. 8, 1815, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 7, 1841, Rebecca Robins. She was born April 3,

1814. Merchant at Amherst, Mass., until about 1848, when he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. He entered the insurance business and was promoted until he became General Agent of the Home Insurance Company of New York at St. Louis, Mo., in 1858, which responsible position he held until his death. He was one of earth's noblemen. He died Dec. 16, 1866. She resided in 1878 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

- 15756. Mary Ely. Born July 3, 1842. Died July 3, 1842, at Amherst, Mass.
- 15757. Mary Ely. Born Sept. 8, 1843.
- 15758. Henrietta Robins. Born June 12, 1845. Married Rev. Thomas Lamb Eliot. 16190.
- 15759. Ephraim Robins. Born Feb. 3, 1848. Died Aug. 25, 1848, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 15760. Harriet Rebecca. Born Dec. 1, 1849. Died July 12, 1850, at Covington, Ky.
- 15761. Henry Ely. Born Oct. 19, 1851. 16180.
- 15762. Cornelia. Born Nov. 14, 1852. Died Aug. 14, 1853, at Cincinnati.
- 15763. Edward Pitcairn. Born Dec. 1, 1855. Died Jan. 26, 1865.
- 15764. Charles Samuel. Born Dec. 13, 1856. Graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1879, and Columbia University, M. D., 1882. Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in University of Michigan. *

15765. REV. MOODY HARRINGTON. He was born April 10, 1798, at Cornish, N. H. He graduated at Amherst College, 1831, and attended Auburn Theological Seminary. He married, Dec. 16, 1835, Julia Mack. 14902. Minister. Chaplain of the House of Correction at Springfield, Mass., 1865. He resided at Camillus, Morrisville, Preble and Lafayette, N. Y., and Middlefield, Mass. His epitaph reads "Fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He died July 12, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. She resided in 1878, at Amherst, Mass.

Children :

- 15766. Julia Mack. Born Oct. 8, 1836. Residence, 1878, Amherst, Mass.
- 15767. Moody. Born Sept. 25, 1838. Residence, 1878, Amherst, Mass.
- 15768. Mary Pease. Born Aug. 13, 1840. Died July 1, 1867, at Amherst, Mass.

15769. Nancy Amelia. Born Aug. 14, 1843. Married Col. Samuel Colville Vance. 16189.
 15770. David Mack. Born April 22, 1847. Died March 22, 1863, at West Springfield, Mass.

15771. WILLIAM MACK. (John Talcott⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14913. He was born April 22, 1810. He married Maria C. Watkins. They had five children and five grandchildren in 1878. Residence, 1878, Lanesboro, Mass.

15772. JOHN TALCOTT MACK. (John Talcott⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14914. He was born Aug. 2, 1812. He married, Jan. 27, 1839, Julia Rust. He died May 31, 1861. She died in or before 1878.

Child:

15773. Sarah. Died in September, 1858.

15774. LYMAN MACK. (John Talcott⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14918. He was born April 10, 1823. He married, June 30, 1847, Maria Parsons. She was born Feb. 24, 1821. Soldier in 49th Regt. Mass. Vols. He contracted disease in the military service besides losing one leg. Residence, 1878, Hinsdale Mass.

Children:

15775. John Parsons. Born Nov. 17, 1848.

15776. Mary Ellen. Born Sept. 18, 1857.

15777. JAMES WALLACE MACK. (John Talcott⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14920. He was born April 17, 1828. He married, March 6, 1853, Lamira O. Lord. She was born Feb. 26, 1835. Soldier in the Civil War. Killed at the battle of Honey Hill, Nov. 30, 1864. She resided in 1878, at Lordsville, N. Y.

Children:

15778. Eva Francis. Born Dec. 22, 1855. Died Jan. 22, 1860.

15779. Ada Augusta. Born Dec. 2, 1858.

15780. James Seigel. Born Aug. 22, 1862.

15781. GEORGE FOOTE. He married, Oct. 14, 1833, Lucy Mack. 14912. He died July 3, 1859. She resided in 1878, at South Bend, Ind.

Children :

15782. Mary. Born Feb. 13, 1836. Married G. S. Donahue. 16200.
 15783. Sarah. Born April 29, 1837. Married A. N. Baker. 16205.
 15784. Harriet. Born Feb. 17, 1839. Married Norman W. Faulk.
 16210.
 15785. John H. Born Jan. 2, 1849. 16214.
 15786. Charlotte. Born March 19, 1852. Residence, 1878, Preston
 Hollow, N. Y.

15787. CLARK T. LYMAN. (Samuel Lyman, Rev. soldier of
 Conn.) He was born Feb. 17, 1813. He married, Aug. 3, 1842,
 Lydia R. Mack. 14916. Residence, 1878, Washington, Mass.

Children :

15788. Mary Elizabeth. Born May 16, 1843. Married Alanson B.
 Pomeroy. 16218.
 15789. Sarah Jane. Born Nov. 11, 1848. Married John Adams Manly.
 16226.
 15790. Charles Dwight. Born Sept. 3, 1853. Residence, 1885, Ida
 Grove, Iowa.
 15791. George Seymour. Born Oct. 10, 1858. Residence, 1885, Ida
 Grove, Iowa.

15792. MOSES DIBBLE. He was born Feb. 15, 1820. He
 married, March 13, 1855, Catharine Mack. 14919. Residence,
 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

15793. Charlie Dwight. Born May 3, 1859.
 15794. John Mack. Born June 18, 1862.

15795. SAMUEL ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14936. He was born
 July 24, 1795, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), Jan. 28,
 1818, Pernicia Hollister. She was born July 11, 1793. She died
 March 27, 1819. He married (2nd), Aug. 14, 1821, Lydia Seymour.
 She was born Aug. 24, 1795. He died Oct. 24, 1876, at Windham,
 Ohio. Lydia Seymour died Oct. 15, 1876. Residence Windham,
 Ohio.

15796. Henry Seymour. Born Dec. 29, 1822. 16230.
 15797. David Mack. Born Feb. 6, 1824. 16240.
 15798. Sally Polina. Born April 24, 1825. Married Dr. Fred C.
 Applegate. 16245.
 15799. Azariah Smith. Born Aug. 2, 1826. Residence, 1878, Oak-
 land, Cal.

15800. PHILANDER ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14937. He was born Jan. 12, 1798, at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He married (1st), Oct. 18, 1821, Lydia DeLong. She was born Feb. 7, 1799. She died Oct. 29, 1858. He married (2nd), Aug. 7, 1859, Mrs. Betsey Thompson. She was born Feb. 2, 1804. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Children :

15801. Luna Cornelia. Born Feb. 16, 1823. Married Matthew Higley. 16250.
 15802. Amasa Franklin. Born May 9, 1828. Died July 21, 1829.

15803. DAVID TALCOTT ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14940. He was born Dec. 25, 1803. He married (1st), June 24, 1827, Candace E. Leavitt. She was born Aug. 16, 1804. She died Oct. 24, 1851. He married (2nd), in March, 1852, Mary Ann Blatchley. She was born in July, 1812. He died April 25, 1873. She resided in 1878, at Jordanville, N. Y.

Children :

15804. Lois. Born Aug. 1, 1828. Died Oct. 8, 1828.
 15805. Sophronia. Born Aug. 17, 1830. Died Sept. 7, 1830.
 15806. Emily. Born Sept. 4, 1831. Died April 8, 1832.
 15807. Enoch L. Born Feb. 28, 1833. Died March 11, 1837.
 15808. Elizabeth. Born April 29, 1834. Died June 1, 1834.
 15809. Benjamin. Born July 3, 1835. Died July 26, 1835.
 15810. Lucius L. Born July 22, 1837. 16258.
 15811. Pantha A. Born Dec. 22, 1838. Died April 15, 1839.
 15812. Linus A. Born Jan. 3, 1840. 16265.
 15813. Eunice. Born Jan. 26, 1844. Died Sept. 15, 1845.

15814. LINUS ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14941. He was born May 10, 1806. He married, Jan. 31, 1826, Flavilla Belshaw. She was born July 21, 1806. She died Feb. 10, 1863.

Children :

15815. Monroe. Born Nov. 9, 1829. Died July 24, 1832.
 15816. Lydia Mariah. Born July 28, 1831. Died Feb. 19, 1868.
 15817. James Jerome. Born Sept. 20, 1833. 16266.
 15818. Livonia Florilla. Born June 14, 1835. Married Aaron Keller. 16272.
 15819. Sarah Jane. Born Dec. 1, 1840. Married Myron Richmond. 16273.
 15820. Emily. Born Oct. 28, 1843.

15821. ELISHA ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14944. He was born March 9, 1812. He married, Jan. 22, 1835, Sarah Louisa Hutchins. She was born Feb. 29, 1812. She died Feb. 7, 1879. Commissary Sergeant in the Civil War. He died June 15, 1865, in the South.

Children :

- 15822. Paulina S. Born March 3, 1837. Residence, 1878, Union Square, New York City.
- 15823. Laura A. H. Born April 13, 1845. Died Jan. 11, 1846.
- 15824. Florence L. Born May 23, 1847. Died April 12, 1848.
- 15825. George F. Born March 26, 1849. 16285.
- 15826. Esther Florence. Born July 5, 1851. Married George M. Preston. 16286.

15827. LYMAN ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14945. He was born Nov. 2, 1815. He married, March 8, 1838, Jane Beebe. She was born Jan. 23, 1816, in Oswego Co., N. Y. He removed in 1866 from Herkimer Co., N. Y., to Mexico, N. Y. He held several town offices. He owned a flouring mill. He died Jan. 26, 1899. She died in 1888. Residence Mexico, N. Y.

Children :

- 15828. Monroe. Born Jan. 4, 1841. 16288.
- 15829. Francis. Born Feb. 26, 1845. 16291.
- 15830. Wilfred A. Born June 24, 1853. 16293.

15831. BENJAMIN ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 14946. He was born Nov. 13, 1817. He married (1st), July 31, 1842, Sarah Leavitt. She was born Nov. 14, 1817. She died Sept 2, 1848. He married (2nd), April 5, 1849, Elizabeth Pettitt. She was born July 24, 1821. Soldier in the Civil War. Residence, 1878, Shell Rock, Iowa.

Children :

- 15832. Leicester. Born July 25, 1843. Died Sept. 4, 1864.
- 15833. Leavitt. Born Sept. 30, 1845. 16295.
- 15834. Parintha. Born Sept. 14, 1851. Married, Dec. 25, 1877, Robert Hunter. 16300.
- 15835. Sarah. Born Feb. 6, 1853. Married Joseph Pease. 16310.
- 15836. Frank. Born April 8, 1856.
- 15837. Eugene. Born March 2, 1859. Died March 22, 1859.
- 15838. Burton. Born Sept. 12, 1860.

15839. HENRY STURDEVANT. He was born March 5, 1800.

He married, June 3, 1833, Polina Robbins. 14942. She died Dec. 7, 1867. Residence, 1878, Ravenna, Ohio.

Children :

15840. Seymour. Born June 4, 1834. 16278.

15841. Harvey. Born Sept. 13, 1837. 16283.

15850. MONROE EMMONS. (Ichabod.) 14951. He was born Feb. 11, 1800. He married (1st), June 10, 1830, Seraph Hutchins. She was born in 1808. She died Sept. 21, 1836. He married (2nd), May 22, 1838, Louisa Wood. She was born Jan. 29, 1813. He was educated at Hinsdale and Hopkins Academies, Hadley, Mass. Merchant. Post Master over thirty years. He died Dec. 8, 1865. Louisa Wood Emmons resided in 1878, at Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

15851. Monroe. Born July 14, 1839. Died July 25, 1861.

15852. James Henry. Born Aug. 10, 1842.

15853. Charles Richard. Born Sept. 20, 1845. Died Aug. 4, 1857.

15854. David Mack. Born May 1, 1847. He was engaged in mining in 1878, in Nevada or Colorado.

15855. George Ichabod. Born March 22, 1849. Died Sept. 22, 1851.

15856. Harris George. Born April 20, 1851.

15857. Mary Louisa. Born Nov. 27, 1852. Died Sept. 30, 1865.

15858. Emma Hannah. Born Sept. 25, 1854.

15860. NOADIAH EMMONS. (Ichabod.) 14952. He was born July 5, 1802, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married (1st), June 25, 1840, Susan Warren. She was born Aug. 12, 1804, at Brimfield, Mass. She died Sept. 30, 1877, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married (2nd), April 2, 1878, Maria (Benson) Ball. She was born April 23, 1833, at Washington, Mass. Residence, 1878, Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

15861. Fitz Henry. Born June 10, 1841. Died Sept. 10, 1842.

15862. Susan Elizabeth. Born Nov. 28, 1842. Died Oct. 15, 1844.

15863. Isabel. Born Oct. 11, 1845. Died Oct. 19, 1864.

15865. JOHN CADY. He was born Aug. 21, 1802. He married, Nov. 30, 1826, Eliza Emmons. 14953. Post Master. Residence, 1878, Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

15866. Wallace. Born Aug. 30, 1841. Died June 5, 1842.

15867. Eliza. Born Oct. 4, 1846. Died Nov. 28, 1857.

15870. HON. AUGUSTUS C. FRISSELL. He was born April 9, 1806, at Peru, Mass. He married, Nov. 30, 1833, Laura Emmons. 14954. Captain in the State Militia. Representative, 1848. He died Nov. 14, 1851. She resided in 1878, at West Springfield, Mass.

Children :

15871. Eliza. Born Sept. 23, 1835. Married Henry A. Messenger. 16325.

15872. Emily. Born May 2, 1837. Married William Joy. 16335.

15873. Seraph. Born Aug. 20, 1840. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1869. Teacher until 1872. Graduated at Michigan University, M. D., 1895. Residence, 1878, Pittsfield, Mass.

15874. Susan. Born Feb. 19, 1845. Married Charles E. White, Jr. 16340.

15875. Solon E. Born May 25, 1847. 16350.

15876. Thomas Augustus. Born Oct. 18, 1851. 16360.

15880. HON. LYMAN PAYNE. He was born July 8, 1811, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, May 28, 1837, Emily Emmons. 14955. Representative. Residence, 1878, Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

15881. Monroe. Born July 23, 1838. Died Dec. 6, 1840.

15882. Mary Emmons. Born Dec. 10, 1844. Died Nov. 29, 1858.

15883. Lyman Mack. Born Feb. 4, 1847. 16370.

15884. Emily. Born Jan. 11, 1851. Married Azariah S. Storm. 16380.

15890. JAMES J. WARREN. He was born March 23, 1822. He married, Oct. 28, 1844, Mary Emmons. 14956. Commission merchant. Residence, 1884, Worcester, Mass.

Children :

15891. Fanny Emmons. Born June 21, 1846.

15892. Ellen Eliza. Born Oct. 6, 1848.

15893. Mary Wheeler. Born March 31, 1854.

15894. John M. Born May 10, 1857. Commission merchant. Residence, 1884, Worcester, Mass.

15900—1. ISAAC MACK CLARK. (Isaac.) 14962. He was born Aug. 13, 1808. He married, Sept. 12, 1832, Sarah Frary. She was

born Nov. 26, 1808, at Becket, Mass. Residence, 1878, Painesville, Ohio.

Children :

- 15900—2. Julia Maria. Born June 20, 1833, at Windham, Ohio. Married, Nov. 7, 1853, Edward Benjamin Higley. 16395.
- 15900—3. William Hanaford. Born July 19, 1835. He removed in 1859, with his brother, Isaac, to Nebraska. They took up a large tract of land which they soon afterwards sold. He invested money in lands on the Platte River and in town lots in Denver, Col. He let his land lay, paid his taxes and went into mining in Montana in which he was successful. Meanwhile Denver grew into a large city and his real estate there became very valuable. He also engaged in mining in the San Juan silver mines and prospected for claims in the Black Hills. Residence, 1878, Denver, Col.
- 15900—4. Isaac Theodore. Born Oct. 14, 1838. He removed with his brother, William, to Nebraska and Pike's Peak. He removed to California afterwards. He was engaged in silver mining in Nevada for years. He died March 8, 1871, at San Bernardino, Cal.
- 15900—5. George Frary. Born April 23, 1843. 16410.
- 15900—6. Anna Mack. Born June 7, 1845. Married Truman D. Gibbens. 16425.
- 15900—7. Abbie Sarah. Born April 2, 1848. Married Edward Payson Branch. 16435.

15900—10. HORACE CAMPBELL TAYLOR. He was born in 1809, in Nelson, Ohio. He married, in May, 1836, Mary Ann Clark. 14963. He died in 1877, in Texas. She died in November, 1841, at Oberlin, Ohio.

Child :

- 15900—11. Asa Mahan. He is supposed to be dead.

15900—15. EDWARD FREEMAN CLARK. (Isaac.) 14964. He was born Jan. 16, 1814. He married, Oct. 26, 1837, Mary A. Sayles. She was born Sept. 16, 1816, at Maysville, N. Y. He died March 12, 1869, at Windham, Ohio. She died Sept. 17, 1875, at Lansing, Mich.

Children :

- 15900—16. Celia A. Born Sept. 3, 1838, at Windham, Ohio. Married Lanson D. Woodworth. 16450.

Holyoke Seminary, 1868. Teacher. Married John Manier. 16560.

15900—69. Herbert Huntington. Born Jan. 22, 1851. 16570.

15900—70. Anna Louisa. Born April 15, 1853. Died May 6, 1854.

15900—75. WALTER STORM. He was born Sept. 3, 1820, at New Hamburg, N. Y. He married, March 5, 1845, Zilpha Smith. 14988. He removed to New York City in 1831. Wholesale grocer, 1842—65, in New York City. He was engaged in the tea trade from 1865 until his death. He died Aug. 9, 1878, at Hinsdale, Mass. She died March 21, 1901. Residence New York City, N. Y., and Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Children :

15900—76. Azariah Smith. Born June 5, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

15900—77. Clara Eleanor. Born Aug. 24, 1850, in New York City. Married Charles S. Simpkins. 16590.

15900—78. Daughter. Born Aug. 22, 1852. Died Aug. 24, 1852, in New York City.

15900—79. Son. Born July 17, 1854. Died July 28, 1854, at Bergen, N. J.

15900—80. Walter Lamont. Born April 10, 1856. Died Jan. 27, 1857, at Bergen, N. J.

15900—81. James Bernard Bonnell. Born April 8, 1859. Died Jan. 16, 1863, at Bergen, N. J.

15900—82. Bertrand. Born May 22, 1864, at Bergen, N. J.

15900—90. CAPT. JOHN WHITE SPENCER. (Selden.) 14993. He was born March 11, 1817, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, May 12, 1849, Pamela Andrews. She was born Dec. 16, 1827, at Marlborough, Conn. Captain in the Civil War. Farmer. Residence, 1878, Newton, W. Va.

Children :

15900—91. Lucy. Born Dec. 21, 1850. Married Eli Rogers. 16600.

15900—92. George. Born May 18, 1852. 16615.

15900—93. Myra. Born Oct. 2, 1853. Married Joseph C. Young. 16625.

15900—94. Selden. Born July 8, 1855. 16635.

15900—95. Rosetta. Born Jan. 8, 1858.

15900—96. Wilbur. Born Oct. 1, 1859.

15900—97. Harriet. Born July 16, 1861.

15900—98. Parmelia. Born Jan. 23, 1864.

15900—99. Julia. Born April 23, 1866.

15900—100. Eliza. Born Aug. 29, 1868.

15900—110. SELDEN SPENCER. (Selden.) 14998. He was born Nov. 18, 1823, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, April 4, 1848, Harriet E. Blakesley. She was born July 24, 1830, at West Stockbridge, Mass. Farmer. Residence, 1878, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

15900—111. Lucy. Born Aug. 14, 1850, at Hinsdale, Mass. Died Feb. 26, 1852, at Sugar Grove, Ill.

15900—112. James Kenyon. Born Dec. 19, 1852, at Sugar Grove, Ill. Died Sept. 28, 1854.

15900—113. Frank. Born Dec. 15, 1859. Died Aug. 20, 1864.

15900—114. Bennie. Born Feb. 3, 1864.

15900—115. Bertie. Born Feb. 3, 1864.

15900—116. Jessie. Born April 21, 1874.

15900—120. HENRY HINSDALE. He was born Sept. 10, 1810, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, Sept. 24, 1835, Harriet Spencer. 14991. He died April 9, 1847. No children. She resided in 1878 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

15900—125. DR. ASHMAN H. TAYLOR. He was born June 16, 1815, at Charlemont, Mass. He graduated at Berkshire Medical College, 1844. He married, April 28, 1845, Julia Spencer. 14995. He removed to Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1845. He returned in 1847 to Massachusetts and continued practice in Heath (then Charlemont) and Shelburne Falls, Mass., and owned a drug store in Shelburne Falls village until 1868. Representative. She died Nov. 25, 1864, at Charlemont, Mass. Residence, 1878, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Child :

15900—126. Rosa Spencer. Born March 14, 1858. Died Nov. 20, 1860, at Charlemont, Mass.

15900—130. JAMES H. MOSELEY. He was born Nov. 21, 1818. He married, Nov. 14, 1844, Eliza Spencer. 14996. Residence, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

15900—131. George Spencer. Born April 14, 1847. 16645.

15900—132. Charles Selden. Born Aug. 18, 1852, at Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. Died March 22, 1854, at same place.

15900—133. Mary Eliza. Born Aug. 18, 1852, at Williamsburg. Died April 2, 1854, at same place.

15900—134. Sarah Elizabeth. Born Oct. 25, 1855. Married, Feb. 20, 1878, John McCormick. 16650.

15900—140. DR. THEODORE CLAPP POMEROY. (Brother of Rev. Lemuel Strong Pomeroy. 15400.) He graduated at Hamilton College, 1841, and Geneva Medical College, 1845. He married, May 21, 1845, Theresah Mary Elder. 15014. She died Aug. 3, 1854, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Residence, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

- 15900—141. Theodore Edgar. Born Dec. 25, 1846.
 15900—142. Clara Theresah. Born Oct. 23, 1848. Married Vincent Whitney Bayless. 16660.
 15900—143. Anna Corinth. Born Oct. 4, 1850. Teacher in High School. Residence, 1878, Binghamton, N. Y.
 15900—144. Willie. Born May 5, 1852. Died June 2, 1852, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.
 15900—145. Carroll. Born May 5, 1852. Died May 15, 1852, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.
 15900—146. William Dwight. Born July 20, 1854. Died Oct. 5, 1857, at Cortland, N. Y.

15900—150. REV. ADDISON KELLOGG STRONG, D. D. He was born March 27, 1823, at Aurora, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College, 1842, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained in Dec., 1846. He married (2nd), Oct. 10, 1849, Madorah Jennett Elder. 15016. Congregational, and afterwards, Presbyterian minister. Chaplain of 7th Mich. Vols. ten months. He received the honorary degree of D. D., from Hamilton College, 1869. He resided at Otisco, N. Y.; Monroe, Mich.; Galena, Ill.; Syracuse, N. Y.; Harrisburgh, Pa., and Clyde, N. Y. Residence, 1882, Hoboken, N. J.

Children :

- 15900—151. William Salmon. Born Feb. 6, 1851, at Otisco, N. Y. Died Feb. 7, 1851, at same place.
 15900—152. Mary Elder. Born Feb. 6, 1851, at Otisco. Married Dr. Ezra Baldwin Pratt. 16670.
 15900—153. Rev. Edward Kellogg. Born Sept. 2, 1852, at Otisco. Graduated at Princeton College, 1874, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1878. Ordained May 19, 1881. Residence, 1880, Homer, N. Y.
 15900—154. Anna Theresah. Born Oct. 30, 1854, at Manlius, N. Y. Died May 29, 1857, at Monroe, Mich.
 15900—155. Louisa Smith. Born April 29, 1857, at Monroe, Mich. Married Rev. Alfred Kelley Bates. 16685.

15900—156. Fannie Madorah. Born Nov. 14, 1858, at Monroe, Mich.

15900—157. Sarah Elizabeth. Born Nov. 28, 1860, at Monroe, Mich.
Teacher. Residence, 1878, Auburn, N. Y.

15900—158. Helen Armitage. Born July 25, 1864, in Galena, Ill.

15900—159. Cora Gertrude. Born Oct. 26, 1868, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Died Feb. 9, 1871, at Harrisburgh, Pa.

15900—165. SOLOMON FRANCIS ROOT. (Solomon.) 14532.
15024. He was born Aug. 31, 1826. He married (1st), Jan. 1, 1850, Anna Smith. She was born July 24, 1828, at Middlefield, Mass. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary in the class of '47. She died March 24, 1874, at the home of her brother in Boston, Mass. He married (2nd), April 13, 1876, Amanda Lane. She was born July 9, 1839, at Gloucester, Mass. Town Treasurer and Justice of the Peace at Hinsdale, Mass. Town Clerk and Member of School Committee, at Russell, Mass. Merchant. They both are active and prominent in the temperance cause. Residence, 1878, Dalton, Mass.

Children :

15900—166. James Francis. Born Sept. 24, 1850. Died May 23, 1866, at Middlefield, Mass.

15900—167. Azariah Smith. Born Feb. 3, 1862. 16710.

15900—168. Martha Lane. Born Feb. 22, 1877, at Hinsdale, Mass.

15900—169. Francis Solomon. Born May 5, 1879, at Dalton, Mass.

15900—170. LEWIS DWIGHT BOISE. He was born Aug. 17, 1814, at Chester, Mass. He married, Feb. 25, 1839, Laura Mack Root. 15021. He removed from Middlefield to Lowell, Mass. Merchant in Boston, Mass. Residence, 1878, Newton, Mass.

Children :

15900—171. Henry Dwight. Born Dec. 17, 1839, at Lowell, Mass.
Died Dec. 8, 1841, at same place.

15900—172. Daughter. Born April 2, 1842, at Middlefield, Mass.
Died April 3, 1842.

15900—173. Lewis Dwight. Born Aug. 23, 1844, at Middlefield, Mass.
Died July 19, 1846, at same place.

15900—174. Frank Anson. Born Aug. 9, 1847, at Dracut, Mass.
Merchant in Boston, Mass.

15900—175. Laura Mack. Born Sept. 4, 1849.

15900—176. HON. MATTHEW SMITH, 8th. (Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14871.
(Matthew Smith, 1st, came to America from England in 1637.

Matthew Smith, 5th (12645), was born Nov. 1, 1722, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Jan. 16, 1745, Sarah Church. She was born July 4, 1724. He died Oct. 9, 1804. She died July 21, 1796. 7 Children: 1. Matthew Smith, 6th (14070.) Born May 12, 1753. 2. Calvin Smith. Born Nov. 28, 1760. Matthew Smith, 6th (14070), married (1st), in December, 1777, Asenath Anable. She was born Feb. 4, 1756. She died Dec. 14, 1825, at Middlefield, Mass. Married (2nd), July 30, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth (Percival) Gates. She was born July 19, 1755. She died Nov. 23, 1835. He died in 1833, at Middlefield, Mass. He moved to Middlefield about 1783. Child: Matthew Smith, 7th. (14870.) Calvin Smith, son of Matthew Smith, 5th, was born Nov. 28, 1760, at East Haddam, Conn. Married, Jan. 15, 1784, Anna Anable. She was born in October, 1762, at East Haddam, Conn. She died July 29, 1852, at Middlefield, Mass. He died Nov. 18, 1832, at Middlefield, Mass. He moved to Middlefield with his brother, Matthew Smith, 6th, in 1783.) He was born Sept. 13, 1814, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, March 15, 1840, Maria Delight Root. 15022. Teacher for many years. Selectman, 1850-56, 1863. Representative, 1878-81. He resided nearly all his life at Middlefield, Mass. He was chiefly instrumental in the founding of the Highland Agricultural Society. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Huntington, Mass.

Children :

- 15900—177. Son. Born June 15, 1841. Died June 15, 1841.
 15900—178. Son. Born Sept. 22, 1842. Died Sept. 26, 1842.
 15900—179. Helen Maria. Born Dec. 9, 1843. Married Senator Francis Emory Warren. 16700.
 15900—180. Eliza Ann. Born May 20, 1846. Married Henry Ellsworth Stanton. 16720.
 15900—181. Matthew. Born Sept. 15, 1848. Unmarried. Died Jan. 1, 1871.
 15900—182. Emma. Born April 17, 1851. Died Dec. 27, 1856.
 15900—183. Charles Sumner. Born May 27, 1856. Teacher.

15900—190. HON. JOHN SMITH. (Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born March 18, 1816, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 19, 1841, Elvira Root. 14581. 15023. Justice of the Peace and Member of School Committee at Becket, Mass. Town Clerk, 1849-53, at Middlefield, Mass. Representative

two years, while residing at Becket, Mass. Agent for Scotch Hill Slate Co., for ten years. Member of Fair Haven Marble and Marbleized Slate Co., in 1878. He died Sept. 3, 1885, at Northampton, Mass. Residence Middlefield, Mass., and Fair Haven, Vt.

Children :

15900—191. John Henry. Born July 12, 1842. 16730.

15900—192. Sophia. Born April 21, 1847. Married Thomas Martin. 15950.

15900—193. Mary Ann. Born Oct. 20, 1851. Died Oct. 20, 1851.

15900—200. FREDERICK ALMON WILSON. (William Wilson and Rhoda Gould.) He was born Sept. 16, 1822, in Stoddard, N. H. He married, May 5, 1846, Cordelia Rebecca Mack. (David Mack (12910), her grandfather, married Sarah Rogers. He with his brothers, Benjamin, who married wife Abigail, and John, removed from Connecticut to Woodstock, Vt. He enlisted in Capt. Christopher Ely's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment, May 23, 1777, for a term of three years. 3 Children: 1. David Mack (12911). 2. Samuel Mack. 3. Daniel Mack. He married Rebecca Cordelia Ayers (daughter of George Ayers and Hannah True). She was born Jan. 5, 1798, at Goshen, N. H. He died about 1830, at Holyoke, Mass. She died Feb. 10, 1868, at Winchendon, Mass. Children: 1. Rufus Simonds Mack. Born April 19, 1823, at Plainfield, Vt. Married (1st), April 30, 1846, Elizabeth Angeline Bates (daughter of Josiah and Perlina Bates, of Winchendon, Mass.) She was born Aug. 30, 1824, at Tamworth, N. H. She died Dec. 15, 1883, at Stockbridge, Vt. He married, (2nd), Sept. 10, 1887, Mrs. Mary Amelia (Basha) Richardson, of Manchester, N. H. Soldier in Co. H., 16th Regt. Vt. Artillery and 3d Regt. Vermont Vols., in the Civil War. 5 Children: 1. Almira C. Mack. Born April 29, 1847, at Winchendon, Mass. Married, June 29, 1870, Charles H. Dwyer (James Dwyer and Asenath Heath). Residence, 1901, East Bethel, Vt. 3 Children: 1. George L. Dwyer. Born Feb. 6, 1871, at Stockbridge, Vt. 2. Fanny A. Dwyer. Born Sept. 13, 1875, at Stockbridge, Vt. 3. Charles C. Dwyer. Born June 3, 1884, at Stockbridge, Vt. 2. Daniel Alva Mack. Born Nov. 8, 1849, at Templeton, Mass. Died in April, 1852, at Lowell, Mass. 3. Alva R. Mack. Born May 12, 1854, at

Lowell, Mass. Residence, 1901, Reede's Ferry, N. H. 4. Laura P. Mack. Born June 10, 1859, at Winchendon, Mass. Died in 1879, at Stockbridge, Vt. 5. Eva D. Mack. Born Sept. 26, 1867, at Stockbridge, Vt. Married (1st), a Newell. Child: Artie Gray Newell. Born Sept. 12, 1889, at Stockbridge, Vt. Married (2nd), Nov. 27, 1890, Henry W. Davis. Residence, 1901, Bethel, Vt. 2. Laura Diadema Mack. Married Samuel Burr. She died in 1900. They had two children. Mrs. E. Shaw, Gardner, Mass., can give information of her family. 3. Rev. Daniel Alva Mack. Married. They had four children of whom three died. Child: Mrs. Jennie V. Mack. Residence, 1901, Columbus Ave, Boston, Mass. 4. George C. Mack. Married. Died in Westminster, Cal. They had several children. Children: 1. Stella M. Mack. Married a Bryan. Residence, 1901, Westminster, Cal. 2. Oscar E. Mack. Residence 1022 Union St., Oakland, Cal.) She was born March 22, 1827, at Plainfield, Vt. He died July 24, 1897, at Sullivan, N. H. Residence Winchendon, Mass.

Child:

15900—201. Edgar Vinton. Born July 1, 1847, at Winchendon, Mass. 16740.

15900—225. ASA WILLIS. He married, in 1844, Harriet Kendrick. (Nehemiah Mack (12337), her grandfather, married, about 1780, Caroline Niles, probably in Conn. She was born Oct. 14, 1760. Soldier in Revolutionary War for nine months. He removed from Connecticut to Woodstock, Vt. He died Jan. 3, 1828. She died Oct. 16, 1839. 8 Children: 1. Elisha Mack. Born in Connecticut perhaps. Married. 2. Polly Mack. Born in 1783 at Woodstock. Married, in 1808, Richard Kendrick. They had nine children, five of whom died in infancy. Child: Harriet Kendrick. Born before 1816. Married, in 1844, Asa Willis. 3. William Mack. Married. 4. Zebulon Mack. Married. 5. Nehemiah Mack. Married. He died in 1821, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. His wife and three children survived him. 6. Sally Mack. Married George Ayers for his second wife. No children. 6. Child. Died quite young. 7. Enos Mack. Unmarried. 8. John Mack. Married Irene Wilson (daughter of Daniel Wilson - of Plainfield, Vt.). Four Children: 1.

Mary M. Mack. Residence, 1896, Amesbury, Mass.) She resided, in 1896, Marshfield, Vt.

Children :

15900—226. Martha C. Married Gardner L. Heath. 16750.

15900—227. Mary. Married F. B. Cahill. Residence, 1901, Plainfield, Vt.

15900—228. Hattie P. Married Edwin Bond.

15900—235. FRANCIS HAWLEY NASH. (Daniel Kellogg Nash and Sally Raymond.) He was born May 27, 1825, at South Norwalk, Conn. He married, June 2, 1851, Sarah Mather Hallock. 17701. Merchant. He died Feb. 12, 1888. Residence South Norwalk, Conn.

Children :

15900—236. Lewis Hallock. Born April 16, 1852. 16760.

15900—237. Emily Cornelia. Born Aug. 7, 1854. Died March 27, 1855.

15900—238. Fanny Clarine. Born Feb. 28, 1856. Died May 28, 1860.

15900—239. Frank. Born Feb. 13, 1858.

15900—240. Horace Raymond. Born March 24, 1860.

15900—241. Clarence Charles. Born Aug. 15, . 16770.

15900—242. Williametta Orton. Born Sept. 15, 1867. Residence, 1901, South Norwalk, Conn.

15900—250. RALPH GILBERT MACK. (Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 14586. 15408. (Capt. John Mack (12520), his great-grandfather, of Goshen, Conn., was 2nd Lieut., 5th Co., 3d Regt., 1755; 1st Lieut., 1756; Captain, 4th Co., 3d Regt. Conn. Militia, "Raised to go on Expedition to Crown Point, March, 1756," in the Old French and Indian War. Capt. Ralph Mack (13050), his grandfather, was born June 13, 1760, at Goshen, Conn. Soldier in a company raised at Goshen in the Revolutionary War. He served three enlistments, when seventeen and eighteen years old, and was at the burning of New London, Conn. He removed to North Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., and later to Watertown, N. Y. He married Lydia Gilbert the eldest daughter of Samuel Gilbert and his first wife, Lydia Post. She was born in Sept., 1764. Children : 1. John H. Born in Nov., 1783. 2. Mercy (or Mary). Born April 11, 1786. 3. Samuel Augustus. Born Feb. 22, 1789. Died Feb. 20, 1864. 4. Weltha. Born in July 1791. 5. Lydia. Born Oct. 4, 1794. 6. Betsey. -Born April 2, 1797. 7. Phila

A. Born June 7, 1799. 8. Ralph Gilbert. Born June 2, 1803. 9. William Champion. Born July 29, 1806. He removed to Chicago, Ill. He married. He died in Chicago. They had several children. Samuel Augustus Mack (14580), his father, was a man of good mind and education. He was blind many years before his death. Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. His first wife died and after many years he married, March 4, 1851, her youngest sister, Elizabeth Bailey. (Their father's sister was the wife of Rev. Thomas Nash of pioneer fame, of Otsego County, N. Y. He married (1st), June 18, 1817, Thankful Bailey. Children: 1. Ralph Gilbert. Born July 26, 1818. 2. Samuel Dwight. Born Feb. 29, 1821. Married (1st), Sept. 17, 1844, Mary Ballard; (2nd), May 12, 1855, Ellen S. Dickinson; (3d), Nov. 5, 1864, Sarah E. Dutton. He died Sept. 5, 1898. 3. John Clinton. Born Oct. 21, 1825. He married, Sept. 9, 1857, Appolonia H. Leininger. He died May 2, 1858. 4. Carlton Henri. Born July 13, 1829. Died June 18, 1843. 5. Anna Maria. Born Oct. 7, 1830. Died Sept. 9, 1832. 6. Delia Elizabeth. Born Sept. 6, 1833. Married, Aug. 31, 1858, Cornelius W. Battell. She died June 17, 1864.) He married a daughter of Deacon Heman Colton. Residence, 1901, Cincinnati, Ohio.

15900—255. JOHN WARREN MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14562. 15430. Secretary and Director in Underwriter Printing and Publishing Co. Director in Weekly Underwriter Co. Member of Reform Club, American Geographical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History.

At the time of his death the Weekly Underwriter said editorially:

"The life-record of our friend and associate, who died this week, appears on another page. It is full of the evidences of high principle, noble endeavor and the achievement of purpose. Mr. Mack's methods were quiet, but what he aimed to do he followed with persistence, and generally accomplished. We believe that no man in our vocation was more liked and respected by those whom he had to meet in business. The letters which have spontaneously come to us from prominent underwriters, deploring Mr. Mack's untimely death, show that he was indeed to them, as he must have been to all, persona grata. Further, no man could ever justly say that he had

done him wrong; very many could say, as did the citizens of the town whose good order and clean politics he defended, as an editor, with his life at stake, that his career was a benefaction. To those who were nearer his service was a long blessing. Measured by these standards Mr. Mack's life was a success and an example. It can be summed up—the life of an earnest, manly, Christian gentleman.”

The same paper in another column said :

“John Warren Mack died at his home, 471 Lenox avenue, in this city, early on Sunday morning, after an illness from typhoid fever of nearly seven weeks. His last appearance in this office was on Wednesday, October 10, when he attended to his usual duties, although he was already suffering from the first effects of his malady. It was a serious case from the beginning, and its progress was watched with much anxiety by his family and friends, and when the fever had run its course it left him too weak to rally. All that the best medical skill and the attentions of a devoted wife and children could do were of no avail.

“Mr. Mack came from sturdy old New England stock, and was born at Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., March 11, 1848. His boyhood education was principally obtained at the Haverling Union School, at Bath, where he was prepared for college. He entered Cornell University in his twentieth year and was graduated with the class of 1872, taking the degree of Bachelor of Science. Although his natural bent was for journalism, and his first venture in that direction was a brief experience at the case, the early years of his life after leaving the university were devoted to education. He had a taste for the acquirement of languages and became a proficient French, German and Italian scholar. These languages and the higher mathematics he taught at the Ithaca Academy and subsequently at the Delaware Literary Institute. He was also for some time principal of the North Cohocton public school.

“The entry of Mr. Mack into the vocation of his choice was as editor of the Bayonne, N. J., Herald. This was about the year 1881. In 1883 he removed to Hornellsville, N. Y., to accept the post of business manager of the Herald, and, with a short incursion into life insurance as the local agent of the New York Life insurance company, he continued with that paper until 1889, being the last two

years its editor. While he was occupying that position it became his duty to attack the political rascalities then rife at Hornellsville, and his fearless course so exasperated the gang in power that his editorial room was entered one evening when he was at work and he was brutally beaten and injured severely. The indignation of the community over the assault and its approval of his conduct as a conscientious journalist more than compensated him for his suffering in its behalf. He never failed to put into practice his conception of what was right, no matter what might be the possible consequences that threatened.

"His public career and his reputation as a careful and intelligent statistician led to his call to the service of the Government in the taking of the census of 1890. He was appointed to the division of insurance statistics, acting as chief under the direction of Special Agent Charles A. Jenney. In 1894, when the census work was completed, Mr. Mack accepted an offer to join the staff of *The Weekly Underwriter*, and became its outside business representative. In that capacity he was known to and highly respected by underwriters throughout the United States. He was a director and the secretary of the corporation by which the paper is published.

"Mr. Mack was an unobtrusive professor of religion, and was from early manhood a member of the Presbyterian communion. On becoming a resident of the city of New York, in 1894, he connected himself with the Harlem Presbyterian Church, and at the time of his death was its senior elder. His strong business sense was of great value in the management of its secular affairs. In this beautiful church edifice the funeral services were held on last Tuesday evening. They were opened by the present pastor, and the funeral sermon was preached by his old pastor and friend, who was in charge when he became a member, and who paid a just and eloquent tribute to Mr. Mack's qualities as a man and a Christian."

From the numerous tributes to Mr. Mack by his brethren of the insurance press, the following have been selected as expressive of their sense of the loss which has fallen on the profession and the community by his death :

· From the *Insurance Age* :

"As we go to press we learn of the death, after a lingering ill-

ness, of John W. Mack, of The Weekly Underwriter. In this brief space we can only add our small tribute to the testimonials which all who knew him are ready to pay to the splendid character and substantial worth of this Nature's nobleman who has just passed on. As we lay him to rest, let it not be only with brimming eye and breaking heart, but also with joy at the remembrance of an upright and spotless life, over which the King of Terrors can never wholly triumph."

From The Chronicle :

"He was a gentleman, was John W. Mack, a Christian gentleman, and a newspaper man of thorough training, rare attainments and highest class. He was one of those men whose presence commanded respect and consideration, because those whom he met in social or business intercourse recognized instinctively a nature of fine instincts and high ideals coupled with good taste and common sense. His death leaves a distinct gap in this profession, which needs just such men as he. Aside from our sense of personal loss at the death of a friend, we join with the fraternity in mourning the loss of a sterling character."

From The Record :

"He was a man of high character and fine attainments, a graduate of Cornell University; and although of a retiring disposition he made and kept a host of warm friends among insurance men and his journalistic associates."

From the Philadelphia Intelligencer :

"John W. Mack was a true gentleman. He was also a trained and capable newspaper man who understood his work well and did it quietly but effectively. The one thing, however, that always impressed you when you met Mr. Mack for the first time, and which grew on you the more times you met him, was that he was a gentleman. Clean cut, positive as to his convictions, but kindly and courteous in his expression of his views and in his relations to those about him."

From Thrift :

"The news of the death of Mr. John W. Mack, the secretary of the Underwriter Printing and Publishing Company, on the 25th

inst., was received with general regret by his co-workers in insurance journalism, and has called forth many tributes to Mr. Mack's memory from prominent life and fire underwriters."

From the Insurance Advocate :

"A scholarly and high minded gentleman, Mr. Mack was a credit to insurance journalism and gained the high respect of all with whom he had dealings."

From The Surveyor :

"While the deceased was, perhaps, not as widely known as some others, because of his retiring disposition, he was in his personal character one of the shining lights of the business of insurance journalism. His death came as a shock to many who esteemed him greatly for his gentle sincerity and the abilities that his modesty could not conceal."

From Views :

"The death of Mr. John Warren Mack, secretary of the Underwriter Printing and Publishing Company, New York, who succumbed to typhoid fever the morning of the 25th ult., is deeply deplored in insurance circles. The practice of uniform courtesy and nicety to his colleagues, his unobtrusive nature and gentle manner, won their esteem and friendship. The Weekly Underwriter has, indeed, lost a good staff, and insurance journalism a conscientious and talented co-laborer."

From the Insurance Monitor :

"Insurance journalism lost an honored representative in Mr. J. W. Mack, who died on November 25 at his home in New York. Mr. Mack became connected with The Weekly Underwriter in 1894. Prior to that connection, he had been engaged in journalism for many years. He was an expert statistician, and was employed by the Government in the taking of the census of 1890, under Mr. Charles A. Jenny. Mr. Mack had the respect and esteem of all with whom he came in contact, and his untimely death is mourned by many friends."

From the Insurance Herald :

"Mr. Mack had been with The Weekly Underwriter since 1894 and has contributed to some of the most important features of its work. He was a graduate of Cornell University and had been successively printer, teacher and principal of schools, life insurance agent, editor and business manager of journals in Bayonne, N. J., and Hornellsville, N. Y., and special insurance census supervisor of the Government from 1890 to 1894, previous to his connection with The Weekly Underwriter. Mr. Mack was in the prime of life, aged fifty-two, and will be greatly missed and deeply mourned."

From The Vigilant :

"Mr. Mack was able and conscientious ; everything he undertook to do he did well. He was always a gentleman, a good citizen and a loyal endeavorer for righteousness."

From The Standard :

"Few men will be more genuinely missed from the ranks of insurance journalism than John Warren Mack, of The Weekly Underwriter, New York, who died on Sunday of typhoid fever. A man of wide information, a skilled linguist, a gentleman always, and an enthusiast in his profession, of which he was a modest and yet conspicuous ornament, his loss in the midst of a successful and honorable career will be deeply deplored in journalistic and insurance circles, in which he was highly and deservedly esteemed. * * Mr. Mack's journalistic work was of the highest order—accurate, polished, and always honest. His loss will be felt especially by his colleagues on The Weekly Underwriter, who were greatly attached to him for his solid and endearing qualities. The funeral services were held in the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, on Tuesday evening, and were attended by a large number of insurance journalists and insurance men. At a meeting of insurance journalists in the office of C. J. Smith, Mutual Life Building, on Tuesday, appropriate resolutions were adopted."

15900—260. ORLANDO MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14553. 15422. He was born Jan. 24, 1823, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1848, Eliza Earnest. He died March 19, 1855.

inst., was received with general regret by his co-workers in insurance journalism, and has called forth many tributes to Mr. Mack's memory from prominent life and fire underwriters."

From the Insurance Advocate :

"A scholarly and high minded gentleman, Mr. Mack was a credit to insurance journalism and gained the high respect of all with whom he had dealings."

From The Surveyor :

"While the deceased was, perhaps, not as widely known as some others, because of his retiring disposition, he was in his personal character one of the shining lights of the business of insurance journalism. His death came as a shock to many who esteemed him greatly for his gentle sincerity and the abilities that his modesty could not conceal."

From Views :

"The death of Mr. John Warren Mack, secretary of the Underwriter Printing and Publishing Company, New York, who succumbed to typhoid fever the morning of the 25th ult., is deeply deplored in insurance circles. The practice of uniform courtesy and nicety to his colleagues, his unobtrusive nature and gentle manner, won their esteem and friendship. The Weekly Underwriter has, indeed, lost a good staff, and insurance journalism a conscientious and talented co-laborer."

From the Insurance Monitor :

"Insurance journalism lost an honored representative in Mr. J. W. Mack, who died on November 25 at his home in New York. Mr. Mack became connected with The Weekly Underwriter in 1894. Prior to that connection, he had been engaged in journalism for many years. He was an expert statistician, and was employed by the Government in the taking of the census of 1890, under Mr. Charles A. Jenny. Mr. Mack had the respect and esteem of all with whom he came in contact, and his untimely death is mourned by many friends."

From the Insurance Herald :

"Mr. Mack had been with The Weekly Underwriter since 1894 and has contributed to some of the most important features of its work. He was a graduate of Cornell University and had been successively printer, teacher and principal of schools, life insurance agent, editor and business manager of journals in Bayonne, N. J., and Hornellsville, N. Y., and special insurance census supervisor of the Government from 1890 to 1894, previous to his connection with The Weekly Underwriter. Mr. Mack was in the prime of life, aged fifty-two, and will be greatly missed and deeply mourned."

From The Vigilant :

"Mr. Mack was able and conscientious ; everything he undertook to do he did well. He was always a gentleman, a good citizen and a loyal endeavorer for righteousness."

From The Standard :

"Few men will be more genuinely missed from the ranks of insurance journalism than John Warren Mack, of The Weekly Underwriter, New York, who died on Sunday of typhoid fever. A man of wide information, a skilled linguist, a gentleman always, and an enthusiast in his profession, of which he was a modest and yet conspicuous ornament, his loss in the midst of a successful and honorable career will be deeply deplored in journalistic and insurance circles, in which he was highly and deservedly esteemed. * * Mr. Mack's journalistic work was of the highest order—accurate, polished, and always honest. His loss will be felt especially by his colleagues on The Weekly Underwriter, who were greatly attached to him for his solid and endearing qualities. The funeral services were held in the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, on Tuesday evening, and were attended by a large number of insurance journalists and insurance men. At a meeting of insurance journalists in the office of C. J. Smith, Mutual Life Building, on Tuesday, appropriate resolutions were adopted."

15900—260. ORLANDO MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14553. 15422. He was born Jan. 24, 1823, in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1848, Eliza Earnest. He died March 19, 1855.

Children :

- 15900—261. Ernest Harmon. Born Oct. 30, 1848. 16780. 15423.
 15900—262. Elisha Sweet. Born Oct. 12, 1851. 15424. Married,
 Oct. 18, 1887, Hannah Welch. She died Feb. 21, 1901. No
 children.
 15900—263. Daughter. Born Dec. 25, 1853. Died Dec. 29, 1853.
 15900—264. Margaret. Born May 12, 1855. 15425. Married James C.
 Stewart. 16785.

15900—270. PROF. WILLIAM MANLIUS SMITH. (Azariah⁴,
 Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14496. 14987. 15317. He at-
 tended Albany Medical College, 1845-6. Professor of Materia
 Medica in Syracuse University, 1877-8. Village Trustee of Manlius,
 N. Y. Secretary of Onondaga Medical Society for several years.
 Secretary of State Medical Society, 1877-89. Secretary of Manlius
 and Pompey Agricultural Association for over twenty years. Elder,
 trustee, clerk and treasurer of Presbyterian Church of Manlius, N. Y.
 He died May 4, 1900.

Children :

- 15900—271. Aulus. 15323. Residence, 1901, Pacadena, Cal.
 15900—272. Walter Storm. He studied chemistry under Prof. Goess-
 man, Amherst Agricultural College, Mass., 1882-3.
 15900—273. Dr. Clara. Graduated at Syracuse High School, 1884,
 and at Syracuse Medical College (at the head of her class),
 1887. Physician at the State Hospital, Utica, N. Y., since 1891.
 15327.
 15900—274. Dr. Louisa. Graduated from Syracuse High School, 1885.
 She took a special course at Cornell University, 1892-4.
 Graduated at New Haven School of Gymnastics, 1895, (taking
 the two years' course in one year). Graduated at Syracuse
 Medical College, 1898. Appointed Director of the Gymnasium,
 Bryn Mawr College, 1898. 15328.
 15900—275. Ludlow Hall. 15329. (He was not a student at Syracuse
 University as stated in 15329.) Educated at Syracuse High
 School. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.
 15900—276. Harriet. Born Nov. 4, 1854. Manager of Western Union
 Telegraph Company at New York Central R. R. Company's
 Office, Syracuse, since 1886.

15900—290. EDWARD ELISHA MACK. (Josiah⁵, Elisha⁴,
 Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14676. 15575. (Josiah Mack (14675),
 his father was born June 15, 1798, at Middlefield, Mass. He
 married, Sept. 26, 1822, Maria Ward, of Middlefield. He died

April 7, 1861, at Lenox, Mass. She died Aug. 8, 1882, at Grinnell, Iowa.) He was born Feb. 5, 1836, at Lenox, Mass. He married, June 30, 1864, Ella L. Mack, at Albany, N. Y. He removed to Denver, Col. Manufacturers' agent. She died March 31, 1894, at Albany, N. Y. Office 44 Bank Block, S. W. corner 17th and Arapahoe Streets. Residence, 1901, Denver, Col.

Children :

15900—291. Fannie Minerva. Born May 7, 1866. Died Aug. 23, 1866, at Albany.

15900—292. Jessie Spencer. Born July 21, 1867. Died Jan. 3, 1871.

15900—293. George Henry. Born July 15, 1869. Died Aug. 2, 1869.

15900—294. Russell Little. Born May 24, 1871. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

15900—295. Nellie Lewis. Born Feb. 5, 1876. Died Sept. 3, 1876.

15900—296. Hayward Seaton. Born March 20, 1882. Residence, 1901, Denver, Col.

15900—300. JOHN WARREN MACK. 15900—255. (He was not a member of Reform Club, American Geographical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History, as stated in 15900—255. It is Jacob W. Mack who belongs to those Societies. The mistake was due to a mistake in New York Biographical Directory.) Author of the Whaley Record. After his death Mrs. Mack superintended the printing of the rest of the book.

15900—305. HENRY HINSDALE. 15900—120. Harriet (Spencer) Hinsdale died Jan. 30, 1892, at Aurora, Ill.

15900—310. CAPT. JOHN WHITE SPENCER. 15900—90. He married Permelia Andrews. He died July 17, 1894, at Linden, W. Va. They had ten children. She resides, 1901, Ula, Franklin Co., Va.

15900—320. GEORGE SPENCER. 14994. He died April 30, 1894, at Linden, W. Va.

15900—325. DR. ASHMAN H. TAYLOR. 15900—125. He died April 12, 1880.

15900—330. JAMES H. MOSELEY. 15900—130. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died May 20, 1889, in Brooklyn.

15900—335. CORNELIUS W. BATTELLE. 15900—250. He married Delia Mack. 15900—250. She graduated at Cooperstown,

N. Y., Seminary. He graduated at Cooperstown Seminary and attended Hamilton College. He studied law and medicine. Residence Quincy, Ill.

15900—340. HENRY QUINCY MACK. (Enoch⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 14421. 15300. (Rev. Enoch Mack (14420), his father, was born Jan. 30, 1806, at Lyme, Conn. Married, May 24, 1827, Phoebe Loretta Roberts. She was born Feb. 20, 1810, at Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Henry Quincy Mack. Born May 5, 1829. 15900—340. 2. Nannie. Born June 20, 1833, at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Married Edward Howe. 15900—345.) He was born May 5, 1829, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He married, Jan. 15, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Janes. She was born Aug. 20, 1837, at Hartford, Conn.

Child :

15900—341. Arthur Carlyle. Born Sept. 21, 1873, in New York City.

15900—345. EDWARD HOWE. He was born March 8, 1820, at Portland, Me. He married, July 3, 1832, Nannie Mack. 15900—340. Residence New York City.

Children :

15900—346. Edward Enoch. Born March 24, 1864. Teacher. Residence, 1892, New York City.

15900—347. Theodore Frederic. Born Aug. 25, 1865.

15900—348. Alfred Henry. Born Jan. 28, 1870. Secretary of a corporation. Office 49 Warren St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1892, Jersey City Heights, Jersey City, N. J.

15900—360. WILLIAM STOVER. He married, Jan. 15, 1837, Jane Eliza Mack. 14551. She died.

Children :

15900—361. Mary. Born Jan. 27, 1839, at Richfield, N. Y. Married a Van Court. Residence, 1901, Oak Tree, N. J.

15900—362. Marilla J. Born June 5, 1842. Died.

15900—363. George W. Born April 22, 1844. Residence, 1901, Oak Tree, N. J.

15900—364. Emma E. Born Jan. 22, 1848. Married a Freeman. Residence, 1901, Oak Tree, N. J.

15900—370. HORACE WHEELER. 15428. He married, March 3, 1842, Rhoda Ann Mack. 14552. He died Jan. 21, 1900. She died May 8, 1900.

Children :

15900—371. Norman O. Born Nov. 8, 1843, at Exeter, N. Y. 16795.

15900—372. Ephraim Elon. Born Feb. 24, 1856. Died Oct. 14, 1872.

15900—380. SILAS COTTON. 14554. 15429—15. Sally Ann (Mack) Cotton died Nov. 2, 1863.

15900—385. JOHN CALKINS. He married, Jan. 30, 1849, Abigail Mack. 14554. She died Oct. 26, 1860. They had children. Residence, 1901, Allegany, N. Y.

15900—390. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁵, Warren⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹. 14556. He was born March 10, 1831, at Richfield, N. Y. He married, March 20, 1850, Sylvia Hitchcock. He died June 21, 1852.

Child :

15900—391. Jane. Married Lewis Davis.

15900—395. ABNER SMITH. He married, April 2, 1854, Bianca Mack. 14559. Residence Campbell, N. Y.

Children :

15900—396. Norman O. Born Sept. 9, 1857. Married. They have two children. Residence, 1901, Dansville, N. Y.

15900—397. Susan L. Born Sept. 2, 1860.

15900—398. Mary J. Born Oct. 26, 1864. Married a Warren. They have one child. Residence, 1901, Bath, N. Y.

15900—399. Alice. Born Jan. 29, 1868. Married Albert Pepper. They have two children. Residence, 1901, Watkins, N. Y.

15900—405. EDWIN GUTHRIE. He married, Oct. 12, 1857, Mary Sophia Mack. 14560.

Children :

15900—406. Eveline. Born Jan. 14, 1859.

15900—407. Frank. Born March 22, 1861.

15900—408. Ida. Born July 10, 1863. Died July 23, 1869.

15900—409. Eddie. Born Sept. 16, 1865.

15900—410. Elisha. Born Nov. 28, 1867.

15900—411. Josephine. Born March 1, 1870.

15900—412. Allen. Born June 30, 1872.

15900—413. Burdett. Born Dec. 26, 1874.

15900—420. AUGUSTUS WILCOX. He married, Nov. 21, 1860, Electa Maria Mack. 14561. They have three children and several grandchildren. Residence, 1901, Bradford, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

15901. MILTON SMITH. (Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born Oct. 27, 1817, in Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 2, 1843, Mary Smith Browning. 15331. Member of School Committee, 1862-5. Residence, 1878, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 15902. Justus Browning. Born Dec. 24, 1844. 18300.
- 15903. Clarence Emmons. Born Nov. 21, 1846. 18315.
- 15904. Julia Louisa. Born Dec. 22, 1848. Died January 4, 1871.
- 15905. Dwight. Born February 5, 1851. Died Sept. 7, 1872.
- 15906. Wayland Francis. Born July 26, 1853. 18310.
- 15907. Alice Amanda. Born January 30, 1857. Married Edwin Smith. 18320.
- 15908. Mary Emmons. Born March 26, 1859. Married Arthur P. Combs. 18325.
- 15909. Fanny Root. Born March 26, 1859. Married Lyman Ebenezer Smith. 18330.

15930. EDWIN MCELWAIN. He was born Nov. 5, 1833. He married, Dec. 30, 1863, Caroline Church. 15382. She attended a Ladies' Seminary. Member of School Committee at Middlefield, Mass., 1857. Treasurer of Kibbe Brothers' Co. (incorporated). Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- 15931. Charles Church. Born May 14, 1872. Member of Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.
- 15932. Arthur Edwin. Born Feb. 8, 1879.



CAPTAIN FAYETTE W. ROE, U. S. A.



MRS. FRANCES M. A. ROE

15940. JOHN W. CRANE. He was born May 23, 1847. He married, Nov. 4, 1875, Harriet Church. 15384. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.

Child :

15941. Son. Born April 15, 1877. Died April 18, 1877.

15945. CAPT. FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE, U. S. A. (Rear Ad. Francis Asbury Roe, U. S. N., and Eliza J. Snyder (daughter of Dr. Samuel C. Snyder of Charlestown, W. Va., a descendant of Gov. Simon Snyder of Pennsylvania, of German descent, nephew of George Fayette Washington Snyder), Isaac Roe and Hannah Drake (daughter of Edward Drake and Susanna LaFarge), John Roe and Sarah Harris, John Roe of Newburg, N. Y., a descendant of John Roe, who came to America from England and settled at Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y., about 1630 or 1640.) He was born in Virginia. He graduated at United States Military Academy, 1871. Second Lieutenant, 24th Regt. U. S. Infantry, June 12, 1871. Transferred to 3d Regt. Infantry, Aug. 4, 1871. He married, Aug. 19, 1871, Frances M. A. Mack. 15411. Adjutant of his regiment three years when he resigned to accept the position as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. John R. Brooke, which he held over four years, until his promotion to Captain, 3d Regt. U. S. Infantry. Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Vols. and Judge Advocate, 1st Army Corps, in Spanish American War. Retired Dec. 13, 1898. He is a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

"Colonel Fayette Washington Roe. Born Aug. 7, 1850. Graduated U. S. Military Academy, 1871, and assigned to Third U. S. Infantry. Regimental Adjutant, 1885 to 1888. Aide de Camp to General Officer, 1888 to 1892. Captain Third U. S. Infantry, 1892 to 1898. Lieut. Col. U. S. Volunteer Staff and Judge Advocate First Army Corps, 1898. Member of following war societies: 1. Colonial Wars. (Lt. Gov. of Minnesota Society.) 2. Sons of the Revolution. 3. The War of 1812. 4. War with Mexico. (National Association of Veterans.) 5. Loyal Legion. (Civil War.) 6. Indian Wars of the Great Plains, 1871 to 1888. (Personal service.) 7. The War with Spain, 1898. (Personal service.) Frances Mack Roe (Mrs. F. W. Roe). Born Aug. 22, 1848, Houndsfield, N. Y. Primary education, Watertown, N. Y. One year at Elmira College.

Three years at private school for languages, Elmira, N. Y. Studied vocal music two years in Cincinnati, Ohio. Member of following societies: 1. Descendants of Colonial Governors. 2. Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America. 3. Daughters of the Revolution. Her experience of military life on the frontier has been full of exciting incidents. Twice she was under fire at Fort Sully, Indian Territory, when the fort was attacked by Indians. She was the only woman on a big buffalo hunt in Colorado, when four buffaloes were killed, fall of 1871. Riding after English grey hounds for antelope was an everyday occurrence, but always with a pistol in her saddle pocket with which to kill herself, if overtaken by Indians. She was an expert rider, and a fine shot."

Mrs. Roe is a member of the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors and the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America.

The following letters were written by her:

"PORT ORANGE, Florida.

"HON. MURRAY E. POOLE:

"DEAR SIR—

"I know nothing of the McDougals in connection with the Macks; was in hopes you had discovered something. I only saw a mention of it in some little town history. 'Gilsum,' N. H., I believe. My grandmother (step-grandmother), Elizabeth, always insisted that we could go right back to 'Rob Roy,' and seemed to know much about the family, but not one of us paid much attention to it. I have endeavored to recall who my grandfather's sister, Wealthy, married, but I cannot.

"Very sincerely,

"FRANCES ROE.

"November twenty-ninth, 1901."

"FORT SNELLING, Minn.

"January twenty-sixth.

"MY DEAR MR. MACK:—

"Did your father, in his accounts of the family, ever intimate that our name was not Mack, but McDougal in Scotland? My cousin, George Mack, writes me that our grandmother said it was McGregor and that we were direct descendants of Rob Roy

McGregor, but no documentary evidence to this effect was found among her papers. I have found once in the Historical library that our name was probably McDougal from the fact that the early Macks used the same crest as the McDougals of Scotland, a bear's head erased. I am

"Your cousin,
"FRANCES M. A. ROE."

Permanent address—Care of Adjutant General, U. S. Army. Residence, 1901, Port Orange, Fla.

15950. THOMAS MARTIN. (Clark², Thomas¹.) 15420. He was born Aug. 29, 1818, at Washington, Mass. He married (1st), April 16, 1843, Permelia Wheat; (2nd), Nov. 1, 1887, Sophia Smith. 15900—192. She was educated at Chapman Grammar School, and Girls' High and Normal School, Boston. Teacher. He was a prominent and wealthy business man. Merchant. He was connected with the Hartford Bridge Company for fifty years. President, Secretary, Treasurer and Director in Hartford Bridge Company. He died Jan. 1, 1887, at Hartford, Conn. She resides, 1901, 120 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

15960. ALBERT AINSLEY COWING. (Cowing Genealogy: John Cowen, or Cowing, came from Scotland and bought an estate in Scituate, Mass. He married Rebecca, widow of Richard Mann, in 1656. Their children were five in number: 1. Joseph. Born in 1657. 2. Mary. Born in 1659. 3. John. Born in 1662. 4. Israel. Born in 1664. 5. Rebecca. Born in 1666. Of these children, Joseph was killed in Philips war, 1676, at Rehoboth. John married Deborah Litchfield in 1687. Rebecca married Obadiah Holmes of Dorchester, Mass. John's children were seven in number: 1. Jonah. Born in 1688. 2. Joseph. Born in 1690. 3. John. Born in 1692. 4. Joshua. Born in 1694. 5. Caleb. Born in 1696. 6. Israel. Born in 1701. 7. Mary. Born in 1705. Caleb married and had two children: 1. James. Born in 1740. 2. David. Born in 1738, or 1742. James Cowing was born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., in 1740, on 16th of May [old style] or 27th May [new style]. He died April 8th, 1829, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., aged 88 years, ten months and eleven days. He married Mary Cottle. Their children seven in

number: 1. David. 2. Olive. 3. Hannah. 4. Eunice. 5. Polly. 6. Still born. 7. James. Born in 1769. Married for 2d wife, Sarah Randall. She was born in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., March 23d, 1763. She died Aug. 19th, 1808, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., aged 45 years. Their children were: 1. Phebe. Born Feb. 25, 1782. 2. Celinda. Born March 17, 1783. 3. Caleb. Born March 3, 1785. 4. Aseneth. Born Aug. 8, 1786. 5. Sally. Born May 14, 1788. 6. Ruby. Born May 9, 1790. 7. Betsy. Born May 3, 1792. 8. Sophia. Born Feb. 1, 1794. 9. Cynthia. Born March 13, 1796. 10. Parmela. Born March 26, 1798. 11. Marshall J. Born March 18, 1800. 12. Sophronia. Born June 22, 1802. 13. Albert Randall. Born June 5, 1804. 14. John Philo. Born Feb. 26, 1807. Sophia died July 12, 1795. Parmela died Aug. 10th, 1799.) He graduated at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, in which he was afterwards a teacher for several years. He married Alice Mandana Myers. 15481. He prospected in the Rocky Mountain region. Jeweler. President Electric Light Company. Member of Masonic fraternity. Democratic candidate for County Treasurer. She is a member of the Society of Daughters of the Revolution. Residence, 1901, Watkins, N. Y.

Children :

15961. Child. Died in infancy in the West.

15962. Lawrence Albert. Born April 25, 1877. Educated at Cook Academy. Inventor of Flexo System of Physical Culture.

15970. DONLY. He married Abbie M. Myers. 15512.

Child :

15971. Daills. Born Aug. 6, 1896.

15980. GEORGE K. MYERS. (Charles³, Andrew², Andrew¹.)

15513. He was born Oct. 27, 1869. He married June 10, 1893.

Children :

15981. Blanche. Born June 27, 1894.

15982. Gale. Born Sept. 24, 1898.

15990. BEN MYERS. (Charles³, Andrew², Andrew¹.) 15511.

He was born April 10, 1863. He married Feb. 24, 1901. He was recently seriously injured by a horse.

15995. DOONSPIKE. He married, Dec. 20, 1899, Iva Myers.
Child :

15996. Sadie. Born Aug. 4, 1900.

16000. ANDREW M. FENNER. (Levi H.) 15552. He was born March 18, 1846. He married, Dec. 31, 1873, Anna M. Havens. She was born Feb. 22, 1854, in Yates County, N. Y. Private, Co. D. 35th Regt. N. Y. Infantry. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1861. Honorably discharged 1863. Pensioner. His widow is a pensioner. He died July 7, 1898. No children. She resides, 1901, Myers, N. Y.

16010. COL. WILLIAM NICHOLS. He married Carolin Belcher.
15621. Residence Maryland.

Children :

16011. Carolin Belcher. Married a Stuart. They reside in the Oranges, N. J. They have two sons.

16012. Elsie. Married Frank Urquhardt of Newark, N. J.

16020. JOSEPH CASWELL ARNOLD. He married Sarah Mack.
15631. Residence Burlington, N. Y.

Child :

16021. Hon. Lynn John. Born Sept. 28, 1864, at Burlington, N. Y. Lawyer. Surrogate of Otsego County, N. Y. Member of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Residence, 1901, Cooperstown, N. Y.

16030. THOMAS JOHNSON. He married Betsey Brand Spencer.
15651. Residence Cooperstown, N. Y.

Child:

16031. James Anson Melrose. Born Sept. 25, 1856, at Cooperstown, N. Y. Agent for estate. Member of Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Residence, 1901, Cooperstown, N. Y.

16040. CYRUS STRONG. (Cyrus², Cyrus¹, descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.) He was born June 28, 1841, at Binghamton, N. Y. Educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. He married, June 30, 1868, Eleanor Mack Hall. 15661. President of the Strong State Bank, Binghamton Building Company and Home Mutual Loan and Savings Association. Director in the New York and Pennsylvania Telegraph and Telephone Company.

Member of the Binghamton Club, Union League and Republican Clubs of New York City and Society of Sons of the Revolution. She was a member of Christ (P. E.) Church and took an active interest in the Susquehanna Valley Home and St. Mary's Home. She died April 23, 1898. Residence, 1901, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child :

16041. CYRUS M. Born Oct. 11, 1872 (o. 1873). Educated at Stamford, Conn. Banker and broker. Cashier of Strong State Bank, 1896. Director in the Strong State Bank of Binghamton. Member of Binghamton Club, Calumet and Players Clubs of New York City and Society of Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 1901, New York City.

16043. ELBERT BALDWIN MANN. He was born in 1856 in Rochester, N. Y. Educated at Williams and Yale Colleges. He married Eleanor Mack Cartwright. 15671. Dry goods merchant. General manager of dry goods house of Flint & Flint. Member of the Merchants' Exchange. Member of University, Liberal and Wanakah Golf Clubs. Business address 554 Main Street. Residence, 1901, 117 Lexington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

16044. Eleanor.

16045. Baldwin. Born in 1882. Student in Williams College.

16046. Donald. Born in 1896.

16048. DR. FREDERICK EDWARD CHENEY. He graduated at Harvard Medical School, 1885. He also studied in Germany. He married Grace Ethel Cartwright. 15677. Residence, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Child :

16049. Robert. Born about 1895.

16050. EDWARD HAWKINS. (Nathan S.) 15691. He was born Nov. 24, 1876. He married.

Child :

16051. Edward S. Born May 21.

16060. HORACE SAUERS KEPHART. (Rev. Isaiah Lafayette Kephart, D. D., and Mary E. Sowers, Rev. Henry Kephart and

Sarah Goss.) He was born Sept. 8, 1862, at East Salem, Pa. He was educated at Lafayette College and Cornell University. He graduated at Lebanon Valley College, 1879. He married, April 12, 1887, Laura White Mack. 15701. Assistant in Yale University Library. Librarian of St. Louis Mercantile Library since 1890. Author and writer. Contributor to Magazine of American History and other periodicals.

Who's Who in America, 1891-2, says of him :

"Horace Kephart, librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library since 1890; b. E. Salem, Pa., Sept. 8, 1862; s. Isaiah L. and Mary Sowers K.; ed. Iowa public schools; grad. Lebanon Valley College, 1879. (A. M., 1882); post-graduate studies at Cornell, Boston Univ., and Yale; m. April 12, 1887, Laura White Mack, Ithaca, N. Y.; Asst. Cornell Univ. Library, 1880-4; in Europe, 1884-6; Asst. Yale Univ. Library, 1886-90. Address, Mercantile Library, St. Louis."

Residence, 1901, St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

- 16061. Cornelia. Born Aug. 10, 1888, at New Haven, Conn.
- 16062. Margaret. Born April 28, 1890, at New Haven.
- 16063. Leonard Mack. Born Jan. 10, 1892, at Ithaca.
- 16064. Lucy Wheeler. Born March 30, 1893, at St. Louis.
- 16065. George Stebbins. Born Dec. 30, 1894, at St. Louis.
- 16066. Barbara. Born Aug. 4, 1897, at St. Louis.

16075. CLEMENTS T. STEPHENS. (Philip.) He was born in 1849, at Ithaca, N. Y. He attended Clinton High School and Briar Cliff Military School on the Hudson. He married, in 1881, Susan Maria Hibbard. 15723. Merchant. Member of St. Augustine Commandery, Knights Templar.

Landmarks of Tompkins County says of him :

"He is the only surviving son of Philip Stephens. He was educated at the High School, Clinton, N. Y., and at Briar Cliff Military School on the Hudson. In 1878 he bought out the firm of E. C. Gregg, agricultural implements and seeds, and located there until the summer of 1893 when he removed to the corner of Aurora and State Streets, and has changed his line from agricultural to stove and house furnishings. In 1889 he bought the East Hill Coal Yard

of Harmon Hill, which he still conducts, in connection with his other business. He is also engaged in the plumbing business under the firm name of Stephens & Masters."

Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

16076. Fitch Hibbard. Born Sept. 26, 1882.

16080. EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY. (Lemuel Strong.) 15402. He was born Aug. 17, 1839, at Elbridge, N. Y. He married, June 14, 1866, Jennie E. Degolier. She was born Aug. 29, 1846. Merchant. No children. Residence, 1878, Savannah, N. Y.

16085. LIEUT. ALMOND L. CLARK. He was born June 27, 1842. He married, Dec. 5, 1865, Mary Theresah Pomeroy. 15404. He died Oct. 31, 1871, at Jackson, N. J. Residence Otisco, N. Y.

Children :

16086. Lucian Pomeroy. Born May 31, 1867, at Tully, N. Y. Died June 1, 1867, at same place.

16087. Anna Marett. Born Aug. 15, 1868, at Jackson, N. J. Died Aug. 9, 1870, at Pompey, N. Y.

16090. WILLIAM KING MUNSON. (Jared G.⁴, Lamberton³, Abner², Caleb¹.) He was born Oct. 24 (o. 18), 1844. He married, Nov. 29, 1873, Mary Theresah (Pomeroy) Clark. 15404. Nurseryman. Residence, 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child :

16091. Jared Pomeroy. Born Jan. 26, 1877.

16095. ROBERT E. GOODWIN. He was born Aug. 28, 1848. He married Sept. 18, 1872, Emma Corinth Pomeroy. 15406. Residence, 1878, Sharon, Conn.

Children :

16096. Jennie Marett. Born Oct. 24, 1873.

16097. Mary Corinth. Born March 15, 1875.

16098. John Pomeroy. Born Aug. 17, 1877.

16100. ELGIN BRUCE CARY. (Van Rensselaer⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 15735—1. He was born July 4, 1855, at Boston, N. Y. He attended Cornell University, 1876-7. He married, May

5, 1895, Nancy M. Cary. 15745—28. Residence, 1901, Patchin, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children :

16101. Van Rensselaer. Born March 11, 1896.

16102. Howard Elgin. Born Oct. 6, 1897.

16110. LUTHER DRYSDALE CARY. (Van Rensselaer⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 15735—2. He was born May 19, 1857. He married, Oct. 20, 1880, Carrie B. Goodspeed of Boston, N. Y.

Children :

16111. David D. Born Sept. 20, 1881.

16112. Frank A. Born June 28, 1883.

16113. Robert. Born Oct. 20, 1893.

16120. EUGENE CARY, ESQ. (Richard Leander⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 15742. He was born Nov. 21, 1857. He graduated at Cornell University, B. S., 1878. He married Mary Wand of Buffalo, N. Y. Principal of High School and Superintendent of Schools, Bedford, Iowa, 1881—4. Lawyer. Director in the Bank of Niagara, Bank of Suspension Bridge, Power City Bank and Niagara County Savings Bank of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Men of New York (1898) says of him :

"Eugene Cary, prominent in the legal and political circles of Niagara Falls, was born in Dunkirk, N. Y., somewhat less than forty years ago. After attending the public schools of his native place, he obtained higher instruction at Cornell University, graduating thence in 1878 with the degree of B. S. He then devoted a year to business in his father's hardware store at Dunkirk, and the winter of 1879—80 he passed as principal of a school at Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

"By this time Mr. Cary had decided to make the practice of law his life-work. Entering the office of Judge Thomas P. Grosvenor, therefore, at Dunkirk, he applied himself with characteristic zeal to the task of mastering legal science. He continued his reading until August, 1881, when the position of Superintendent of Schools at

Bedford, Iowa, was offered to him. He accepted this opportunity, and managed the public schools of Bedford with marked efficiency for the next three years. He found a little time for his law studies during these years in the West, and had no difficulty in passing the bar examinations at Buffalo in June, 1884.

"From November, 1884, until October of the next year, Mr. Cary practiced law at Forestville, near Dunkirk, in partnership with Daniel Sherman. Niagara Falls was already beginning to give promise of its later industrial supremacy, and Mr. Cary resolved to settle there. Associating himself, accordingly, with Henry C. Tucker, he practiced at the Falls in the firm of Tucker & Cary from October, 1885, until May, 1887. For the next six years he carried on a large practice without partnership assistance. Since May 1, 1893, he has been associated with William C. Wallace in the well-known firm of Cary & Wallace. He has become a familiar figure in the Courts of Niagara County, and is widely known as an able and trustworthy attorney.

"Outside of his professional work Mr. Cary has been especially interested in politics. He was a member of the executive committee of the Chautauqua County Republican Committee in 1884. In the fall of that year he edited the political columns of a Dunkirk newspaper. Since going to Niagara Falls he has been on the Republican City Committee several times, and in the important campaign of 1896 he was chairman of that committee. He was one of the Alternate Delegates to the Republican National Convention at St. Louis in the same year. He has been a delegate to every Republican judiciary convention in his district for the last ten years, and was chairman of the convention in 1895. Notwithstanding his activity and importance in the counsels of the Republican party, he has never cared to hold public office. He has, however, been a member of the Niagara Falls Board of Education since March, 1896.

"Mr. Cary has been somewhat active in the business life of Niagara Falls as well as in law and politics. He holds directorates in Power City Bank, and in the Bank of Niagara; and acts as attorney for these institutions, and for the Bank of Suspension Bridge. He is a Trustee of the Niagara County Savings Bank, and President of the Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital."

Residence, 1901, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children :

16121. Anna. Born about 1883.

16122. Richard. Born about 1885.

16125. PHILIP B. CARY. (Richard Leander⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 15743. He was born May 4, 1864. He married Kate, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

16126. Eddie. Born in 1894.

16127. Winifred. Born in 1898.

16130. DR. FRANK CARY (Amzi Beriah⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 15745—11. He was born Oct. 21, 1857. He married Harriet Heyl, of Dunkirk, N. Y. She graduated at Cornell University, A. B., 1881, and Blackwell, M. D., 1884. She has been Secretary of the Medical Board of the Hospital for Women and Children of Chicago, Ill. He is a physician. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

16131. Eugene. Born Nov. 11, 1885.

16132. Louis. Born in 1889.

16133. Clara. Born Nov. 2, 1897.

16135. ELLIOT PRITCHARD. He married Helen Cary. 15745—12. Residence, 1901, Illinois.

Children :

16136. Lucile. Born in 1893.

16137. Elliot. Born in April, 1896.

16138. Frank. Born in 1900.

16140. CHARLES CHURCHILL. He married Mary Cary. 15745—21. Residence, 1901, Boston, N. Y.

Child :

16141. Theresa. Born in October, 1886.

16145. WILLIAM S. CARY. (Danford A.⁴, Truman³, Asa², Joseph¹.) 15745—26. He was born March 30, 1855. He married in July, 1876, Amelia Vail. Residence, 1901, Boston, N. Y.

Children :

16146. Danford A. Born April 25, 1877.

16147. Edward T. Born March 28, 1884.

16150. ANDRE HORTON. He married, in March, 1876, Fanny Cary. 15745—27. He died in 1889. Residence Boston, N. Y.

Children :

16151. Esther. Died in childhood.

16152. Mildred. Born July 10, 1881.

16155. GEORGE CARY JONES. (Samuel.) 15745—46. He married Maria Braids of Buffalo, N. Y. He died in 1874. Residence Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

16156. Harry.

16157. Maud.

16158. Katharine.

16159. Cary.

16165. EMMET DAVIS. (L. L.) 15745—52. He was born in 1843. He married Emily Beebe. She died years ago. They had two children who died years ago. Post Master. Residence, 1901, Boston, N. Y.

16170. MILLARD DAVIS. (L. L.) 15745—53. He was born in 1849. He married (1st), Mary Cotton, in Salt Lake City, Utah, by whom he had a daughter, Mollie. He married a second wife. He died Feb. 12, 1887.

Child :

16171. Mollie. Born in March, 1878. Died in May, 1896.

16175. GEORGE E. COTTON. (Silas.) 15429—16. He was born Dec. 30, 1854, at Howard, N. Y. He married, Nov. 4, 1880, Ida M. Herbert. Residence, 1901, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children :

16176. Clair H. Born Oct. 30, 1882, at Fremont, N. Y.

16177. Nellie M. Born Feb. 15, 1884, at Fremont.

16180. PROF. EDWARD PAYSON SMITH. (Samuel⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15414.

Children :

16181. Philip Mack. Born Jan. 1, 1883.

16182. Robert Metcalf. Born March 29, 1886.

16183. HENRY ELY MACK. (Samuel⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 15761. He was born Oct. 19, 1851, in Covington, Ky. He married, Oct. 9, 1876, Sarah Grace Lathrop. Wholesale dealer in paper. Residence, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child :

16184. Joseph Lathrop. Born Sept. 28, 1877.

16185. HON. WILLIAM JAMES STILLMAN. He was born June 1, 1828, at Schenectady, N. Y. He graduated at Union College, 1848. He married, Nov. 19, 1860, Laura Mack. 15752. United States Consul at Rome, Italy, 1861-5; and in Crete, 1865-9. Litterateur, author and artist. Art editor of New York Evening Post-Nation. He has resided at Rome, Italy, since 1886 as the correspondent of the London Times for Italy and Greece. Author of the History of the Creton Insurrection; Poetic Localities of Cambridge; Herze-govina and the Late Uprising; Turkish Rule and Warfare; On the Track of Ulysses; and Manual of Photography. She died April 11, 1869, in Athens, Greece. Residence, 1898, Rome, Italy.

Children :

16186. John Ruskin. Born May 2, 1862, at Belmont, Mass. Died March 27, 1875, near Shanklyn, Isle of Wight, England.

16187. Eliza Romana. Born Dec. 23, 1865, at Rome, Italy.

16188. Bella Helena. Born June 14, 1868, at Canea, Island of Crete.

16189. COL. SAMUEL COLVILLE VANCE. He was born Aug. 22, 1839, at Indianapolis, Ind. He graduated at Amherst College, 1862. He married, July 11, 1862, Nancy Amelia Harrington. 15769. Captain 27th Regt. Mass. Vols., Major and afterwards Colonel, 132nd Regt. Indiana Vols. in the Civil War. He was mustered out Sept. 5, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind. He re-enlisted in 1864, organizing and taking command of a regiment of home guards from May to September. She died April 13, 1863, at Indianapolis. Residence, 1878, Indianapolis, Ind.

16190. REV. THOMAS LAMB ELIOT, S.T.D. He graduated at Washington College, St. Louis, 1862, and Harvard Divinity School, 1865. He married, Nov. 28, 1864, Henrietta Robins Mack. 15758. Unitarian minister. He received the honorary degree of S.T.D. from Harvard University, 1889. Residence, 1901, Portland, Ore.

Children :

16191. William Greenleaf. Born Oct. 13, 1865.
 16192. Mary Ely. Born Sept. 22, 1867. Died April 22, 1878.
 16193. Dorothea Dix. Born Feb. 14, 1870.
 16194. Ellen Smith. Born Feb. 20, 1873.
 16195. Grace. Born Sept. 13, 1876.

16200. G. S. DONAHUE. He married, Feb. 13, 1836, Mary Foote. 15782. She died in September, 1859. Residence, Manitowoc, Wis.

Children :

16201. Charlotte.
 16202. John W.

16205. A. N. BAKER. He married in September, 1858, Sarah Foote. 15783. She died Dec. 25, 1867. Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Children :

16206. George A.
 16207. Helen M.

16210. NORMAN W. FAULK, ESQ. He was born July 9, 1831. He married, Feb. 14, 1857, Harriet Foote. 15784. Lawyer. Residence, 1878, Preston Hollow, N. Y.

Child :

16211. Carrie. Born March 16, 1859.

16214. JOHN H. FOOTE. (George.) 15785. He was born Jan. 2, 1849. He married, Aug. 4, 1872, Lena Glass. Residence, 1878, South Bend, Ind.

Children :

16215. Sarah B.
 16216. John H.

16218. ALANSON B. POMEROY. He was born Feb. 8, 1842. He married, Sept. 22, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Lyman. 15788. Residence, 1878, Washington, Mass.

Children :

16219. Frank Alanson. Born July 14, 1867.
 16220. Jessie Lyman. Born Oct. 19, 1869.

16221. Mabel Elizabeth. Born Aug. 24, 1871.
16222. Wilbur Irving. Born July 30, 1873.
16223. Rupert Hayes. Born July 29, 1876.
16224. Carlton Mack. Born April 13, 1878.

16226. JOHN ADAMS MANLY. He was born March 11, 1850. He married, Nov. 27, 1873, Sarah Jane Lyman. 15789. Residence, 1878, Washington, Mass.

Children :

16227. Alice Lyman. Born Sept. 6, 1874.
16228. Son. Born June 20, 1879.

16230. HENRY SEYMOUR ROBBINS. (Samuel², Jacob¹.) 15796. He was born Dec. 29, 1822. He married, Oct. 10, 1843, Betsey Hoadley. She was born Jan. 28, 1821. He died Sept. 26, 1872. She resided in 1878 at Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children :

16231. Ella N. Born Aug. 13, 1848.
16232. Rosella. Born April 17, 1855.
16233. Lillie I. Born Sept. 11, 1859.

16240. DAVID MACK ROBBINS. (Samuel², Jacob¹.) 15797. He was born Feb. 6, 1824. He married, Nov. 2, 1847, Edith A. E. Smith. She was born Dec. 14, 1828. He died March 22, 1870. She resided in 1878 at Hiram, Ohio.

Children :

16241. Wilmer John. Born Sept. 1, 1848.
16242. Joseph William. Born March 23, 1852.
16243. Margaretta J. Born Jan. 21, 1854.

16245. DR. FRED C. APPLEGATE. He was born Feb. 28, 1821. He graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1863. He married, Aug. 26, 1846, Sally Polina Robbins. 15798. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Children :

16246. F. Seymour. Born Jan. 2, 1847. Died Jan. 19, 1847.
16247. Fannie L. Born Dec. 3, 1849.
16248. Calvin S. Born June 13, 1852. Residence, 1878, Pittsburgh, Pa.

16250. MATTHEW HIGLEY. He was born Sept. 12, 1813. He married, Sept. 25, 1839, Luna Cornelia Robbins. 15801. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Children :

- 16251. Lovisa. Born Aug. 15, 1841.
- 16252. Philander R. Born Jan. 17, 1843.
- 16253. Minnie C. Born June 13, 1848.
- 16254. Perkins B. Born July 3, 1850.
- 16255. Franklin M. Born April 24, 1851. Died March 1, 1865.
- 16256. David Mack. Born Dec. 16, 1858.

16258. LUCIUS L. ROBBINS. (David T.², Jacob¹.) 15810. He was born July 22, 1837. He married, March 31, 1861, Maria L. Burton. She was born March 3, 1836. Residence, 1878, Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children :

- 16259. Burt L. Born Aug. 2, 1865.
- 16260. Miner D. Born Sept. 24, 1873.

16265. LINUS A. ROBBINS. (David T.², Jacob¹.) 15812. He was born Jan. 3, 1840. He married, Nov. 12, 1862, Elizabeth Hoffman. She was born Oct. 28, 1842. No children. Residence, 1878, Newton Falls, Ohio.

16266. JAMES JEROME ROBBINS. (Linus², Jacob¹.) 15817. He was born Sept. 20, 1833. He married, July 22, 1858, Laura Hubbard. She was born Oct. 17, 1836. Residence, 1878, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Children :

- 16267. Willie A. Born Dec. 16, 1861.
- 16268. George A. Born March 14, 1864.
- 16269. Frank H. Born May 14, 1872. Died Sept. 7, 1873.
- 16270. Julia A. Born July 29, 1874.
- 16271. Emma. Born Nov. 8, 1876.

16272. AARON KELLER. He was born April 29, 1834. He married, March 14, 1861, Livonia Florilla Robbins. 15818. No children.

16273. MYRON RICHMOND. He was born Feb. 27, 1842. He married, Dec. 28, 1864, Sarah Jane Robbins. 15819. She died March 11, 1878.

Children :

16274. Cora. Born Aug. 10, 1867.
 16275. Lillie. Born Aug. 13, 1869. Died Oct. 2, 1869.
 16276. Jennie. Born Aug. 4, 1872.
 16277. Ida E. Born Nov. 5, 1876.

16278. SEYMOUR STURDEVANT. (Henry.) 15840. He was born June 4, 1834. He married, May 28, 1857, Laura Bartholomew. She was born July 30, 1833. Residence, 1878, Ravenna, Ohio.

Children :

16279. Henry. Born Feb. 16, 1859.
 16280. Annie. Born June 17, 1860.
 16281. Clinton B. Born Aug. 8, 1865. Died Sept. 18, 1866.
 16282. Fanny A. Born April 7, 1869. Died Oct. 25, 1873.

16283. HARVEY STURDEVANT. (Henry.) 15841. He was born Sept. 13, 1837. He married Mary Hewitt. She was born Dec. 13, 1844. Residence, 1878, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child :

16284. Julia D. Born Sept. 12, 1868.

16285. GEORGE F. ROBBINS. (Elisha², Jacob¹.) 15825. He was born March 26, 1849. He married, Nov. 8, 1871, Ettie Phillips. She was born June 28, 1848. No children. Residence, 1878, Vermillion, N. Y.

16286. GEORGE M. PRESTON. He was born March 13, 1845. He married, Dec. 18, 1873, Esther Florence Robbins. 15826. Residence, 1878, Union Square, N. Y. City.

Child :

16287. Leslie E. Born March 19, 1875.

16288. DR. MONROE ROBBINS. (Lyman², Jacob¹.) 15828. He was born Jan. 4, 1841. He graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1865. He married, March 1, 1865, Harriet Helmer. She was born June 18, 1843. Residence, 1893, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

16289. George R. Born June 20, 1867. Died July 27, 1867.
 16290. Frank R. Born Oct. 11, 1868. Died July 13, 1869.

16291. FRANCIS ROBBINS. (Lyman², Jacob¹.) 15829. He was born Feb. 26, 1845. He married, Sept. 30, 1873, Grace Stephens. She was born Dec. 18, 1851. Residence, 1878, Sheridan, Ill.

Child :

16292. Wilfred C. Born May 7, 1874.

16293. WILFRED A. ROBBINS. (Lyman², Jacob¹.) 15830. He was born June 24, 1853, in Herkimer County, N. Y. Educated at Mexico Academy. He removed in 1866 from Herkimer Co., N. Y., to Mexico, N. Y. He married, Sept. 20, 1876, Martha Whitney, of Mexico, N. Y. She was born April 15, 1852. Proprietor of a flouring mill. Postmaster, 1891-5. Deputy District Grand Master of Masons. Residence, 1901, Mexico, N. Y.

16295. LEAVITT ROBBINS. (Benjamin², Jacob¹.) 15833. He was born Sept. 30, 1845. He married, June 11, 1871, Joanna Young. She was born Aug. 7, 1847. She died March 17, 1874.

. Children :

16296. Edwin L. Born Sept. 2, 1872.

16297. Minnie. Born Sept. 2, 1872.

16298. Grace. Born Jan. 30, 1874. Died Aug. 12, 1874.

16300. ROBERT HUNTER. He was born in 1850. He married, Dec. 25, 1877, Parintha Robbins. 15834.

16310. JOSEPH PEASE. He was born May 5, 1849. He married, May 29, 1877, Sarah Robbins. 15835.

Child :

16311. Mary. Born June 22, 1878.

16325. HENRY A. MESSENGER. He was born June 16, 1830. He married, Feb. 13, 1862, Eliza Frissell. 15871. Residence, 1901, Federalsburg, Md.

. Children :

16326. Henry Burdett. Born March 11, 1863.

16327. Jennie Eliza. Born April 22, 1864. Died July 25, 1865.

16328. Robert William. Born Feb. 28, 1869.

16335. WILLIAM JOY. He was born June 25, 1831. He married, March 16, 1862, Emily Frissell. 15872. Residence, 1901, Peru, N. Y.

Child :

16336. William Ashman. Born Nov. 21, 1872.

16340. CHARLES E. WHITE, JR. He was born March 30, 1847. He married, Sept. 2, 1870, Susan Frissell. 15874. Residence, 1878, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children :

16341. Madalene. Born May 19, 1871.

16342. Charles Euclid. Born Oct. 24, 1877.

16350. SOLON E. FRISSELL. 15875. He was born June 27, 1850. He married, May 25, 1875, Fannie E. Boutwell. She was born June 27, 1850, at Montague, Mass. Residence, 1878, West Springfield, Mass.

Children :

16351. Fred Boutwell. Born Sept. 2, 1876.

16352. Marion Emmons. Born Sept. 20, 1878. Died Nov. 3, 1878.

16360. THOMAS AUGUSTUS FRISSELL. 15876. He was born Oct. 18, 1851, at Peru, Mass. He married, June 9, 1878, Susie Hutchinson Bingham. She was born Dec. 28, 1851. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Hinsdale, Mass.

16370. LYMAN MACK PAYNE. (Lyman.) 15883. He was born Feb. 4, 1847, at Brighton, N. Y. He married, Oct. 22, 1872, Helen Tuttle. She was born Aug. 27, 1845, at Hinsdale, Mass. Residence, 1878, Elizabeth, N. J.

16380. AZARIAH SMITH STORM. (Walter.) 15900—76. He was born June 5, 1847. He graduated at Williams College, 1870. He married, Nov. 7, 1872, Emily Payne. 15884. She was born at Brighton, N. Y. Tea merchant in New York City for several years. He removed from Elizabeth, N. J., to Hinsdale, Mass. Residence, 1890, Hinsdale, Mass.

Children :

16381. Mary Payne. Born June 17, 1873.

16382. Emily Lilpha. Born July 29, 1874.

16383. Katie Kittredge. Born Aug. 14, 1876.

16384. Lyman Payne. Born Nov. 9, 1880. Died May 13, 1881.

16385. Mack Payne. Born May 23, 1888.

16395. EDWARD BENJAMIN HIGLEY. He was born Oct. 24, 1832. He married, Nov. 7, 1853, Julia Maria Clark. 15900—2. She was educated at Oberlin College. She graduated, Chautauqua Course, 1882. Real estate dealer.

From Spencer (Iowa) News, Feb. 8, 1894:

"A biographical sketch of Mrs. E. B. Higley read at the Farmers' Institute last week.

"It seems fitting that we turn aside, for a few moments, from the regular business of the day and give our attention for the intervals to a review of the life and works of one whom every person here must remember with deepest respect as well as with gratitude for the work done in this institution, especially in advancing the work of the special department now under discussion.

"Miss Julia M. Clark was a native of Windham, Ohio. Born on a midsummer day when the world was at its loveliest, her infant eyes opened on a world of flowers and all her life she has held no task sweeter than the cultivation and study of these beautiful gifts from an all-wise and good Creator. She was educated at the academy of her native town and took the preparatory course of Oberlin College, but owing to financial reverses in her father's family she was compelled to give up her cherished dream of college life and bravely took up the task of teaching to assist in educating the young brothers and sisters, of which there were six, she being the eldest.

"Always a close and thorough student, her studies did not end with her school days but have continued through all her useful and busy life. In later years she took up the Chautauqua work and completed the four years' course of reading in 1882, just before removing to Iowa, but ever since the organization of a C. L. S. C. circle in Spencer she has been an active and useful member, and held a place of honor in the hearts of all her associates.

"In 1853 she was married to Edward B. Higley, and for forty years she has shared all his joys and sorrows. She was always ready to give her influence in the cause of temperance. In the dark days of our republic when war and bloodshed were over the land, her

time, work and influence were given to aid the national cause, and being the possessor of a remarkably rich contralto voice she was the leading member of a musical club which gave from time to time excellent concerts for the purpose of raising funds to supply the necessary help to soldiers in field and hospital. She was a devoted Christian and a member of the Congregational church at Windham, from which she took letters to the same church in this place. She first came to Spencer in 1882 but went to Mason City the following year and remained until 1886, since which time her home has been in Spencer.

“Active in charities both in public and private, her hand was ready and quick to aid any one in distress. Practical in all things if she had work to do she gave it where the remuneration would supply the greatest need.

“She gave her aid to every good cause for the advancement of her fellow beings intellectually, financially or socially, and was quick to see and advocate any measure to raise the standard of life in those around her. Many will remember the effort put forth some years ago for purchasing and beautifying a portion of land for a city park. Her efforts were not crowned with success as they deserved, but no doubt did some good as no good work is ever entirely lost.

“With eyes to see and an intellect to appreciate the beautiful in nature and art her most enthusiastic work was given in the line of horticulture and floriculture. She spared no pains to make successful any movement for their advancement. She was a member of the Portage county horticultural society in Ohio, and did efficient service in that body for years before coming to Iowa. She has been a member of the State horticultural society of Iowa since 1884, and her name has been held in honor as one of the capable workers. Being a learned and skillful botanist she was at one time employed to make a sectional report of the flora of northwestern Iowa by the state organization. You all know what her work in this society has been. From its earliest organization she has been its most faithful advocate. With characteristic independence she attended the first session with no other woman to support her, and from that time until she was called away she has been on the most important committees in the society.

“With all her services in public life she was a devoted wife, a

true home maker and a source of emulation to her many friends on account of her brilliant conversational and sweet womanly social qualities."

No children. She died Dec. 10, 1893, at Spencer, Iowa. Residence, 1901, Mason City, Iowa.

16410. GEORGE FRARY CLARK. (Isaac.) 15900—5. He was born April 23, 1843. He married, April 25, 1870, Adella Loretta Ball. She was born Dec. 15, 1849, at Hillsdale, Mich. He owned in 1878 a cattle ranch in Colorado. Residence, 1878, River Bend, Col.

Children :

16411. William Mack. Born Jan. 27, 1871. Died July 5, 1872.

16412. Sarah Frary. Born May 19, 1872.

16413. George Dwight. Born April 13, 1874.

16414. Coral May. Born Nov. 14, 1875.

16415. Edwin Mack. Born July 11, 1878.

16425. TRUMAN D. GIBBONS. He was born March 19, 1843, at Plattsburg, N. Y. He married, Oct. 4, 1864, Anna Mack Clark. 15900—6. Broker. She died in Florida. Residence, 1878, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children :

16426. Julie Clark. Born July 21, 1866, at Painesville, Ohio. Married a Goodell. Residence, 1901, Jacksonville, Fla.

16427. Lockie Truman. Born March 30, 1874, at Dansville, Ill.

16435. EDWARD PAYSON BRANCH. He was born May 26, 1844, at Madison, Ohio. He married, Sept. 1, 1875, Abbie Sarah Clark. 15900—7. Lumber merchant. Contributor to magazines and papers. Residence, 1901, Melbourne, Fla.

16450. LANSON D. WOODWORTH. He was born Oct. 10, 1837, in Windham, Ohio. He married, Oct. 6, 1859, Celia A. Clark. 15900—16. Residence, 1878, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children :

16451. Inez. Born Dec. 9, 1860, at Ravenna, Ohio. Died Feb. 3, 1861, at Windham, Ohio.

16452. Lola. Born Dec. 21, 1861, at Ravenna.

16453. Carl C. Born Nov. 14, 1863, at Windham.

16454. Lanson D. Born Nov. 8, 1869, at Youngstown, Ohio. Died Dec. 12, 1870.

16455. Jessie I. Born June 25, 1871.

16456. May L. Born Oct. 31, 1873.

16465. EDWARD PAYSON CLARK. (Edward Freeman.) 15900—17. He was born Dec. 31, 1840, at Windham, Ohio. He married (1st), Nov. 13, 1867, Sarah M. Higley. She was born Aug. 10, 1847, at Windham. She died Jan. 5, 1874, at Windham. He married (2nd), May 5, 1875, Emily A. Kingsley. She was born Jan. 8, 1847, at Windham. Residence, 1878, Mahoning, Ohio.

Child :

16466. Edward A. Born Jan. 22, 1870.

16475. ALVIN W. CLARK. (Edward Freeman.) 15900—18. He was born Jan. 5, 1845, at Windham, Ohio. He married, Oct. 4, 1870, Sarah H. Beckwith. Residence, 1878, Mahoning, Ohio.

16485. VOLNEY R. CANFIELD. He was born Sept. 13, 1846, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He married, Oct. 25, 1871, Mary A. Clark. 15900—19. Residence, 1878, Lansing, Mich.

Child :

16486. Stanton. Born April 1, 1877.

16495. ALBERT D. CLARK. (Edward Freeman.) 15900—20. He was born Oct. 6, 1850. He married, June 29, 1874, Jennie Goodsell. Residence, 1878, Mahoning, Ohio.

Child :

16496. Gleeland. Born Sept. 3, 1873, at Windham, Ohio.

16510. MORRELL G. DONALDSON. He was born March 16, 1849, at Parkman, Ohio. He married, June 10, 1875, Emma F. Clark. 15900—21. Residence, 1878, Mahoning, Ohio.

16520. MYRON LAWRENCE CHURCH. (Lyman.) 15900—36. He was born Sept. 16, 1840. He married, June 7, 1866, Lida Belle Hawes. She was born June 26, 1841. Merchant. No children. Residence, 1878, Huntington, Mass.

16530. WILLIAM D. KITES. He was born April 1, 1836, at Fair Haven, Vt. He married, June 21, 1871, Clara Amanda Church. 15900—37. Residence, 1878, Russell, Mass.

Children :

16531. William Lyman. Born Jan. 3, 1873.

16532. Louis Clifford. Born Sept. 14, 1875.

16533. Maud A. Born Sept. 8, 1878.

16540. HENRY G. TAYLOR. He was born Aug. 14, 1847. He married, Dec. 9, 1875, Emma Lucy Church. 15900—51. Wholesale dealer in leaf tobacco. Residence, 1901, Westfield, Mass.

Child:

16541. Harry Church. Born May 7, 1877.

16550. PETER VANSCHAACK. He was born June 3, 1836, in Manlius, N. Y. He married, Sept. 16, 1857, Louisa Smith. 15900—61. He resided at Charleston, S. C., for four years after their marriage. Wholesale druggist. President of Peter VanSchaack & Sons Co. (incorporated). Office 138-140 Lake Street. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

16551. John Calvin. Born July 2, 1858, at Manlius, N. Y. 18410.

16552. Henry Cruger. Born Dec. 14, 1860, at Charleston, S. C. 18420.

16553. Robert Hubbard. Born March 21, 1862, at Mill Point, Canada. 18435.

16554. Cornelius Peter. Born May 26, 1863, at Manlius. Wholesale druggist. Residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

16555. Catharine Louisa. Born May 26, 1863, at Manlius. Married Joseph Rathborne. 18450.

16560. JOHN MANIER. He was born May 19, 1851. He married, Nov. 4, 1875, Julia Sophia Smith. 15900—67. Cashier of First National Bank, 1884. Treasurer of Chenango Valley Savings Bank, 1896. Secretary and Treasurer of Binghamton Safe Deposit Company, 1896. Trustee of Chenango Valley Savings Bank, 1900. Residence, 1900, Binghamton, N. Y.

16570. HERBERT HUNTINGTON SMITH. (Charles⁵, Azariah⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15900—69. He was born Jan. 22, 1851, at Manlius, N. Y. He prepared at Manlius Academy and attended Cornell University, 1868—70. Scientist and author. He has been engaged upon geological surveys in Ohio, New York and Brazil. Author of *Brazil, the Amazon and the Coast*. Contributor to *Scribner's Monthly Magazine*. He accompanied Prof. C. Fred Hartt, of Cornell University, on the Morgan Expedition in 1870, to Brazil as his assistant in science. He has since made four trips to Brazil for studying and collecting animals. His work was mostly on

the Amazon, 1873-7, and afterwards at Rio de Janeiro. He made two trips for Scribner's Monthly in 1878, and, accompanied by his wife, explored the Amazon visiting its sources, 1881-6. He travelled in 1888 in Mexico and was engaged in 1890 in scientific work in the West Indies for the Royal Society and British Association. Contributor to *American Naturalist* and *Gazeta de Noticias* of Rio de Janeiro. Contributor of most of entomological terms in the *Century Cyclopaedia*. Member of American, Lisbon and Rio de Janeiro Geographical Societies. He married, Oct. 5, 1878, at Woburn, Mass., Daisy W. Smith (daughter of Daniel Smith, engraver, of New York and Boston. Her mother was the daughter of Rev. William B. Tappan, hymnologist). She was born Jan. 10, 1858, at Woburn, Mass.

Child :

16571. Holland Huntington. Born Nov. 5, 1886.

16580. LEWIS S. TRIPP. He was born Nov. 9, 1852. He married, Jan. 7, 1875, Lilpha Smith. 15320. She attended Manlius Academy and the Ladies' Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. He died July 14, 1875, at Manlius, N. Y. She resides, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

Child :

16581. Hattie Louise. Born Oct. 23, 1875, at Manlius, N. Y.

16590. CHARLES STEPHEN SIMPKINS, ESQ. He was born May 22, 1847. He graduated at Columbia Law School, 1873. He married, April 13, 1876, Clara Eleanor Storm. 15900-77. Lawyer. Office, 165 Broadway, New York City. Residence, 1892, 1290 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

16591. Lilpha. Born Nov. 13, 1877, at Bergen, N. J.

16592. Anna A. Born Aug. 23, 1879. Died Nov. 22, 1886.

16593. Bessie. Born April 4, 1881. Died Aug. 5, 1881.

16594. Charles Webster. Born Aug. 9, 1882.

16595. Bertrand D. Born July 13, 1884.

16596. Edgar W. Born Feb. 26, 1886. Died July 18, 1886.

16597. Frank McClellan. Born June 28, 1887.

16598. Leon T. Born April 1, 1889.

16599. BERTRAND STORM. (Walter.) 15900—82. He was born May 22, 1864, at Bergen, N. J. Accountant. Residence, 1890, Syracuse, N. Y.

16600. ELI ROGERS. He was born April 30, 1845. He married, Dec. 21, 1870, Lucy Spencer. 15900—91.

Children :

- 16601. Alberta A. Born May 17, 1872.
- 16602. George T. Born Oct. 5, 1873. Died Nov. 30, 1874.
- 16603. Leonidas D. Born Dec. 1, 1874.
- 16604. Benjamin E. Born Aug. 4, 1876.
- 16605. John W. Born Oct. 4, 1877.
- 16606. Son. Born Jan. 30, 1879.

16615. GEORGE SPENCER. (John White², Selden¹.) 15900—92. He was born May 18, 1852. He married, March 12, 1872, Nancy Webb. She was born Feb. 17, 1849.

Children :

- 16616. Charles. Born Feb. 23, 1873.
- 16617. Emory. Born April 16, 1875.
- 16618. Frona. Born April 27, 1877.

16625. JOSEPH C. YOUNG. He was born April 5, 1849. He married, Nov. 22, 1872, Myra Spencer. 15900—93.

Children :

- 16626. Bertha. Born March 8, 1874.
- 16627. Edward. Born Jan. 24, 1876.
- 16628. Katie. Born May 27, 1878.

16635. SELDEN SPENCER. (John White², Selden¹.) 15900—94. He was born July 8, 1855. He married, Aug. 24, 1873, Mary Jane Young. She was born June 13, 1855.

Children :

- 16636. Eunice. Born Jan. 30, 1874. Died April 16, 1875.
- 16637. Herbert. Born Aug. 11, 1875.
- 16638. Rosa. Born Dec. 2, 1877.

16640. BENNIE SPENCER. (Selden², Selden¹.) 15900—114. He was born Feb. 3, 1864. He married. They have children.

16643. BERTIE SPENCER. (Selden², Selden¹.) 15900—115. He was born Feb. 3, 1864. He married. They have children.

16645. GEORGE SPENCER MOSELEY. (James H.) 15900—131. He was born April 14, 1847, in Jersey City, N. J. He married, Nov. 5, 1868, Frances A. Kelley. She was born May 14, 1847. Business man. They have three or four children. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child :

16646. Albert. Born Sept. 15, 1870, at Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y.

16650. JOHN MCCORMICK. He was born Dec. 15, 1842. He married, Feb. 20, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Moseley. 15900—134. Wholesale dealer in tropical fruits. They have four children. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

16660. VINCENT WHITNEY BAYLESS. He was born Oct. 15, 1845. He married, Sept. 10, 1873, Clara Theresah Pomeroy. 15900—142. Cashier of Chippewa Valley Bank of Eau Claire, Wis., 1884. Residence, 1884, Eau Claire, Wis.

Child:

16661. Harry Cornelius. Born March 19, 1877.

16670. DR. EZRA BALDWIN PRATT. He was born Oct. 14, 1845. He graduated at New York University, M.D., 1869. He married, June 27, 1872, Mary Elder Strong. 15900—152. He removed from Chaumont, N. Y., to Brownville, N. Y. Residence, 1893, Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children :

16671. Addison Strong. Born May 4, 1873, at Chaumont, N. Y.

16672. Helen Eunice. Born Dec. 10, 1874, at Brownville.

16673. Katie Madorah. Born July 28, 1876.

16674. Edmund Hull. Born Aug. 16, 1878.

16675. Mary Elder. Born Aug. 16, 1878.

16685. REV. ALFRED KELLEY BATES. He was born Dec. 14, 1853, in Columbus, Ohio. He graduated at Princeton College, A.B., 1874, and Theological Seminary of Northwest. He married, Jan.

30, 1878, Louisa Smith Strong. 15900—155. Presbyterian minister. Residence, 1878, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

16700. HON. FRANCIS EMORY WARREN. He was born June 20, 1844, at Hinsdale, Mass. He received an academic education. Private and non-commissioned officer, 49th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1862-5. He was afterwards a captain in the Massachusetts militia. He married, Jan. 26, 1871, Helen Maria Smith. 15900—179. He engaged in farming and stock-raising in Massachusetts until 1868, when he removed to Wyoming (then part of Dakota). He is now engaged in mercantile, live-stock and lighting business. Director in the First National Bank of Cheyenne, Wyo., 1878. President of the Council of Wyoming Legislature, 1873. Member of Council, 1884. Mayor of Cheyenne. Treasurer of Wyoming for three terms. Governor of Wyoming Territory, 1884-5; 1889-90. He was elected first Governor of the State of Wyoming. He was elected United States Senator in December, 1890; twice re-elected; present term expires in 1907. President of the F. E. Warren Mercantile Company. Residence, 1901, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:

16701. Helen Frances. Born Aug. 16, 1880, at Cheyenne, Wyo.

16702. Frederick Emory. Born Jan. 20, 1884, at Cheyenne, Wyo.

16705. CHARLES SUMNER SMITH. (Matthew⁸, Matthew⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15900—183. His name was changed to Charles Matthew Smith. He married, March 20, 1883, Laura Parks. She was born June 5, 1860. She died June 2, 1890. No children. Residence, 1890, Cheyenne, Wyo.

16720. HENRY ELLSWORTH STANTON. He was born July 23, 1846, at Huntington, Mass. He married, Nov. 21, 1871, Eliza Ann Smith. 15900—180. Soldier in the Civil War. Lumber manufacturer. Residence, 1878, Huntington, Mass.

Children:

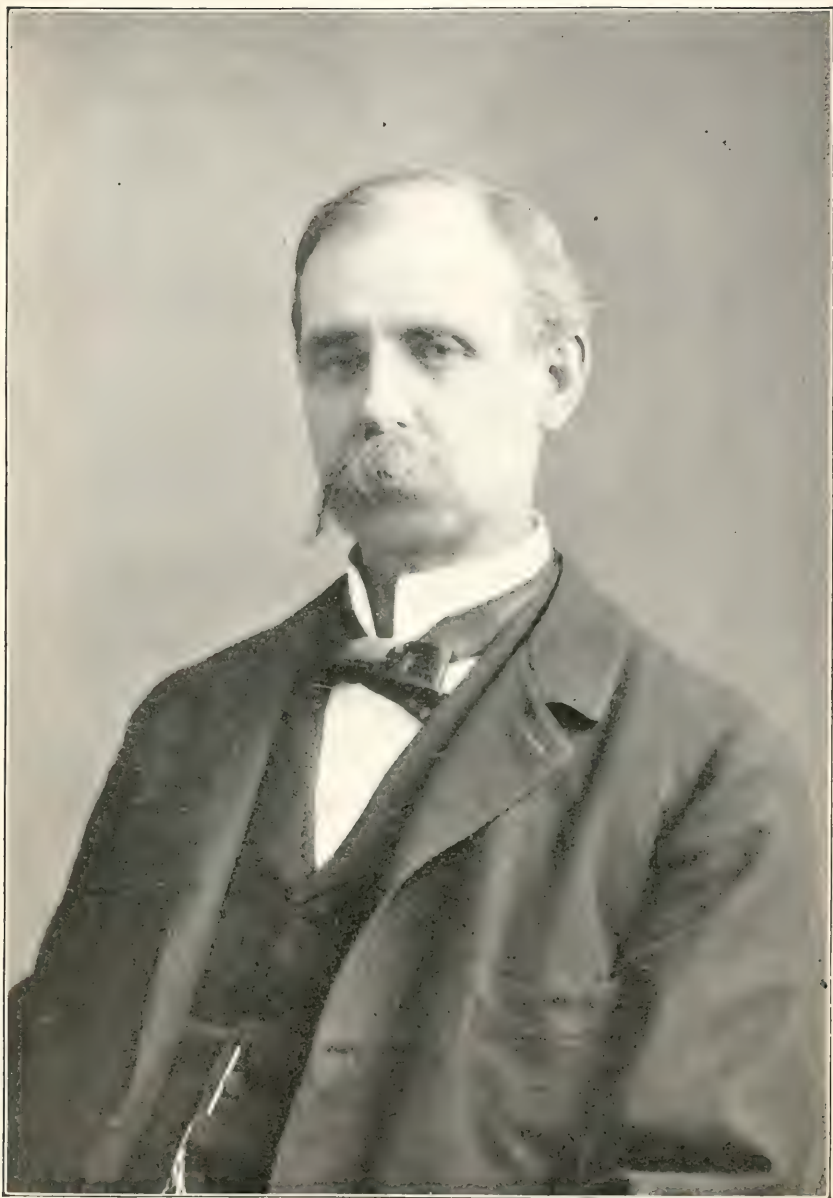
16721. Emory Ellsworth. Born June 30, 1873, at Huntington.

16722. Robert Henry. Born May 7, 1875, at Middlefield. Died Sept. 27, 1877, at Huntington.

16723. Luke Winchell. Born April 22, 1879, at Huntington.



SENATOR FRANCIS E. WARREN.



EDGAR V. WILSON, ESQ.

16730. JOHN HENRY SMITH. (John⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15900—191. He was born July 12, 1842. He married, April 8, 1873, Mrs. Sarah Eveline (Aborn) Parks. She was born Oct. 14, 1840, at Lincoln, Vt. Orderly Sergeant 47th Regt. Mass. Vols. He removed in 1881 to Dalton, Mass. Grocer. Chairman of Board of Selectmen at Dalton, Mass. Residence, 1890, Dalton, Mass.

Child :

16731. Sophia Elvira. Born Jan. 28, 1875, at Fair Haven, Vt.

16735. PROF. AZARIAH SMITH ROOT. (Solomon Francis², Solomon¹.) 15900—177. He was born Feb. 3, 1862, at Middlefield, Mass. He was prepared at Hinsdale and Pittsfield, Mass., Academies and graduated at Oberlin College, 1884. He attended Boston University Law School, 1884-5; Harvard Law School, 1886-7; and Gottingen University, 1888-9. Oberlin College gave him the degree of A.M., 1887. He married, April 30, 1887, Anna Mayo Metcalf of Elyria, Ohio. She was born July 26, 1862. She graduated at Oberlin College, 1884. Cataloguer, Oberlin College, 1885-6. Member of Bibliographical Society of Chicago, Ill. Member of American Library Association. Member and President of Ohio Library Association. Librarian since 1887 and Professor of Bibliography, Oberlin College. Member and Librarian of Ohio Church History Society. Secretary of Oberlin Alumni Association. Editor of Triennial Catalogue of Oberlin College. Residence, 1901, Oberlin, Ohio.

Child :

16736. Francis Metcalf. Born Sept. 24, 1889.

16740. EDGAR VINTON WILSON, ESQ. (Frederick Almon², William¹.) 15900—201. He was born July 1, 1847, at Winchendon, Mass. He graduated at Cornell University, B.S., 1872. He married, July 22, 1878, Emma May Pollard (daughter of William W. Pollard. Her mother was a Hall). She was born in March, 1860, at Woodstock, Vt. Lawyer. Member of School Committee. No children. Residence, 1901, Athol, Worcester Co., Mass.

16750. GARDNER L. HEATH. He married Martha C. Willis-
15226. He died in 1883. Residence, 1896, Marshfield, Vt.

Children :

16751. May L.

16752. Harley W.

16760. LEWIS HALLOCK NASH. (Francis Hawley.) 15900—
236. He was born April 16, 1852. He married, July 3, 1882, Anna
Maria Archer (daughter of Charles Archer and Anne Knight).

Children :

16761. Marion Hallock. Born Oct. 19, 1885.

16762. Mildred Archer. Born Aug. 28, 1888.

16763. Douglas Eliot. Born Sept. 7, 1889.

16764. Harold Lewis. Born March 5, 1892.

16770. CLARENCE CHARLES NASH. (Francis Hawley.) 15900—
241. He was born Aug. 15, 1863. He married, Oct. 12, 1899,
Harriet Irene Rockwell (daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Rock-
well and Clara Ketcham King).

16780. ERNEST HARMON MACK. (Orlando⁶, Elisha⁵, Warren⁴,
Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 15900—261. He was born Oct. 30, 1848.
He married, June 1, 1869, Susan D. Smith. Residence, 1901,
Keuka Park, N. Y.

Children :

16781. LaVern Prentice. Born Jan. 24, 1872.

16782. Nina Lois. Born Dec. 4, 1876. Married John C. Sutfin. 18335.

16785. JAMES C. STEWART. He married, Jan. 10, 1884, Mar-
garet Mack. 15900—264.

Children :

16786. Carl L. Born July 16, 1885.

16787. Bina Clare. Born April 29, 1894.

16795. NORMAN O. WHEELER. (Horace.) 15900—371. He
was born Nov. 8, 1843, at Exeter, N. Y. He married, Jan. 21, 1874,
Ida Everett. She died Sept. 4, 1888.

Child :

16796. Ada. Born Jan. 1, 1875.

16797. AZARIAH SMITH. (William Manlius⁵, Azariah⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15322. He was born Aug. 7, 1856. He married, May 10, 1883, Edith K. Carter. She was born Feb. 10, 1858, in London, England. Deacon in Good Will Congregational Church. He died Feb. 23, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y. She resided, 1890, Providence, R. I.

Child :

16798. Gurdon Bradley. Born Jan. 28, 1885.

16800. NEWTON CHADEAYNE SMITH. (William Manlius⁵, Azariah⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15325. He was born Aug. 21, 1862. He attended Syracuse University, 1881-3. He married, June 26, 1901, Ida Bowen. Bank Clerk at Binghamton, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

16810. DR. ALLEN MACY SMITH, U. S. A. (William Manlius⁵, Azariah⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15326. He was born June 26, 1864. He was prepared at Syracuse High School and graduated at Amherst College, A.B., 1886, and Syracuse Medical College, 1889. He married, June 5, 1892, Mary Irene Drew. Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army. Commission dated June 6, 1890. He has been stationed at Manilla for past two years. He expects to leave Manilla in December, 1901, to be stationed at Baltimore, Md. Permanent address—Care of Adjutant General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.

Child :

16811. Richard Keene. Born March 26, 1893.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

18300. JUSTUS BROWNING SMITH. (Milton⁸, Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15901. He was born Dec. 24, 1844. He married, June 27, 1873, Ella Loveland. She was born July 10, 1845. Merchant. No children. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

18310. WAYLAND FRANCIS SMITH. (Milton⁸, Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15905. He was born July 26, 1853. He married, Feb. 18, 1875, Lillie C. Ingham. She was born Dec. 17, 1854. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

Children :

18311. Dwight Ingham. Born Aug. 21, 1878.

18312. Effie Luella. Born Sept. 15, 1880.

18315. CLARENCE EMMONS SMITH. (Milton⁸, Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 15902. He was born Nov. 21, 1846, at Middlefield, Mass. He married in September, 1883, Addie Eliza Fuller. She was born April 25, 1856. Merchant. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

Child :

18316. Carl Browning. Born July 20, 1884.

18320. EDWIN SMITH, (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born Oct. 23, 1856, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 30, 1882, Alice Amanda Smith. 15906. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

Child :

18321. Mary Browning. Born July 3, 1889. Died Jan. 6, 1890.

18325. ARTHUR P. COMBS. He was born Dec. 12, 1859, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, April 23, 1884, Mary Emmons Smith. 15907. Merchant. She died June 21, 1887. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

18326. Louis Eugene. Born Aug. 24, 1885.

18327. Winfred Emmons. Born June 3, 1887.

18330. LYMAN EBENEZER SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born Aug. 31, 1858. He married, April 23, 1884, Fannie Root Smith. 15908. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

18335. JOHN C. SUTFIN. He married, Jan. 8, 1896, Nina Lois Mack. 16782.

Children :

18336. Josephine. Born Aug. 29, 1898.

18337. Evelyn. Born May 29, 1901.

18340. PERKINS B. HIGLEY. (Matthew.) 16254. He was born July 3, 1850. He married, Dec. 15, 1875, Hattie Messenger. She was born June 22, 1856. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Child :

18341. Lula May. Born Aug. 9, 1877.

18345. DR. BENJAMIN F. HAWN. He was born July 4, 1848. He graduated at Lavall University, Quebec, M.D., 1873. He married, May 31, 1871, Ella N. Robbins. 16231. Residence, 1893, Youngstown, Ohio.

Child :

18346. Frank Seymour. Born Feb. 5, 1874. He married, Nov. 19, 1895, Minnie Walters. Children : 1. Seymour William. Born Nov. 17, 1896. 2. Francis Gilbert. Born March 23, 1899.

18350. F. L. RUMBAUGH. He was born Nov. 3, 1846. He married, March 19, 1873, Fannie L. Applegate. 16247. Residence, 1878, Vinton, Iowa.

Children :

18351. Nellie P. Born April 10, 1874.

18352. Jessie L. Born Sept. 20, 1875.

18360. HENRY B. WALDEN. He was born May 8, 1832. He married, Dec. 24, 1863, Lovisa Higley. 16251. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Children :

18361. Frank H. Born Feb. 3, 1866.

18362. Luna E. Born Aug. 13, 1867.

18363. Della A. Born Oct. 12, 1873.

18364. Carrie M. Born Jan. 30, 1875.

18370. PHILANDER R. HIGHLEY. (Matthew.) 16252. He was born Jan. 17, 1843. He married, Oct. 12, 1870, Adda M. Cannon. She was born Nov. 4, 1849. Residence, 1878, Windham, Ohio.

Child :

18371. Maud. Born Dec. 20, 1877.

18380. CARL W. SMITH. He was born Sept. 3, 1853. He married, Feb. 2, 1875, Rosella Robbins. 16232. Hardware merchant. Residence, 1878, Newton Falls, Ohio.

Child :

18381. Leonora. Born Feb. 2, 1876.

18390. WILMER JOHN ROBBINS. (David Mack³, Samuel², Jacob¹.) 16241. He was born Sept. 1, 1848. He married, Sept. 13, 1871, Matilda F. Thayer. She was born March 16, 1851. Residence, 1878, Hiram, Ohio.

Children :

18391. Edith A. Born Dec. 12, 1872.

18392. Fred H. Born Feb. 7, 1876. Died Sept. 12, 1876.

18400. DAVID A. WAGER. He was born Oct. 13, 1850. He married, March 7, 1875, Margaretta J. Robbins. 16243. Residence, 1878, Cleveland, Ohio.

Child :

18401. Albert R. Born Aug. 27, 1876. Died Aug. 14, 1877.

18410. JOHN CALVIN VANSCHAACK. (Peter.) 16551. He was born July 2, 1858, at Manlius, N. Y. He married, March 26, 1888, Florence Lillian Palmer. She was born July 28, 1868, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Child :

18411. Calvin. Born April 1, 1889.

18420. HENRY CRUGER VANSCHAACK, ESQ. (Peter.) 16552. He was born Dec. 14, 1860, in Charleston, S. C. He married, May 12, 1886, Renetta J. Sweet. She was born Jan. 29, 1865, in Chicago, Ill. Lawyer. Mortgage banker. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

18421. Henry Cruger. Born March 12, 1887.

18422. Robert Cornelius. Born Oct. 1, 1888.

18423. George Schuyler. Born July 26, 1890.

18435. ROBERT HUBBARD VANSCHAACK. (Peter.) 16553. He was born March 21, 1862, at Mill Point, Ontario. He married, Nov. 2, 1887, Carrie Libbey. She was born Feb. 16, 1862, at Chicago, Ill. Wholesale druggist. Treasurer of Peter VanShaack & Sons (incorporated). Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

18436. Albione Libbey. Born Sept. 18, 1888.

18437. Robert Hubbard. Born Feb. 16, 1890.

18438. Louis Fairmount. Born Jan. 23, 1892.

18440. CORNELIUS PETER VANSCHAACK. (Peter.) He was born May 26, 1863. He married, July 1, 1890, Maude H. Byford. Wholesale druggist. Secretary of Peter VanSchaack & Sons (incorporated). She died Feb. 2, 1900. Office, 138-140 Lake St. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

18441. Byford Cornelius. Born Sept. 2, 1891.

18442. Cornelius Peter. Born Jan. 22, 1893. Died Feb. 23, 1893.

18450. JOSEPH RATHBORNE. He was born Dec. 12, 1845, in Virginia, Ireland. He married, Dec. 27, 1882, Catherine Louisa VanSchaack. 16555. Lumber merchant. She died Sept. 12, 1885. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Child :

18451. Joseph Cornelius. Born July 20, 1884.

APPENDIX IV.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

FIRST GENERATION.

18500. JOHN MACK. 11800. He did not marry a second time. It is thought that this family dropped their original names, retaining the prefix only, thereby being better able to escape persecution on account of their religious belief. It is said that part of their coat-of-arms was a boar's head. The Scotch families of McDougal and McTavish have as parts of their coats-of-arms a boar's head erased. One branch of the family thinks that the original name was McDermon. He was the original and only early settler of that name in Conn. and the ancestor of all the early Macks of that state.

For information in regard to Mack family see: 1. American Ancestry. Vols. I and II. 2. Bedford, N. H. Centennial. 3. Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H. 4. Lancaster's History of Gilman-ton, N. H. 5. Hubbard's Stanstead County, Canada. 6. Livermore's History of Wilton, N. H. 7. Olin Genealogy. 8. Parke's History of Londonderry, N. H. 9. Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H. 10. Sheldon's History of Deerfield.

SECOND GENERATION.

18525. JOHN MACK. (John.) 11801. He married (2nd), May 4, 1733, Abigail Daniels, a widow.

18550. REV. EBENEZER MACK. (John.) 11890. History of Gilsum, N. H., says of him: Ebenezer Mack resided at Lyme, Conn., where he "dropped dead" as he was bringing in a "back log" in 1777. His wife was Hannah Gates (this is probably an error as Town records say her name was Holly), died 1796. The names of some of their children follow.

Children:

18551. Elisha.

18552. Samuel.

18553. Solomon. 19080.

18554. Hepzibeth. Married Abishai Tubbs of Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.

18565. THEOPHILUS LORD. 11930. (Thomas Lord¹, the first person bearing the family name in America, settled at Hartford, Conn. He married. His son William Lord² married and removed to Lyme, Conn. He died about 1681. Children: 1. Thomas. 2. Richard. 3. Robert. 4. William. Thomas³ Lord married, Dec. 22, 1693, Mary Lee. He died June 22, 1730. Children: 1. Thomas Lord. Born Sept. 22, 1694. Married, June 6, 1727, Esther Marvin and had ten children. 2. Mary Lord. Born March 20, 1695. 3. Joseph Lord. Born Oct. 17, 1697. 4. Theophilus Lord. Born Dec. 19, 1698. 5. Elizabeth Lord. Born Oct. 1, 1701. 6. Daniel Lord. Born Dec. 19, 1703. 7. Samuel Lord. Born Dec. 22, 1705. 8. Abigail Lord. Born in May, 1708. 9. Martha Lord. Born March 3, 1710. 10. Daniel Lord. Born June 9, 1715. Ensign Thomas Lee, the first of the name in America married and had a son, Thomas Lee, father of Mary (Lee) Lord, who married twice. His first wife

died May 21, 1676. He married (2nd), July 13, 1676 (or 1677), Marah De Wolf. Children: 1. John Lee. Born Sept. 21, 1670. 2. Thomas Lee. Born Dec. 10, 1672. 3. Sarah Lee. Born Jan. 14, 1674. 4. Bel Lee. Born Aug. 14, 1677 (or 1678). 5. Mary Lee. Born April 23, 1678 (or 1679). Married Thomas Lord.) He was born Dec. 19, 1698, at Lyme, Conn. He married, May 8, 1728, Deborah Mack. 11812. In 1754 Theophilus Lord gave a piece of land "for the love and good will I have to my son David Beebe and his wife Sarah". In 1752-3 "to my loving and dutiful son Abraham Emerson". In another deed is "for the love and good will I bear unto my eldest daughter Lydia the wife of Stephen Ransom of Lyme". This land was on the east end of the farm on which he himself lived. He died Feb. 28, 1761. She died Feb. 4, 1776. Residence, Hadlyme, New London Co., Conn.

Children :

- 18566. Lydia. Born March 19, 1729. Married Stephen Ransom. 20050.
- 18567. Deborah. Born Nov. 26, 1730. She (or Hulda or Hepzibah) married Abraham Emerson.
- 18568. Sarah. Born Feb. 23, 1732. Married David Beebe. 20080.
- 18569. Hulda. Born July 16, 1735.
- 18570. Hepzibah. Born June 22, 1737.
- 18571. Elizabeth. Born July 5, 1739. Married Jesse Gates. 20090.

18580. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew³ Smith and Mary Cutler (daughter of John Cutler), Matthew² Smith, Matthew¹ Smith and Jane Smith who came from Sandwick, County of Kent, England, and settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1637.) 11910. He was born in 1684, at Lyme, Conn. He married, Nov. 28, 1706, Sarah Mack. 11802. He removed, Nov. 6, 1706, to East Haddam, Conn. Tanner. He died Dec. 6, 1751. She died Jan. 18, 1755. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 18581. Thomas. Born March 20, 1710. 20100.
- 18582. Sarah. Born Feb. 21, 1711. Married Thomas Rogers. 20115.
- 18583. Mary. Born in 1713. Married Joseph Cone. 20130.
- 18584. Elizabeth. Born April 20, 1716. Unmarried. Died in 1741.
- 18585. Lydia. Born Feb. 24, 1718. Married Josiah Arnold. 20150.
- 18586. Ruth. Born March 29, 1720. Married Jared Cone. 20160.
- 18587. Matthew. Born Nov. 1, 1722. 15900-176. 20210.
- 18588. Susanna. Born in 1725. Married Nehemiah Tracy. 20220.

THIRD GENERATION.

19000. JOSEPH MACK. (Jonathan², John¹.) 11852. He was born July 22, 1729 (History of Gilsum, N. H., says 1728), at Lyme, Conn. He married (1st), Lois. He married (2nd), Lydia. He died in Jan., 1792, at Alstead, N. H.

Children :

- 19001. Nathan.
- 19002. Dorothy.
- 19003. Ruel. Born Oct. 2, 1765. 20800.
- 19004. Mary. Married John Slade, Jr.
- 19005. Betty. Born Sept. 16, 1770, at Alstead, N. H.
- 19006. Lois. Married Joseph Razor.

19050. ABNER MACK. (Orlando², John¹.) 12600. History of Gilsum, N. H., says he died in 1784. Phebe Lord Mack came to Gilsum with her sons Berzeleel (as he always wrote it) and Abner.

Children :

- 19051. Berzeleel. Born Sept. 18, 1760. 20820.
- 19052. Abner. Married Sept. 20, 1803, "Sibel" Chapman of Sullivan, N. H. He removed to Bethel, Vt.

19080. SOLOMON MACK. (Ebenezer², John¹.) 11893. 18552. He was born Sept. 26, 1735 (History of Gilsum, N. H.). (Sept. 15, 1732, at Lyme (Lyme, Conn., Town Records). He married, Jan. 4, 1759, Lydia Gates (daughter of Nathan Gates). She was born Sept. 3, 1735, at East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 19081. Jason. Born at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- 19082. Lydia. Born in 1764 at Marlow. Married Samuel Bill.
- 19083. Stephen. Born June 15, 1766, at Marlow. 20830.

19084. Lovisa. Born at Marlow. Married about 1784, a Tuttle. She died in 1789 at South Hadley, Mass.
 19085. Lovina. Born at Marlow. Unmarried. Died in 1788.
 19086. Daniel.
 19087. Solomon. Born Jan. 28, 1773. 20850.
 19088. Lucy. Born July 8, 1775. Married Joseph Smith. 20870.

19090. LIEUT. RICHARD HAYS. 12425. Ensign and First Lieutenant of Train Bands of Lyme, Conn.

20050. STEPHEN RANSOM. (Joseph², Matthew¹.) He was born May 8, 1724. He married Lydia Lord. 18566. He served twenty-eight days as a soldier in Rev. War. He was a Minute Man. He was admitted to the Hadlyme Church after 1750. He died Feb. 14, 1796. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Children :

20051. Theophilus. Married. Mrs. Ella Bishop Ransom who resides, 1901, at Wyoming, Ohio, is one of his descendants.
 20052. Dorothy. Bap. Oct. 8, 1758. Married her cousin Theophilus Lord Gates. 20885.
 20053. Anna. Bap. Oct. 8, 1758. Twin with Dorothy.

20080. DAVID BEEBE. He was born in 1723. He married Sarah Lord. 18568. He died Nov. 27, 1810. She died June 13, 1793. Residence, Hadlyme, Conn.

20090. JESSE GATES. (Deacon and Ensign Daniel Gates and Lydia Fuller, Daniel Gates, Capt. George Gates. Lydia Fuller was the daughter of Shubael Fuller and Hannah Crocker, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Hannah Crocker was the daughter of Jonathan Crocker, John Crocker, Dea. William Crocker and Hannah Howland, daughter of Lieut. John Howland, John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley who both came over in the Mayflower.) He was born April 5, 1734, at East Haddam, Conn. He married March 2, 1758, Elizabeth Lord. 18571. She was admitted to the church April 12, 1761, at Millington, Conn. They are said to have had nine children. Residence, Lyme, East Haddam, Hartland and Millington, Conn.

Children :

20091. Theophilus Lord. Born April 13, 1759, at East Haddam. Bap. April 12, 1761, at Millington. 20885.

20092. Uriah. Born April 26, 1761, at East Haddam. Bap. June 4, 1761, at Millington.

20093. Huldah. Born April 22, 1764, at Millington.

20100. THOMAS SMITH. (Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 18581. He was born March 20, 1710, at East Haddam, Conn. He married (1st), Feb. 9, 1737, Hannah Gates. She was born about 1714. She died Jan. 12, 1754. He married (2nd), May 27, 1756, Mrs. Anna Osborne (widow of Dr. Osborne). She was born about 1715. She died April 16, 1791. He died Dec. 23, 1797. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

20101. Thomas. Born Jan. 21, 1738. 20900.

20102. Matthew. Born Sept. 11, 1740. 20920.

20103. Samuel. Born Dec. 6, 1757.

20115. THOMAS ROGERS. He married April 19, 1746, Sarah Smith. 18582. He died after 1774. She died Dec. 20, 1754. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

20116. John. Born Feb. 3, 1747.

20117. Elizabeth. Born March 19, 1750.

20118. Mary. Born July 15, 1752.

20119. Thomas. Born Dec. 15, 1754.

20130. JOSEPH CONE. (Daniel², Daniel¹ Cone, who was born in 1626 in Edinborough, Scotland, came to America in ship "John and Sarah" in 1651, and was one of the twenty-eight who purchased the greater part of Middlesex County, Conn., from the Indians. He married (1st), Mehitable Spencer (daughter of Jared Spencer of Cambridge, Mass.). She died about 1691. He married (2nd), the widow of Richard Walpley of Haddam, Conn. He died Oct. 24, 1706.) He was born March 20, 1711. He married, Nov. 1, 1734, Mary Smith. 18583.

Children :

20131. Joseph. Born Nov. 2, 1735. 20935.

20132. Mary. Born March 27, 1738. Married David Emmons.

20133. Benjamin. Born Sept. 20, 1739. Died Oct. 16, 1758.

20134. Martin. Born May 15, 1742. Married, June 5, 1764, Rebecca Spencer. She died July 3, 1785.

20135. Martha. Born April 10, 1744. Married Levi Beebe. Soldier in Rev. War.
 20136. Solomon. Born Sept. 2, 1745. 20950.
 20137. Ashbel. Born Aug. 2, 1747.
 20138. Jeremiah. Born Feb. 7, 1750. Married (1st), Aug. 10, 1773, Mary Brockway; (2nd), July 25, 1776, Ruth Spencer.
 20139. Elizabeth. Born Aug. 22, 1751.
 20140. Theodore. Born Aug. 12, 1758.

20150. JOSIAH ARNOLD. He was born March 24, 1715. He married, Feb. 24, 1743, Lydia Smith. 18585. She died May 31, 1747. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

20151. Lydia. Born Nov. 15, 1743.
 20152. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 15, 1743.
 20153. Josiah. Born Aug. 29, 1745.

20160. JARED CONE. (Daniel², Daniel¹.) He was born Jan. 12, 1715. He married in Dec., 1738, Ruth Smith. 18586. He died Oct. 10, 1781. She died Oct. 13, 1748.

Children :

10161. Matthew. Born Oct. 15, 1739. Died Dec. 15, 1739.
 20162. Matthew. Born Oct. 14, 1740. 20960.
 20163. Nehemiah. Born Sept. 14, 1742. 20975.
 20164. Ruth. Born July 28, 1745. Married Ashbel Olmstead.
 20165. Sarah. Born March 19, 1748. Married Jeremiah Sibley.

20210. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 18587. 15900—176. He was born Nov. 1, 1722, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Jan. 16, 1745, Sarah Church. She was born July 4, 1724. He died Oct. 9, 1804. She died July 21, 1796.

Children :

20211. Asa. Born July 9, 1747. Died Aug. 2, 1767.
 20212. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 12, 1750. Married Oliver Ackley. 20990.
 20213. Matthew. Born May 12, 1753. 21000.
 20214. Azariah. Born May 16, 1755. Unmarried. Died.
 20215. Jeremiah. Born June 29, 1758. 21015.
 20216. Calvin. Born Nov. 28, 1760. 21030.
 20217. Sarah. Born Aug. 14, 1764. Married, after 1802, John Parke, for his second wife.

20220. NEHEMIAH TRACY. He was born in 1723. He married in 1744, Susanna Smith. 18588. He died Sept. 9, 1776. She died April 20, 1806. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 20221. Susanna. Born March 14, 1745.
- 20222. Tryphena. Born June 9, 1746. Died young.
- 20223. Tryphena. Born April 14, 1748.
- 20224. Jerusha. Born Oct. 23, 1751.
- 20225. Nehemiah. Born Nov. 8, 1753. He married and left descendants. He was the founder of Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pa.
- 20226. Sarah. Born June 15, 1755.
- 20227. Rachel. Born March 18, 1757.
- 20228. Gamaliel R. Born Feb. 17, 1759. He removed to Colchester, Conn.
- 20229. Hannah S. Born Oct. 20, 1760.
- 20230. Jedediah. Born Oct. 16, 1762.
- 20231. Daniel. Born Jan. 9, 1765. He removed to Colchester, Conn.
- 20232. Elizabeth. Born July 5, 1767.
- 20233. Eliphalet. Born May 1, 1772.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20800. RUEL MACK. (Joseph³, Jonathan², John¹.) 19003. He was born Oct. 12, 1765. He married, Sept. 17, 1791, Lydia Ordway. She was born in 1770 at Alstead, N. H. He died March 11, 1812, at Surry, N. H.

Children :

20801. Samuel. Born in 1793 at Surry.

20802. Joseph. Born in 1795.

20803. Elizabeth. Born in 1797.

20804. Luther. Born in 1799.

20805. Calvin. Born in 1802.

20820. BERZELEEL MACK. (Abner³, Orlando², John¹.) 19051. He was born Sept. 18, 1760 (or 1759), at Hebron, Conn. He married (1st), July 28, 1785, Rachel Hurd. She died Oct. 15, 1820. He married (2nd), March 25, 1822, Mrs. Olive (Gibbs) Temple (daughter of Isaac Gibbs and Lois Temple). She was born in 1757 at Marboro, N. H. She died Feb. 22, 1827. He married (3rd), Oct. 23, 1827, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) Smith. He died July 22, 1829. Residence, Gilsum, N. H.

Children :

20821. Berzeleel Lord. Born April 11, 1794. 22000.

20822. Isaac. Born Feb. 3, 1796. Unmarried. Died in 1821 in New York.

20830. COL. STEPHEN MACK. (Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 19083. He was born June 15, 1766, at Gilsum, N. H., (o. 1764 at Lyme, Conn.). He married in 1788, Temperance Bond at Gilsum, N. H. He removed from Gilsum, N. H., to Tunbridge, Vt., and

from there to Detroit, Mich., where he was one of the early settlers. Trustee of the Village of Detroit, 1817. Member of Reception Committee for President Monroe, 1817. Director in Bank of Michigan, 1818. Supervisor, 1816-18. He was a member of the firm of Mack & Conant, merchants, 1799-1819. They built the jail in 1815. Owner and proprietor of the flouring mill at Pontiac, Mich., 1825. He died Nov. 11, 1826, at Pontiac, Mich. They had twelve children. One of his daughters married David Cooper. Rev. David M. Cooper of Detroit, Mich., is his grandson. Residence, Detroit and Pontiac, Mich.

Children :

- 20831. John M. Supervisor of Hamtramck township, 1849-62. "Mack Street in Detroit, Mich., was named in 1855 after John M. Mack an old settler and land-owner."
- 20832. Col. Andrew. Born in 1782, at New London, Conn. He was a sailor in early life and captain of a ship, and sailed three times around the world. He drove sheep into Cincinnati in 1808 and settled there. Captain in War of 1812. Member of Assembly of Ohio. He removed in 1830 to Detroit, Mich., and was proprietor of the Mansion House, 1830-3. He was one of the proprietors of the Detroit Free Press, 1830-3. Collector of Customs, 1829-39. Mayor of Detroit to fill unexpired term of Mayor Trowbridge, who resigned, 1834. Representative, 1839. He was connected with the Territorial Militia. He removed to a farm on St. Clair river, in St. Clair township, where he died in 1857.
- 20833. Fanny. Born Sept. 4, 1789. She was one of the first members of the Presbyterian church of Detroit in 1825.
- 20834. Temperance. She was one of the first members of the Presbyterian church in 1825.
- 20835. Polly. Married David Dart.

20850. SOLOMON MACK. (Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 19087. He was born Jan. 28, 1773. He married (1st), in 1797, Esther Hayward (daughter of Peter Hayward and Esther Holmes). She was born June 5, 1773, at Surry, N. H. She died April 13, 1844. He married (2nd), Mrs. Huldah (Hayward) Whipple (daughter of Nathan Hayward and Sally Smith of Surry, N. H.). She died a few months after marriage at Walpole, N. H. He married (3rd), June 4, 1845, Mrs. Betsey (Way) Alexander. She died at Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 5, 1863. He died Oct. 12, 1851.

Children :

- 20851. Calvin. Born Nov. 28, 1797. 22015.
- 20852. Orlando. Born Sept. 23, 1799. 22020.
- 20853. Chilion. Born July 26, 1802. 22035.
- 20854. Solomon. Born May 23, 1805. 22045.
- 20855. Amos. Born May 1, 1807. Died Oct. 17, 1824.
- 20856. Dennis. Born Oct. 18, 1809. Died Aug. 4, 1811.
- 20857. Merrill Elmaran. Born Sept. 14, 1812. 22060.
- 20858. Esther. Born April 2, 1815. Died Oct. 26, 1824.
- 20859. Rizpah. Born June 19, 1818. Married A. J. Howard.

20870. JOSEPH SMITH. (Asael Smith and Mary Doty.) He was born July 12, 1771, at Tunbridge, Vt. He married, Jan. 24, 1796, Lucy Mack. 19088. He died Sept. 14, 1840, at Nauvoo, Ill.

Children :

- 20871. Alvin. Born 11, 1799, at Tunbridge, Vt. Died Nov. 19, 1824, at Tunbridge.
- 20872. Hyrum. Born Feb. 9, 1800, at Tunbridge. 22070.
- 20873. Sophronia. Born May 18, 1803, at Tunbridge. Married Calvin Stoddard.
- 20874. Joseph. Born Dec. 23, 1805, at Sharon, Vt. 22100.
- 20875. Samuel. Born March 13, 1808, at Tunbridge. Died July 30, 1844, in Illinois.
- 20876. Ephraim. Born March 13, 1810, at Tunbridge. Died March 24, 1810.
- 20877. William. Born March 13, 1811, at Royalston, Vt.
- 20878. Catherine. Born July 8, 1812, at Lebanon, Vt. Married Wilkins J. Salisbury.
- 20879. Don Carlos. Born March 25, 1816, at Lebanon, Vt. Died Aug. 7, 1841, in Illinois.
- 20880. Lucy. Born July 18, 1821. Married Arthur Milliken.

20885. THEOPHILUS LORD GATES. (Jesse⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹.) He was born April 13, 1759, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Feb. 22, 1781, his cousin, Dorothy Ransom. 20052. The early years of his life were spent at Lyme. In 1765 his parents sold two pieces of land which they owned in Lyme and moved to Hartland, Conn., where they bought a farm. Theophilus Lord Gates was never a strong man physically, but both he and his wife inherited land from their grandfather Theophilus Lord, of Lyme, and this with their farm in Hartland, inherited from Jesse Gates, brought them enough to live comfortably. Their children were all well educated for those

days and several of them taught school before marrying. Their daughter Polly married Solomon Payne, of Amenia, N. Y., about 1815 and they moved to Trumbull Co., Ohio, settling in the extreme eastern part of the state in a place which was called "Payne's Corners". They built a large house which for many years was the meeting place for all the families. Lydia Gates, the oldest daughter of Theophilus Lord Gates, married Roger Eno (or Enos) of Amenia before 1804. The other three daughters soon joined Mrs. Payne in Ohio. About 1822 Solomon Payne went back to Amenia and there met Mrs. Gates whom he took to Ohio with him for a visit. They drove west in a wagon. A lustre teapot and a small chest brought with them are still shown at Payne's Corners. Mr. and Mrs. Eno went to Hartland and took charge of the farm for their father. Theophilus Lord Gates died suddenly in March and his wife never returned to Connecticut, but lived with Polly Payne until her death on Jan. 7, 1855, at the advanced age of ninety-six years. She is buried in Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children :

- 20886. Lydia. Born April 2, 1782. Married Roger Eno (or Enos). 22425.
- 20887. Hannah. Born Jan. 23, 1785. Married Chester Andrews. 22440.
- 20888. Theophilus Ransom. Born Jan. 12, 1787. 22460.
- 20889. Sarah. Born Jan. 8, 1789. Married Archibald Henderson. 22465.
- 20890. Mary. Born July 8, 1791. Married Solomon Payne. 22480.
- 20891. Dorothy Roxey. Born August 22, 1793. Died Dec. 9, 1795.
- 20892. Elizabeth. Born Sept. 4, 1795. Married Joel Horton. 22490.
- 20893. David Washington. Born Feb. 22, 1797. 22500.
- 20894. Daniel Lord. Born July 28, 1788. Died Nov. 2, 1803.

20900. THOMAS SMITH. (Thomas⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 20101. He was born Jan. 21, 1738. He married, Dec. 11, 1760, Mary Green of Middletown, Conn.

Children :

- 20901. Benjamin.
- 20902. Jonah.
- 20903. Mary.
- 20904. Hannah.
- 20905. Diodate. Twin with Eliphalet.
- 20906. Eliphalet.

20920. MATTHEW SMITH. (Thomas⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born Sept. 11, 1740. He married.

Children :

- 20921. Hannah. Married Stephen Fuller.
- 20922. Lydia. Married Jabez Fuller.
- 20923. Thankful. Married Irad Fuller.
- 20924. Esther. Married Josiah Gates.
- 20925. Olive. Married Jonas Sparks.
- 20926. Dorothy. Married William Palmer.

20935. JOSEPH CONE. (Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 20131. He was born March 2, 1735. He married, June 14, 1759, Martha Brainard Spencer (daughter of Major General Joseph Spencer of the Continental Army, and Martha Brainard. Joseph Spencer was one of the eight Brigadier Generals appointed at the organization of the Continental Army. He was afterwards promoted to Major General. He was born in 1714 and died in 1789, at East Haddam, Conn.). She was born in 1740. He died about 1779. She died May 3, 1796. Soldier in Capt. R. J. Meigs' 2nd Conn. Regt. and later in the Navy in Rev. War and was lost in action.

Children :

- 20936. Conant. Born July 6, 1760. 22510.
- 20937. Alice. Born Feb. 18, 1762. Married a Sparrow.
- 20938. Prudence.
- 20939. John.
- 20940. Martha.
- 20941. Timothy. Born May 20, 1777. 22525.

20950. SOLOMON CONE. (Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 20136. He was born Sept. 2, 1745. He married, May 30, 1774, Mary Spencer. He died March 20, 1805. They had nine children.

Child :

- 20951. Solomon. Born in 1781. 22545.

20960. MATTHEW CONE. (Jared³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 20162. He was born Oct. 14, 1740. He married (1st), June 24, 1760, Mary Barnes. She died April 27, 1768. He married (2nd), Sept. 13, 1770, Lydia Gates.

Children :

- 20961. Lucy. Born July 20, 1761.
- 20962. Zenas. Born Nov. 8, 1763.
- 20963. Newell. Born Aug. 28, 1765.
- 20964. Ephraim. Born Aug. 25, 1771. 22560.
- 20965. Jared. Born April 6, 1781. 22570.

20975. NEHEMIAH CONE. (Jared³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 20163.
 He was born Sept. 14, 1742. He married, June 7, 1764, Jedediah
 Andrews. He died Sept. 4, 1809.

Children :

- 20976. Statyra. Born May 1, 1772. Married Dudley Gates.
- 20977. Polly. Born July 10, 1774. Unmarried. Died May 21, 1858.
- 20978. Sarah. Born Oct. 8, 1777.
- 20979. Newell. Born Sept. 2, 1779.
- 20980. Jared. Born Dec. 21, 1781. 22592.
- 20981. Betsey. Born in 1784. Unmarried. Died in Oct., 1860.
- 20982. Lucy. Born in 1785. Unmarried. Died Oct. 5, 1862.

20990. OLIVER ACKLEY. (Benjamin.) He was born in 1750.
 He married Elizabeth Smith. 20212. He died Sept. 17, 1827.
 She died April 4, 1815. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 20991. Rebecca. Bap. Dec. 2, 1781.
- 20992. Polly. Bap. Dec. 2, 1781.
- 20993. Elizabeth. Bap. Dec. 2, 1781.
- 20994. Asa. Bap. Sept. 9, 1787. Married a Young. They had chil-
 dren. He removed to Ohio.
- 20995. Sally. Bap. Nov. 8, 1789.
- 20996. Oliver. 22590.

21000. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³,
 Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14070. He was born May 12, 1753, at East
 Haddam, Conn. He married (1st), in Dec., 1777, Asenath Anable.
 She was born Feb. 4, 1756. She died Dec. 14, 1825, at Middlefield,
 Mass. He married (2nd), Mrs. Elizabeth (Percival) Gates. She
 was born July 19, 1755. She died Nov. 23, 1835. He enlisted
 from East Haddam, Conn., in the first call for troops under Colonel
 Joseph Spencer and served at the siege of Boston. He removed to
 Middlefield, Mass., and was one of the early settlers there. Justice

of the Peace. Captain in the Militia. Selectman, 1787-8; 1791-5; 1799-1803; 1806. Representative, 1832-3. He died July 30, 1833, at Middlefield, Mass. Residence, East Haddam, Conn., and Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 21001. Anna. Born in June, 1788, at East Haddam, Conn. Died July 7, 1782.
- 21002. Azariah. Born in June, 1780. Died July 22, 1782.
- 21003. Anna. Born July 30, 1782. Married (1st), Clark Martin. 22600. Married (2nd), Daniel Root. 22610.
- 21004. Azariah. Born Dec. 7, 1784. 14980.
- 21005. Matthew. Born Aug. 25, 1787. 14870. 22615.
- 21006. Joseph. Born Sept. 28, 1789. 22630.
- 21007. John. Born Sept. 29, 1792. Unmarried. Died Sept. 10, 1811.
- 21008. Asenath. Born Oct. 21, 1794. Died Sept. 27, 1810.
- 21009. Samuel. Born Aug. 28, 1797. 14890. 22640.

21015. JEREMIAH SMITH. (Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born June 29, 1758, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, June 17, 1784, Temperance Comstock, of Lyme, Conn. She was born in 1763. He died Dec. 20, 1837. She died Nov. 10, 1843.

Children :

- 21016. Jeremiah. Born May 12, 1785. 22660.
- 21017. Azariah. Born Nov. 21, 1786. 22675.
- 21018. Temperance. Born Oct. 27, 1790. Married Joseph Osborn Ackley. 22695.
- 21019. Sophia. Born May 13, 1793. Married Joseph Brainard. 22700.
- 21020. Abner Comstock. Born March 29, 1796. 22705.
- 21021. Erastus. Born April 19, 1799. 22725.
- 21022. Julia Jennings. Born July 8, 1801. Married Christopher Columbus Gates. 22735.

21030. CALVIN SMITH. (Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He was born Nov. 28, 1760, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Jan. 15, 1784, Anna Anable (sister of Asenath Anable who married Matthew Smith, brother of Calvin). She was born in October, 1762, in East Haddam, Conn. He removed in 1783, with his brother, Matthew Smith, to Middlefield, Mass. He died Nov. 18, 1832, at Middlefield, Mass. She died July 29, 1852, at Middlefield.

Children :

21031. Calvin. Born July 9, 1784, at East Haddam, Conn. Died Sept. 10, 1810.
 21032. Betsey. Born Jan. 27, 1786, at E. Haddam. Married William Ingham. 22750.
 21033. Asa. Born March 23, 1788, at E. Haddam. 22770.
 21034. Anna. Born April 10, 1790, at Middlefield, Mass. Married Daniel Ingham. 22790.
 21035. Orrin. Born Dec. 31, 1791. 22810.
 21036. Oliver. Born Oct. 28, 1793. 22825.
 21037. Ambrose. Born June 17, 1796. 22840.
 21038. Obadiah. Born May 20, 1798. 22850.
 21039. Sally. Born Feb. 15, 1800. Married Parsons Phillip Meacham. 22860.
 21040. Sylvester. Born March 25, 1802. Died Aug. 14, 1810.
 21041. Ebenezer. Born Aug. 10, 1804. 22870.
 21042. Temperance. Born June 19, 1807. Died Aug. 17, 1810.

21050. COL. DAVID MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13015.
 Prof. Edward Payson Smith in his Historical Discourse at the Middlefield, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1883, says of him :

“After Deacon Mack for several years had on Sunday gone on foot six miles to Chester meeting-house, or, in the winter, with ox-sled had carried the members of his own and other families thither and back, a Sabbath day’s journey indeed; and after he had many times travelled down into the valley of the western branch of the Westfield River and out of it, climbing a series of hills to reach the place of town-meeting in Becket; and after his neighbors in the south part of Peru, the northeast corner of Becket, the north of Chester, and the southwest corner of Worthington, had labored under similar difficulties and inconveniences in reaching their religious and business centres, it was natural that their thoughts should be directed to some more excellent way of satisfying their needs. In the midst of these people so seriously incommoded were some even more destitute of privileges than they. The residents upon Prescott’s Grant had no political centre, for that Grant did not as yet form a part of any existing town. The necessities of the case, therefore, gave birth to the scheme of forming a new town, with Prescott’s Grant as its nucleus, with such additions as the surrounding towns might give, and of securing its incorporation by the authority of the General

Court. David Mack was the leader in the enterprise of organization. He undertook the work of a survey and of an application to the Legislature, with the agreement to pay his own expenses if the project should fail. The plan was successful; and on the 12th of March, 1783, the act of incorporation was passed.

"The same year (1773) is also given as the date when David Mack purchased his place. In 1774 he came to the town, cleared two acres, sowed them to wheat, and built a log cabin preparatory to bringing his family. While thus engaged, he boarded with Mr. Taylor, worked for him two days in the week for his board, and the other four days upon his own land. In 1775, he removed with his family from Hebron, Conn.

"Foremost among the men of Middlefield stands David Mack, whose Christian character has been set forth in the tract 'The Faithful Steward,' and is fresh in the memories of many who hear my voice. I shall enter upon no eulogy of Deacon Mack. His record is before you, and it is beyond my power to add to or detract from it. His prominence in the first half century of the town's history was due to his business, his wealth, his religion, and, above all, to his native force of character. He could not, of course, have accomplished what he did without the aid of others who were his peers in business talent, and perhaps his superiors in intelligence. Some things which did happen would never have occurred but for him. It was the Nemesis of his fate that some of his most strenuous efforts contributed to the success of enterprises he sought to stifle. He was undoubtedly more facile in conviction than in conciliation, but no sketch of Middlefield would be at all complete that should not assign him a conspicuous place. The man whose only property, on coming to Middlefield, was his farm, a poor horse, his axe, his wife and child, and who in his career as farmer and merchant amassed a fortune, and was, moreover, the cause that certain other men became wealthy, was a successful business man. He paid his debts promptly, and expected others to do the same. He showed his knowledge of the value of wealth by his use of it, and his great good sense by entirely settling his estate before his death. The man whose townsmen constantly elected him to offices of trust and honor was a public-spirited man. As has been said, he was the leader in organizing and incorporating the town. He was not less active in securing preaching and

schooling. These blessings he did not desire for others alone, but for himself as well. The man who in 1784 went to school with his own children and spelled in the same class with his six-year-old son was a wise man, for he understood at least his own ignorance. This is an amount of knowledge some never attain. The man of but six weeks' schooling previous to his marriage, whose mind so expanded that he became the friend and patron of learning, who gave Mary Lyon \$500 for Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary at a time when it was not generally conceded that women could and should be educated, that they would be more womanly, more everything desirable, if they had education,—this man was a man of progress. The man in whose barn, kitchen, and large chambers town and church meetings were held for several years; who was constant in his attendance on worship, and sat for fifty-four years in the same pew in that meeting-house he had done so much to erect; who gave more than \$18,000 in large sums to benevolent enterprises, and as much more in smaller offerings; who by his contributions made himself a life-member of twelve benevolent societies, and at one time gave \$1,000 to foreign missions; who left to the church and society he loved a fund of \$3,000 for the support of the gospel in all coming time; whose interest and zeal in the religious welfare of his children and children's children were constant and successful,—this man was surely a religious man.

“That he was patriotic, his conduct at the time of Shay's insurrection shows. Middlefield's incorporation nearly coincided with the close of the Revolutionary War. The return of peace found the nation burdened with heavy taxation, industry paralyzed, and trade, in the absence of aught that could with justice be called a currency, even more depressed. The people of Western Massachusetts, writhing under the pressure of public and private debts for which no means of payment existed, attributed to the government the evils from which they suffered, clamored for issues of paper money, and sought to stay the courts from granting writs to which they could not respond. Middlefield's sympathy with these unfortunate debtors is evident from this language in a call for a town meeting in November, 1786, to choose delegates to a county convention in Hadley for the following very necessary purposes: ‘To choose a committee to confer with committees from other counties on the pressing distressful con-

dition of our public affairs. Secondly, to choose a committee to prepare a nervous petition to the Honorable General Assembly, with such justness, perspicuity, and suitable address as may not fail to be effective of our public relief.'

"The grievances, though greatly magnified, were real. This conference and petition were entirely lawful. When, however, under the lead of Day and Shays, insurgent plans were formed, and the attempt made to disperse the courts and arrest the enforcement of legal process altogether, insurrection had begun.

"In this state of affairs, a requisition was sent to Captain David Mack to appear with a certain number of his men at Springfield, and join the state forces. He drafted his men, gave orders for their appearance at his house the next morning, prepared to march. During the night, the company appointed new officers, declared for Shays, and in the morning surrounded and entered Captain Mack's house, and declared him prisoner. The loyal captain clearly saw the peril of the step that had been taken. To his utmost, he exhorted his men to abandon their course of folly and treason. His plea was in vain. As a prisoner, he requested a furlough of three days, which was granted. At their request, he wrote the furlough; and, having procured the signatures of the newly appointed officers, among whom were Samuel Jones, Eliakim Wardwell, and Mr. Meacham, he put the document in his pocket, hastened to Springfield, at once reported himself to General Shepard, to whom he exhibited his furlough. After examining it, General Shepard said: 'Well, Captain Mack, as you have no men to fight with you, you may go home. We shall immediately attend to the men who have signed this paper.' At that exciting period, the house of Samuel Jones, now owned by George Bell, was the headquarters of the Shays men in this vicinity. There the Shays leaders were arrested, after Captain Mack's visit to Springfield, and lodged in Northampton jail. In their distress, they humbly and earnestly besought Captain Mack to use his influence in securing their release. He magnanimously exerted himself in their behalf, and secured their pardon.

"So great was the divergence in views that in November, 1787, the town chose Major David Mack, Lieutenant James Dickson and Ensign Matthew Smith as a committee to apply to the General Court for a committee to fix the place for the meeting-house."

21060. CAPT. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13035. Sarah (Blossom) Howe was born July 15, 1759, at Cape Cod. He died in Dec., 1850. She died March 6, 1835, at Lenox, Mass.

Children :

21061. Elisha. Born in 1784. 23300.

21062. Amos. 23320.

21063. Sally. Married Warren Little. 23340.

21064. Laura. Born about 1796, at Middlefield, Mass. Unmarried. Died about 1863, at Lenox, Mass.

21065. Carlote. Married Amos Cone. 23380.

21066. Josiah. Born June 15, 1798. 23390.

21075. DANIEL MACK. (Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 13085. The following is his will :

“In the Name of God Amen. I, Daniel Mack, of the City and State of New York, being in good health and of a sound disposing mind and memory, Do make this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say. First that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid, the regulation of which funeral expenses I do leave to the discretion and management of my executors hereinafter named. Secondly, I give, bequeath and devise the rest, residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal of every nature, kind and description whatsoever, and whether in possession, reversion or remainder unto my wife Elizabeth. That is to say, my personal estate forever and my real estate for and during the term of her natural life, or as long as she remains a widow, as well for her support and maintenance, as for the support, maintenance and education of such of my children as are under the age of twenty-one years, and of Elvina Woodruff and Charles Farrington Woodruff, my grandchildren, being the children of my deceased daughter Sarah, late the wife of George Woodruff, now also deceased, she my said wife keeping the said real estate in good tenantable repair. Provided always that if it shall be absolutely necessary in order to discharge my just debts as aforesaid that any part of my said estate be sold. Then and in such a case I do hereby authorize my executors hereinafter named, or the survivors or survivor of them, as soon as convenient after my decease to sell and dispose of any one Dwelling House and lot of ground belonging to my estate situate in the City of New York which they

or the majority of them may think proper and select for that purpose at public vendue or otherwise, and a good and sufficient title to give for the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof and to appropriate the whole or so much of the proceeds thereof as shall be necessary to the discharge of such debts as aforesaid, and to put the residue of such proceeds (if any there be) out at interest on Bond and Mortgage in their names as my executors, which interest shall be received by my said wife Elizabeth for the purposes aforesaid. And further that in case my brother, Ebenezer Mack, should become unable to maintain and provide for himself then my said wife shall afford him a comfortable support out of the Rents and profits of said Estate. And my will further is that in case of the death or remarriage of my said wife Elizabeth, my said Estate is to remain under the management and care of my executors for the purpose of maintaining, educating and supporting my children and of supporting my brother Ebenezer Mack as aforementioned, until my youngest child Caroline shall have attained the age of eighteen years when I order and direct my said executors, or the survivors or survivor of them, as soon as convenient and a price to his or her satisfaction can be obtained to sell and dispose of each and every part of the residue of my said Real Estate at Public vendue or otherwise, and a good and sufficient conveyance to give for the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof and to divide, dispose of and retain the proceeds thereof in manner following, and to and among the following persons to whom the same is hereby bequeathed forever. That is to say. My son Robert and my daughters Lucinda, Susan, Charlotte and Caroline, to each of my said children, one-sixth part of the net proceeds of my said Estate. And the other sixth part thereof I hereby devise and bequeath to the aforementioned children of my said deceased daughter Sarah (named as follows) to-wit: Elvina and Charles Farrington to be equally divided, share and share alike, between the said children of the said Sarah, as soon as they shall respectively attain the age of Twenty-one years or be married, and I do hereby order and direct the survivors or survivor of my Executors hereinafter named, to retain in their, his or her hands the said sixth part of the said net proceeds of my said Estate which I have hereinbefore devised and bequeathed to the children of the said Sarah or to deposit the same in either of the Banks, or other place of security, until a convenient

and safe opportunity can be obtained of putting out the same or any part thereof on Interest on Bonds and Mortgage which I do hereby authorize and require my said executors or the survivors or survivor of them to do and the Interest monies arising from the monies so put out as the same shall come into the hand of my said executors shall and may be applied and expended in the maintenance, education and support of the said children of said Sarah. Provided always nevertheless and my will is that in case my daughter Susan, Charlotte or Caroline shall be married, my wife Elizabeth shall give each of them so married a good decent outfit which I leave to her own judgment and discretion, and it is my will and I hereby further order and declare that the receipt of any or either of my own children before named, or of any or either of the children of said Sarah, notwithstanding coverture or the receipt of any or either of their husbands shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my Executors for the share or shares so receipted for. And further, it is my will that in case one or more of my said children above named, should happen to die without lawful issue before a division of my said Estate shall be made then the part or share of the child or children so dying shall go to and be equally divided between the survivors or survivor of my said children share and share alike, and if either of the children of the said Sarah should happen to die without lawful issue, before he or she shall have attained the age of twenty-one years or be married, then the part or share of the one so dying shall go to the survivor. And in case of the death of either of my said children or grandchildren, leaving lawful issue such issue shall take the part or share of my said Estate which his, her or their parent so dying would have taken if he or she the said parent or parents had survived, share and share alike. And lastly, I do hereby nominate and constitute and appoint my said wife Elizabeth and my said daughter Susan, my said son Robert and my daughters, Charlotte and Caroline, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former and other wills by me made allowing this and none other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of Nov., in the year of our Lord, 1818.

“DANIEL MACK. L. S.”

21125. BENJAMIN MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12338.
12900. 15900—200. He was born Sept. 15, 1756, at Lyme, Conn.

He with his brothers, David and John, removed in 1785 to Woodstock, Vt. He married, Jan. 29, 1781, Abigail Lord. She was born in 1756. He died Feb. 15, 1831. She died Dec. 15, 1828. Residence, Lyme, Conn., and Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

- 21126. Judah. Born in 1782. Died Nov. 13, 1801.
- 21127. Azubah. Born in 1795. Died Feb. 1, 1817.
- 21128. Daughter. Married a Vickery. Removed to State of New York.
- 21129. Abigail. Married Abial Spaulding. 23450.
- 21130. Benjamin. Born Dec. 6, 1781. 23435.
- 21131. Daughter. Married a Pratt. Residence, Bridgewater, Vt.

21150. JOHN MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12343. 15900—200. He was born Oct. 25, 1768. He married. They had no children. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

21155. SILAS MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12342. He was born Oct. 4, 1765. Unmarried. Died a young man.

21080. DAVID MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12339. 12910. 15900—200. Sarah Rogers, his wife, is thought to have been a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, as she had relatives on Long Island, where history says John Rogers' family were sent. She was born in 1764 in Conn. He died Oct. 24, 1833, at Woodstock, Vt. She died May 4, 1838.

Children :

- 21081. Eliza. Married a Greggs. They removed to Whitehally, N. Y., where they both died, leaving one child.
- 21082. David. Born in 1785. 23425.
- 21083. Daniel Miner. 23410.
- 21084. Samuel. Married. They had no children. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

21095. NEHEMIAH MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12337. 15900—225. He was born May 18, 1754. He married, about 1780, Caroline Niles, probably in Conn. She was born Oct. 14, 1760. Soldier in Rev. War for nine months. Deacon. He removed from Conn. to Woodstock, Vt. He died Jan. 3, 1828. She died Oct. 16, 1839.

Children :

- 21096. Elisha. Born in Conn. perhaps. Married.
- 21097. Polly. Born in 1783, at Woodstock. Married Richard Kendrick. 23465.
- 21098. William. Married.
- 21099. Zebulon. Married.
- 21100. Nehemiah. Married. He died in 1821 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y: His wife and three children survived him.
- 21101. Sally. Married George Ayres for his second wife. No children.
- 21102. Child. Died young.
- 21103. Enos. Unmarried. Died.
- 21104. John. 23480.

21110. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. 20870. (Asahel Smith and Mary Doty, daughter of Moses and Mary Doty, of Irish descent, of Essex County, Mass. She was born in 1743. She died in 1836 at Kirtland, Ohio. Asahel Smith's ancestors came to America in 1665. Children of Asahel Smith and Mary Doty: 1. Jesse. 2. Joseph. 21110. 3. Asahel. 4. Silas. 5. John. 6. Stephen. 7. Priscilla. 8. Mary. 9. Susannah. 10. Sarah.) First Patriarch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, or Mormons, and one of the founders of the church. Lucy (Mack) Smith remained at Nauvoo, Ill., after the exodus.

FIFTH GENERATION.

22000. BERZELEEL LORD MACK. (Berzeleel⁴, Abner³, Orlando², John¹.) 20821. He was born April 11, 1794. He married (1st), in 1816, Asenath Temple (daughter of Ebenezer and Olive Temple). She was born Nov. 6, 1797, at Marlboro, N. H. She died April 18, 1828, at Nashua, N. H. He married (2nd), in May, 1829, Pamela Dascomb of Hillsboro, N. H. He died April 18, 1828, at Nashua, N. H.

Children :

- 22001. Pamela Asenath. Born Feb. 10, 1817. Died March 5, 1831.
- 22002. Lorenzo Braddock. Born in Dec., 1818. Removed to New Orleans, La.
- 22003. Olive Temple. Died in infancy.
- 22004. Isaac Gibbs. Died in infancy.
- 22005. Isaac Newton. 25000.
- 22006. Lucy Pease. Born March 17, 1825. Unmarried. Died Jan. 8, 1852, at Northfield, Vt.
- 22007. Oscar Addison. Born Oct. 21, 1827, at Nashua, N. H. 25015.

22010. CALVIN MACK. (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20851. He was born Nov. 28, 1797. He married Huldah Ware. He died Aug. 13, 1845, at Butler, Ill. She died Feb. 16, 1851, at Butler, Ill.

Children :

- 22011. Oscar Calvin. Born May 17, 1829. 25030.
- 22012. Sabrina Huldah. Born May 28, 1831. Married J. H. Dort. She died Oct. 19, 1865, at Butler, Ill.
- 22013. Dexter Ware. Born Oct. 14, 1833. 25050.
- 22014. Roselma H. Born April 16, 1835. Married Dewitt C. Burris. 25070.

22015. Andalusia H. Born Feb. 7, 1837. Unmarried. Died Sept. 23, 1860, at Butler, Ill.

22016. Merrill Elmaran. Born Dec. 31, 1838, at Butler, Ill. 25080.

22020. ORLANDO MACK. (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20852. He was born Sept. 23, 1799. He married (1st), in Nov., 1824, Myra Eaton. She died Aug. 31, 1838, at Cleveland, Ill. He married (2nd), in 1840, Sally A. Arnold. He married (3rd), Nov. 5, 1848, Mrs. Louisa (Polley) Mansfield. He died Aug. 4, 1879, at Butler, Ill.

Children :

22021. Elizabeth Esther. Born June 15, 1827. Married William Nimmons.

22022. Rizpah Myranda. Born Feb. 24, 1831. Married a Crane. She died at Butler, Ill.

22023. Dennis Eaton. Born July 28, 1833. Unmarried. Died.

22024. Myra Jane. Born Oct. 7, 1835. Married George Wolcott. She died at Butler, Ill.

22025. Anna Priscilla. Married. Removed to Chicago, Ill.

22026. Harriet. Unmarried. Died.

22027. Solomon. Born in Sept., 1850, at Butler, Ill. Died Jan. 23, 1851.

22028. Solomon Douglas. Died in childhood.

22029. Ella.

22035. CHILION MACK. (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20853. He was born July 26, 1802. He married (1st), May 21, 1829, Hannah Ware. She died April 6, 1871. He married (2nd), Dec. 10, 1872, Mrs. Elmina (Wilcox) (Bemis) Isham.

Children :

22036. Martha Ann. Born June 4, 1832. Died Oct. 16, 1835.

22037. Edwin Wallace. Born Oct. 7, 1834. Died Oct. 15, 1835.

22038. Hannah Adelaide. Born April 3, 1838. Married Lucius J. Ware. Residence, Butler, Ill.

22039. Ellen Augusta. Born Dec. 23, 1840. Married (1st), Calvin Wilcox Spooner; (2nd), Dec. 11, 1875, Frank Snow. Residence, 1879, Boston, Mass.

22045. SOLOMON MACK. (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20854. He was born May 23, 1805. He married, Sept. 22, 1829, Adaline Knight (daughter of Joseph Knight and Nancy Wilder). She was born March 15, 1809, at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.

Children :

22046. Solomon Wilder. Born Aug. 9, 1830. Died May 12, 1831.
 22047. Hannah Eliza. Born Feb. 6, 1832. Married John Griffin. 25090.
 22048. Mary Urbanah. Born March 14, 1833. Married George A. Stevens.
 22049. Edward Rollins. Born June 14, 1835. Died March 23, 1836.
 22050. Candace Adaline. Born July 12, 1840. Married Fred Adams Barker. 25100.
 22051. Vienna Emeline. Born Dec. 23, 1841. Died April 21, 1844.
 22052. Esther Ann. Born Dec. 10, 1843. Married George A. Learoyd.
 22053. Vienna Dort. Born Dec. 26, 1846.

22060. MERRILL ELMARAN MACK. (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20857. He was born Sept. 14, 1812. He married Vienna Dort of Middle Haddam, Conn. He died March 25, 1844, at Pecatonica, Ill.

Child :

22061. Virginia. Married George P. Ross. Residence, 1879, Chicago, Ill.

22070. REV. HYRUM SMITH. (Joseph², Asael¹.) 20872. He was born Feb. 9, 1800, at Tunbridge, Vt. He married Mary Fielding. He was one of the six founders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, or Mormons, June 6, 1830, at Fayette, N. Y. Patriarch and First President of the Mormon church. Regent of the University at Nauvoo, Ill., 1840-4. He died June 27, 1844, at Carthage, Ill. Mary (Fielding) Smith died in 1852.

Children :

22071. Joseph Fielding. Born Nov. 13, 1838, at Far West, Mo. 25115.
 22072. John. Born in 1832, at Kirtland, Ohio. 25150.

22100. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. (Joseph², Asael¹.) 20874. He was born Dec. 23, 1805, at Sharon, Vt. He married, Jan. 18, 1827, by Squire Tarbell, at South Bainbridge, N. Y., Emma Hale (daughter of Isaac Hale of Harmony, Pa.). Founder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Appleton's American Cyclo-pedia says of him :

"Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon church, or church of Latter Day Saints, born at Sharon, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, died at Carthage, Ill., June 27, 1844. His parents, of Scotch descent, early

removed to Palmyra, N. Y. Joseph's education was very defective. With the aid of Sidney Rigdon he brought forth the 'Book of Mormon' which he claimed to have discovered under angelic guidance, written on plates and hidden in the earth; and on this he founded and organized his church in Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1831. In 1831 he went with his disciples to Kirtland, Ohio, and erected a costly but very singular temple. He removed in 1838 to Far West, Mo., and there his disciples gathered. They soon removed to Hancock County, Ill., where they built a city called Nauvoo, and constructed another costly temple. Here Smith combined in his own person the chief military, municipal and ecclesiastical offices.

"According to his own account, Smith at about the age of 15, while living with his father, who was a farmer in Ontario (now Wayne) Co., N. Y., began to have visions. On the night of Sept. 21, 1823, the angel Moroni appeared to him three times, informing him that God had a work for him to do, and that a record written upon gold plates, and giving an account of the ancient inhabitants of America and the dealings of God with them, was deposited in a particular place in the earth (a hill in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.), and, with the record, two transparent stones in silver bows like spectacles, which were anciently called the Urim and Thummim, on looking through which the golden plates would become intelligible. On Sept. 22, 1827, the angel of the Lord placed in Smith's hands the plates and the Urim and Thummim. The plates were nearly 8 in. long by 7 in. wide, and a little thinner than ordinary tin, and were bound together by three rings running through the whole. Altogether they were about 6 in. thick, and were neatly engraved on each side with hieroglyphics in a language called the reformed Egyptian, not then known on the earth. From these plates Smith, sitting behind a blanket hung across the room to keep the sacred records from profane eyes, read off, with the aid of the stone spectacles, the 'Book of Mormon,' or Golden Bible as he sometimes called it, to Oliver Cowdery, who wrote it down as Smith read it. It was printed in 1830, in a volume of several hundred pages. Appended to it was a statement signed by Oliver Cowdery, David Whitmer, and Martin Harris, who had become professed believers in Smith's supernatural pretensions, and are called by the Mormons 'the three witnesses'. They said: 'We declare with words of soberness that an angel of God came down

from heaven, and he brought and laid before our eyes that we beheld and saw the plates and the engravings thereon.'

"Smith and Rigdon seem at first to have had vague and confused ideas as to the nature and design of the church they were about to establish. They were both inclined to teach millenarianism, which at that time was beginning to attract attention in western New York; and they accordingly settled into the doctrine that the millennium was close at hand, that the Indians were to be speedily converted, and that America was to be the final gathering place of the saints, who were to assemble at New Zion or New Jerusalem, somewhere in the interior of the continent. With the 'Book of Mormon' as their text and authority, they began to preach this new gospel; and Smith's family and a few of his associates, together with some of Rigdon's previous followers, were soon numerous enough to constitute the Mormon church, as it was styled by the people around them, or the church of Latter Day Saints, as they presently began to call themselves. The church was first regularly organized at Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1830, and the first conference was held at Fayette, N. Y., in June, at which time the number of believers had increased to 30. Smith, directed as he said by revelation, in January, 1831, led the whole body of believers to Kirtland, Ohio, which was to be the seat of the New Jerusalem. Here converts were rapidly made, and soon, desiring a wider field for the growth of the church, Smith and Rigdon travelled westward, looking for a suitable location, which was found in Independence, Jackson Co., Mo., where in August Smith dedicated a site for the temple to be erected by the saints, and named the place New Jerusalem. On their return to Kirtland, where they proposed to remain for five years 'and make money,' Smith and Rigdon established a mill and a store, and set up a bank without a charter, of which Smith appointed himself president, and made Rigdon cashier.

"About a year afterward a government for the church was instituted, consisting of three presidents, Smith, Rigdon and Frederick G. Williams, who together were styled the first presidency, a revelation from the Lord having declared that the sins of Rigdon and Williams were forgiven, 'and that they were henceforth to be accounted as equal with Joseph Smith, Jr., in holding the keys of his last kingdom.'

"The Mormons were kindly received in Illinois, and Dr. Isaac

Galland, who owned a large tract of land at Commerce, in Hancock Co., gave Smith a considerable portion of it in order to enhance the value of the rest by the settlement of the Mormons there. Smith accordingly received a revelation commanding the saints to establish themselves at Commerce, and build a city to be called Nauvoo on the land presented to him, which he divided into house lots and sold to his followers at high prices. By this transaction, and by other equally successful speculations, the prophet in a few years amassed a considerable fortune. Nauvoo soon grew to be a city of several thousand inhabitants, the saints being summoned by a new revelation to assemble there from all quarters of the world, and to build a temple for the Lord, and a hotel in which Smith and his family should 'have place from generation to generation, forever and ever'. The legislature of Illinois granted a charter for the city of Nauvoo, conferring upon it extraordinary privileges, which enabled Smith, Rigdon and the other leaders to exercise almost unlimited civil power. They were authorized by charter to organize a military body, which was accordingly formed under the name of the Nauvoo legion, and comprised nearly all the Mormons capable of bearing arms. Smith was commander of this force with the rank of lieutenant general. Besides this office, he held those of mayor of the city and first president of the church. By a revelation given April 6, 1830, he had been appointed 'seer, translator, prophet, apostle of Jesus Christ, and elder of the church;' and the Lord had said to him: 'The church shall give heed to all his words and commandments which he shall give unto you; for his word shall ye receive as if from my own mouth, in all patience and faith.' The civil and military offices which he conferred upon himself at Nauvoo and the legion at his command gave him supreme power within the city, whose charter had been purposely so framed that the state authorities were almost excluded from jurisdiction within its limits. On April 6, 1841, the foundation of the temple was laid at Nauvoo, by Lieut. Gen. Smith, who appeared at the head of the legion, surrounded by a numerous military staff; and the saints being commanded by revelation not only to contribute to its erection, but to labor personally upon the work every tenth day, its walls rapidly arose.

"A portion of the Mormons reject polygamy, and do not approve of the political schemes of Brigham Young and the leaders of the

church in Utah. Joseph Smith, the son of the prophet, is regarded by them as the true living head of the church, and under his direction they have established themselves at Nauvoo. Their number is inconsiderable."

The National Cyclopedia of Biography says of him :

"Joseph Smith has been conceded one of the most remarkable figures of the nineteenth century. Starting in life without education or worldly advantage, he became a recognized leader of thousands of enthusiastic converts, who passionately shared his conviction that he was a veritable prophet of God. Of magnificent physique and commanding presence, he was eminently fitted for this role, and, on the whole, it must be confessed, maintained it with dignity. For strength and perfection the hierarchy founded upon his teachings is confessed as at least equal to that of Catholicism."

Died June 27, 1844, at Carthage, Ill.

Children :

22101. Joseph. Born Nov. 6, 1822, at Kirtland, Ohio. 25300.

22102. Alexander H. 25320.

22103. David Hyrum. Born Nov. 17, 1844. 25340.

22130. REV. SAMUEL HARRISON SMITH. (Joseph², Asael¹.) 20875. He was born March 13, 1808. He was one of the six founders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, or Mormons, April 6, 1830, at Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y. He converted Brigham Young. President of Bishopric of Mormon church. Regent of the University at Nauvoo, Ill. He died July 30, 1844, in Illinois.

22160. REV. DON CARLOS SMITH. (Joseph², Asael¹.) 20879. He was born March 25, 1816. He was one of the founders of the Mormon church. He was one of the committee to conduct the Mormons from Missouri to Illinois. Counsellor of Mormon church. President of High Priests of Mormon church.

22425. ROGER ENO. He married, before 1804, Lydia Gates. 20886. He resided in Amenia, N. Y., at the time of his marriage and for several years afterwards. He removed to Hartland where he remained a few years and then removed to Edinburg, Ohio. There were other children besides those named below.

Children :

22426. Hannah. Married William Kelsey.
 22427. Barach Gates. Born Aug. 5, 1806. 25480.
 22428. Electa. Married George Gilbert.
 22429. Lovisa. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Blairsville, Ohio.

22440. CHESTER ANDREWS. He married Hannah Gates. 20887. Deacon in the church. She died March 3, 1825. Residence, Hartford, Ohio.

Children :

22441. Drayton.
 22442. Daniel. Married Anna Bates.
 22443. Wells.
 22444. Asa.
 22445. Phidelia. Married Robert McFarland.
 22446. Thankful. Married William Beebe.
 22447. Norris.
 22448. Louisa.

22460. THEOPHILUS RANSOM GATES. (Theophilus Lord⁵, Jesse⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹.) 20888. He was born Jan. 12, 1787. Theophilus Ransom Gates lived in Hartland with his family until he was about sixteen. He then taught school at Southwick, Conn., and afterwards at Schaghticoke, Rens. Co., N. Y. About two years later he began work as an evangelist travelling from Amenia to Maryland on foot, preaching at different places. He several times walked from Amenia to Philadelphia. In 1818 he printed a book called Trials, Experiences, Exercises of Mind and First Travels of Theophilus R. Gates. Later this was again printed as a second edition with the addition of nine of his sermons. After 1825 he settled in Philadelphia where he became the editor of The Battle Axe. He married Mary, a Quakeress. He died Oct. 30, 1846. After his death Mrs. Gates removed to Woodbridge, N. J. They had no children.

22465. ARCHIBALD HENDERSON. He married Sarah Gates. 20889. Sarah Gates came to Ohio soon after her sister Polly moved west. Before this she taught school in Granville, Conn. She married Archibald Henderson, of Hendersonville. He was the son of Robert and Jane (Carnahan) Henderson, of Pittsburg, and Hender-

sonville, Penn. Sarah Gates was a woman of ability and education. She and her husband built a small church on a part of their farm and gave land for a cemetery around the church. This church is still standing and is called Mt. Pleasant Church. The farm is now owned by the children of Dr. William Henderson. Sarah Gates died Aug. 4, 1858. Archibald Henderson died Feb. 5, 1867, aged 77. Both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery.

Children :

22466. William Gates. Born Aug. 2, 1821. 25500.

22467. Charles. 25515.

22468. Maryanne. Married John Hamilton. 25525.

22480. SOLOMON PAYNE. He married Mary Gates. 20890. Solomon and Mary (Polly) Payne lived at Payne's Corners, Trumbull Co., Ohio. The house is still standing and owned by the family. Solomon Payne was of the Amenia family, and moved to Ohio about 1820 with his wife. Later four of her sisters came from Connecticut and married in Ohio. Dorothy Ransom Gates died April 24, 1862, at Payne's Corners.

Children :

22481. David. 25550.

22482. Elihu. 25560.

22483. Theophilus. 25575.

22484. Ichabod. 25585.

22485. Sallie. Married Alfred Russell. 25595.

22490. JOEL HORTON. He married, Dec. 27, 1819, Elizabeth Gates. 20892. She died Jan. 7, 1870. He died Jan. 12, 1870. Residence, Hiram, Ohio.

Children :

22491. Eliza Ann. Born Oct. 16, 1820. Married a Merriam.

22492. Joel Ransom. Born July 3, 1822. Died Sept. 22, 1823.

22493. Cloette. Born March 30, 1824. Married Benjamin Stokely. She died in 1886.

22494. Theophilus Ransom Gates. Born June 30, 1826.

22495. Wells Manara. Born July 11, 1828.

22496. Joel. Born April 29, 1830.

22497. Daniel C. Born Nov. 1, 1834, and is buried at Hiram, Ohio.

22500. DAVID WASHINGTON GATES. (Theophilus Lord⁵, Jesse⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹.) 20893. He was born Feb. 22, 1797.

David Washington Gates taught school for some time. He married Julia Roe (daughter of Silas and Mercy (Harvey) Roe of North Conway, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Northeast, N. Y.). About 1822 he went with his mother and wife to Ohio and settled in Hartford, Trumbull Co., where he bought a farm. He died in 1824 and is buried at Hartford, Ohio. His wife and children moved to Northeast after his death but when the children were grown they went again to Ohio.

Children :

22501. Eliza. Born July 6, 1822. Married Simeon Nye.

22502. Julia. Born Dec. 2, 1824. Married a Nye, a cousin of her sister's husband.

22510. CONANT CONE. (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)
20936. He was born July 6, 1760. He married Alice Houghton (daughter of Joab Houghton). Soldier in Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs' 2nd Conn. Regt. in Rev. War.

Child :

22511. Spencer Houghton. Born April 30, 1785. 25625.

22525. TIMOTHY CONE. (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)
20941. He was born May 20, 1777. He married, in 1806, Sarah Howard Bailey (daughter of Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard (daughter of Jacob Packard), Adam Bailey and Sarah Howard. Seth Bailey was a soldier in the militia in the Rev. War and member of Committee of Safety of Easton, Mass. He was born in 1747 in Scituate, Mass. He was also a private in Capt. Seth Pratt's Co., Mass. militia on Tiverton Alarm. Jacob Packard was a member of the committee of Correspondence of Easton, Mass.). He died in 1864. She died.

Children :

22526. Deborah Packard. Born Feb. 25, 1808. Married Silas Slocum. 25630.

22527. Martha Spencer. Born Dec. 20, 1810. Married a Blankinton.

22528. Mary. Born March 17, 1813. Residence, Marietta, Ohio.

22529. George. Born June 9, 1815. Died in 1883.

22530. Charles. Born Oct. 23, 1817.

22531. Sarah. Born May 9, 1820. Died in 1871.

22532. Joseph Spencer. Born Aug. 26, 1822.

22533. Timothy. Born Nov. 9, 1825. Unmarried. Died in 1887.
 22534. Alice Sparrow. Born Nov. 17, 1827. Married Edmund Brush. 25635.
 22535. Ellen. Born March 14, 1830. Married H. A. Peck. She died in 1862.

22545. SOLOMON CONE. (Solomon⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)
 20951. He was born in 1781. He married Sally Richmond. He died at Madison, Conn. She died in 1840, in Bethany, N. Y. Residence, Wallingford, Conn.

Children :

22546. Solomon.
 22547. Sally. Married Alexander Leet. 25640.
 22548. Darius. 25655.
 22549. Roxanna. Married Frederick Baird. 25670.
 22550. Elisha. Born Jan. 1, 1803, at Wallingford, Conn. 25685.
 22551. Hannah. Married James Leet. 25700.
 22552. Reuben. Born March 3, 1807. Died Dec. 21, 1883.
 22553. Norris. Born Dec. 22, 1808. Died Aug. 18, 1885.
 22554. Solomon B. 25715.
 22555. Samuel W. Dana. Died in Dec., 1853.

22560. EPHRAIM CONE. (Matthew⁴, Jared³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)
 20964. He was born Aug. 25, 1771. He married, in 1798, Lucy Hart. She was born in 1783. She died in Aug., 1855, at Attica, N. Y.

Children :

22561. Alonzo. Born in 1799. Died in 1853.
 22562. Ephraim. Born June 1, 1805. Married Rachel P. Jackson. He died April 26, 1868.
 22563. Orville. Born Jan. 27, 1809.

22570. JARED CONE. (Matthew⁴, Jared³, Daniel², Daniel¹.)
 20965. He was born April 6, 1781. He married (1st), Oct. 4, 1804, Hannah Beebe. She was born Dec. 20, 1781. She died Oct. 22, 1822. He married (2nd), Dec. 4, 1823, Elizabeth Shoft. She was born July 5, 1794. She died in May, 1851. He died Oct. 13, 1856.

Children :

22571. Jared. Born Aug. 23, 1805. Died June 13, 1885.
 22572. Lucy. Born Dec. 6, 1807. Died Nov. 18, 1870.
 22573. Edmond. Born Feb. 2, 1810. Died Feb. 22, 1884.
 22574. Stewart B. Born June 25, 1812. Died Aug. 4, 1885.

22575. Margaret S. Born July 15, 1813. Died in Dec., 1876.
 22576. Appollos. Born Dec. 12, 1817.
 22577. Huldah. Born Aug. 3, 1820. Died June 26, 1861.
 22578. Barton. Born Aug. 23, 1824. Died Dec. 20, 1887.
 22579. Hawley. Born Jan. 11, 1826.
 22580. Hannah. Born May 3, 1828.
 22581. Philip. Born Feb. 11, 1833.
 22582. Newell. Born Feb. 27, 1836.

22590. OLIVER ACKLEY. (Oliver.) 20997. He married, Feb. 6, 1808, Susan Strong (daughter of Benjamin Strong and Susan Trowbridge, of Middle Haddam, Conn., Josiah Strong, Jr., and Hannah Taylor, descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.). She was born in Feb., 1786. She died at Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y. (See History of the Strong Family.) No children.

22592. JARED CONE. (Nehemiah⁴, Jared³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) He was born Dec. 21, 1781. He married Damaris Cone (daughter of George Cone). She was born July 11, 1781. He died in Feb., 1847. She died April 10, 1868.

Children :

22593. Philena. Born Dec 21, 1807.
 22594. Norman. Born Sept. 30, 1810.
 22595. Francis. Born April 12, 1812. Married Laura Clark. He died July 17, 1854.
 22596. Eliza. Born March 7, 1814. Married (1st), Nathan Loomis ; (2nd), George Anderson. She resided, 1890, East Hartford, Conn.
 22597. Marintha. Born Nov. 19, 1819. Married Linus Atkins. She died in 1879.
 22598. Daniel. Born May 8, 1823. Died in 1846.

22600. CLARK MARTIN. (Thomas.) 15416. (His name should appear in the fifth generation instead of the sixth as it appears in 15416.)

Children :

22601. Anna. Born March 23, 1807. Married Elisha Andrew Wells. 25725.
 22602. Asenath Smith. Born May 13, 1810. Married James Noble. 25740.
 22603. John Clark. Born May 9, 1814. 25750.
 22604. Thomas. Born Aug. 29, 1818. 25755.

22610. HON. DANIEL ROOT. He was born Jan. 4, 1769, at Enfield, Conn. He married, June 26, 1826, Anna (Smith) Martin. 14870. Selectman, 1811-18; 1823-4. Representative, 1816-17; 1835. No children. He died Oct. 7, 1850, at Middlefield, Mass. She died July 10, 1859, at Portage, Wis. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

22640. HON. SAMUEL SMITH. (Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21009. 14890. Lucina Metcalf was born Aug. 9, 1799, at Middlefield, Mass. Representative. She died May 5, 1759.

Children :

- 22641. Lucy. Born July 9, 1823. Married Ambrose Newton. 25800.
- 22642. Sarah. Born Oct. 1, 1824. Married Dewitt Gardner. 25805.
- 22643. Samuel. Born Aug. 5, 1826. 25810.
- 22644. Anna. Born July 24, 1828. Married Solomon Francis Root. 15900-165.
- 22645. John Metcalf. Born Sept. 7, 1830. 15415. 25820.
- 22646. Azariah. Born Jan. 12, 1833. 25835.
- 22647. Joseph. Born March 25, 1835. 25840.
- 22648. James. Born March 25, 1835. Died Aug. 1, 1838.
- 22649. Judson. Born June 28, 1837. 15413. 25845.
- 22650. Edward Payson. Born Jan. 20, 1840. 15414. 25855.

22615. MATTHEW SMITH. (Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 14870. 21005. Betsey Ward was born Jan. 25, 1794, at Chester, Mass. Justice of the Peace. She died March 21, 1867, at Watervliet, Mich.

Children :

- 22616. Matthew. Born Sept. 13, 1814. 15900-176.
- 22617. John. Born March 18, 1816. 15900-190.
- 22618. Eliza. Born April 29, 1818. Married Elias Thompson Spencer. 25760.
- 22619. Asenath. Born Sept. 9, 1820. Married Elisha Strong. 25770.
- 22620. Azariah. Born Dec. 2, 1822. Died Oct. 12, 1827.
- 22621. Benjamin Franklin. Born June 17, 1825. Died April 18, 1826.
- 22622. Mary Ann. Born April 9, 1828. Died Nov. 1, 1831.
- 22623. Sally. Born April 19, 1830. Married Charles Wright. 25780.
- 22624. Mary Ann. Born Aug. 13, 1832. Married Albert Smith. 25790.
- 22625. Elmira Ward. Born Dec. 28, 1834. Died Sept. 7, 1850.

22630. JOSEPH SMITH. (Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21006. He was born Sept. 28, 1789, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Dec. 13, 1815, Sophia Wattles. She was born March 1, 1798, at Lebanon, Conn. He died Jan. 22, 1849, at Manlius, N. Y. She died May 1, 1839, at Manlius, N. Y.

Children :

- 22631. Joseph. Born Sept. 19, 1816. Died Jan. 6, 1841.
- 22632. Daniel Wattles. Born Dec. 29, 1819. Married Mary (Smith) Root. She was born in 1820. He died Dec., 1852. She died Jan. 10, 1874, at Glen Cove, N. Y. No children.
- 22633. Sophia. Born Jan. 13, 1822. Married, May 12, 1842, Hiram Remington. He was born March 2, 1816. She died July 29, 1844. No children.
- 22634. James Otis. Born July 23, 1826. Died March 20, 1829.
- 22635. Ann Augusta. Born March 7, 1831. Married, Jan. 30, 1866, John Henry Rowling. He was born Jan. 3, 1831. He died March 10, 1873, at Cool Well, Va. Teacher. No children. Residence, 1890, New York City.

22660. JEREMIAH SMITH. (Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21016. He was born May 12, 1785. He married, Nov. 27, 1806, Dorothy Baker. She was born June 29, 1787. He died March 8, 1864. She died Jan. 16, 1872.

Children :

- 22661. Temperance. Born July 15, 1807. Died Jan. 29, 1830.
- 22662. Jeremiah. Born July 9, 1809. 25865.
- 22663. Dorothy. Born Dec. 3, 1811. Married Elijah Spencer Mack. 25875.
- 22664. Henry. Born Sept. 14, 1814. 25880.
- 22665. Gad. Born April 3, 1817. 25890.
- 22666. Alden. Born July 26, 1819. 25900.
- 22667. Abner. Born March 22, 1822. Died Oct. 9, 1843.
- 22668. Abby Ann. Born April 28, 1825. Died Dec. 4, 1828.
- 22669. Temperance Abby. Born Nov. 29, 1830. Married William Henry Bennett. 25910.

22675. AZARIAH SMITH. (Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21017. He was born Nov. 21, 1786. He married, April 27, 1809, Ruthy Ackley. She was born Jan. 25, 1791. Soldier in War of 1812. He received a land warrant for his military services. He removed in June, 1832, from East

Haddam, Conn., to Rome, Ohio. He died Feb. 12, 1874. She died about July 28, 1856.

Children :

- 22676. Azariah. Born April 22, 1810. 25915.
- 22677. Ruth. Born Nov. 29, 1811. Died Nov. 1, 1831.
- 22678. Isaac Ackley. Born May 30, 1814. Died April 8, 1815.
- 22679. Isaac Ackley. Born March 23, 1816. 25925.
- 22680. Frederick Burr. Born Oct. 13, 1868. 25935.
- 22681. Nelson. Born April 24, 1821. 25940.
- 22682. Sereno. Born Sept. 13, 1823. 25945.
- 22683. Oliver. Born Oct. 20, 1827. Died June 3, 1829.
- 22684. Oliver. Born May 23, 1830. 25950.
- 22685. Larissa M. Born Sept. 1, 1832. Married Marquis Lafayette Strickland. 25955.
- 22686. Sophia. Born July 4, 1836. Married Ashbel Clark Baldwin. 25960.

22695. LIEUT. JOSEPH OSBORN ACKLEY. He married (1st), Oct. 27, 1805, Temperance Smith. 21018. Lieutenant in War of 1812. He removed from East Haddam, Conn., to Weston, N. Y. He died in July, 1818. She died Feb. 29, 1812.

Children :

- 22696. Eveline Cornelia. Born Aug. 3, 1808. Married William Bradbury Boyd. 25965.
- 22697. Sophia Smith. Born May 27, 1810. Died March 5, 1819.

22700. JOSEPH BRAINARD. He was born March 5, 1786. He married, Feb. 13, 1812, Sophia Smith. 21019. He died Dec. 8, 1843. His burial place was Philadelphia. She died Nov. 19, 1845, at East Haddam, Conn. No children.

22705. ABNER COMSTOCK SMITH. (Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21020. He was born March 29, 1796. He married (1st), May 25, 1820, Electa Warner. She was born Jan. 23, 1798. She died April 24, 1824. He married (2nd), April 1, 1826, Hope Marshall. She was born May 11, 1805 (o. 1806). She died Aug. 26, 1883. He died March 5, 1876.

Children :

- 22706. Charles Belden. Born July 11, 1827. 25975.
- 22707. Benjamin Marshall. Born Aug. 24, 1829. 25980.
- 22708. Louisa. Born Aug. 9, 1831. Married John Chamberlain Gibbs. 25985.

22709. Nancy Almira. Born April 8, 1834. Married Henry M. Moulton. 25990.
 22710. Temperance Comstock. Born Jan. 10, 1837. Died Sept. 25, 1840.
 22711. Maria Elizabeth. Born Sept. 24, 1839. Died Dec. 16, 1865.
 22712. Candace Comstock. Born Oct. 3, 1841. Died March 9, 1857.
 22713. Julia Sophia. Born Jan. 29, 1844. Died Aug. 19, 1866.
 22714. Abner Comstock. Born Oct. 30, 1846. 25995.
 22715. Robbins Tracy. Born Aug. 5, 1849. 26005.

22725. ERASTUS SMITH. (Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21021. He was born April 19, 1799. He married, June 4, 1818, Nancy Allen. She was born Oct. 14, 1795. She died July 4, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

22726. William Erastus. Born Feb. 18, 1819. 26015.
 22727. Eveline Cornelia. Born June 6, 1826. Married William Henry Tracy. 26020.

22735. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GATES. He was born July 29, 1793. He married, Oct. 8, 1818, Julia Jennings Smith. 21022. He died June 1, 1880. She died Aug. 6, 1889. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

22736. Edward Timothy. Born Oct. 8, 1819. 26025.
 22737. Julia Sophia. Born Aug. 28, 1821. Married Asa Strong Kelsey. 26030.
 22738. Joseph Brainard. Born Oct. 16, 1823. Died Jan. 17, 1844.
 22739. George Gleason. Born Dec. 25, 1825. 26040.
 22740. James Percival. Born Dec. 8, 1827. 26045.
 22741. William Richard. Born July 1, 1831. 26050.
 22742. Emma Maria. Born July 4, 1836. Residence, East Haddam, Conn., and Malden, Mass.
 22743. Francis Alonzo. Born Sept. 16, 1838. 26055.
 22744. Charles Comstock. Born April 22, 1842. Died Dec. 24, 1861.
 22745. Henry Irvin. Born March 2, 1847. Died Jan. 9, 1863.

22750. WILLIAM INGHAM. He was born Feb. 21, 1782, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), March 3, 1806, Betsey Smith. 21032. Merchant. Postmaster at Cato, N. Y., for twenty years. He died Dec. 1, 1832, at Cato (now Meridian), N. Y. She died July 16, 1826, at Cato, N. Y.

Children :

22751. William Smith. Born Aug. 4, 1807. 26060.
 22752. Samuel. Born Feb. 9, 1809. Died March 30, 1809.
 22753. Betsey. Born Jan. 15, 1810. Died Jan. 17, 1810.
 22754. Betsey Maria. Born June 21, 1811. Married Rev. John Hall Dudley. 26070.
 22755. Maria. Born June 21, 1813. Died Aug. 2, 1813.
 22756. Alzina Anna. Born April 22, 1822. Married Rev. H. W. Read. 26080.
 22757. Albert Hoyt. Born Feb. 13, 1824. Died July 25, 1827.

22770. ASA SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21033. He was born March 23, 1788, at East Haddam, Conn. He married (1st), May 15, 1810, Sally Root (daughter of Daniel Root. 22610). She was born Aug. 19, 1790, at Middlefield, Mass. She died Sept. 3, 1836. He married (2nd), March 10, 1846, Julia Metcalf (daughter of John Metcalf). She was born Aug. 2, 1809, at Middlefield, Mass. She died Oct. 17, 1853. He died May 6, 1869.

Children :

22771. Asenath. Born Sept. 17, 1811. Married Parsons Philip Meacham. 22860.
 22772. Calvin. Born July 17, 1813. Died Aug. 23 (o. 25), 1814.
 22773. Calvin. Born Dec. 9, 1814. 26090.
 22774. Harriet. Born April 6, 1817. Died Jan. 6, 1844.
 22775. Almira. Born Sept. 4, 1819. Married Benjamin Pratt. 26700.
 22776. Caroline. Born Feb. 11, 1822. Married Edwin E. Dudley. 26710.
 22777. Harmony. Born June 4, 1824. Married Sardis Dudley. 26720.
 22778. Angeline. Born Dec. 15, 1828. Died May 7, 1829.
 22779. George. Born July 24, 1834. 26725.

22790. DANIEL INGHAM. He was born June 12, 1787. He married, Sept. 8, 1808, Anna Smith. 21034. He died Dec. 24, 1859, at Portland, Mich. She died June 23, 1869. Residence, Middlefield, Mass., and Cato, N. Y.

Children :

22791. Betsey Anna. Born June 23, 1810. Married Edward Sandborn. 26735.
 22792. Temperance Smith. Born Nov. 8, 1812. Married Justus S. Sandborn. 26745.
 22793. Child. Born April 22, 1814. Died May 9, 1814.

22794. Fanny Maria. Born Aug. 24, 1816. Married Enoch Sandborn. 26750.
 22795. Child. Born in March, 1818. Died aged two weeks.
 22796. Child. Born July 24, 1820. Died July 24, 1820, at Middlefield.
 22797. Lawrence Daniel. Born Oct. 1, 1823, at Ira, N. Y. Died Aug. 2, 1827.
 22798. Ossian. Born in 1827, at Cato, N. Y.
 22799. Oscar Solomon. Born May 15, 1830. 26755.
 22800. Mary Laetitia. Born Feb. 28, 1833. Married Carlton George Ayers. 26765.

22810. ORRIN SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21035. He was born Dec. 31, 1791, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 5, 1815, Sally Wheeler Blush. She was born Oct. 12, 1795. He died May 2, 1874, at Cummington, Mass. She died April 25, 1848.

Children :

22811. Orrin. Born Aug. 31, 1816. Name changed to Charles. 26775.
 22812. Sarah. Born Aug. 31, 1818. Died Oct. 10, 1821.
 22813. Corinth. Born May 15, 1820. Died Oct. 10, 1821.
 22814. Maria. Born June 29, 1822. Died May 9, 1849.
 22815. Lawrence. Born July 25, 1824. 26780.
 22816. Henry. Born Jan. 12, 1831. Died April 1, 1831.
 22817. Dr. Cynthia. Born Jan. 12, 1831. Graduated at University of Michigan, M.D. She practiced her profession at Pittsfield, Mass., where she resided in 1883. She afterwards removed to Rochester, N. Y. She died June 22, 1887.

22825. HON. OLIVER SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21036. He was born Oct. 28, 1793, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 10, 1816, Fanny Root (daughter of Hon. Daniel Root. 22770.) She was born June 14, 1795. Deacon in Baptist church, 1835. Selectman, 1835-7. Representative, 1840. He died Dec. 25, 1881. She died Jan. 12, 1849. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

22826. Oliver. Born Oct. 27, 1817. Name changed to Milton. 26820. 15901.
 22827. Fanny. Born Jan. 13, 1820. Name changed to Miranda. Married Albert Olmstead. 26825.
 22828. Louisa. Born Feb. 20, 1822. Married Elisha Strong. 25770.
 22829. Julia. Born Jan. 30, 1824. Married Sylvester Bartlett. 26830.

22830. Franklin. Born April 13, 1826. 26835.
 22831. Wayland. Born July 19, 1831. Died Aug. 25, 1852.
 22832. Electa. Born Jan. 8, 1834. Died Feb. 3, 1889.
 22833. Jane. Born Jan. 29, 1836. Married John Smith. 26840.
 22834. Clarkson. Born July 10, 1838. 26845.
 22835. Zilpha. Born Jan. 27, 1841. Died Jan. 30, 1872, at Winona, Minn.

22840. AMBROSE SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21037. He was born June 17, 1796, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 13, 1819, Nancy Alderman. She was born Jan. 19, 1797. Selectman, 1831-3. He died Aug. 20, 1859. She died Feb. 24, 1888.

Children :

22841. Nancy. Born Oct. 31, 1820. Died March 1, 1854.
 22842. Mary Cleantha. Born Aug. 21, 1822. Married Dr. William K. Otis. 26850.
 22843. Clarissa Anna. Born Feb. 5, 1824. Married Charles Chandler Thompson. 26855.
 22844. Betsey. Born Dec. 4, 1827. Married Alvah B. Pierce. 26860.
 22845. Ambrose Oakley. Born Aug. 4, 1829.
 22846. Hon. Henry. Born Jan. 5, 1832. Collector of Customs at Apalachicola, Fla. Died July 18, 1873.

22850. OBADIAH SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21038. He was born May 20, 1798. He married, Sept. 9, 1824, Seviah Tower. She was born Oct. 19, 1798. He died Aug. 14, 1853. She died Jan. 9, 1877. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

22851. Lorinda. Born July 6, 1825. Married (1st), Rev. Edward King. 26865. Married (2nd), Samuel Ware Fisher. 26870.
 22852. Clarinda. Born April 8, 1828. Married Clark Allen Corey. 22875.
 22853. Matilda. Born June 25, 1831. Married Joel Bigelow Mellen. 26880.
 22854. Amanda. Born May 28, 1833. Married John Fay. 26885.

22860. PARSONS PHILIP MEACHAM. He was born Aug. 9, 1795. He married (1st), Sept. 20, 1820, Sally Smith. 21039. She died Feb. 5, 1836. He married (2nd), Sept. 17, 1838, Asenath Smith. 22771. He died Sept. 6, 1887. She resided, 1890, Meridian, N. Y.

Children :

22861. Parsons P. Born Aug. 27, 1821. Died Aug. 27, 1821.
 22862. Franklin Smith. Born Oct. 19, 1823. Died Aug. 11, 1826.
 22863. William Irving. Born Nov. 7, 1825. Died Aug. 11, 1829.
 22864. Sarah Elma. Born Oct. 27, 1829. Residence, 1890, Meridian, N. Y.
 22865. Cleantha Mary. Born July 4, 1834. Residence, 1890, Meridian, N. Y.
 22866. Harriet. Born April 19, 1840. Died Oct. 11, 1841.
 22867. George. Born Sept. 12, 1841. Died Sept. 18, 1841.
 22868. Charles Hulbert. Born Aug. 7, 1843.
 22869. Francis Wayland. Born Sept. 16, 1845.
 22870. Cynthia Corinne. Born Sept. 15, 1847. Died April 25, 1869.
 22871. Lawrence Leland. Born April 26, 1852.

22873. EBENEZER SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 21041. He was born Aug. 10, 1804, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), Nov. 5, 1829, Sibyl Pease. She was born Jan. 27, 1810. She died July 20, 1855. He married (2nd), Jan. 1, 1856, Mrs. Sarah A. (Hazeltine) Hawes. She was born Oct. 24, 1819. He died March 30, 1869. She afterwards married Harvey Root of Middlefield. Selectman, 1839-40. She resided, 1890, Mittineague, Mass. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

22874. Morgan. Born Feb. 16, 1831. Educated at Williston Seminary. Teacher. Died Dec. 11, 1860, at Elgin, Ill., and was buried at Middlefield, Mass.
 22875. Albert. Born Sept. 30, 1832. 25790.
 22876. William. Born Nov. 24, 1834. Died Sept. 19, 1853.
 22877. Martha. Born Jan. 2, 1837. Died May 18, 1856.
 22878. Howard. Born Nov. 4, 1838. 26890.
 22879. Rosina. Born May 30, 1842. Died Aug. 3, 1855.
 22880. Edwin. Born Oct. 23, 1856. 18320.
 22881. Edson. Born Oct. 23, 1856. Died April 7, 1864.
 22882. Lyman Ebenezer. Born Aug. 31, 1858. 18330.
 22883. Henry Wilson. Born May 28, 1867. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

23300. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13036. 21061. He was born in 1784. He married.

Children :

23301. William H. 27200.
 23302. Elisha. Born Feb. 7, 1811, at Windsor, Mass. 27225.

23320. AMOS MACK. (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 21062. He married Betsey Ingham. They both died many years ago.

Children :

23321. Elisha H. 27250.

23322. Royal.

23323. William Warren. Born Oct. 14, 1821. 27265.

23324. Samuel.

23325. John.

23326. Daughter.

23340. RUSSELL LITTLE. (Little History : William Little and his children. He was born about 1722. Died later than 1780. Residence in infancy unknown ; probably in Plymouth Co., Mass., or in Rhode Island. (In Bristol, Little Compton or Middletown.) In his manhood he resided in Colchester, Conn., 1744-1771 ; in Bolton, Conn., in 1771-1780 and probably later. He probably resided later in Granby or Ludlow, Mass. In 1745 he married Rachel Townsend of Bolton, Conn. Children of Rachel and William : 1. Rachel. Born 1746. May 17, 1768, married Richard Harris Huntley. 2. Lydia. Born 1748. Nov. 4, 1767, married Jacob Townsend at Colchester. 3. William, Jr. His children were Alethia, William, Asahel, Alvin and Anne. 4. Barzillai. Born 1750 in Colchester. Died Dec. 13, 1835, in Middlefield, Mass. He married Betsey Blush of Bolton, Conn., on Sept. 1, 1774. She was born in 1756. Died May 8, 1838. Their children were Nial, Barzillai, Jr., Warren, Russell, (who married Sarah Mack. She was daughter of Elisha Mack of Lenox, Mass. (1759-1850), and Mrs. Sarah (Blossom) Howes, (1758-1781), Dr. Charles Henry, Betty, Nancy, Sarah and Amasa. They resided in western Mass. 5. Russell. Born about 1756. Residence, Ludlow, Mass., after 1790. Married Charlotte. He died Aug. 27, 1800, at Ludlow. He left a son John who was a minor. His son Russell married Philincia Wood at Ludlow, Aug. 28, 1814, and died at Springfield, 1854. 6. John. Born 1763. Died Sept. 19, 1840. Sold land in Bolton, Conn., and removed to Ludlow, Mass., and later to Lee, Mass., where he died. First wife, Mehitabel. She died at Ludlow April 9, 1814 ; 2nd wife, Mary Jane Warner. Born March 6, 1788, in Greenfield, Mass. Died April 22, 1878, at Bloomsburg, Penn., aged 90 years. Their children were Lyman, Charles, Francis,

Mary, Maria, Edmond T., Sarah and Jane. 7. Perhaps another daughter was Sally who married a Yeomans. He was born in 1770.) He was born about 1780. He married Sally Mack. 21063. Residence, Waterbury, Vt.

Children :

- 23341. Russell Mack. 27275.
- 23342. Elisha.
- 23343. Rev. Warren. Congregational minister.
- 23344. Daughter. Married Amos Bigelow Mack.

23380. HON. AMOS CONE. He married Charlotte Mack. 21065. Representative, 1847. They had several sons and daughters. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Child :

- 23381. George. Residence, 1901, Chester, Mass.

23390. JOSIAH MACK. (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 21066. He was born June 15, 1798. He married, Sept. 26, 1822, Maria Ward of Middlefield, Mass. She was born April 13, 1800, at Middlefield, Mass. He died April 7, 1861, at Lenox, Mass. She died Aug. 8, 1882, at Grinnell, Iowa.

Children :

- 23391. Sarah.
- 23392. Minerva.
- 23393. William Josiah. He married Eliza. She was born in 1834. She died July 28, 1864, at Albany, N. Y.
- 23394. John Ward.
- 23395. George Washington. Residence, 1901, Seneca Hill, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 23396. Amos Bigelow. 27400.
- 23397. Edward Elisha. 27415.
- 23398. Henry.
- 23399. David.

23410. DANIEL MINER MACK. (David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 15900—200. 21083. He married, Jan. 12, 1816, at Plainfield, Vt., Rebecca Cordelia Ayres (daughter of George Ayres and Hannah True). She was born Jan. 5, 1798 (o. 1797), at Goshen, N. H. He died July 3, 1834, at Plainfield, Vt. Residence, Plainfield, Vt.

Children :

23411. Rufus Simonds. Born Oct. 14, 1818. Died in infancy.
 23412. Laura Diadema. Born Dec. 7, 1820. Married Samuel Burr.
 23413. Rufus Simonds. Born April 19, 1823. 27435.
 23414. Rev. Daniel Alva. Born June 4, 1825. Minister.
 23415. Cordelia Rebecca. Born March 22, 1827, at Plainfield, Vt.
 Married Frederick Almon Wilson. 15900—200. 27425.
 23416. George Corydon. Born May 25, 1830, at Marshfield, Vt. 27460.

23425. CAPT. DAVID MACK. (David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.)
 21082. He was born in 1785. He married Annis B. She was
 born in 1788. He died May 10, 1847. She died August 6, 1848.
 Residence, South Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

23426. Annis B. Born in 1818. Died July 4, 1855.
 23427. Sarah A. Born in 1829. Died Sept. 19, 1852.
 23428. Truman D. Born Oct. 28, 1833.
 23429. Oliver H. Born in 1820. 27485.

23435. BENJAMIN MACK. (Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.)
 12901. 21130. He was born Dec. 6, 1781, at Lyme, Conn. He
 removed in 1785, to Woodstock, Vt. He married Abijah (?). She
 was born Aug. 12, 1789. He died March 5, 1862. She died Sept.
 6, 1884.

Children :

23436. Judah Lord. Born Oct. 6, 1813. 27500.
 23437. Benjamin Franklin. Born Oct. 28, 1816. 27505.
 23438. Laura Adeline. Born Oct. 13, 1821. Married Alonzo Thacher.
 27515.
 23439. Maria. Married Nathan Holt. 27530.
 23440. Alonzo Shaw. Born Feb. 15, 1827. 27545.
 23441. Isaiah W. Born Aug. 20, 1830. 27560.

23450. ABIAL SPALDING. (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, An-
 drew², Edward¹.) He was born April 5, 1792, at Windsor, Vt. He
 married, March 3, 1814, Abigail Mack. 21129. She died Oct. 14,
 1858. Residence, 1869, West Windsor, Vt.

Children :

23451. Laura. Born Feb. 10, 1815. Died Jan. 24, 1816.
 23452. Parthenia Abigail. Born Dec. 2, 1816. Married, Dec. 2, 1841,
 Elbridge G. Cross of Bradford, Vt. She died Feb. 3, 1857.
 Residence, 1869, Guilford Centre, Vt.

23453. Abial. Born Nov. 28, 1818. 27595.
 23454. Alva. Born June 9, 1820.
 23455. Laura. Born Sept. 23, 1822. Married Feb. 28, 1853, Clark
 Newton of Queechy, Vt.
 23456. Wilber. Born April 13, 1825.
 23457. Harvey. Born Feb. 10, 1827.
 23458. Sarah. Born June 16, 1829. Married, June 7, 1847, Jacob Holt
 of Woodstock, Vt. Residence, 1869, Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kan.
 23459. Gilman. Born May 23, 1831.

23465. RICHARD KENDRICK. He married in 1808, Polly Mack. 21097. They had nine children five of whom died in infancy.

Child :

23466. Harriet. Born before 1816. Married Asa Willis. 15900—225.

23480. JOHN MACK. (Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.)
 21104. He married Irene Wilson (daughter of Daniel Wilson of Plainfield, Vt.). They had four children.

Child :

23481. Mary M. Residence, 1896, Amesbury, Mass.

23490. EBENEZER MACK. Author of *Life of Lafayette*. Published by Mack, Andrus & Woodruff, Ithaca, N. Y., 1841. Third edition, illustrated, Utica, N. Y., G. G. Brooks, 1859. Author of *Character and Importance of Agriculture and the means directed to its improvement*; an address. Ithaca, N. Y., 1844.

23495. FRED. HENRY WILLIAMS. 14400. (William Haley Williams and Eunice Strickland Weatherby, Joshua Williams and Lydia Hough, Joshua Williams and Dorothy Edgcomb.

23500. JOSEPH SMITH. 22100. (Descendant of Robert Smith of New Hampshire, 1631.) *The National Cyclopaedia of Biography* says of him :

“Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet, was born at Sharon, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, son of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith. In 1815 his parents removed to Palmyra, N. Y., where they resided for about four years, then settling in the town of Manchester. Joseph worked as a farm hand, could merely read and write, and had a very limited knowledge of arithmetic. These were his highest and only attainments. In the spring of 1820, in the midst of a religious revival, in

which four of the family joined the Presbyterian church, his attention was seriously drawn to the subject of religion and the future state, and his mind, perplexed by the conflicting claims of the various sects, sought a solution in the Scriptures. He was particularly impressed with the text, 'If any lack wisdom, let him ask of God,' and following the admonition, he later announced that he had had a vision while praying in the woods. Two glorious personages had appeared, who informed him that his sins were forgiven; also that all religious denominations believed incorrect doctrines. He was expressly commanded not to go after them, but was told that at a future day the true doctrine, the fulness of the Gospel, should be made known to him. He further stated that on the night of Sept. 21, 1823, when he had retired to rest, a light like that of day, only of a purer and far more glorious appearance, burst into the room. In a moment a personage appeared before him, his countenance like lightning, and renewed the assurances, and further indicated that the covenant which God made with ancient Israel was at hand to be fulfilled, and that he was to be a chosen instrument in God's hands to bring about some of his marvelous purposes. The American Indians, he was told, were a remnant of Israel, whose sacred records had been taken away from them by command of God, and safely deposited for preservation. These contained many revelations pertaining to the Gospel of the Kingdom, and prophecies, relating to the last day. Before morning the vision was twice renewed, and further instructions were given by the visitant. During the four following years he frequently had instructions from the heavenly messenger, and on Sept. 22, 1827, the angel delivered the sacred records into his hands. They were engraved on plates which had the appearance of gold. Each plate was not far from seven by eight inches in measurement, and not quite as thick as common tin. They were filled on both sides with engravings in some unknown characters, since declared to be a 'revision of Egyptian hieroglyphics,' and were bound together as a book, fastened at one edge with three rings. The volume was about six inches in thickness, a part of which was sealed. The characters or letters upon the unsealed part were small and beautifully engraved. The whole book exhibited many marks of antiquity in its construction, as well as much skill in the art of engraving. With the records was found the urim and thummim, two transparent stones, let into the two rims of a

bow. By this the ancients received, it was said, their revelations. The noise of Smith's visions and rumors of his discoveries had gone abroad, and on his return homewards, after the receipt of the records, he was attacked by two ruffians, but beat them off, and reached his dwelling. Shortly after, being in danger of his life from his neighbors, he departed from New York for Pennsylvania, putting the sacred plates into a barrel of beans in his wagon. Having provided himself with a home in the new region, Smith proceeded to the translation of the plates, as he tells us, 'by the gift and power of God, through the means of urim and thummim'. He did not look upon the plates directly, but through urim and thummim, and from behind a curtain. The unsealed portion, being completed, made the 'Book of Mormon,' with nearly as much reading in it as in the Old Testament. It purports to be a compilation from numerous records by a prophet named Mormon of a history of ancient America, from its earliest settlement by a colony who came from the tower of Babel, at the confusion of languages, down to the beginning of the fifteenth century of the Christian era. The original colony, having been utterly annihilated, was followed by another, which came from Jerusalem during the captivity of Jedediah, King of Judah. To all this, Oliver Cowdrey, David Whitmer, and Martin Harris, Smith's associates and earliest converts, attested when the translation was finished. In the year 1829, Smith and Cowdrey, who now craved baptism, were ordained priests of the order of Aaron by a holy messenger, who announced himself as John the Baptist, and who commanded them to baptize each other. The order of apostleship was subsequently restored, it is reported, by visits from Peter, James and John. The next year a large edition of the 'Book of Mormon' was printed, and some adherents to its author and its doctrines being found, on April 6, 1830, the 'Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints' was organized at Fayette, N. Y. The prophet's ideas seem to have been, at this time, vague and confused as to his church, and 'numerous revelations were required to shape the church as it was finally established'. The church at Fayette began to gather disciples. On June 1, 1830, at a conference in that town, thirty members were present. Missionaries were now set apart and every member was utilized; and among these were Brigham Young, the two brothers Pratt and Sidney Rigdon, a converted Campbellite preacher. Churches were formed in

Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York and even in Indiana and Illinois. Then came persecution, and the Saints looked out for a permanent home. Kirtland, Ohio, being selected for their first headquarters, Smith advised his disciples to gather there, and pray for a revelation from the Lord, 'as to the place where the New Jerusalem should be built,' and 'where the Saints should eventually be gathered in one'. The prophet's eyes turned westward for this heavenly city. In the fall of 1831 a revelation was made known that it was to be located in Jackson County, in Missouri. Soon 1,200 people had gathered in that place. Land was bought, a printing press established, and a monthly and a weekly newspaper published. In 1838 unsuccessful financial speculations obliged Smith to withdraw from Ohio, but long before this the Missouri settlement had encountered serious opposition. Societies had been organized to expel them from the region; their printing plant had been seized, their ministers tarred and feathered, and other outrages had been inflicted on them. Smith himself was dragged from his bed one night in Hiram, Ohio, and, after being tarred and feathered and otherwise outraged, was left for dead. In 1833 the Saints were compelled to fly across the Missouri river to the open wilderness on a winter's night. Subsequently they settled in Clay County, Missouri. Smith reached his persecuted followers with the utmost expedition, having, in February, 1834, when he heard of their distresses, assumed, by revelation, in addition to his previous functions, the role of 'military leader of the people'. The band with which he reached the borders of Missouri numbered 205, but the citizens of that state intercepted his cohort, and sadly defeated them in their schemes. The prophet returned to Kirtland, Ohio, then the headquarters of the church, and forthwith determined on a more thorough organization of his disciples. He, therefore, instituted the hierarchial order, to which the Mormons have since owed, in large measure, their success and perpetuity. Keeping his own superiority as 'president,' he selected a 'high council' of twelve men, and delegated them his 'apostles' to go 'into all nations, kindreds, tongues and people, and preach the gospel of the new covenant'. They departed into the eastern states, and in 1837 to England, where the first conference of converts was held at Preston, Lancashire, Dec. 25th of that year. Everywhere the church gained new adherents, and the year 1837 was an auspicious one for them, although they lost

the confidence of the Ohio people (gentiles) by some mismanagement of mercantile affairs. The spread of their doctrines, and the reach of their organization in England and elsewhere, more than compensated for all else. In 1838 Kirtland was abandoned, and repairing to Missouri, in obedience to a new revelation, Smith declared he would yet trample on the necks of his enemies, and the citizens of that state saw reason to fear his growing strength. A band (the Danites) had been secretly formed to defend him in any extremity and by any means necessary. Quarrelling and fighting between Saints and gentiles was constant, and the interference of state authority was invoked by the latter. The militia was called out, and, after much loss and suffering, especially at a place called Haun's Mill, where many of them were massacred, the Saints were driven in the depth of winter, across the Mississippi river, and into Illinois. The prophet, with his brother, Hyrum, and other leading Mormons, were seized and sentenced by court-martial to be shot, without opportunity for defense, but Brig. Gen. Doniphan, recognizing the injustice of the proceeding, refused to carry out the command. Smith and his associates were subsequently released, and by April, 1839, the Saints had all escaped to Illinois, where, mustering 15,000 strong, they were given a grant of land on the east bank of the Mississippi, forty miles above Quincy, and twenty miles below Burlington, Iowa. There they established their new home on a bend of the river upon rising ground, with a noble view of the river for many miles. The city which they founded was called Nauvoo, or the 'City of Beauty'. The foundations of its first house were laid in 1839, and in two years more than 2,000 dwellings, with school houses and public edifices were erected. The Illinois legislature gave a charter to Nauvoo, a body of Mormon militia was formed, under the leadership of the prophet, and he assumed such civil office as gave him entire control of the place. On April 6, 1841, at the head of his 'military legion,' he laid the corner-stone of a grand temple, being spoken of in the newspapers in his military capacity alone. He shortly found himself absolute ruler over 20,000 persons, his revelations being multiplied as the occasion seemed to demand. In 1841, and again in 1842, attempts were made to arrest Smith and return him to the jurisdiction of Missouri, but on both occasions the courts decided that this could not be done. In 1844 he offered himself as a candidate for President

of the United States, but was widely attacked by the newspapers. When, in 1843, he announced the revelation of 'celestial marriage,' authorizing the practice of polygamy, certain malcontents established the 'Expositor', an opposition paper, and printed in its first number the affidavit of sixteen women, who alleged that Smith, Young, Rigdon and others had invited them to enter into a secret and illicit connection, under the title of 'spiritual marriage'. Smith at once put down the paper by physical force, and its proprietors fleeing to Carthage, Ill., sued out a writ against him and his brother, Hyrum, as the abettors of a riot. The Mormons at Nauvoo resisted its service, and the state militia was called out by the governor of Illinois. The two Smiths, then surrendering themselves, were imprisoned at Carthage. After a time it was rumored that the governor had acknowledged that as there was no case against them, they would speedily be released. This precipitated the denouement, and on June 27, 1844, the prophet and his brother were shot to death by some of a party of 200 men, who had taken the law into their own hands."

23560. DAVID COOPER. He married, Jan. 1, 1821, Lovicy Mack (daughter of Col. Stephen Mack. 20830.) He was very wealthy. He died July 27, 1876. She died in Jan., 1874. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children :

23561. Mary. Died young.

23562. James May. Died young.

23563. George A. Born in 1821. No children. Died July 8, 1864.

23564. Adeline. Born in 1821. Married Dr. Rollin Sprague. 27675.

23565. Rev. David M. Born April 18, 1827. He married Arabella. Presbyterian minister. Residence, 1901, 1015 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

23575. JOHN M. MACK. (Stephen⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20831. (His father obtained his military title in Vermont. His mother, Temperance Mack, died at Salt Lake City. His sister, Harriet Mack, died at Pontiac, Mich. His sister, Lovina Mack, died at Salt Lake City. His brother, Almon Mack, resided at Rochester, Mich. His brother, Stephen Mack, resided at Pecotonica, Ill.) He married, April 8, 1827, Maria A. Keenay. His will was probated March 8, 1879. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children :

23576. George W.

23577. Eveline S. Married a Rilley.

23578. Harriet L. Married William Howarth or Haworth.

23550. COL. ANDREW MACK. (Stephen⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 20832. He married, March 29, 1822, Hannah. After his death she married John Farrar. He died April 20, 1821, at Detroit, Mich.

Children :

23551. Son.

23552. Son.

23560. CHESTER ANDREWS. He married Hannah Gates 20887. Residence, Hartford, Ohio.

Children :

23561. Daniel.

23562. Daryton.

23563. Wells.

23564. Asa.

23565. Phydellia.

23566. Louisa.

23567. Thankful.

SIXTH GENERATION.

25000. ISAAC NEWTON MACK. (Berzeleel Lord⁵, Berzeleel⁴, Abner³, Orlando², John¹.) 22005. He married Eliza Ann Wheeler. He died in May, 1862, in California.

Child :

25001. Julius Oscar. Married. They have two daughters. Residence, 1879, California.

25015. COL. OSCAR ADDISON MACK, U. S. A. (Berzeleel Lord⁵, Berzeleel⁴, Abner³, Orlando², John¹.) 22007. He was born Oct. 21, 1827, at Nashua, N. H. He graduated at United States Military Academy, 1846. Brevet 2nd Lieut., 3d Artillery, July 1, 1850. 2nd Lieut. 4th Artillery, Jan. 9, 1851. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1856. Captain, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861. Major, 9th Infantry, June 19, 1866. Unassigned, March 15, 1869. Assigned to 1st Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870. Lieut. Col., 21st Infantry, Dec. 15, 1874. Brevet Rank:—Brevet Major, Sept. 10, 1861, for gallant service at the Battle of Carnifex Ferry, Va. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and distinguished service at the Battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Brevet Colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. He married (1st), in 1854, Fanny Atkins. She was born at Oswego, N. Y. He married (2nd), in Oct., 1865, Kate Dimmick (daughter of Gen. Justus Dimmick of Washington, D. C. She died in Sept., 1868, in Washington, D. C. He married (3rd), in June, 1872, Georgie Mechlin of Washington, D. C. (a descendant of the Counts of Mechlin in Germany). (See Wentworth Genealogy.) He died Oct. 22, 1876, on cars at Brunswick, Mo.

Children :

25016. Lucy. Born in Sept., 1866, in Washington, D. C. Died in infancy.

25017. Mary Dimmick. Born Sept. 2, 1867, in Washington.

25018. Margaret Gentner. Born March 29, 1873, in Washington.

25030. OSCAR CALVIN MACK. (Calvin⁵, Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 22011. He was born May 17, 1829. He married, April 4, 1860, Elizabeth Hugg (daughter of Elijah and Deliverance B. Hugg of New York State). Residence, Butler, Ill.

Children :

25031. Calvin Henry. Born Jan. 12, 1861, at Butler, Ill.

25032. Alice Jane. Born July 25, 1864.

25033. Fannie E. Born Oct. 17, 1866.

25034. Charlotte. Born Dec. 11, 1869.

25035. Mary R. Born May 23, 1871. Died Aug. 3, 1873.

25040. JOSEPH HARTLEY DORT. (Timothy Dort and Louisa Thurston (Samuel⁵, David⁴, Benjamin³. Daughter of Samuel⁵ Thurston and Sally French,) Timothy Dort and Margaret Taylor.) He was born Jan. 14, 1820. He married, April 3, 1851, Sabrina Huldah Mack. 22012. He died April 7, 1869. Residence, Butler, Ill.

Children :

25041. Helen. Born June 10, 1852. Died Aug. 18, 1852.

25042. George Hartley. Born June 9, 1854. Died Aug. 15, 1855.

25043. Clinton French. Born Nov. 29, 1858. Married Dec. 5, 1878, Mary Summons.

25044. Samuel Timothy. Born Dec. 27, 1860. Died July 31, 1863.

25045. Lucy Louisa. Born April 10, 1864. Died Sept. 18, 1877.

25050. DEXTER WARE MACK. (Calvin⁵, Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 22013. He was born Oct. 14, 1833. He married, March 29, 1866, Wealthy A. Osborn (daughter of Levi Osborn). She was born April 13, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Ill. Residence, Butler, Ill.

Children :

25051. Elmer L. Born Feb. 19, 1867, at Butler. Died Sept. 11, 1868

25052. Jasper M. Born June 25, 1868.

25053. Carrie A. Born Sept. 17, 1870.

25054. Dorrie A. Born Oct. 8, 1871.

25055. George A. Born Sept. 5, 1874.

25056. Mary H. Born Dec. 27, 1877.

25070. DEWITT C. BURRIS. He was born April 3, 1826, in Jackson County, Ohio. He married, April 7, 1857, Roselma H. Mack. 22014. He died Jan. 4, 1879, at Butler, Ill.

Children :

25071. George A. Born Feb. 22, 1860, at Butler, Ill.

25072. Emma J. Born April 29, 1863.

25073. Hattie E. Born Feb. 8, 1866.

25074. Carrie A. Born Aug. 3, 1868.

25075. Elvina. Born Oct. 2, 1870.

25076. William O. Born Oct. 21, 1872.

25077. Charles D. Born Feb. 15, 1875.

25078. Wesley C. Born Aug. 30, 1877.

25080. MERRILL ELMARAN MACK. (Calvin⁵, Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 22016. He was born Dec. 31, 1838, at Butler, Ill. He married Aug. 24, 1873, Susan Nail (daughter of Nathan and Sarah Nail). Residence, 1879, Litchfield, Ill.

Child :

25081. Lula R. Born Aug. 3, 1878.

25090. JOHN GRIFFIN. (Reuben Griffin and Elizabeth Sawyer.) He was born Oct. 5, 1829, at Marlow, N. H. He married, July 22, 1857, Hannah Eliza Mack. 22047. Residence, Charlestown.

Child :

25091. Abbie Estelle. Born Feb. 4, 1859, at Marlow, N. H.

25100. COL. FRED ADAMS BARKER. (Tileston Adams Barker and Semira Callen.) He was born Sept. 15, 1834, at Westmoreland, N. H. He married, Oct. 8, 1863, Candace Adaline Mack. 22050. Aide-de-Camp with rank of Colonel on Military Staff of Governor Weston. Agent of U. S. and Canada Express Company. Residence, 1879, Keene, N. H.

25115. REV. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH. (Hyrum³, Joseph², Asahel¹.) 22071. He was born Nov. 13, 1838, at Far West, Mo. He was chosen President of the Mormon Church on the death of President Wilfred Woodruff in 1901.

"Who's Who in America", 1901-2, says of him :

"Joseph Fielding Smith, Mormon apostle, second counselor in First Presidency, Mormon Church, since 1880, appointed by President

Snow, Sept. 13, 1898; b. Far West, Mo., Nov. 13, 1838; s. Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) S. (nephew of Joseph Smith, Mormon prophet); drove an ox-team in the exodus of 1846 to winter quarters on Missouri River; crossed plains to Salt Lake, 1848; worked as manual laborer, 1848-54; missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1854-7; Sergeant-at-Arms, Territorial legislature, 1858-9; ordained to one of the 'Seventies' March 20, 1858; high priest and member of High Council, Oct. 16, 1858; missionary to Great Britain, in 1874-5, and again in 1877, and missionary to European Continent and Sandwich Islands. Presided over the European mission of the church and edited 'The Millennial Star'. Ordained apostle July 1, 1866; member of Council of Twelve, 1867; second counselor under President Taylor, Woodruff and L. Snow; several times member of Utah Legislature; several times member of city council of Salt Lake City; council (or Senate) in Utah Legislature, 1882; presided over Constitutional Convention, 1882, which framed constitution for state of Utah and petitioned Congress for admission into the Union; director in Lion's Coöperative Mercantile Institution, State Bank of Utah, Lion's Savings Bank and Trust Company, and several other enterprises. Senior editor of 'Improvement Era,' organ of the 'Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association,' (monthly magazine)."

The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography says of him :

"Joseph Fielding Smith, second counselor in the presidency of the Mormon church was born at Far West, Caldwell County, Missouri, Nov. 13, 1838, son of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith. His mother, with her infant son, were driven from home in the winter following his birth, while her husband, with Joseph Smith and others, was held in prison on account of his religion. In the Mormon exodus from Nauvoo he drove an ox-team most of the way from the Mississippi to the Missouri river, and reached winter quarters in the fall of 1846. In the summer of 1848 he crossed the great plains to Salt Lake, where he followed the occupation of a herd boy until 1854, working occasionally in the harvest field and in the mountains hauling wood. In April, 1854, he was called on a mission to the Sandwich Islands, and during a residence of nearly three years and a half he was president of Mani, Kohala, Hilo and Molaki conferences, and, although so young, one of the most active men in the party. Within

six weeks after his arrival he was able to preach and pray and administer the Gospel ordinances in the native language, displaying in his study unusual aptitude and a wholesome devotion to duty as a missionary. On his return to Salt Lake City he at once enlisted in the legion to defend the people from the expected attack of the Federal army, and until peace was proclaimed was almost constantly in the saddle between Salt Lake and Fort Bridges. During the winter of 1858-9 he was sergeant-at-arms of the territorial legislature. On March 20, 1858, he was ordained to one of the seventies, and on Oct. 16th, a high priest, being also appointed a member of the high council. He was called on a mission to Great Britain in April, 1860, and proceeded to New York by way of Nauvoo, where he visited some of his kindred, and arrived in Liverpool July 27th. He presided over the Leeds, Sheffield, Hull and Lincolnshire conferences, and in the fall of 1862 he visited Denmark and afterward went to Paris. In March, 1864, he started on another mission to the Sandwich Islands being there placed in charge of the mission, and visited all the islands with a view of establishing permanent headquarters. After his return he was engaged in the church historians' office, and also in home missionary work. He was elected a member of the city council of Salt Lake City, and of the territorial legislature and on July 1, 1866, was ordained an apostle by Pres. Young, and appointed to fill a vacancy in the council of the twelve, Oct. 8, 1867. In 1868 he removed to Provo, Utah Co., where he served on the city council one term, but later, returning to Salt Lake City he resumed his work in the historians' office. In February, 1874, he started on a second mission to Great Britain, and as director of all the branches of the church in Europe, he visited Scandinavia, Germany, Switzerland and France. In the spring of 1877 he was again sent to preside over the European mission, and after attending the dedication of the temple at St. George, he took his departure for Liverpool, where he arrived May 27, 1877. Pres. Young's death occasioned his recall, and sailing from Liverpool he reached Salt Lake City on Sept. 27th. He went on a brief mission to the eastern states, in company with Elder Orson Pratt, and after his return in October was placed in charge of the endowment house, continuing to manage its affairs until the summer of 1884 when it was closed. In October, 1880, when John Taylor succeeded to the presidency, Elder Smith was chosen his

second counsellor. He was elected a member and president of the council of the Utah legislature for the session of 1882, and in the same year was president of the Utah Constitutional Convention. After the death of President Taylor, Elder Smith resumed his position in the council of twelve apostles, but on April 7, 1889, when Wilford Woodruff succeeded to the presidency, he was chosen as his second counsellor. Pres. Smith is regarded with much affection and entire confidence by the Mormon people and the church authorities, and is considered one of the most stalwart defenders of the faith. His public addresses are characterized by extraordinary vigor and fervor, and he is looked upon as a tower of strength in all the affairs and councils of the Mormon church."

Address, 1901, Salt Lake City, Utah.

25150. REV. JOHN SMITH. (Hyrum³, Joseph², Asahel¹.) 22072. He was born in 1832, at Kirtland, Ohio. He and his brothers and sisters removed in 1848 to Salt Lake City, Utah. His stepmother died in 1852, leaving him with a family of eight to provide for, three being aged and infirm. Member of the Life Guards and fought the Indians. Patriarch of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, or Mormons, in 1855. He went in 1857 on a mission to Scandinavia and returned with three hundred members of the church whom he led through hostile Indians across the plains to Salt Lake City, Utah.

25300. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. (Joseph², Asahel¹.) He was born Nov. 6, 1832, at Kirkland, Lake County, Ohio. He married Ada Rachel Clark.

"Who's Who in America," 1901-2, says of him:

"Joseph Smith, President of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; b. Kirkland, Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1832; s. Joseph S. (founder of the Mormon church) and Emma (Hale) S.; common school education at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Ada Rachel Clark. After removal of the main body of Mormons to Utah, remained with his mother's family; kept hotel and farmed until manhood; studied law, but not liking the practice, did not seek admission to the bar. In 1860 became President as above, of 'Reorganized Church,' being opposed to polygamy and not affiliating with the church in Utah. Since 1863 editor Saints Herald, organ of his denomination."

Address, 1901, Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa.

25320. REV. ALEXANDER H. SMITH. (Joseph³, Joseph², Asahel¹.)

22102. He was one of the founders of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, or Mormons. First President and Acting Counsellor, 1897. He and his brother, David Hyrum Smith, preached the new faith in Salt Lake City against the efforts of his cousin, Joseph Fielding Smith, and Brigham Young gaining, many converts. Residence, 1897, Lamoni, Iowa.

25340. REV. DAVID HYRUM SMITH. (Joseph³, Joseph², Asahel¹.)

22103. He was born Nov. 17, 1844. He was one of the founders of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints or Mormons. He and his brother, Alexander H., were refused a church or hall by Brigham Young to preach the new faith but the Gentiles gave them a large public hall to speak in.

25480. BARACH GATES ENO. (Roger.) 22427. He was born Aug. 5, 1806. Died March 4, 1822. Married Lenora Porter Lewis, Feb. 4, 1830. She was born Sept. 20, 1809, and died Aug. 5, 1890. There were several children besides those named below.

Children :

25481. Clarrissa. Born June 25, 1831. Married Warren Clark, July 3, 1851. She died in Florida.

25482. Elmer Roger. Born June 17, 1837. Died Aug. 22, 1845.

25483. Harriet Loretta. Born June 17, 1839. Married Rev. N. M. Surick, Methodist minister. She died March 12, 1864.

25484. Louis Barach. Born Jan. 4, 1840. Died Feb. 18, 1864.

25485. Lydia Louis. Born Jan. 5, 1845. Died April 22, 1849.

25486. Electa Lenora. Born Dec. 21, 1846. Married P. R. Oakes.

25487. Augusta Polino. Born June 2, 1851. Married James Robbins April 12, 1870.

25500. DR. WILLIAM GATES HENDERSON. (Archibald.) 22466.

He was born Aug. 2, 1821. He died April 3, 1852. He studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College and practiced in Middlesex, Pa. He married Hannah Isabella Stewart (daughter of Robert and Mary (Young) Stewart of Mercer, Pa. Robert Stewart was the son of Lieut. William Stewart (Revolutionary War) and his wife Mary Gass. Mary Gass was the daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor (Galbraith) Gass of Chambersburg, Pa. Mary Young was the daughter of John

Young and Elizabeth (David³, James², Robert¹) Elder. John Young was the son of William Young and both were in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pa. David Elder lived in Fannett Township, Franklin Co., Pa., and was in the Revolutionary War). After her husband's death Mrs. Henderson went to Oberlin to educate her children and afterwards moved to Sharon, Pa., where she lived until her death Jan. 4, 1886.

Children :

- 25501. Frances Sarah. Born Dec. 24, 1844. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1864. Married William John Keep. 29000.
- 25502. Eugene. Died young.
- 25503. Robert Stewart. Born Aug. 24, 1848. Unmarried. Resides at Sharon, Pa.
- 25504. William Gates. Born April 27, 1852. 29015.

25515. CHARLES HENDERSON. (Archibald.) 22467. He studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia. He married Rebecca.

Children :

- 25516. Charles. Married. Resides in Pittsburg.
- 25517. Clarence. Died unmarried.
- 25518. William. Died unmarried.
- 25519. Laura. Resides with her mother in Middlesex, Pa.

25525. * JOHN HAMILTON. He married Maryanne Henderson.
22468. Residence, Hendersonville, Pa.

Children :

- 25526. Sarah Phidelia. Married John Eagle. 29020.
- 25527. John.
- 25550. DAVID PAYNE. (Solomon.) He married.

Children :

- 25551. George.
- 25552. Cloette.
- 25553. Sarah Jane.

25560. ELIHU PAYNE. (Solomon.) He married.

Children :

- 25561. Charlie.
- 25562. Elihu.

- 25563. John.
- 25564. Cloette Hilliard.
- 25565. Louise Lodge.
- 25566. Maggie Byfield.

25575. THEOPHILUS PAYNE. (Solomon.) He married.

Children :

- 25576. William.
- 25577. Ichabod.
- 25578. Sallie Stewart.
- 25579. Nellie.

25585. ICHABOD PAYNE. (Solomon.) He married. She resides, 1901, Payne's Corners, Ohio.

Children :

- 25586. Jerusha Williams.
- 25587. Almon.
- 25588. Ellen Hood.
- 25589. Cornelia Mackey.

25595. ALFRED RUSSELL. He married Sallie Payne.

Children :

- 25596. Almon.
- 25597. Mary Hallett.
- 25598. James.
- 25599. Ella Simmons.
- 25600. John.
- 25601. Maggie Loutz.

25625. REV. SPENCER HOUGHTON CONE, D.D. (Conant⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 22511. He was born April 30, 1785. He married, in May, 1813, Sally Wallace Morrell of Philadelphia. He was educated at Princeton College. Teacher. Actor for seven years. Editor of a newspaper in Baltimore, Md. Clerk in the Treasury Department, 1814. Baptist minister. Pastor of churches in Washington and vicinity. Chaplain of Congress, 1815-16. Pastor of Oliver Street Baptist Church in New York City, 1823-41, and Broome Street Church, 1841-55. He died in 1855.

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography says of him :

"Spencer Houghton Cone was born April 30, 1785, at Princeton, N. J. His father was a native of East Haddam, Conn., where for

several generations the family had lived, and his mother was the daughter of Joab Houghton of New Jersey, who was active in the War of the Revolution. The son attended the College of New Jersey, 1797-9, and after teaching school he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he became an instructor in an academy. A natural talent for acting led him to adopt that profession. He made his first appearance in July, 1805, at the Chestnut Street theatre, Philadelphia, as Achmet in 'Mahomet'. At that time he was almost the only American on the stage, and he attained great popularity, playing principally in Philadelphia. His intense dislike for stage life induced him to seek other employment. He obtained a position as clerk in the office of the Baltimore American in 1812 and in 1813 purchased an interest in the Whig. He was then enabled to leave the stage and for some months published with success the Whig. He was married in 1810 to Sally Wallace of Philadelphia. In 1814 he moved to Washington, D. C., where he occupied a government position. He was licensed a Baptist minister and in 1815-16 was Chaplain of the House of Representatives. He preached at Alexandria, 1817-24 and in New York City from 1824 until his death. His granddaughter Kate Claxton, daughter of Spencer W. Cone, became a well-known actress. He died Aug. 28, 1855."

Historical Catalogue of Brown University says of him :

"Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone, D.D. He was born April 30, 1785, at Princeton, N. J. He attended Princeton College, 1787-9. Teacher of Latin, Princeton Academy for a few months. Master of a district school, Burlington, N. J. Assistant, Academy, Philadelphia, Pa. Actor in 1812. Treasurer and bookkeeper for Baltimore American, 1812. Publisher Baltimore Whig. Clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., and preacher, 1814-15, Chaplain of Congress, 1815-16. Pastor at Alexandria, Va., 1815-23; co-pastor of Oliver Street Baptist Church, New York City, 1823-41; First Baptist Church New York City, 1841-55; president of Baptist Triennial Convention, 1832-41; corresponding and recording secretary of New York Baptist Domestic Mission Society for many years; director in American Baptist home mission society, 1832-9; vice-president, 1840-3; member of executive board, 1832-45; chairman, 1849-55; president American and foreign Bible society, 1837-50;

American Bible union. Author of pamphlet on Communism; also numerous addresses; joint author with W. H. Wyckoff, The Bible translated, the Bible its excellence, A corrected version of the English New Testament; editor Jones' Church History. (See Some Account of S. H. Cone, by his sons.) He died Aug. 28, 1855, in New York City."

Residence, New York City.

Children :

25626. Spencer Wallace. 29070.

25627. Son.

25630. SILAS SLOCOMB. (George³, John², Simon¹, according to Slocum Genealogy.) (Lineage Book of Daughters of American Revolution says Silas was son of William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson. William Slocomb, born in 1750, was a Minute Man in Rev. War. Pensioner. He died in 1842, at Sutton, Conn.). He was born Jan. 24, 1799, at Sutton, Mass. He removed in early manhood to Marietta, Ohio. He married (1st), March 25, 1828, at Marietta, Ohio, Deborah Packard Cone. 22526. She was born Feb. 21, 1808, at Warren, Ohio. She died April 15, 1863. Merchant. Deacon in the church. He died July 13, 1877, at Marietta, Ohio.

Children :

25631. Sarah Cone. Born June 27, 1829, in Jackson County, Ohio. Died Aug. 17, 1834, at Marietta.

25632. William Richardson. Born Aug. 31, 1833. Died Aug. 17, 1834.

25633. Mary. Born June 1, 1836. Married Nov. 21, 1861, David Barnes Cotton. She is a member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

25635. EDMUND BRUSH. He married Alice Sparrow Cone. 22534. She is a member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

25640. ALEXANDER LEET. He married Sally Cone. 22547. She died at Milan, Mich.

Children :

25641. Eliza Ann.

25642. Malvina.

25643. George.

25644. Menjo.

25645. Martha. Married a Marvin. Residence, 1890, Milan, Mich.
 25646. Eliza Ann. Died young.
 25647. Harriet. Died young.

25655. DARIUS CONE. (Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 22548. He married (1st), Betsey Parmelee. He died at Canisteo, N. Y. She died at Ogden, N. Y.

Child :

25656. Martha. Married Derminic Le Valley. Residence, 1890, Hamilton, Ontario.

25670. FREDERICK BAIRD. He married Roxanna Cone. 22549. He died in Sept., 1861, at Edford, Ill. She died at Colorado City, Col.

Children :

25671. Mabel Maria. Born Feb. 18, 1819. Died Aug. 20, 1850, at Alabama, N. Y.
 25672. Sarah Louisa. Born in Feb., 1821. Died in Aug., 1840, near Lockport, N. Y.
 25673. Gustavus J. Born Aug. 21 (o. 28), 1823. 29085.
 25674. Frederick N.
 25675. Solomon Truman. Born in Feb., 1829. Died in Aug., 1830.
 25676. William J.
 25677. Hannah E. Married N. H. Roe. Residence, 1890, Fort Scott, Kan.
 25678. Rosalthe L. Married A. T. Cone. Residence, 1890, Colorado Springs, Col.

25685. ELISHA CONE. (Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 22550. He was born Jan. 1, 1803, at Wallingford, Conn. He married, Jan. 1, 1826, Eliza Ann Hill. She was born April 18, 1810, at Bloomfield, N. Y. He died Sept. 6, 1846, at Geneseo, Ill. She resided, 1890, Orange City, Fla.

Children :

25686. Harriet Thermuthis. Born Dec. 26, 1826, at Victor, N. Y. Married William Miller. 29090.
 25687. Clarissa Fidelia. Born June 28, 1830, at Stafford, N. Y. Married Elisha M. Stewart. 29105.
 25688. Francis Solomon. Born Aug. 31, 1833, at Bergen, N. Y. 29120.
 25689. Ellen Augusta. Born Jan. 18, 1836, at Bergen, N. Y. Married Roderick Manville. 29130.
 25690. Charles Elisha. Born Jan. 24, 1846, at Geneseo, Ill. Soldier, 8th Regt. Kan. Vols. in Civil War. He died March 29, 1863, in hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

25700. JAMES LEET. (Brother of Alexander Leet.) He married Hannah Cone. 22551. They had eight or more children. Residence, North Guilford, Conn.

Children :

- 25701. James.
- 25702. Ursula.
- 25703. Mary.
- 25704. John.

25715. SOLOMON B. CONE. (Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 22554. He married (1st), Lucretia. He married a second time. Residence, 1890, Hartwick, N. Y.

Children :

- 25716. Hiram.
- 25717. Sarah.
- 25718. William.
- 25719. Mary.

25725. ELISHA ANDREW WELLS. He was born Sept. 9, 1801, at Hartford, Conn. He married, June 25, 1828, Anna Martin. 22601. He died June 26, 1885, at Portage, Wis. She died May 3, 1890, at VanWert, Ohio.

Children :

- 25726. Ann Clarissa. Born Nov. 29, 1829. Married Hugh McFarlane. 29140.
- 25727. Caroline Asenath. Born Dec. 28, 1831. Died March 3, 1849.
- 25728. Martha Eliza. Born Jan. 9, 1834. Married Caleb Strong Crossman. 29150.
- 25729. Horace Elisha. Born June 7, 1836. 29155.
- 25730. Lydia Viola. Born Dec. 3, 1838. Married Charles Randall Gallett. 29165.
- 25731. Lemuel Martin. Born March 25, 1842. 29175.
- 25732. Jane Celine. Born July 16, 1844. Died Sept. 9, 1845.
- 25733. Henry Clark. Born May 4, 1845. Died Aug. 16, 1845.
- 25734. Mary Alice. Born Feb. 3, 1853. Unmarried. Residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

25740. JAMES NOBLE. He was born Nov. 23, 1809, at Washington, Mass. He married, April 2, 1832, Asenath Smith Martin. 22602. He removed about 1829 to Hartford, Conn. Merchant. She died Sept. 29, 1837. Residence, 1890, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

25741. James Martin. Born Nov. 30, 1834. 29150.

25742. Asenath. Born Sept. 18, 1837. Married Edwin Luce Humphrey. 29160.

25750. REV. JOHN CLARK MARTIN. (Clark², Thomas¹.) 22603. He was born May 9, 1814, at Washington, Mass. He married, April 30, 1837, Maria Louisa Harper. She was born Jan. 1, 1815, at Harpersfield, Ohio. He removed to Russell, Ohio, and later to Locke, Mich. Minister. No children. Address, 1890, Williamston, Mich.

25755. THOMAS MARTIN. (Clark², Thomas¹.) 15950. 22604. He married (1st), April 16, 1843, Permelia Wheat. She was born April 22, 1820, at Glastonbury, Conn. She died Jan. 1, 1887, at Hartford, Conn. (His name should appear in the sixth generation, instead of the seventh as it appears in 15950.)

Child:

25756. Anna Permelia. Born Sept. 19, 1848. Died Sept. 13, 1859.

25760. ELIAS THOMPSON SPENCER. He was born April 29, 1818, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 3, 1839, Eliza Smith. 22618. Residence, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.

Children:

25761. Eliza Ann. Born Sept. 8, 1841.

25762. Lucy F. Born Oct. 9, 1843.

25763. Julia H. Born Aug. 25, 1852.

25764. Elmira Asenath. Born Aug. 14, 1860. Married Charles C. Knapp. 29200.

25770. ELISHA STRONG. (Descendant of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.) He was born Oct. 26, 1820. He married (1st), Oct. 30, 1844, Asenath Smith. 22619. She died May 5, 1855. He married (2nd), Dec. 16, 1858, Louisa Smith. 22828. Overseer of House of Correction at Springfield, Mass. He died May 17, 1890, at Northampton, Mass. She resided, 1890, Northampton, Mass.

Children:

25771. Ellen Ward. Born April 5, 1846. Married Luther A. Clark. 29210.

25772. Daughter. Born Feb. 28, 1849. Died March 4, 1849.

25773. Elisha. Born Dec. 20, 1853. Died Aug. 22, 1854.

25774. Elisha. Born April 19, 1855. Died Feb. 13, 1861.

25780. CHARLES WRIGHT. He was born Dec. 8, 1830. He married, Nov. 9, 1854, Sally Smith. 22623. Selectman, 1880. Member of School Committee, 1865-73. Clerk of church for thirty years. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

25781. Elsie Adelaide. Born Aug. 19, 1855. Married George W. Cottrell. 29215.
 25782. William Smith. Born June 13, 1859. Merchant. Residence, 1890, Dalton, Mass.
 25783. Helen Maria. Born Feb. 9, 1873. Residence, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

25790. ALBERT SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22875. He was born Sept. 30, 1832, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, April 7, 1857, Mary Ann Smith. 22624. Residence, 1890, Elgin, Ill.

Children :

25791. Ella Florence. Born March 20, 1859. Died Jan. 19, 1886.
 25792. Albert Matthew. Born April 4, 1863. 29225.
 25793. Carrie Birdie. Born March 29, 1873. Died June 26, 1873.

25800. HON. AMBROSE NEWTON. He was born June 11, 1800. He married, Nov. 28, 1867, Lucy Smith. 22641. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Selectman, 1836-8; 1842; 1845-7. Representative, 1842. No children. He died Feb. 28, 1878. She resided, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

25805. DEWITT GARDNER. He was born March 28, 1819, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He married, June 18, 1856, Sarah Smith. 22642. She graduated at Mount Holyoke Seminary. Merchant. Flour manufacturer. President of First National Bank of Fulton, N. Y., 1893. Residence, 1893, Fulton, N. Y.

Child :

25806. Alice May. Born Dec. 12, 1861. Graduated at Oberlin College. Artist.

25810. SAMUEL SMITH. (Samuel⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22643. He was born Aug. 5, 1826, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Maria Bliss. She was born Jan. 17, 1827. He graduated at Williston Seminary.

Teacher. He removed in 1867 to Amherst, Mass. Residence. 1890, Amherst, Mass.

Children :

- 25811. Grace Tallulah. Born Sept. 17, 1852. Died Feb. 2, 1855.
- 25812. Hosea Bliss. Born Feb. 4, 1856. 29230.
- 25813. Percy Lee. Born Sept. 24, 1861. Business man. Residence, 1890, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 25814. Ernest Bliss. Born Dec. 8, 1863.

25820. HON. METCALF JOHN SMITH. (Samuel⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22645. 15415. He was born Sept. 7, 1830, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Dec. 30, 1857, Harriet Louise Eldredge (daughter of Lyman Eldredge, M.D., of Cincinnati, N. Y.). She was born May 31, 1835. He prepared at Williston Seminary and graduated at New York Central College, 1855. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Sciences at New York Central College, 1855-7; Eleutherian College, Indiana, 1857-9. Principal of Lewiston, Pa., Academy, 1859-62; Collinsville, Conn., High School, 1862-4. He returned in 1864 to Middlefield. Residence, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 25821. Sophie Adelpia. Born Jan. 20, 1861. Educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary. Married Rev. Arthur William Burt. 29235.
- 25822. Theodore Winthrop. Born Nov. 9, 1862. Died Oct. 24, 1865.
- 25823. Daughter. Born Jan. 21, 1867. Died Jan. 21, 1867.
- 25824. Gerald Birney. Born May 3, 1868. Graduated at Brown University, 1891. Member of Delta Upsilon College fraternity. Tutor in Latin, Oberlin Academy, 1891-2. Instructor in Mathematics, 1892-3; Modern Languages since 1893 at Worcester, Mass., Academy.
- 25825. Louis Carter. Born March 3, 1870. Student at Worcester Free Institute, 1890.
- 25826. Kate Winifred. Born Sept. 25, 1871. Student at Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1890.
- 25827. Edward Cecil. Born Dec. 15, 1873. Died April 2, 1889.
- 25828. Samuel Eldredge. Born Oct. 25, 1877.

25835. AZARIAH SMITH. (Samuel⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22646. (Azariah L. Smith, 15415—15, was of another family.) He was born Jan. 12, 1833, at

Middlefield, Mass. He married, Sept. 25, 1861, Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer of Silver Creek, N. Y. She was born Feb. 19, 1839. He prepared at Manlius Academy and Williston Seminary and graduated at New York Central College, 1851. Professor of Greek and Librarian, New York Central College, 1855-7. Superintendent of Schools of Mifflin County, Pa., 1859-63. Cashier of United States military telegraph service at Nashville, Tenn., 1863-5. He has been in charge of the publishing department of the firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Company, and its predecessors, since 1865. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children :

25836. Rupert VanDuzer. Born Feb. 10, 1868. Died May 31, 1869.

25837. Theodore Clarke. Born May 18, 1870. Graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896.

25838. Florence Elizabeth. Born June 6, 1873. Student at Smith College, 1890.

25840. JOSEPH SMITH. (Samuel⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22647. He was born March 25, 1835, at Middlefield, Mass. He attended New York College. He married, Dec. 13, 1876, Annie M. French (daughter of Capt. H. W. French of Hyde Park, Mass.). She was born Oct. 20, 1848, at Stockton, Me. Teacher several years. Wholesale clothing merchant in Boston, Mass., for many years. Manufacturer. No children. He died Feb. 20, 1879. Residence, Boston, Mass.

25845. REV. JUDSON SMITH. 22649. He prepared at Williston Seminary and attended New York Central College, 1855-7; Oberlin College, 1857-8; graduated at Amherst College, A.B., 1859. Student at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1859-61; Union Theological Seminary, 1861-2. Tutor in Oberlin College, 1862-4. Instructor in Mathematics and Mental Philosophy, Williston Seminary, 1864-6. Professor of Latin Language and Literature, Oberlin College, 1866-70. Professor of Church History in the Theological Department and Lecturer on General History in Oberlin College, 1870-84. Foreign Secretary of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions since 1884. Acting pastor of Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1867-8; Elyria, 1871-2; Ashtabula, 1872-3; Oberlin, 1874-5 and 1882-4. Lecturer on History, Lake Erie

Seminary, 1879-84. Member of Board of Education, Oberlin, 1870-84. Trustee of Liberia College and Williston Seminary since 1885. Member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa College fraternities. Author of Lectures on Church History, 1881; Lectures on Modern History, 1881; the Claims of Foreign Missions, 1880; and numerous sermons, essays and addresses. Editor of *Bibliotheca Sacra* since 1883. President of Board of Education, Oberlin, Ohio, 1872-84. He was ordained in October, 1866. Amherst College gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, 1877. He removed in 1884 from Oberlin, Ohio, to Boston. He married. Residence, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 25846. Gertrude Bushnell. Born March 10, 1870. Student at Wellesley College, 1890.
- 25847. Maurice Billings. Born Nov. 28, 1872. Student at Harvard University, 1890.
- 25848. Mary Caroline. Born March 2, 1880.
- 25849. Margaret Augusta. Born March 2, 1884.

25855. PROF. EDWARD PAYSON SMITH. 22650. He prepared at Lewiston, Pa., Academy and graduated at Amherst College, 1865. He was a member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities in college. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Amherst, 1868. Principal of Hinsdale, Mass., High School, 1865-6. Student at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1866-7; Andover Theological Seminary, 1767-8. Instructor at Williston Seminary, 1868-70. Student in Germany and France, 1870-2. Professor of English and Modern Languages, Worcester Free Institute, 1872-90. Member of Webster Historical Society. Author of Historical Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration at Middlefield, Mass., 1883. He travelled and studied in Europe, 1870-1 and 1874. Licensed to preach, December, 1871. He was at Johns Hopkins University one year.

Children :

- 25856. Emily Lucy. Born Feb. 10, 1874.
- 25857. Edward Church. Born Dec. 10, 1877.
- 25858. Philip Mack. Born Jan. 1, 1883.
- 25859. Robert Metcalf. Born March 29, 1886.

25865. JEREMIAH SMITH. (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22662. He was born July 9, 1809. He married (1st), April 27, 1837, Margaret S. Robbins. She was born April 14, 1817, at Woodstown, N. J. She died April 21, 1857, at Woodstown. He married (2nd), in March, 1861, Mrs. Beulah (Daniels) Davis. Broom manufacturer. Residence, 1890, Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J.

Children :

- 25866. Nathaniel Robbins. Born Jan. 13, 1838. 29240.
- 25867. Harriet Vernon. Born Dec. 19, 1839. Died in March, 1849.
- 25868. Hannah Lawrie. Born May 30, 1841. Married Wallace Barnes Satterlee. 29250.
- 25869. Jeremiah. Born after 1841. Died in (or before) 1844.
- 25870. Jeremiah. Born Feb. 15, 1844. 29260.
- 25871. Abner Richard. Born June 20, 1846. 29270.
- 25872. James Lawrie. Born after 1846. Died in 1853.

25875. ELIJAH SPENCER MACK. He was born May 5, 1809. He married, Aug. 23, 1831, Dorothy Smith. 22663. He died June 26, 1837. She died Oct. 25, 1832. No children.

25880. DR. HENRY SMITH. (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22664. He was born Sept. 14, 1814. He married, Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Schenck. She was born Feb. 4, 1831. Physician at Neshanick, N. J., for many years. Cotton planter near Newbern, N. C. He removed in 1871 to Trenton, N. J., and later to Elizabethport, N. J. He died in Feb., 1873, and was buried at Ringoes, N. J. She resided at Lambertville, N. J., in 1873 and removed in 1874 to Trenton, N. J. Residence, 1890, Trenton, N. J.

Children :

- 25881. Eliza Schenck. Born Sept. 27, 1854, at Neshanick. Married James Andrew Logan. 29280.
- 25882. Jeremiah Wadsworth. Born Aug. 3, 1856. Died Aug. 3, 1856.
- 25883. Anna VanMarter. Born May 1, 1859.
- 25884. Eveline Cornelia Boyd. Born Nov. 27, 1861.
- 25885. Nettie Schenck. Born Dec. 5, 1864. Died Sept. 14, 1883.
- 25886. Aletta Van Doren. Born June 21, 1867. Died Oct. 26, 1869.

25890. GAD SMITH. (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22665. He was born April

3, 1817. He married (1st), Jan. 27, 1838, Nancy Cone. She was born in 1814. She died in May, 1846. He married (2nd), Mary Elizabeth Bullard. She resided in 1890 in the South.

Children :

- 25891. William Gad. Born Feb. 14, 1839. 29290.
- 25892. Nancy. Died in infancy.
- 25893. George Ambrose. Born July 17, 1848.
- 25894. Mary Ann Elizabeth. Born March 2, 1850. Married Henry S. Haynes. Residence, 1890, Meridian, Conn.
- 25895. Jeremiah J. Born May 8, 1853.

25900. ALDEN SMITH. (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22666. He was born July 26, 1819. He married (1st), May 2, 1849, Lucinda Ann Purple. She was born June 16, 1825. She died April 9, 1861. He married (2nd), June 26, 1867, Harriet Newell Trowbridge. She was born May 14, 1836. She died March 3, 1886. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 25901. Edward Everett. Born Feb. 2, 1850. Died Aug. 9, 1864.
- 25902. Albert Alden. Born Aug. 11, 1852. 29300.
- 25903. Frederick Wilson. Born Aug. 21, 1854. 29310.
- 25904. Lucinda Ann. Born July 2, 1868. Residence, 1890, New Haven, Conn.

25910. WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT. He was born July 10, 1833. He married, Oct. 31, 1859, Temperance Abby Smith. 22669. Residence, 1890, Bridgeport, Conn.

Child :

- 25911. George Smith. Born Aug. 4, 1860. 29315.

25915. AZARIAH SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22676. He was born April 22, 1810, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, June 3, 1837, Angeline Steelman. She was born March 5, 1817. He died Dec. 3, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa. She died May 20, 1871. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 25916. Hannah Scull. Born March 5, 1838, in Philadelphia. Married John Dawald. 29320.

25917. Susanna Scull. Born July 29, 1839. Married John Michael Voltz. 29330.
 25918. Angeline Steelman. Born May 13, 1841. Married Joseph Dyer Livezey. 29340.
 25919. Elizabeth Boyer. Born Jan. 4, 1844. Unmarried. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.
 25920. Edward Leeds. Born April 28, 1847. 29350.
 25921. William Scull. Born June 6, 1849. 29355.
 25922. Rebecca Reeves. Born May 6, 1853. Died March 16, 1874.
 25923. Sarah Braithwaite. Born May 6, 1853. Married Charles Henry Walker. 29365.

25925. ISAAC ACKLEY SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22679. He was born March 23, 1816. He married, March 11, 1855, Tamson Beckett Newkirk. She was born Dec. 19, 1834. Residence, 1901, Salem, N. J.

Children :

25926. Ella Virginia. Born July 30, 1856. Married John Davison Cawley. 29370.
 25927. Ida Lenora. Born Nov. 21, 1859. Died Nov. 26, 1862.
 25928. Jennie Newkirk. Born Sept. 13, 1862. Died Dec. 25, 1863.
 25929. Lillie Bell. Born April 18, 1867.
 25930. Frank Reed. Born Jan. 22, 1876.

25935. FREDERICK BURR SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22680. He was born Oct. 13, 1818. He married (1st), May 18, 1845, Catharine Lucinda Crowell. She was born April 26, 1825, at Rome, Ohio. She died July 16, 1846. He married (2nd), Dec. 17, 1846, Artemisia Leonora Foote. She was born April 30, 1825, at Morgan, Ohio. She died Sept. 12, 1881. Merchant. Residence, 1890, Eagleville, Ohio.

Child :

25936. Florence Agnes. Born June 9, 1849. Married James Archibald. 29380.

25940. NELSON SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22681. He was born April 24, 1821. He married, Sept. 2, 1843, Mary Merritt. She was born April 19, 1821. No children. Residence, 1890, New Lyme Station, Ohio.

25945. SERENO SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22682. He was born Sept. 13, 1823. He married March (or May) 30, 1848, Mary Phelps. She was born Nov. 7, 1828, at Williamsfield, Ohio. She died Oct. 25, 1889, at Kingsville, Ohio. He died April 25, 1872. No children. Residence, Rome, Ohio.

25950. OLIVER SMITH. (Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22683. He was born May 23, 1830. He married, Aug. 31, 1856, Mary Oriette Crosby. She was born Aug. 5, 1836. She was educated at Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio. Lumber manufacturer. Residence, 1890, Ashtabula, Jefferson, and Dorset, Ohio.

Children :

25951. Oliver Conrad. Born July 31, 1857. Educated at Grand River Institute.

25952. Mabel Oriette. Born May 11, 1868. Educated at Grand River Institute and Cleveland Medical College.

25955. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE STRICKLAND. He was born Nov. 22, 1829, at New Lyme, Ohio. He married, Nov. 7, 1850, Larissa M. Smith. 22685. She died July 16, 1882. Residence, 1890, Dodgeville, Ohio.

Child :

25956. Edna Luella. Born Jan. 22, 1871.

25960. ASHBEL CLARK BALDWIN. He was born Dec. 3, 1830, at Deep River, Conn. He married, Dec. 31, 1854, Sophia Smith. 22686. Wholesale grocer and commission merchant. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child :

25961. Forrester Beaumont. Born Oct. 21, 1855. 29390.

25965. WILLIAM BRADEURY BOYD. He was born Sept. 25, 1800. He married, April 17, 1827, Eveline Cornelia Ackley. 22696. He died July 14, 1883. She died Feb. 8, 1868.

Children :

25966. Elizabeth. Born in June, 1827. Died in Sept., 1827.

25967. Eveline Cornelia. Born Aug. 22, 1829. Died May 7, 1836.

25968. Ellen Sophia. Born April 21, 1833. Married Charles A. Fiske. 29400.
 25969. Sarah Jane. Born Dec. 22, 1834. Married (1st), Erastus H. Tyler. 29410. Married (2nd), Benjamin Glidden. 29415.
 25970. William Bradbury. Born Sept. 25, 1839. Died in 1840.
 25971. Frederic Ackley. Born Sept. 17, 1841. Died in 1842.
 25972. Isabel Walker. Born Nov. 12, 1843. Married William Brown Roberts. 29420.
 25973. Frederick William Osborn. Born in Oct., 1848. Died in 1849.

25975. CHARLES BELDEN SMITH. (Abner Comstock⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22706. He was born July 11, 1827. He married, March 18, 1863, Julia Brown Ford. She was born Aug. 29, 1837. She died Feb. 24, 1875. No children. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

25980. BENJAMIN MARSHALL SMITH. (Abner Comstock⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22707. He was born Aug. 24, 1829. He married, June 1, 1864, Virginia Donelly. She was born July 19, 1842. He died March 9, 1868. She resided, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

25981. Joseph A. Born Feb. 13, 1865.
 25982. Marie E. Born Jan. 23, 1867.

25985. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GIBBS. He was born Jan. 12, 1836. He married, March 31, 1858, Louisa Smith. 22708. No children. Residence, 1890, Brookfield, Mass.

25990. HENRY M. MOULTON. He was born June 18, 1836. He married, June 18, 1856, Nancy Almira Smith. 22709. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

25991. Charles Edward. Born March 3, 1863. Died Sept. 3, 1865.
 25992. Ellen Louisa. Born June 28, 1865.

25995. ABNER COMSTOCK SMITH. (Abner Comstock⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22714. He was born Oct. 30, 1846. He married, Nov. 24, 1870, Elizabeth Jacobs. She was born Sept. 17, 1848. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

25996. Eveline Cornelia. Born Sept. 30, 1871.
 25997. Clara Isabella. Born Aug. 26, 1874.
 25998. Walter Marshall. Born Sept. 6, 1876. Died July 31, 1878.
 25999. George Clarence. Born Sept. 15, 1882.
 26000. Robert Marshall. Born Dec. 17, 1887.

26005. ROBBINS TRACY SMITH. (Abner Comstock⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22715. He was born Aug. 5, 1849. He married, Nov. 1, 1875, Catharine Smith Sneyd. She was born March 8, 1856. He died Feb. 5, 1884. She resided, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

26006. Adelaide Fontaine. Born Aug. 20, 1876.
 26007. Josephine Perkenpine. Born July 15, 1878.
 26008. Charles Abner. Born Nov. 7, 1881.
 26009. Robbins Tracy. Born Sept. 2, 1883. Died June 8, 1884.

26015. WILLIAM ERASTUS SMITH. (Erastus⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22726. He was born Feb. 18, 1819. He married, Aug. 3, 1845, Catharine Perkenpine. She was born July 10, 1823. No children. Residence, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

26020. WILLIAM HENRY TRACY. He was born April 28, 1827. He married, Aug. 19, 1846, Eveline Cornelia Smith. 22727. She died Jan. 16, 1860. No children.

26025. EDWARD TIMOTHY GATES. (Christopher Columbus.) 22736. He was born Oct. 8, 1819. He married, May 2, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Cook. She was born June 25, 1821, at East Haddam, Conn. Residence, 1890, Thomaston, Conn.

Children :

26026. William Cook. Born March 29, 1844. 29430.
 26027. Charles Christopher. Born May 5, 1846. 29435.
 26028. Adaline Elizabeth. Born Dec. 23, 1849. Died Aug. 3, 1877.
 26029. Edward Henry. Born Jan. 13, 1857.

26030. ASA STRONG KELSEY. He was born June 15, 1823, at Southbury, Conn. He married, Aug. 27, 1850, Julia Sophia Gates. 22737. Residence, 1890, Plymouth, Conn.

Children :

26031. Julia Sarah. Born June 26, 1856. Married Marshall Wells Leach. 29450.
 26032. Emma Sophia. Born Feb. 3, 1858. Unmarried.
 26033. Frank Gates. Born Jan. 11, 1861. 29460.
 26034. Joseph Strong. Born Dec. 27, 1863. Died July 6, 1871.

26040. GEORGE GLEASON GATES. (Christopher Columbus.)
 22738. He was born Dec. 25, 1825, at Moodus, Conn. He married, July 16, 1848, Charlotte Renouf Ewen of New London, Conn. She was born Dec. 10, 1830. He died July 1, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.

Child :

26041. Georgie. Born April 29, 1849, at Moodus, Conn. Married Louis Brush. 29465.

26045. JAMES PERCIVAL GATES. (Christopher Columbus.)
 22740. He was born Dec. 8, 1827. He married, June 6, 1847, Ellen Carrier. She was born July 8, 1830, at Winchester, Conn. He died Nov. 4, 1855. She died Sept. 27, 1873.

Children :

26046. Frances Ellen. Born March 8, 1849. Married (1st), Howard Ackley. 29470. Married (2nd), Arthur Cooper. 29475.
 26047. Catharine Cornelia. Born Sept. 7, 1851. Married George Ackley. 29480.
 26048. Frederic. Died in infancy.

26050. WILLIAM RICHARD GATES. (Christopher Columbus.)
 22741. He was born July 1, 1831. He married, June 12, 1853, Adelaide Witherell. She was born May 25, 1832, at Portland, Conn. No children. She resided, 1890, Hillhouse, Ohio.

26055. FRANCIS ALONZO GATES. (Christopher Columbus.)
 22743. He was born Sept. 16, 1838. He married, Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah Teresa Garlock. She was born Feb. 3, 1844. Residence, 1890, Bristol, Conn.

Children :

26056. Josephine Clare. Born June 23, 1868.
 26057. George Walton. Born June 18, 1870.
 26058. Charles Weston. Born June 22, 1875.

26060. HON. WILLIAM SMITH INGHAM. (William.) 22751. He was born Aug. 4, 1807, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), Oct. 30, 1828, Huldah Bacon (daughter of Rev. Elijah Bacon of Ira, N. Y.). She was born June 26, 1810. She died Aug. 25, 1854, at Meridian, N. Y. He married (2nd), Nov. 18, 1854, Mrs. Mariah (Reed) Houston. She was born Feb. 27, 1816. She died Jan. 31, 1869. Merchant. Postmaster at Cato, N. Y. He removed in 1857 to Hannibal, Mo. Collector of Internal Revenue at Hannibal by appointment of President Lincoln. Mayor of Hannibal. He died June 3, 1867. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

Children :

- 26061. Fernando Hargrave. Born Nov. 2, 1829. Died Jan. 3, 1853.
- 26062. Madaline Huldah. Born Jan. 21, 1834. Married (1st), Samuel A. Goodyear. 29490. Married (2nd), David W. Emerick. 29500. Married (3rd), Dorastus Kellogg. 29510.
- 26063. Ianthe Iphigene. Born May 15, 1839. Died Jan. 7, 1859.
- 26064. William Bacon. Born March 29, 1852. 29520.

26070. REV. JOHN HALL DUDLEY. (Jonathan and Sophia Dudley.) He was born Sept. 7, 1803, at Andover, Vt. He married, Jan 8, 1827, Betsey Maria Ingham. 22754. Baptist minister. He resided in Central New York till 1844 when he removed to Delevan, Wis. He died Feb. 7, 1868. She died Aug. 11, 1868.

Children :

- 26071. Arvilla Maria. Born Oct. 19, 1827. Unmarried.
- 26072. William Henry. Born Sept. 22, 1829. 29530.
- 26073. Carroll Edgar. Born April 18, 1835. Educated at Colgate University. Professor of Spanish language at Colgate. Licensed to preach. He died July 10, 1858.
- 26074. John Arthur. Born March 28, 1845. Died Nov. 14, 1845.
- 26075. Helen Alzina. Born March 4, 1847. Married David M. Bennett. 29545.

26080. REV. H. W. READ. He was born July 17, 1819, at Jewett City, Conn. He married (1st), June 13, 1844, Alzina Anna Ingham. 22756. He was educated at Colgate University. Licensed to preach, 1840. Ordained June 12, 1844. Chaplain U. S. Army, 1849. Missionary of American Baptist Home Mission Society for many years in New Mexico. Hospital Chaplain in Civil War and

taken prisoner. Clerk in Treasury Department. Postmaster for Arizona Territory, 1864. She died June 15, 1864. No children. Residence, 1890, El Paso, Tex.

26090. CALVIN SMITH. (Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22773. He was born Dec. 9, 1814, at Middlefield, Mass. He married (1st), in April, 1837, Harriet Maria Crozier. She was born in March, 1818. She died in March, 1842. He married (2nd), Sept. 19, 1844, Aurelia Loveland. She was born Aug. 18, 1822, at Hinsdale, Mass. He died Dec. 10, 1882, at Huntington, Mass. She resided, 1890, Huntington, Mass.

Children :

- 26091. Jerome. Born Sept. 1, 1845. 29550.
- 26092. Edwin Dudley. Born Sept. 1, 1845. 29560.
- 26093. Dwight Newton. Born June 19, 1847. Died Aug. 8, 1849.
- 26094. Lofton James. Born March 6, 1857.
- 26095. Frank Wendell. Born Sept. 1, 1860.

26700. BENJAMIN PRATT. He was born Feb. 28, 1822, at Bloomfield, Me. He married, Feb. 28, 1850, Almira Smith. 22775. She died March 4, 1889. Residence, 1890, East Los Angeles, Cal.

Children :

- 26701. Clara. Born Aug. 31, 1851, at Northampton, Mass. Residence, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 26702. Arthur Dwight. Born June 28, 1854. 29590.
- 26703. Sumner Greenleaf. Born Aug. 9, 1855, at Meridian, N. Y. Died May 26, 1862, at Ripon, Wis.
- 26704. Elma Meacham. Born Nov. 12, 1859. Married Charles Welborn Jones. 29600.
- 26705. Edwin Dudley. Born Jan. 1, 1863. Unmarried. Residence, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.

26710. EDWIN E. DUDLEY. (Sardis.) He was born Aug. 14, 1822. He married, June 2 (or 5), 1845, Caroline Smith. 22776. He died Nov. 9, 1871.

Children :

- 26711. Emma Madora. Born April 7, 1848. Married Francis Marion Pasco. 29615.
- 26712. Oakley Smith. Born Feb. 11, 1850. 29620.

26713. Helen Estelle. Born July 11, 1852. Unmarried. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

26714. Lofton Leland. Born July 12, 1854. 29630.

26715. Carroll Ide Ernest. Born May 23, 1858. 29640.

26720. SARDIS DUDLEY. He was born Jan. 10, 1792. He married (2nd), June 28, 1863, Harmony Smith. 22777. He died Jan. 26, 1876. No children. She resided, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

26725. GEORGE SMITH. (Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22779. He was born July 24, 1834. He married (1st), Nov. 12, 1862, Anna Belle Walker. She was born in 1844. She died Sept. 1, 1866. He married (2nd), Oct. 23, 1867, Julia Bartlett. She was born Dec. 25, 1847. Residence, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

Children:

26726. Dr. Arthur Leland. Born Sept. 1, 1863. Adopted by Sardis and Harmony (Smith) Dudley. 22777. 26720. Graduated at Rochester High School, 1883, Rochester University, 1887, and University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1890.

26727. Herbert Clifford. Born April 9, 1870. Died Oct. 1, 1870.

26728. George Ernest. Born April 14, 1872. Died Aug. 19, 1872.

26729. Edith Maud. Born Dec. 9, 1873.

26730. Walter Asa. Born Dec. 1, 1875.

26731. Kirby W. Born July 11, 1880.

26735. EDWARD SANDBORN. He was born June 17, 1806. He married, Oct. 23, 1827, Betsey Anna Ingham. 22791. He removed in 1843 to Portland from Cato, N. Y., to Portland, Mich. He visited California in 1852. Soldier in Civil War. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1864, in 27th Regt. Mich. Inf. Vols. Honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1865, near Petersburg, Va. He died April 28, 1879, at Portland, Mich. She resided, 1890, Portland, Mich.

Children:

26736. Lawrence. Born May 22, 1829, at Allen, N. Y. 29650.

26737. Justus. Born April 16, 1831. 29660.

26738. Temperance Matilda. Born April 11, 1833. Married Willard Weld. 29670.

26739. Columbus. Born June 29, 1837. 29680.

26740. Josephine Laetitia. Born March 20, 1847, Sebewa, Mich. Unmarried. Residence, 1890, Portland, Mich.

26741. Morrison. Born July 22, 1849, at Danby, Mich. 29690.

26742. Irvin. Born May 30, 1851.

26745. JUSTUS S. SANDBORN. (Brother of Edward Sandborn.) He was born Dec. 4, 1808. He married, March 18, 1840, Temperance Smith Ingham. 22792. He died Aug. 31, 1888. She resided, 1890, Portland, Mich.

Children :

26746. Josephine A. Born June 9, 1843, at Allen, N. Y. Married (1st), Jasper Davis. 29705. Married (2nd), Jephtha Baldwin Morehouse. 29710.

26747. Rosalie M. Born May 22, 1849, at Portland, Mich. Married Orlando W. Pettit. 29720.

26750. ENOCH SANDBORN. (Brother of Edward and Justus S. Sandborn.) He was born July 30, 1816. He married, Sept. 22, 1835, Fanny Maria Ingham. 22794. He removed in 1854 to Portland, Mich. Soldier in Civil War. He enlisted in 5th Regt. Mass. Cavalry Vols. Honorably discharged in May, 1865. He died Oct. 15, 1874. She died May 12, 1862, at Portland, Mich.

Children :

26751. Mehitable. Born Sept. 18, 1837, at Allen, N. Y.

26752. Norman T. Born Jan. 28, 1841. 29735.

26753. Anna Maria. Born Oct. 9, 1842. Married John Berry Dinsmore. 29740.

26755. OSCAR SOLOMON INGHAM. (Daniel.) 22799. He was born May 15, 1830, at Cato, N. Y. He married, Feb. 20, 1853, Jean Isabella Moore. She was born May 22, 1838. He attended University of Michigan, 1857-9. Teacher. Editor of a newspaper. Author of several poems. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from University of Mich., 1870. He died Dec. 14, 1890, at Seattle, Wash.

Children :

26756. Albriec Oscar. Born Jan. 26, 1855, at Portland, Mich. Residence, 1890, Tulare, Cal.

26757. Charles Dane. Born Feb. 2, 1857. Died Sept. 13, 1857.

26758. Herbert Walter. Born April 3, 1858. Died March 10, 1859.

26759. Arthur Harold. Born Jan. 16, 1860. 29745.

26760. Anna Jean. Born Oct. 12, 1863. Married Walter Chaplin. 29750.

26761. Daniel Alexander. Died in infancy.

26762. Athol William. Born Sept. 8, 1868.

26763. Alice Belle. Born Sept. 1, 1871.

26765. CARLTON GEORGE AYERS. He was born June 20, 1820. He married, Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Laetitia Ingham. 22800. Residence, 1890, Edmore, Mich.

Children :

- 26766. Sarah Laetitia. Born Nov. 13, 1851, at Belfast, N. Y. Died Feb. 17, 1852.
- 26767. Adelaide. Born Jan. 12, 1853. Married Emery Abijah Joslin. 29760.
- 26768. Sarah Anna. Born April 30, 1856. Married Justus Mousehunt. 29770.
- 26769. Archibald Carlton. Born Feb. 7, 1859. 29780.
- 26770. Hattie. Born Oct. 23, 1862. Married Eugene Sargent. 29790.
- 26771. Laetitia Josephine. Born Nov. 7, 1864, at Belfast, N. Y. Married Philip Buchanan. 29795.
- 26772. Glen. Born March 23, 1873, at Sebewa, Mich. Died April 5, 1873.

26775. CHARLES SMITH. (Orrin⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22811. He was born Aug. 31, 1816, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, March 27, 1843, Louisa Combs. She was born June 27, 1824, at Middlefield. Residence, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

- 26776. Laura Celia. Born Oct. 9, 1844. Married F. Melvin Knapp. 29800.
- 26777. Sarah S. Born Dec. 22, 1849. Married Lent B. Ames. 29810.

26780. LAWRENCE SMITH. (Orrin⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22815. He was born July 25, 1824. He married, Nov. 25, 1852, Louisa Wright. She was born March 23, 1826. Residence, 1890, Littleville, Chester, Mass. Address, 1890, Huntington, Mass.

Children :

- 26781. Elma Meacham. Born June 20, 1856.
- 26782. Harriet Louise. Born May 8, 1859. Married Fred Porter Stanton. 29815.

26820. HON. MILTON SMITH. 22826. 15901. Name changed from Oliver to Milton. Mary Smith (Browning) Smith died Nov. 11, 1881. Selectman, 1838; 1852-3. Representative, 1853, at Middlefield, Mass. Residence, 1890, Mittineague, Mass.

26825. ALBERT OLMSTEAD. He was born April 13, 1814. He married, Dec. 29, 1842, Miranda Smith. 22827. Merchant. He died Nov. 30, 1854. Residence, Enfield, Conn. She resided, 1890, Wethersfield, Conn.

Children :

26826. Albert Franklin. Born Nov. 30, 1844. 29825.
 26827. Julia Isabel. Born March 6, 1847. Married Charles Alexander Bedford. 29835.
 26828. Parks. Born Sept. 16, 1852. Died Sept. 10, 1853.
 26829. Fannie Alberta. Born March 4, 1855. Residence, 1890, Wethersfield, Conn.

26830. SYLVESTER BARTLETT. He was born June 6, 1821. He married, Feb. 28, 1850, Julia Smith. 22829. He died Feb. 1, 1885. She resided, 1890, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

26831. Hollister Irving. Born June 1, 1851. Died Nov. 27, 1852.
 26832. Fannie Edith. Born July 28, 1855. Married Albert Clement Hayes. 29845.

26835. FRANKLIN SMITH. (Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22830. He was born April 13, 1826, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Dec. 3 (or 4), 1854, Ann Spencer. She was born Nov. 24, 1826, at Middlefield. Merchant at Enfield, Conn. Residence, 1890, Hazardville, Conn.

Children :

26836. Jessie Mary. Born Nov. 14, 1856. Married (1st), Albert R. Law. 29855. Married (2nd), William A. Smith. 29860.
 26837. Charles Nelson. Born June 14, 1859. 29865.
 26838. Eugene Oliver. Born Oct. 14, 1863.
 26839. Louis C. Born April 1, 1871.

26840. JOHN SMITH. He was born Dec. 26, 1833. He married, Nov. 2, 1856, Jane Smith. 22833. She died Oct. 28, 1888. Residence, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children :

26841. Oliver Carey. Born March 11, 1858. Residence, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
 26842. Estella May. Born Jan. 10, 1860.

26845. CLARKSON SMITH. (Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22834. He was born July 10, 1838, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Oct. 16, 1861, Roxanna Gowdy. She was born Sept. 28, 1839. Selectman at Middlefield, 1881-2. Residence, 1890, Worcester, Mass.

Children :

26846. Minnie Allen. Born July 28, 1862. Married Lawrence Leland Meacham. 27695.

26847. Clayton Oliver. Born June 30, 1870.

26848. Fannie Electa. Born July 26, 1875.

26850. DR. WILLIAM K. OTIS. He was born Jan. 3, 1819, at Wilbraham, Mass. He married, May 4, 1843, Mary Cleantha Smith. 22842. He died July 18, 1890, at Willimantic, Conn. She resided, 1890, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

26851. Isadore. Born May 10, 1845. Died Jan. 21, 1847.

26852. William Lofton. Born Sept. 10, 1847. Died Nov. 29, 1850.

26853. Ella Mariah. Born Nov. 20, 1849. Died July 7, 1851.

26855. CHARLES CHANDLER THOMPSON. He was born Sept. 14, 1823. He married, Sept. 16, 1852, Clarissa Ann Smith. 22843. Residence, 1890, Longmeadow, Mass.

Children :

26856. Charles Grafton. Born Sept. 29, 1855.

26857. Lora C. Born April 21, 1857. Died Nov. 25, 1872.

26858. Henry Sumner. Born Dec. 17, 1863.

26860. ALVAH B. PIERCE. He was born Feb. 19, 1826. He married, Nov. 27, 1847, Betsey Smith. 22844. He died Sept. 19, 1851. She resided, 1890, Springfield, Mass.

Child :

26861. McKendrie B. Born March 17, 1850. Died Oct. 3, 1871.

26865. REV. EDWARD KING. He was born Feb. 5, 1824. He married, Aug. 27, 1847, Lorinda Smith. 22851. He died.

Child :

26866. Edward Smith. Born Sept. 8, 1848. He dropped his middle name Smith. Author and journalist. Paris correspondent for American journals. Author of *The Gentile Savage*; *The Gol-*

den Spike ; French Leaders ; My Paris, or French Character Sketches ; Kentucky's Love ; The Great South ; Echoes from the Orient, a volume of poems ; Europe in Storm and Calm ; A Venetian Lover, a poem ; Joseph Zalmonah ; and Under the Red Flag. He died March 28, 1896 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

26870. SAMUEL WARE FISHER. He was born Dec. 14, 1817. He married, Aug. 28, 1860, Lorinda (Smith) King. 22851. He died Jan. 6, 1884. She died April 6, 1885. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- 26871. Herbert. Born May 26, 1861. Died in July, 1861.
- 26872. Charlotte Brontë. Born Aug. 21, 1864. Married John McGhie. 29870.
- 26873. Mary L. Born Feb. 7, 1866. Married Dr. George Cornelius Eighme. 29875.
- 26874. Harry. Born Nov. 21, 1868. Student at Rev. Dwight L. Moody's School, Mt. Hermon.

26875. CLARK ALLEN COREY. He was born May 3, 1826. He married, Feb. 4, 1851, Clarinda Smith. 22852. She died Nov. 17, 1862. Residence, 1890, Suffield, Conn.

Children :

- 26876. James Allen. Born Dec. 13, 1851.
- 26877. Jessie. Born Dec. 8, 1856. Died July 18, 1857.
- 26878. Effie Sarah. Born Oct. 14, 1858. Married Frederick Austin Scott. 29880.
- 26879. Grace Amanda. Born Oct. 10, 1860. Residence, 1890, West Simsbury, Conn.

26880. JOEL BIGELOW MELLEN. He was born Jan. 24, 1821, at Arlington, Vt. He married, March 29, 1853, Matilda Smith. 22853. Soldier in Civil War for two or three years. He died Feb. 24, 1866, at Newberne, N. C. She died Sept. 21, 1857.

Children :

- 26881. William Albro. Born Nov. 20, 1854. Adopted by A. B. Curtis of Worthington, Mass., and name changed. Residence, 1890, Worthington and Dalton, Mass.
- 26882. Jane R. Born Jan. 8, 1857. Died Oct. 13, 1857.

26885. JOHN FAY. He was born July 4, 1832. He married, July 4, 1878, Amanda Smith. 22854. Residence, 1890, Chester, Mass.

26890. HOWARD SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22878. He was born Nov. 4, 1838, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, May 31, 1871, Maggie E. Ford. She was born March 24, 1848. Selectman, 1875-6. Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

26891. Rosina Maggie. Born Feb. 6, 1874.

26892. Flora Lena. Born May 13, 1876.

26893. Bernard Howard. Born Dec. 16, 1878.

27200. WILLIAM H. MACK. (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23301. He married. They had children.

27225. ELISHA MACK. (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23302. He was born Feb. 7, 1811, at Windsor, Mass. He married, Dec. 23, 1837, Julia Ann Murphy of Troy, N. Y. She was born Aug. 8, 1816, at Watervliet, N. Y. He died Dec. 3, 1889, at Albany, N. Y. She died Oct. 6, 1897, at Albany, N. Y. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children :

27226. Sarah Elizabeth. Born April 27, 1839. Died July 6, 1840.

27227. Ella Lewis. Born Jan. 13, 1841. Died March 31, 1894. Married Edward Elisha Mack.

27228. Elisha. Born Aug. 19, 1843. Died Feb. 20, 1853.

27229. James Hayward. Born Aug. 30, 1845. Died Dec. 1, 1845.

27230. Royal Cooper. Born Dec. 11, 1846. Died Dec. 26, 1848.

27231. Laura Augusta. Born June 21, 1849. Died July 19, 1867.

27232. William Hayward. Born Feb. 11, 1852. Died June 17, 1854.

27233. Lucia Spencer. Born Nov. 3, 1853. She is an official of the State Hospital at Utica, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Utica, N. Y.

27234. Elisha. Born Oct. 24, 1855.

27235. Julia Frances. Born Oct. 10, 1857. Died Oct. 3, 1863.

27250. ELISHA H. MACK. (Amos⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23321. He married. Residence, 1901, Erie, Pa.

Child :

27251. Son.

27265. WILLIAM WARREN MACK. (Amos⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23323. He was born Oct. 14, 1821. He married, Sept. 10, 1845, Laura Jane Peck. Manufacturer. Member of firm

of Mack & Company, manufacturers of tools. He died July 19, 1901. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children :

- 27266. William Royal. Born July 30, 1851, at Oswego, N. Y. Manufacturer. Member of firm of Mack & Company. Unmarried. Member of Adirondack League Club. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.
- 27267. Amos Peck. Born Oct. 22, 1857. Married May 27, 1885, Alice Munro Smith. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.
- 27268. Annis Elizabeth. Born Sept. 14, 1862. Died aged about sixteen months.

27275. HON. RUSSELL MACK LITTLE. (Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 23341. Barzillai Little, his grandfather, resided at Middlefield, Mass. (Russell Little (23340), his father, was born Sept. 5, 1782; married April 2, 1804, Sarah Mack. 21063. She was born Sept. 22, 1782. He removed from Lenox, Mass., to Glens Falls, N. Y. He died May 7, 1865. She died Aug. 25, 1850.) He was born Dec. 28, 1809, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, Aug. 23, 1833, Nancy Blair (daughter of Philip Blair and Katherine Larmonth of Cambridge, N. Y.). She was born April 15, 1815, at Great Bend, Pa. He was a Methodist minister in early life; since 1849 to death, President of Glens Falls Insurance Company. State Senator, 1862-4. He died Dec. 11, 1891. She died in Feb., 1895. Residence, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children :

- 27276. Meredith Blair. Born May 4, 1834, at Williamstown, Mass. 29890.
- 27277. George Warren. Born March 27, 1836, at Burlington, Vt. 29895.
- 27278. Charles Eugene. Born April 7, 1838, at Waterbury, Vt. 31000.
- 27279. Lydia Ann. Born at Glens Falls, N. Y. Died aged fourteen years.
- 27280. Lieut. Stephen Brown. Born in 1842, at Cambridge, N. Y. Unmarried. Lieutenant, 127th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Killed June 3, 1864, at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.
- 27281. Russell Alfonso. Born March 14, 1849, at Cambridge, N. Y. 31010.
- 27282. Sarah Emma. Born Jan. 26, 1846, at Cambridge, N. Y. Married John Rice Loomis. 31020.
- 27283. Kate Luella. Born Dec. 14, 1856. Married Charles Herbert Carson. 31030.

27285. WILLIAM MACK. (John Talcott⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14913. He was born April 12, 1810. He married Maria Corinna Watkins. She was born in 1810. He died Sept. 20, 1882. She died May 17, 1894. Residence, Lanesborough, Mass.

Children :

27286. Julia. Married George Hall. 31550.
 27287. Charles H. Born in 1847. Died July 13, 1893, at Lanesborough, Mass.
 27288. Mary. Married William D. Watkins. 31565.
 27289. Emily. Residence, 1902, Lanesborough, Mass.

27400. AMOS BIGELOW MACK. (Josiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23396. He married a Little. She resides, 1901, Grinnell, Iowa.

27415. EDWARD ELISHA MACK. (Josiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 23397. He married (2nd), Dec. 4, 1899, Viretta Adeline Forshé, at Colorado Springs, Col.

27425. FREDERICK ALMON WILSON. 15900—200. He married, May 5, 1846, Cordelia Rebecca Mack. 23415. She was born March 22, 1827, at Plainfield, Vt.

Children :

27426. Edgar Vinton. Born July 1, 1847, at Winchenden, Mass. 16740.
 27427. Manly Everett. Born July 26, 1853, at Stoddard, N. H. Died Jan. 28, 1865.
 27428. Elvira Melissa. Born June 15, 1855, at Stoddard, N. H. Married Edwin Albert Blood. 31100.
 27429. Hattie Cordelia Locke. Born Oct. 18, 1860, at Sullivan, N. H. Married Elmer A. Fuller. 31115.
 27430. Willie Frederic Daniel. Born Oct. 3, 1868. 31125.

27435. RUFUS SIMONDS MACK. (Daniel Miner⁵, David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 15900—200. 23413. He was born April 19, 1823, at Plainfield, Vt. He married (1st), April 30, 1846, Elizabeth Angeline Bates (daughter of Josiah and Perlina Bates of Winchendon, Mass.). She was born Aug. 30, 1824, at Tamworth, N. H. She died Dec. 15, 1883, at Stockbridge, Vt. He married (2nd), Sept. 10, 1887, Mrs. Mary Amelia (Basha) Richardson of Manchester, N. H.

Soldier in Co. H., 16th Regt. Vt. Artillery and 3d Regt. Vermont Vols. in Civil War.

Children :

- 27436. Almira C. Born April 29, 1847, at Winchendon, Mass. Married Charles H. Dwyer. 31150.
- 27437. Daniel Alva. Born Nov. 8, 1849, at Templeton, Mass. Died in April, 1852, at Lowell, Mass.
- 27438. Alva R. Born May 12, 1856, at Lowell, Mass. 31140.
- 27439. Laura P. Born June 10, 1859, at Winchendon, Mass. Died in 1879, at Stockbridge, Vt.
- 27440. Eva D. Born Sept. 26, 1867, at Stockbridge, Vt. Married (1st), a Newell. 31160. Married (2nd), Henry W. Davis. 31165.

27460. GEORGE CORYDON MACK. (Daniel Miner⁵, David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23416. He was born May 25, 1830, at Marshfield, Vt. He married, in Aug., 1853, at Whitefield, N. H., Susan Amanda Fisher. She was born May 13, 1829, at Dalton, N. H. He died June 5, 1892, at Westminster, Cal. She died Sept. 20, 1891, at Westminster, Cal.

Children :

- 27461. Oscar Eugene. Born April 14, 1856, at Bunker Hill, Ill. Married, Aug. 18, 1891, Belle McClure, in San Francisco, Cal. They have two children. Residence, 1022 Union Street, Oakland, Cal.
- 27462. Arthur Fisher. Born Jan. 7, 1860, at Bunker Hill. Civil Engineer. Unmarried.
- 27463. George Wilson. Born May 19, 1862, at Bunker Hill. Married, June 4, 1895, Irene Musselman. No children. Residence, 1901, Westminster, Cal.
- 27464. Stella Frances. Born March 5, 1867, at Binghamton, Cal. Married Oren Brown Byram. 31175.

27485. OLIVER H. MACK. (David⁵, David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23429. He was born in 1820. He married Julia Perry. He died June 18, 1866. Residence, South Woodstock, Vt. She resides, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- 27486. Ellen. Married a Packer. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
- 27487. Ida. Married. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
- 27488. Addie J. Born Nov. 10, 1851. Died Sept. 10, 1875.
- 27489. Leslie O. Born Jan. 20, 1858. Died Sept. 20, 1875.
- 27490. Augusta A. Born Aug. 10, 1863. Died Sept. 7, 1875.

27500. JUDAH LORD MACK. (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23436. He was born Oct. 6, 1813. He married (1st), Dec. 3, 1840, Susan B. Holt. She died Dec. 17, 1875. He married (2nd), June 16, 1877, Abbie J. Spear. He died Sept. 21, 1882. No children. She resides, 1901, West Woodstock, Vt.

27505. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MACK. (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23437. He was born Oct. 28, 1816. He married, April 12, 1842, Sally Philbrick Haynes. She was born Jan. 20, 1821. He died March 2, 1875. She died May 6, 1892.

Children :

27506. Charles Franklin. Born Jan. 16, 1848. 31185.

27507. Mary Frances. Born Jan. 16, 1848. Died June 14, 1853.

27508. Evaline L. Born May 18, 1854. Married Dr. Elmer Howard Thacher. 31195.

27515. ALONZO THACHER. He married, June 26, 1845, Laura Adeline Mack. 23438. She died Jan. 8, 1901.

Children :

27516. Theron Alonzo. Born July 18, 1846. Died Oct. 22, 1864, at Sandy Hook.

27517. Frank Mack. Born Feb. 12, 1850. 31205.

27518. Dr. Elmer Howard. Born April 10, 1852. 31195.

27519. Dr. Oliver Benjamin. Born April 27, 1857. Married Dec. 25, 1891. Dentist. No children. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

27520. Clarence Perley. Born June 30, 1859. 31220.

27521. Nellie Addie. Born Nov. 8, 1861. Married Edward Y. Dana. 31230.

27530. NATHAN HOLT. He married Maria Mack. 23439.

Children :

27531. Hermon. 31240.

27532. Edward. Married. No children. Residence, 1901, Marshalltown, Iowa.

27533. Judah Mack. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Married. Lawyer. No children. Residence, 1901, Marshalltown, Iowa.

27534. Zilpha. Teacher. Died a young lady.

27535. Fred Leslie. Born in 1857. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Died in 1880.

27545. ALONZO SHAW MACK. (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23440. He was born Feb. 15, 1827. He married, Sept. 3, 1850, Sarah Maria Pelton. She was born Aug. 27,

1827. He died Dec. 11, 1900. She died Jan. 20, 1892. Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

- 27546. Eugene Alonzo. Born Nov. 17, 1851. He died May 27, 1877.
- 27547. William Elwin. Born Feb. 23, 1856. 31250.
- 27548. Edwin Benjamin. Born March 19, 1862. 31260.
- 27549. Verdie Maria. Born Oct. 8, 1864. Residence, 1901, Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

27560. ISAIAH W. MACK. (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 23441. He was born Aug. 20, 1830. He married, in July, 1851, Laura F. Spear. He removed in 1866 to Janesville, Iowa. He died in Feb., 1887, at Coursen's Grove, Kan. She died May 17, 1893.

Children :

- 27561. Ellen L. Born July 11, 1852. Married William S. Hazelton. 31265.
- 27562. Fred B. Born Feb. 16, 1854. Died in 1874.
- 27563. Della Winifred. Born Sept. 3, 1857. Married Chauncey Peter Colegrove. 31275.
- 27564. Susie V. Born Nov. 29, 1860. Married John E. Light. 31285.
- 27565. Frank S. Born March 15, 1863. Married. No children. Died in June, 1889, at Lamar, Cal.
- 27566. Judah L. Born Jan. 12, 1865. 31295.
- 27567. Alonzo E. Born Dec. 6, 1870. 31320.

27575. ABIAL SPALDING. (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 23453. He was born Nov. 28, 1818, at Windsor, Vt. He married, Feb. 24, 1845, Lucia Lull Blanchard of Windsor, Vt. Residence, Windsor, Vt.

Children :

- 27576. Warren Alphonso. Born Dec. 9, 1845. 31520.
- 27577. Francelia Isidore. Born Nov. 28, 1846. Married Dec. 22, 1868, Frederick William Cady of Windsor.
- 27578. Emma Luella. Born Sept. 15, 1851.

27585. ALVA SPALDING. (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 23454. He was born June 9, 1820, at Windsor, Vt. He married, Jan. 1, 1844, Charlotte Bagley of Windsor. Residence, 1869, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Child :

- 27586. Isabella Charlotte. Born Oct. 2, 1850.

27595. WILBER SPALDING. (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 23456. He was born April 13, 1825, at Windsor, Vt. He married, March 15, 1859, Hattie Perkins of Hartland, Vt. No children. Residence, 1869, West Windsor, Vt.

27600. HARVEY SPALDING. (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 23457. He was born Feb. 10, 1827. He married, Jan. 10, 1854, Sophia H. Hutchinson of West Randolph, Vt. Residence, 1869, Washington, D. C.

Children :

27601. James Hutchinson. Born Aug. 12, 1862, at Lawrence, Kan.

27602. Edwin Willis. Born Nov. 11, 1866, at Lawrence.

27615. GILMAN SPALDING. (Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 23459. He was born May 23, 1831. He married, Oct. 26, 1858, Elizabeth Rogers of Hartland, Vt. Residence, 1869, Providence, R. I.

27625. TALCOTT PATCHIN CARY. (Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 14854. 15745. He married, Dec. 23, 1856, Jane McGee.

Children :

27626. Lucy. Born Sept. 9, 1857. Married in Oct., 1882, Austin H. Walrath. He died.

27627. Alonzo Barton. Born Oct. 9, 1859. Died in infancy.

27628. Maggie. Born Aug. 28, 1861. Married E. C. Perkins. 31350.

27629. Amzi B. Born Nov. 1, 1863. 31365.

27635. AUGUSTUS WILCOX. He married, Nov. 21, 1860, Electa Maria Mack. 14561. Residence, 1901, Bradford, Pa.

Children :

27636. Merritt L. Born Oct. 8, 1861. 31490.

27637. Jane A. Born Feb. 8, 1863. Married Nov. 27, 1878, John Green. 31500.

27638. Flora R. Born June 24, 1866. Married March 29, 1887, Leo Bowen. 31510.

27639. Elmer I. Born Feb. 19, 1879. Died Oct. 30, 1881.

27645. SAMUEL DWIGHT MACK. (Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 15900—250. He married (1st), Sept. 17, 1844, Mary Ballard; (2nd), May 12, 1855, Ellen S. Dickinson; (3rd), Nov. 5, 1864, Sarah E. Dutton of Rutland, N. Y. She graduated at Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1862. She was a teacher at New Brun-

swick, N. J., 1862-4. He died Sept. 5, 1898. Residence, Watertown, N. Y., and New York City.

Children :

- 27646. Alice M. Born Aug. 6, 1846. Married Frank Phelps. 31380.
- 27647. Edward Dwight. Born in 1847. Died in June, 1852.
- 27648. Mary Ellen. Born Aug. 20, 1849. She attended Mount Holyoke Seminary in the class of 1870. Married Charles Sawyer. 31390.
- 27649. George Augustus. Born April 20, 1857. 31400.
- 27650. Elizabeth E. Born in 1866. Died in 1878.

27655. LINUS ROBBINS. (Jacob.) 15814. He died March 29, 1896, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

27660. FRANCIS ASBURY MACK. (Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 14591. 15435. He was born Jan. 16, 1828, at West Kendall, N. Y. He married Matilda Thompson. She was born April 25, 1827. He died June 15, 1884, at Detroit, Mich. She resides, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

Children :

- 27661. Frances Matilda. Born in Jan., 1851, at Watkins, N. Y. Married E. H. Kingsley. 31450.
- 27662. Virgil Napoleon. Born in Aug., 1852, at Watkins, N. Y. 31460.
- 27663. Etta. Born Aug. 27, 1861, at Edwardsburg, Mich. Married Thomas H. VanLoon. 31470.
- 27664. Ella Louise. Born in 1854. Died in 1861.
- 27665. Carrie May. Died young.
- 27666. Lillie Janette.
- 27667. Grace Adel. Married Charles D. Standish. 31480.
- 27668. Ward Lincoln.
- 27669. Blanche. Born June 3, 1864. Married Julian P. Lyon. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.
- 27670. Fred Lockman.

27673. CHARLES BLACKMAR. He married Harriet Mack. 14592. They have nine children. They reside in the West.

27675. DR. ROLLIN SPRAGUE. He was born in 1807. He married, Oct. 24, 1839, Adeline Cooper. 23564. She died May 1, 1899.

Children :

- 27676. Rollin C.
- 27677. George H.
- 27678. Thomas S.

27679. Mary A. Married a Stoflet.
 27680. Ida L. Married a Taylor.
 27681. Grace M. Married a Deats.
 27682. Irene. Married George W. Moore. Lawyer. Residence, 1901, Detroit, Mich.

27690. CHARLES HULBERT MEACHAM. (Parsons Philip.)
 22868. He was born Aug. 7, 1843. He married, March 31, 1869, Amy Lovisa Dunbar. She was born Oct. 26, 1842. Residence, 1889, Meridian, N. Y.

Children :

27691. Harry Bowen. Born March 3, 1871. Died March 30, 1876.
 27692. Winfield Dunbar. Born Sept. 5, 1873. Died July 14, 1885.
 27693. Carey Leland. Born Sept. 30, 1876. Died Sept. 11, 1886.
 27694. Alice Elma. Born Sept. 21, 1885.

27695. LAWRENCE LELAND MEACHAM. (Parsons Philip.)
 22871. He was born April 26, 1852. He married, Jan. 23, 1890, Minnie Allen Smith. 26846. Residence, 1890, Meridian, N. Y.

27700. SAMUEL ELY MACK. (David⁵, David⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 14481. Vice President and General Manager of Eastern Hydraulic Press Brick Company. Address, 1901, Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

27720. REV. THOMAS LAMB ELIOT, S.T.D. (Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot, S.T.D., Chancellor of Washington University, St. Louis.) He married, Nov. 28, 1865, Henrietta Robbins Mack. 15758. Residence, 1901, Portland, Ore.

Children :

27721. William Greenleaf. Born Oct. 13, 1866. 31525.
 27722. Mary Ely. Born Sept. 22, 1868. Died April 21, 1875.
 27723. Dorothea Dix. Born Feb. 14, 1871. Married Rev. Earl Morse Wilbur. 31535.
 27724. Ellen Smith. Born Feb. 20, 1873.
 27725. Grace Cranch. Born Sept. 13, 1875.
 27726. Henrietta Mack. Born Dec. 17, 1879.
 27727. Samuel Ely. Born May 22, 1882.
 27728. Thomas Dawes. Born June 19, 1889.

27735. ASA WILLIS. 15900—225. 23466. The following letters were written by Harriet (Kendrick) Willis, 15900—225 :

“MARSHFIELD, January 2, 1896.

“SIR:—I received a letter from you last eve, with a request to inform you of the dates and traditions of the Macks. I have no record of dates. Will give you what information I can according to my recollection of what I learned from my parents, Richard Kendrick and Polly (Mack) Kendrick, and grandparents, Nehemiah Mack and Caroline (Niles) Mack. The Macks came from Connecticut; I think from the town of Lyme. There were four brothers; their names were David Mack, Benjamin Mack, John Mack and Nehemiah Mack. My mother, Polly Mack, and Sally Mack were sisters, daughters of Nehemiah Mack and Caroline (Niles) Mack. Sally became the second wife of George Ayres. My grandparents, Nehemiah Mack and Caroline (Niles) Mack, came from Conn. soon after the War of the Revolution, to Woodstock, Vermont. The brothers all followed or preceded him to Woodstock, Vt. My grandfather, Nehemiah Mack, served nine months in the War of the Revolution. I do not remember of hearing of his brothers being in the service but it is quite probable some of them were. I knew your grandparents; also remember some of their children, Laura, Daniel A., which was the Rev. D. A. Mack, and another son I think was named George. Your grandfather, Daniel Miner Mack, was the son of David Mack, my grandfather, Nehemiah Mack's, brother, whose wife's name was Sarah Rogers. They also had a son Samuel Mack. The family, all but your grandfather, Daniel Miner Mack, left Plainfield, Vt., when I was quite young; I do not recollect but little about them. Grandfather, Nehemiah Mack's, other brothers lived and died in Woodstock, Vt.

“I will give you the names and address of two cousins which it is possible can help you to dates and perhaps other items: Henry R. Mack, Hardwick, Vt., and Miss Mary M. Mack, 16 Key St., Amesbury, Mass.

“Sir, please excuse this document, written by one that has passed her 80th milestone. I should be pleased to learn of your success.

“Respectfully, HARRIET WILLIS.”

“January 17, 1896.

“DEAR SIR:—Your letter of Jan. 6th was received the 11th. I was glad to receive it and thank you for it and the information you gave. It opened to my memory more plain your grandfather's family,

especially your dear mother, Cordelia Rebecca Mack, and her brother, Rufus Simonds Mack; when quite young think they lived a few years with some of their relatives or friends in Plainfield. I do not know the maiden names of the wives of any of the four brothers Mack, except my grandmother's which was Niles, Caroline Niles. Benjamin's wife's given name was Abigail. David Mack's wife's name was Sarah. John Mack's wife's name I do not recollect. Grandmother, Caroline (Niles) Mack, was born Oct. 14, 1760; died Oct. 16, 1839. My grandparents, Nehemiah Mack and Caroline Niles, I think were married about the year 1780 in Conn.; came to Woodstock, Vt., soon after; in 1795 or 1796 moved to Plainfield, Vt., then a wild wilderness, with a family of six children, four sons and two daughters. Will give their names according to birth: Elisha Mack, Polly Mack, who was my mother, William Mack, Zebulon Mack, Nehemiah Mack and Sally Mack, then a babe; they also had two sons born in Plainfield, Enos Mack and John Mack. All married but Enos; he lived and died single.

"The Macks were a people of steady habits, strictly honest and religious. My grandparents, Nehemiah Mack and Caroline (Niles) Mack were converted and united with the Congregational church in Lyme, I think, Conn. Their pastor's name I think was Rev. Daniel Miner. I write this from my best recollection as I received it from grandmother, Caroline (Niles) Mack.

"January 28, 1896.

"Grandfather, Nehemiah Mack, died Jan. 3, 1828, aged 74 years. Perhaps your mother will recollect my father's family. My father's name was Richard Kendrick. If able I will later write some more items and incidents which may be of interest to you. I would be glad to hear from you when you receive this.

"Respectfully,

"HARRIET WILLIS.

"P. S. Grandmother has been quite poorly since she began this and she wished me to finish it for her.

"MAY L. HEATH."

"PLAINFIELD, VT., May 5, 1896.

"DEAR SIR:—My last letter to you which I think was written in January was not able to finish. As my health by the blessing of God is improved, I will write a few more items. Grandfather, Nehemiah

Mack, was deacon in the first church organized in Plainfield, beloved by his church and respected by all good people; the reading of the word of God and prayer daily ascended from the family altar; and being dead he yet speaketh. When he came to Plainfield there were but very few families in town. He made his pitch in the center of the town, although then the end of the road and one mile and a half from a neighbor.

"The third winter after moving to Plainfield my mother, Polly Mack's, parents, Nehemiah Mack and Caroline (Niles) Mack, with their youngest child, Sally Mack, who became the second wife of Edgar V. Wilson's mother's grandfather George Ayers, went to Woodstock to visit relatives. They rode on a sled drawn by oxen. A great contrast from that and the present speed of travel and comfort. It took four weeks for the journey and visit. My mother, Polly Mack, at the time was fourteen. She was left in charge of the home with three brothers younger than herself, Elisha Mack the oldest brother being from home:

"My mother's brother, Nehemiah Mack, died at Saratoga Springs where he went for his health in 1821, leaving a wife and three small children. My mother's brother, John Mack, the youngest of the family, married Irena Wilson, daughter of Daniel Wilson of Plainfield. They had four children. Only one is living, a daughter not married. She has a nice home at Dery Depot, N. H., that her father left at his death. Not able to live alone she rents her place and boards in Henry Wilson's family, a cousin living in Amesbury, Mass. Name Mary M. Mack. I gave you her address in a former letter I think.

"You thought the record of my father, Richard Kendrick's, family, also that of my family, might be of some use in writing a history of the Mack family. My father, Richard Kendrick, was born in Hanover, N. H., in 1780; his father died when he was seven years; he then went to Bethel, Vt., lived with an uncle. When fourteen he came with his uncle to reside in Plainfield, Vt. My mother, Polly Mack, born 1783, Woodstock, Vt. My parents were married in 1808. Had nine children, four sons and five daughters; three sons and two daughters died in infancy. My brother, the oldest of our family, married; settled in Maine; he died in 1854, I think. My oldest sister married Joseph Scott; they had three children, all have fami-

lies. Sister Scott and husband died in 1882; both died in the same year. My other sister, Caroline M. Kendrick, died in 1881; not married.

"I come now to speak of my family, My husband, Asa Willis, and myself were married 1844; we had three children, daughters; Martha C., Mary A. and Hattie P. Martha married Gardner L. Heath, of Plainfield. He died in 1883, leaving her with two small children, May L. and Harley W. Heath. Mary A. Willis married F. B. Cahill, with whom is my home. Hattie P. Willis, the youngest, married Edwin Bond; had two children; only one living. I live on the farm my husband bought before our marriage. He died in March, 1860. All my children are living near.

"I come now to speak of your, Edgar V. Wilson's, mother's grandfather, George Ayers, and give some few items which I heard from him; his father followed the sea; died at sea when he, uncle, was a little lad. After his father's death he lived with an uncle seven years; he said in that time the sun never rose on him in bed. He was of a mild even temper, kind husband and father and neighbor, deacon of the Congregational church many years, had a taste for reading and a great memory; I would give the date of my uncle and aunt Ayers' birth and death, if able to visit the cemetery where they rest; it is some seven miles away. Did not Rev. Daniel A. Mack establish a home for orphans in Winchendon, Mass? Will you please to inform respecting it? Remember me to your mother, as we are related in two ways. Pardon all errors in this lengthy writing. Will you inform me if you received letter No. 2 from me? Also your success in the undertaking? Excuse pencil writing; my hand is not steady.

With respect,

"HARRIET WILLIS."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

29000. WILLIAM JOHN KEEP. (Theodore John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹.) He married, May 22, 1866, Frances Sarah Henderson. 25501. He is the son of Rev. Theodore John Keep and his wife Mary Ann Thompson, who was the daughter of Philip K. (Capt. John², Archibald¹) Thompson and Eunice (Eleazer⁶, Eleazer⁵, Samuel⁴, Eleazer³, Walter², Dea. William¹) Gaylord. Rev. Theodore John Keep graduated from Yale in 1832 and was the son of Rev. John Keep (Serg. Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ens. Samuel², John¹), who graduated from Yale in 1802, and was one of and the last survivor of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. William John Keep was educated at Oberlin and at Union College in Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated, 1865, taking the degree of civil engineer. Before going to Union College to fit himself for a mechanical engineer, he learned the trade of a machinist at the Globe Iron Works of Cleveland. After graduation he took charge of the stove works of Hubbell & Brother, of Buffalo, and two years later became superintendent of the stove manufacturing plant of Fuller, Warren & Co., of Troy, N. Y., acting in that capacity until 1876, when he engaged in the same line of business on his own account. For several years after removing to Troy he gave a course of lectures on the steam engine to the senior class of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Since 1884 he has been general superintendent of the Michigan Stove Co.'s works at Detroit. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and was one of the committee of the last named society on standard tests and methods of testing materials. He is also a member of the Iron and Steel Institute (London, Eng.),

the International Association for Testing Materials, American Foundrymen's Association, Franklin Institute, and has been president of the Detroit Engineering Society. He is an honorary member of the Rensselaer Society of Engineers, and of the Philadelphia Foundrymen's Association. He is the author of a large number of scientific papers, most of which may be found in the transactions of the above societies. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Mr. Keep is the author of a book "Cast Iron" published by John Wiley & Sons, New York. He manufactures a line of testing apparatus. He is an elder in the Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian church. Politically he is a Republican. Residence, 1901, 753 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Children :

- 29001. Helen Elizabeth. Born Dec. 10, 1868, at Troy, N. Y.
- 29002. William Henderson. Born March 31, 1870. Died July 2, 1870.
- 29003. Henry. Born July 19, 1873, at Troy. Graduated at the Detroit School for Boys and studied at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and at the Case School for Applied Science at Cleveland. He resides at Pittsburg.
- 29004. John. Born Jan. 25, 1888. Died Jan. 28, 1888, at Detroit.

29015. WILLIAM GATES HENDERSON. (William Gates², Archibald¹.) 25504. He was born April 27, 1852. He married Florence (daughter of John and Emma (Everhart) Phillips of Sharon, Pa.), and resides at Sharon. He is a member of the firm of Henderson & Trago of Cleveland, O.

Child :

- 29016. John Phillips. Born in Nov., 1887.

29020. JOHN EAGLE. He married Sarah Phidelia Hamilton. 25526.

Child :

- 29021. Mary. Married a McClelland.

29025. WILLIAM H. WILTSE. He was born Dec. 2, 1824. He married, Dec. 26, 1850, Lydia Maria Robbins. 15816. He died Jan. 23, 1901, at Shell Rock, Iowa.

Children :

29026. Charles M. Born Nov. 22, 1851.

29027. Ida J. Born Jan. 11, 1854. Married James G. S. Myers. 32500.

29028. Frank R. Born Feb. 11, 1856.

29029. William D. Born Jan. 3, 1862. Died March 29, 1888.

29035. AARON KELLER. 16272. He died Oct. 30, 1882.

29040. CHARLES C. LOOMIS. He was born Sept. 11, 1837. He married, Feb. 22, 1893, Livonia Florilla (Robbins) Keller. 15818. Residence, 1901, Mexico, N. Y.

29045. MYRON F. RICHMOND. 15819. He married (2nd), Dec. 31, 1878, Emma Robbins. 15820.

29050. BENNIE AUSTIN SPENCER. (Selden², Selden¹.) 15900—114. 16640. He was born Feb. 3, 1864. He graduated at West Aurora, Ill., High School. He married, Aug. 9, 1886, Maud E. Mighills of Aurora, Ill. She was born at Sugar Grove, Ill. She graduated at high school at Sugar Grove. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

29051. Auriel May. Born Sept. 2, 1887.

29052. Guy. Born Nov. 19, 1888.

29060. BERTIE THADDEUS SPENCER. (Selden², Selden¹.) 15900—115. 16643. He was born Feb. 3, 1864. He attended Jennings Seminary and Huron High School. He married, Aug. 28, 1884, Adelina Ingham, of Aurora, Ill. She was born at Sugar Grove, Ill. Residence, 1901, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

29061. Frank Utley. Born June 15, 1885, at Aurora, Ill.

29062. Rena. Born Aug. 12, 1891, at Phoenix, Ariz.

29070. COL. SPENCER WALLACE CONE. (Spencer Houghton⁶, Conant⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 25626. Colonel 61st Regiment New York Volunteers. He married. He died at Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

Child :

29071. Kate. Born in 1848 in New York City. Married (1st), Isidor Lyon, merchant of New York City; (2nd), in 1876, Charles Stevenson, actor, and member of her company. Actress. Her



KATE CLAXTON

stage name is "Kate Claxton". Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography says of her : "Kate Claxton, actress, b. in New York City in 1848. She first appeared with Lotta in Chicago, soon afterwards became a member of Daly's Fifth Avenue Company, and then of the Union Square Company, but attracted no attention till the production of 'Led Astray' in 1873, in which she won great popularity as Mathilde. Soon afterwards she made a reputation in the character of Louise in 'The Two Orphans,' with which she has become identified. She played it first at the Union Square Theatre, and was acting the part at the Brooklyn Theatre when that building was destroyed by fire Dec. 5, 1876. She became widely known for her coolness on that occasion, and by her efforts to calm the audience and prevent the rush for the doors, in which so many were killed. Soon afterwards Miss Claxton was in the Southern Hotel in St. Louis when it burned, and again displayed great coolness and energy, saving her own and her brother's life, and escaping by a burning stairway, that fell just after her foot had left the last step. After this many superstitious people, regarding her as specially unlucky, avoided the theatres where she played. She has more recently played in Charles Reade's 'Double Marriage' and in the 'Sea of Ice'. Miss Claxton married Isidor Lyon, a New York merchant, but was subsequently divorced, and in 1876 married Charles Stevenson, a member of her company."

29085. GUSTAVUS J. BAIRD. (Frederick.) 25673. He was born Aug. 21 (o. 28), 1823. He married Lerusa M. Failing. Residence, 1889, Alabama, N. Y.

Children :

29086. Berton G. Born Feb. 27, 1868.

29087. Helen P. Born Oct. 22, 1872.

29090. WILLIAM MILLER. He married, Dec. 22, 1842, Harriet Thermuthis Cone. 25686. Residence, 1890, Geneseo, Ill.

Children :

29091. George Lewis. Born Dec. 2, 1843, at Geneseo, Ill. Died Nov. 5, 1844.

29092. Emily Effalina. Born March 31, 1846. Married June 29, 1871, Rev. W. S. Read. Residence, 1890, Plymouth, Ill.

29093. George William. Born July 7, 1850. Married Nov. 10, 1885, Lydia Ann Goodwin. Freight Auditor of Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs R. R. Company. Residence, 1890, St. Joseph, Mo.

29105. ELISHA M. STEWART. He married, March 9, 1848, Clarissa Fidelia Cone. 25687. Residence, 1890, Latham, Kan.

Children :

- 29106. James Watts. Born July 4, 1849. Married Julia Gaines. Soldier in the Civil War.
- 29107. Clara Eliza. Married J. F. Kinsey.
- 29108. William Josiah.
- 29109. Harriet Adelia.
- 29110. Charles Elisha.
- 29111. Jennie Frances.

29120. LIEUT. FRANCIS SOLOMON CONE. (Elisha⁶, Solomon⁵, Solomon⁴, Joseph³, Daniel², Daniel¹.) 25688. He was born Aug. 31, 1833, at Bergen, N. Y. He married, May 15, 1855, Gabriella Gilmore. Lieutenant and Adjutant, 126th Regt. Ill. Vols. in Civil War.

Children :

- 29121. Frank. Residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill.
- 29122. Inez. Born Dec. 23, 1877, at Port Byron, Ill.

29130. RODERICK MANVILLE. He married, June 17, 1856, Ellen Augusta Cone. 25689.

Children :

- 29131. Arthur Henry. Married, March 3, 1881, Frances Emerson Watson. Editor Times. Residence, 1890, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 29132. Roderick Winfred. Born June 23, 1874, at Lake George, Fla. Died Oct. 4, 1876.

29140. HON. HUGH MCFARLANE. He was born June 22, 1815, at Plumb Bridge, County Tyrone, Ireland. He married, July 19, 1863, Ann Clarissa Wells. 25726. He came to this country in 1848. He resided at Mineral Point, Wis., 1848-57. He removed to Arlington, Columbia Co., Wis. Member of Assembly two or three times. He died Aug. 16, 1882. She died Oct. 10, 1884. Address, Poynette, Wis.

Children :

- 29141. Clara Wells. Born Sept. 1864. Married Ernest Gerstenkorn. 32550.
- 29142. Hugh. Born June 26, 1867.

29150. CALEB STRONG CROSSMAN. He was born April 14, 1814, at Boylston, Mass. He married, Oct. 30, 1855, Martha Eliza Wells.

25728. Musician. He took part in the Anvil Chorus at the Boston Peace Jubilee. He died Aug. 31, 1889, at VanWert, Ohio. His burial place was Shirley Village, Mass. No children. Residence, VanWert, Ohio.

29155. HORACE ELISHA WELLS. (Elisha Andrew.) 25729. He was born June 7, 1836. He married, Sept. 15, 1862, Julia M. Weston. She was born Aug. 15, 1836. He was engaged in business in Cleveland, Ohio, for some time, his home being at Elyria, Ohio. President of Advance News Company of Chicago. Residence, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

Child :

29156. Alice Maud. Born Dec. 8, 1864. Died Sept. 15, 1865.

29165. CHARLES RANDALL GALLETT. He was born Jan. 6, 1833, at Benton Centre, N. Y. He married, May 6, 1863, Lydia Viola Wells. 25730. Residence, 1890, Portage, Wis.

Children :

29166. Sarah. Born April 10, 1864. Graduated at University of Wisconsin, A.B., 1886.

29167. Henry Wells. Born Feb. 14, 1866.

29168. Anna. Born Dec. 5, 1869. Died March 9, 1889.

29169. Robert Mitchell. Born July 31, 1875.

29170. Charles Horace. Born March 21, 1878. Died Nov. 30, 1882.

29171. James Randall. Born Feb. 24, 1881.

29172. Harriet Mary. Born Aug. 11, 1883.

29175. LEMUEL MARTIN WELLS. (Horace Elisha.) 25731. He was born March 25, 1842. He married, March 7, 1864, Maria L. Cobb. She was born June 17, 1845. She resided, 1890, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Children :

29176. Horace Leonard. Born Feb. 16, 1865. 32560.

29177. Anna. Born Aug. 11, 1866.

29178. Blanche. Born Jan. 10, 1868.

29180. JAMES MARTIN NOBLE. (James.) 25741. He was born Nov. 30, 1834, at Hartford, Conn. He married, April 24, 1862, Mary Brewer. She was born Aug. 13, 1842, at Manchester, Conn. Residence, 1890, Hartford, Conn.

Children :

29181. William Brewer. Born Feb. 18, 1863. 32570.
 29182. Thomas Martin. Born Feb. 21, 1866, at East Hartford, Conn.
 Residence, 1890, Hartford, Conn.
 29183. Charles Spencer. Born Oct. 30, 1873, at East Hartford, Conn.
 Residence, 1890, Hartford, Conn.

29190. EDWIN LUCE HUMPHREY. He was born July 31, 1835, at Pittsfield, Mass. He married, Oct. 14, 1858, Asenath Noble.
 25742. Business man. Residence, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children :

29191. Charles Edwin. Born Aug. 5, 1859.
 29192. Ida Norma. Born May 30, 1861. Married Clinton Edgar Woods. 32580.
 29193. Edward Yates. Born Dec. 30, 1863.
 29194. Susan Asenath. Born Feb. 27, 1870.
 29195. Albert Noble. Born Dec. 12, 1872.

29196. JAMES M. BURKE. He was born March 7, 1832, at North Adams, Mass. He married, June 29, 1861, Eliza Ann Spencer.
 25761. He died July 17, 1875.

Children :

29197. Myrtie M. Born May 13, 1862. Married (1st), Charles M. Dobson. 32590. Married (2nd), Truman H. Wadhams. 32595.
 29198. Jessie G. Born Jan. 4, 1864. Married Abel M. Burns. 32600.
 29199. Mervin H. Born April 25, 1869. Residence, 1890, Burlington, Iowa.
 29200. Arvin S. Born Jan. 2, 1875. Died May 17, 1877.

29201. DANIEL COLEMAN JOHNSON. He was born April 6, 1835. He married, Aug. 31, 1879, Eliza Ann (Spencer) Burke.
 25761. Residence, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.

Children :

29202. Irene. Born Oct. 24, 1881.
 29203. Loraine. Born Feb. 27, 1883.

29204. NELSON R. BONFOEV. He was born Feb. 17, 1827, at Richfield, N. Y. He married, Nov. 10, 1861, Lucy F. Spencer.
 25762. Residence, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.

Children :

29205. Lizzie A. Born Feb. 28, 1867. Married Worden G. Barnaby.
32610.

29206. Nora H. Born July 22, 1874. Died June 26, 1877.

29207. Freeman. Born Sept. 21, 1881.

29208. WILLIAM W. KNAPP. He was born May 14, 1853, at Hartford, Mich. He married, May 7, 1874, Julia H. Spencer. 25763. No children. Residence, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.

29210. CHARLES C. KNAPP. (Brother of William W. Knapp.) He was born July 6, 1860, at Watervliet, Mich. He married, Oct. 18, 1882, Elmira Asenath Spencer. 25764. She died Dec. 4, 1889. Residence, Winterville, Mo.

Children :

29211. Frankie Myra. Born Nov. 5, 1883. Died Aug. 25, 1885.

29212. Lucia Eva. Born April 26, 1885, at Browning, Mo.

29213. Mabel. Born Nov. 27, 1887, at Winterville. Died Jan. 8, 1888.

29215. LUTHER A. CLARK. He was born Nov. 2, 1838. He married, Jan. 12, 1869, Ellen Ward Strong. 25771. Residence, 1890, Northampton, Mass.

Child :

29216. Elisha Luther. Born April 9, 1870. Educated at Northampton High School. Died July 13, 1887, at Chelsea, Mass.

29218. GEORGE W. COTTRELL. He was born March 15, 1856, at Hinsdale, Mass. He married, May 8, 1879, Elsie Adelaide Wright. 25781. Residence, 1890, Middlefield, Mass.

Children :

29219. Mary Adelaide. Born Feb. 14, 1881.

29220. Frank Arthur. Born Aug. 8, 1882.

29221. Sarah Elsie. Born March 7, 1884.

29222. John. Born Nov. 20, 1888.

29225. ALBERT MATTHEW SMITH. (Albert⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25792. He was born April 4, 1863. He married, Sept. 30, 1884, Clara Stringer. She was born June 17, 1861. Residence, 1901, Elgin, Ill.

Children :

29226. Edwin Harold. Born March 31, 1887. Died April 22, 1889.
 29227. Albert Leo. Born Aug. 3, 1890.
 29228. Robert Matthew.
 29229. Helen Maria.
 29230. Howard.

29232. HOSEA B. SMITH. (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Matthew⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25812. He was born Feb. 4, 1856, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Feb. 4, 1879, Una Josephine Carr. She was born Dec. 4, 1859, at Lyndon, Vt. Residence, 1890, Amherst, Mass.

Children :

29233. Edwin Ray. Born March 20, 1880, at Amherst.
 29234. Percy Clayton. Born Feb. 7, 1885.

29235. REV. ARTHUR WILLIAM BURT. (His father was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in battle.) He was born April 3, 1855, at Kent, Ohio. He graduated at Oberlin College, A.B., 1882, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1885. He married, Jan. 30, 1887, at San Francisco, Cal., Sophie Adelpia Smith. 25821. Minister. He removed in 1886 to Hawaii. Principal of Hilo (Hawaii) Boarding School. Residence, 1890, Hilo, Hawaii.

Child :

29236. Arthur Winthrop. Born June 11, 1888.

29240. NATHANIEL ROBBINS SMITH. (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25865. He was born Jan. 13, 1838. He married, in March, 1865, Mary Adams.

Children :

29241. Margaret Sinclair. Born Aug., 1865.
 29242. Nellie.
 29243. Carrie. Born in Oct., 1872.

29250. WALLACE BARNES SATTERLEE. He was born Jan. 21, 1847, at Plymouth, Conn. He married, April 15, 1872, Hannah Lawrie Smith. 25867. He died Aug. 29, 1884. She resided, 1890, Millville, N. J.

Children :

29251. Alfred Merritt. Born Sept. 11, 1874.
 29252. William Gates. Born May 17, 1877.
 29253. Clarence Orville. Born March 27, 1882.

29260. JEREMIAH SMITH. (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25869. He was born Feb. 15, 1844, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, June 30, 1874, Martha Benton Parker of Essex, Conn. She was born Jan. 9, 1855, at Madison, Conn.

Children :

29261. Horace Parker. Born July 10, 1875, at Woodstown, N. J.
 29262. Frank Edward. Born June 29, 1880, at East Hampton, Conn. He died Aug. 28, 1882, at Chester, Conn.
 29263. Charles Henry. Born Dec. 12, 1883, at Chester.

29270. ABNER RICHARDS SMITH. (Jeremiah⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25870. He was born June 20, 1846, at East Haddam, Conn. He married, Dec. 8, 1869, Polly Malintha Chapman. She was born Dec. 14, 1851, at South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children :

29271. Marinda Lois. Born March 30, 1872.
 29272. Bessie Elizabeth. Born Aug. 6, 1874.
 29273. Fred Bell. Born July 19, 1876.
 29274. Eugene Lewis. Born Aug. 4, 1878.

29280. JAMES ANDREW LOGAN. He was born Jan. 6, 1853, at Chester, Pa. He married, April 21, 1874, Eliza Schenck Smith. 25881. Residence, 1890, Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

29281. Henry Smith. Born July 29, 1875, at Chester, Pa.
 29282. Elmer Haverstick. Born Oct. 12, 1876, at Lambertville, N. J. Died July 29, 1877, at Chester, Pa.
 29283. John Flinn. Born June 28, 1878, at Jersey City. Died Jan. 31, 1878.
 29284. Walter Wadsworth. Born March 1, 1882, at Jersey City. Died March 27, 1882.
 29285. James Wadsworth. Born Jan. 3, 1888. Died May 5, 1888.

29290. WILLIAM GAD SMITH. (Gad⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25891. He was born Feb. 14, 1839. He married, March 5, 1868, Elsie Bidwell Williams, of Moodus, Conn. She was born Dec. 9, 1849, at Chat-ham, Conn. She died Dec. 6, 1885, at Cobalt, Conn. Soldier in Civil War.

Children :

- 29291. Florence May. Born July 31, 1869. Died April 14, 1880.
- 29292. Nancy Cone. Born Nov. 2, 1870. Died Aug. 2, 1871.
- 29293. Henry Floyd. Born Jan. 28, 1872. Died April 22, 1872.
- 29294. Marshall Forbes. Born. Died.
- 29295. William Warnock. Born. Died.
- 29296. Lucy Eveline. Born Feb. 10, 1880. Died July 20, 1880.
- 29297. Ida Bella. Born June 15, 1882. Name changed to Elsie Bella.

29300. ALBERT ALDEN SMITH. (Alden⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25902. He was born Aug. 11, 1852. He married, March 2, 1880, Martha Lucy Adams. She was born Oct. 28, 1857. He died May 25, 1889. She resided, 1890, East Haddam, Conn.

Children :

- 29301. Esther Louisa. Born Dec. 30, 1882.
- 29302. Edward Everett. Born May 14, 1884.
- 29303. Bertha Maria. Born Feb. 25, 1887.
- 29304. Albert Francis. Born Aug. 8, 1889.

29310. FREDERICK WILSON SMITH. (Alden⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25903. He was born Aug. 21, 1854. He married, Feb. 29, 1880, Hattie Maria Shailor (daughter of Simon N. Shailor). She was born Feb. 20, 1859. He died Dec. 26, 1885. She subsequently married Henry Cramer. She resided, 1890, Colchester, Conn.

Children :

- 29311. Jennie Maria. Born June 2, 1881. Died Jan. 27, 1886.
- 29312. Alden Nathaniel. Born Jan. 23, 1884. Died Aug. 19, 1884.

29315. GEORGE SMITH BENNETT. (William Henry.) 25911. He was born Aug. 4, 1860. He married, Jan. 30, 1883, Amy H. Vibbert. She was born June 28, 1865. Residence, 1889, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children :

29316. Abbie Emma. Born Feb. 17, 1885.
 29317. William Henry. Born Oct. 11, 1887.

29320. JOHN DAWALD. He was born Feb. 15, 1836. He married, Sept. 16, 1856, Hannah Scull Smith. 25916. She died Aug. 4, 1861.

Children :

29321. Ida Adelia Angeline. Born June 29, 1857. Died Aug. 19, 1875.
 29322. Ella Alice Alethia. Born Jan. 3, 1859. Married Harry Fisher.
 32620.
 29323. Emma Scull. Born Nov. 30, 1860. Married Charles Munch.
 32630.

29330. JOHN MICHAEL VOLTZ. He was born Oct. 10, 1834. He married, Aug. 26, 1861, Susanna Scull Smith. 25917. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

29331. William Takis Lincoln. Born July 24, 1862.
 29332. Edward Leeds Smith. Born April 8, 1866. Died Sept. 11, 1867.
 29333. Bertha Allelia. Born Feb. 10, 1879.

29340. JOSEPH DYER LIVEZEY. He was born March 4, 1840. He married, Jan. 8, 1863, Angeline Steelman Smith. 25918. She died Sept. 9, 1886.

Children :

29341. Ida Carrie. Born Nov. 24, 1864. Married George Washington Jackson. 32640.
 29342. Iola Angeline. Born May 8, 1867. Married William King.
 32650.
 29343. Azariah Smith. Born Jan. 26, 1869.
 29344. Edward W. Born Dec. 10, 1870.
 29345. Jesse Linford. Born May 27, 1875.
 29346. Elmer Bertram. Born Aug. 1, 1877.
 29347. Ella Maud. Born Sept. 14, 1880. Died April 10, 1881.

29350. EDWARD LEEDS SMITH. (Azariah⁸, Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25920. He was born April 28, 1847. He married (1st), Oct. 10, 1871, Lydia Ann Heller. She was born Sept. 11, 1845. She died Nov. 17, 1879.

He married (2nd), Aug. 22, 1886, Katie Fratts. She was born June 10, 1856, in Philadelphia. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

29351. Edward Steelman. Born June 3, 1887.

29355. WILLIAM SCULL SMITH. (Azariah⁸, Azariah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 25921. He was born June 6, 1849. He married, Oct. 15, 1878, Ellen Boyer Dubree. She was born May 19, 1849, at Pottstown, Pa. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

29356. Eva Scull. Born April 2, 1880.

29357. Sallie Steelman. Born April 9, 1882.

29358. William Scull. Born Sept. 9, 1885.

29365. CHARLES HENRY WALKER. He was born July 4, 1854. He married, Jan. 3, 1884, Sarah Braithwaite Smith. 25923. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

29370. JOHN DAVISON CAWLEY. He was born Dec. 10, 1855. He married, Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Virginia Smith. 25926. Residence, 1890, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

29371. Jennie Newkirk. Born June 21, 1877.

29372. Bertha. Born Sept. 27, 1879.

29373. William. Born Nov. 22, 1882.

29380. JAMES ARCHIBALD. He was born Nov. 21, 1847, at Coitsville, Ohio. He married, Dec. 25, 1871, Florence Agnes Smith. 25936. She died May 8, 1883.

Children:

29381. Forrester Ray. Born Dec. 4, 1873.

29382. Fred. Born Nov. 2, 1876.

29383. Arthur. Born Oct. 26, 1879.

29384. Bessie. Born Feb. 13, 1881. Died Sept. 26, 1887.

29385. Lee. Born March 16, 1883.

29390. FORRESTER BEAUMONT BALDWIN. (Ashbel Clark.) 25961. He was born Oct. 21, 1855, at Rome, Ohio. He married,

Sept. 15, 1881, Ida Kemp Cheeseman. She was born Sept. 28, 1861, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1890, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children :

29391. Ashbel William. Born May 18, 1884.

29392. Ralph Arthur. Born Aug. 1, 1886.

29400. CHARLES A. FISKE. He was born March 7, 1816, at Middlefield, Mass. He married, Dec. 2, 1857, Ellen Sophia Boyd. 25968. He died May 1, 1879. She resided, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.

Children :

29401. Dr. William Boyd. Born Nov. 17, 1858. He graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1882, and M.D., 1887. He died in 1892. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

29402. Cornelia. Born Nov. 1, 1861.

29410. ERASTUS H. TYLER. He was born Dec. 5, 1835. He married, July 13, 1864, Sarah Jane Boyd. 25969. He died Dec. 9, 1881, at Medway, Mass.

Child :

29411. Eveline Harding. Born Sept. 2, 1868. Residence, 1890, Beverly, Mass.

29415. BENJAMIN GLIDDEN. He was born Feb. 25, 1839. He married, Dec. 27, 1883, Sarah Jane (Boyd) Tyler. 25969. She died May 11, 1887.

29420. WILLIAM BROWN ROBERTS. He was born Jan. 22, 1847, at Fair Haven, Mass. He married, Feb. 22, 1872, Isabel Walker Boyd. 25972. Residence, 1890, Medfield, Mass.

Children :

29421. Joseph Arthur. Born Dec. 1, 1873.

29422. George Herbert. Born May 7, 1876.

29423. Ellen Boyd. Born June 8, 1878.

29430. WILLIAM COOK GATES. (Edward Timothy², Christopher Columbus¹.) 26026. He was born March 29, 1844. He married, Nov. 21, 1867, Mrs. Adaline S. (Barton) Mixter. She was born March 29, 1840. No children. Residence, 1890, South Hadley Falls, Mass.

29435. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GATES. (Edward T.², Christopher Columbus¹.) 26027. He was born May 5, 1846. He married Annie Steele. Residence, 1890, Ansonia, Conn.

Children :

- 29436. Son.
- 29437. Daughter.
- 29438. Daughter.
- 29439. Daughter.

29445. EDWARD HENRY GATES. (Edward T.², Christopher Columbus¹.) 26029. He was born Jan. 13, 1857. He married, Nov. 23, 1879, Anna Berthold. She was born July 5, 1853. Residence, 1890, Thomaston, Conn.

Children :

- 29446. Frederick William Berthold. Born Sept. 6, 1881.
- 29447. Lizzie Pauline. Born March 12, 1888.

29450. MARSHALL WELLS LEACH. He was born Feb. 17, 1854, at Torrington, Conn. He married, Dec. 13, 1877, Julia Sarah Kelsey. 26031.

Children :

- 29451. Lawrence Luther. Born Dec. 30, 1878.
- 29452. Elsie Sophia. Born Aug. 10, 1881.
- 29453. Margaret Kelsey. Born Sept. 10, 1887.

29460. FRANK GATES KELSEY. (Asa Strong Kelsey.) 26033. He was born Jan. 11, 1861. He married, Jan. 5, 1887, Louise Jenkins Kitson. He was born June 16, 1862, at Morrisville, Pa. She died Feb. 5, 1888. No children.

29465. LOUIS BRUSH. He was born April 11, 1842, at Buffalo, N. Y. He married, March 9, 1875, at Hartford, Conn., Georgie Gates. 26041. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

- 29466. Lottie Margaret. Born Nov. 29, 1877, at Hartford, Conn.
- 29467. Hazel Belle. Born April 8, 1885, at Manchester, Conn.

29470. HOWARD ACKLEY. He was born March 2, 1848. He married, Aug. 28, 1867, Frances Ellen Gates. 26046. He died Nov. 25, 1879.

Child :

- 29471. Wallace Howard. Born Aug. 1, 1870. Died Aug. 1, 1872.

29475. ARTHUR COOPER. He married Frances Ellen (Gates) Ackley. 26046. Residence, 1890, New York City.

29480. GEORGE ACKLEY. (Brother of Howard Ackley.) He was born Oct. 1, 1853. He married, May 23, 1874, Catharine Cornelia Gates. 26047. Residence, 1890, East Hampton, Conn.

Children :

29481. Howard Preston. Born July 18, 1876. Died April 30, 1890.

29482. Ellen Lydia. Born Oct. 14, 1878. Died Aug. 16, 1879.

29483. Edwin Chauncey. Born July 28, 1880.

29490. SAMUEL A. GOODYEAR. He was born Jan. 29, 1826, at Genoa, Cayuga County, N. Y. He married, Oct. 11, 1848, Madaline Huldah Ingham. 26062. He died June 3, 1850, at Meridian, N. Y.

Child :

29491. Ernastine Hermenia. Born Oct. 19, 1849, at Meridian, N. Y. Died June 27, 1852.

29500. DAVID W. EMERICK. He was born Feb. 14, 1826, at Meridian, N. Y. He married, Aug. 4, 1852, Madaline Hannah (Ingham) Goodyear. 26062. He died Dec. 6, 1864, at Fulton, N. Y.

Child :

29501. Nellie. Born Jan. 26, 1862. Married Fred M. Case. 32660.

29510. HON. DORASTUS KELLOGG. He was born Jan. 10, 1808, at Skeneateles, N. Y. He married, in 1865, Madaline Huldah (Ingham) Emerick. 26062. Presidential Elector, 1848. He died Feb. 1, 1885, at Oswego Falls, N. Y.

29520. WILLIAM BACON INGHAM. (William Smith², William¹.) 26064. He was born March 29, 1852. He married, April 12, 1875, Eulalie R. Hurt (daughter of Floyd and Clara Hurt). She was born April 7, 1855. He was educated at Holbrook's Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y. Manufacturer of tobacco. Residence, 1890, Abingdon, Va.

Children :

29521. Floyd Fulkerson. Born Aug. 18, 1878. Died Nov. 25, 1883.

29522. William Smith. Born May 31, 1880. Died Feb. 17, 1881.

29523. Samuel Ellis. Born Aug. 12, 1885. Died Oct. 13, 1885.

29524. Ralph Erving. Born June 9, 1887.

29525. George Reed. Born Feb. 28, 1889.

29530. WILLIAM HENRY DUDLEY. (John Hall.) 26072. He was born Sept. 22, 1829. He married, Feb. 28, 1856, Sarah J. Taylor. She was born July 31, 1832. He resided in California four years. He afterwards was a business man in New York City. He died March 27, 1869, in New York City. She resided, 1890, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children :

29531. Charles Carroll. Born Jan. 27, 1857, at Delavan, Wis. Residence, 1890, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 29532. Arthur John. Born Jan. 29, 1859, at Delavan.
 29533. Mary Ellen. Born April 24, 1869, at Crystal Lake, Ill.

29540. ARTHUR JOHN DUDLEY. (John Hall.) 26074. He was born Jan. 29, 1859, at Delavan, Wis. He married, Oct. 31, 1883, Lora Mary Wylie. She was born April 21, 1862, at Lafayette, Wis. He died March 4, 1890. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children :

29541. Carroll Arthur. Born Sept. 26, 1885.
 29542. Daughter. Born Nov. 27, 1887. Died Jan. 20, 1888.

29545. DAVID M. BENNETT. He was born Aug. 2, 1816, at Laurens, N. Y. He married, Nov. 1, 1864, Helen Alzina Dudley. 26075. He died April 16, 1879, at Napiersville, Ill. She resided, 1890, Elgin, Ill.

Child :

29546. Gladys Gustine. Born March 24, 1867, at Delavan, Wis. Died Feb. 5, 1886, at Lake Geneva, Wis.

29550. JEROME SMITH. (Calvin⁸, Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 26091. He was born Jan. 7, 1839. He married, June 23, 1868, Jennie Knox. She was born Dec. 18, 1847. Residence, 1891, Mason City, Iowa.

Children :

29551. Jessie Maud. Born Nov. 21, 1869.
 29552. Lulu Bertha. Born June 13, 1875.
 29553. Clarence Hervey. Born April 18, 1878.
 29554. Frank Elmer. Born June 12, 1883. Died Nov. 18, 1884.

29560. EDWIN DUDLEY SMITH. (Calvin⁸, Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 26092. He was

born Sept. 1, 1845. He married, July 2, 1872, Mary Ella Jones. She was born Feb. 25, 1851. She died Feb. 22, 1888. Residence, 1889, Huntington, Mass.

Child :

29561. Harry Edwin. Born Aug. 15, 1873.

29570. LOFTON JAMES SMITH. (Calvin⁸, Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 26094. He was born March 6, 1857. He married, Jan. 17, 1877, Alice Mary Newton. She was born March 8, 1855. Residence, 1891, Pittsfield, Mass.

Child :

29571. Hattie Elsie. Born Oct. 24, 1877.

29580. FRANK WENDELL SMITH. (Calvin⁸, Asa⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 26095. He was born Sept. 1, 1860. He married, June 7, 1879, Emma Pettit. She was born Dec. 13, 1860. Residence, 1889, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children :

29581. Maud Harmony. Born March 21, 1880.

29582. Byron Calvin. Born Aug. 27, 1882.

29583. Herbert Wendell. Born June 6, 1885. Died Aug. 23, 1885.

29584. Arthur C. Born Aug. 2, 1886. Died July 28, 1887.

29585. Walter C. Born Jan. 12, 1888. Died Aug. 24, 1888.

29586. Emma Louise. Born Feb. 20, 1890.

29590. ARTHUR DWIGHT PRATT. (Benjamin.) 26702. He was born June 28, 1854, at Northampton, Mass. He married, Oct. 19, 1876, Elizabeth Wakefield. She was born Jan. 26, 1852, at Summerfield, Ill. Residence, 1889, Granite, Col.

Child :

29591. Child. Born Jan. 4, 1881. Died Jan. 4, 1881.

29600. CHARLES WELBORN JONES. He was born April 6, 1857, at Augusta, Ga. He married, Aug. 1, 1882, Elma Meacham Pratt. 26704. Residence, 1891, East Los Angeles, Cal.

Children :

29601. Carroll Welborn. Born April 21, 1886.

29602. Edna Almira. Born Sept. 13, 1888.

29615. FRANCIS MARION PASCO. He was born Sept. 7, 1845. He married May 24, 1875, Emma Madora Dudley. 26711.

Child :

29616. Maurice Dudley. Born Aug. 9, 1885.

29620. OAKLEY SMITH DUDLEY. (Edwin E.², Sardis¹.) 26712. He was born Feb. 11, 1850. He married, May 5, 1886, Mary Adelaide Dick of Buffalo, N. Y. She was born Jan. 24, 1852. Residence, 1889, Meridian, N. Y.

Child :

29621. Oakley Dick. Born March 2, 1887.

29630. LOFTON LELAND DUDLEY. (Edwin E.², Sardis¹.) 26714. He was born July 12, 1854. He was educated at the Academy of Design, New York City. He married, May 14, 1879, Cora Emma Foote. She was born June 24, 1858. Portrait artist. He resided at Worcester, Mass., 1877, and San Francisco, 1878. Residence, 1889, Auburn, N. Y.

Children :

29631. Una Foote. Born Oct. 31, 1881.

29632. Edwin Everett. Born Dec. 19, 1882.

29640. CARROLL IDE ERNEST DUDLEY. (Edwin E.², Sardis¹.) 26715. He was born May 23, 1858. He married, Feb. 11, 1885, Elizabeth Stevens. She was born April 17, 1863. Residence, 1889, Meridian, N. Y.

Children :

29641. Jeanie Esther. Born Dec. 12, 1885.

29642. Helen Caroline. Born Oct. 27, 1888.

29650. LAWRENCE SANDBORN. (Edward.) 26736. He was born May 22, 1829, at Allen, N. Y. He married (1st), July 9, 1871, Libbie Poe of Railroad Flats, Cal. She was born Feb. 14, 1852. She died May 29, 1872, at Portland, Mich. He married (2nd), April 2, 1879, Eliza Carr. She was born Dec. 4, 1850. Residence, 1889, Portland, Mich.

Children :

29651. Libbie. Born May 20, 1872.
 29652. Edna Alvina. Born Feb. 4, 1880.
 29653. Alta Almeda. Born June 24, 1882.
 29654. Clifton Allen. Born Aug. 4, 1885.
 29655. Ernest Edwin. Born Oct. 13, 1887.

29660. JUSTUS SANDBORN. (Edward.) 26737. He was born April 16, 1831, at Allen, N. Y. He married, May 15, 1854, Harriet Evans. She was born Aug. 4, 1837. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Aug., 1862, in 5th Regt. Mich. Cavalry; transferred to 6th Regt. Mich. Cavalry. Honorably discharged in July, 1865. He died Oct. 28, 1865. She resided, 1889, in Northern Michigan.

Children :

29661. Clifford Lawrence. Born March 31, 1855, at Portland, Mich. Died Dec. 4, 1878, at Salina, Kan.
 29662. Helen Ann. Born Aug. 18, 1856. Died Aug. 9, 1859, at Portland, Mich.
 29663. Elzora Sophia. Born Jan. 18, 1858. Married Andrew Traviss. 32670.
 29664. Alice Laetitia. Born Sept. 11, 1860. Married Clinton Joshua Smith. 32680.
 29665. Bessie Ann. Born Sept. 9, 1865. Died April 26, 1879.

29670. WILLARD WELD. He was born Jan. 31, 1837. He married, Jan. 31, 1858, Temperance Matilda Sandborn. 26738. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

Children :

29671. Elmer Draper. Born Sept. 26, 1862. 32690.
 29672. Evren Alta. Born Sept. 15, 1865.

29680. COLUMBUS SANDBORN. (Edward.) 26739. He was born June 29, 1837, at Allen, N. Y. He married, Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah Gibbs. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in 21st Regt. Mich. Infantry Vols. He was taken prisoner but exchanged after one month, and remained in the service till the close of the war. Residence, 1889, Portland, Mich.

Children :

29681. Chester Edward. Born May 20, 1861, at Danby, Mich. 32695.
 29682. Helen M. Born Nov. 6, 1862, at Portland. Married Rev. James Watson Scoles. 32700.

29683. Albert Riley. Born April 18, 1866, at Sebewa, Mich. 32710.
 29584. Lawrence Watson. Born May 25, 1869.
 29685. May Birdell. Born May 23, 1871.
 29686. Eliza Bell. Born Dec. 23, 1874. Died Sept. 12, 1879.
 29687. Arlie Bell. Born Aug. 28, 1878.
 29688. Alice Bernice. Born Dec. 13, 1884, at Sebewa, Mich.

29690. MORRISON SANDBORN. (Edward.) 26741. He was born July 22, 1849, at Danby, Mich. He married, March 22, 1870, Mary Matthews. She was born March 30, 1851, at Baldwin, Mich. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

Children :

29691. Blanche Anna. Born June 16, 1871.
 29692. Iva Bernice. Born April 11, 1873. Died Feb. 16, 1875.
 29693. Freddie Edward. Born Aug. 13, 1875.
 29694. Eva Rachel. Born Sept. 9, 1877.
 29695. Ernest Barney. Born Jan. 9, 1881.
 29696. George. Born Aug. 23, 1885. Died Sept. 22, 1885.
 29697. Claud Ingham. Born Aug. 27, 1886. Died April 21, 1890.

29700. IRVIN SANDBORN. (Edward.) 26742. He was born May 30, 1851, at Danby, Mich. He married, July 8, 1874, Mrs. Effie (Perry) Otto. No children. Residence, 1888, Bogue Chitto, Miss.

29705. JASPER DAVIS. (Brother of Harriet J. Davis.) He was born Aug. 22, 1836. He married, Jan. 29, 1861, Josephine Anna Sandborn. 26746. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Feb., 1864, in First Sharpshooters, 27th Regt. Mich. Infantry Vols. He died of disease June 10, 1884, in a Washington, D. C., Hospital and is buried at Arlington Heights.

Child :

29706. Evren Anna. Born Jan. 25, 1864. Died Aug. 10, 1864.

29710. JEPHTHA BALDWIN MOREHOUSE. He was born June 8, 1825. He married, July 14, 1867, Josephine Anna (Sandborn) Davis. 26746. Manufacturer. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

Child :

29711. Mabel Rosalie. Born Aug. 7, 1872.

29720. ORLANDO W. PETTIT. He was born Oct. 6, 1846. He married, Oct. 20, 1867, Rosalie Marie Sandborn. 26747. Business man. Residence, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children :

29721. Lavern Harvey. Born Sept. 10, 1868. Died Oct. 2, 1868.
 29722. Vernon Justus. Born May 22, 1880. Died Aug. 24, 1880.

29725. LYMAN AYRAULT. He was born April 25, 1830, at Allen, N. Y. He married, Aug. 14, 1853, Mehitable A. Sandborn. 26751. Merchant. Residence, 1888, Dalton, N. Y.

Children :

29726. Isabella Bethia. Born July 28, 1855. Prepared at Buffalo Female Academy and graduated at Ingham University. Married Henry Philo Woodruff. 32720.
 29727. Fanny Alzina. Born Oct. 19, 1857. Prepared at Buffalo Female Academy and graduated at Ingham University, 1881. Artist.
 29728. May Estella. Born April 8, 1860. Married William Henry Schoenan. 32730.
 29729. Franklin Lyman. Born Dec. 25, 1862. Died March 13, 1863.
 29730. Charles L. Born Aug. 15, 1865. Educated at State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y. Died Oct. 24, 1885.

29735. NORMAN THOMAS SANDBORN. (Enoch.) 26750. He was born Jan. 28, 1841, at Allen, N. Y. He married (1st), March 1, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Dinsmore (cousin of John Berry Dinsmore). She was born March 1, 1842. She died Nov. 12, 1862. He married (2nd), Aug. 16, 1863, Harriet Janet Davis (sister of Jasper Davis). She was born March 22, 1841. Soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, in First Sharpshooters, 27th Regt. Mich. Infantry Vols. Honorably discharged July 26, 1865. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

Children :

29736. Lyman Norman. Born Sept. 16, 1866.
 29737. Fanny Louisa. Born Jan. 25, 1869. Married Lewis Collins Gardner. 32740.

29740. JOHN BERRY DINSMORE. He was born Jan. 27, 1840. He married, Dec. 18, 1860, Anna Maria Sandborn. 26752. Merchant. No children. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

29745. ARTHUR HAROLD INGHAM. (Oscar Solomon², Daniel¹.)
26759. He was born Jan. 16, 1860, at Charlotte, Mich. He married, Sept. 26, 1887, Julia Kennedy.

Children :

29746. Jean May. Died in 1889.

29747. Vivian I. Born in Feb., 1890.

29750. WALTER CHAPLIN. He married in 1884, Anna Jean Ingham. 26760. She married a second time. She is a journalist. Residence, 1890, Seattle, Wash.

29760. EMERY ABIJAH JOSLIN. He was born Oct. 26, 1845. He married, March 24, 1869, Adelaide Ayers. 26767. Soldier in the Civil War. Private, 10th Regt. Mich. Cavalry. Honorably discharged Nov. 22, 1865. Residence, 1889, Edmore, Mich.

Children :

29761. Cora. Born March 5, 1870. Died June 19, 1881.

29762. Audrey. Born April 19, 1872.

29763. Clarence. Born March 23, 1874.

29764. Harry. Born Aug. 28, 1880. Died Sept. 16, 1881.

29765. Hattie May. Born June 22, 1883. Died Aug. 4, 1883.

29766. Carl. Born April 28, 1889.

29770. JUSTUS MOUSEHUNT. He was born Aug. 19, 1839. He married, Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah Anna Ayers. 26768. She attended Battle Creek (Mich.) College. He died Feb. 14, 1888. She resided, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

29771. George. Born Sept. 14, 1872, at Orange, Mich. Died Oct. 15, 1881.

29772. Glen. Born Oct. 9, 1880. Died Nov. 3, 1880.

29773. Fenton. Born Nov. 11, 1882.

29780. ARCHIBALD CARLTON AYERS. (Carlton George.) 26769. He was born Feb. 7, 1859, at Belfast, N. Y. He married, July 5, 1878, Myrtie Johnson. She was born Sept. 16, 1859. Residence, 1891, Edmore, Mich.

Children :

29781. Carl. Born Nov. 9, 1879, at Sebewa, Mich.

29782. Ethel. Born March 24, 1885, at Ionia, Mich. Died April 23, 1885.

29783. Ina. Born March 25, 1886, at Ionia.

29790. EUGENE SARGENT. He was born Oct. 26, 1853. He married, Aug. 14, 1880, Hattie Ayers. 26770. She died Oct. 17, 1881. No children. Residence, 1889, Sebewa, Mich.

29795. PHILIP BUCHANAN. He was born May 8, 1864. He married, Dec. 5, 1885, Laetitia Josephine Ayers. 26771. Residence, 1889, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children :

29796. Hilah Norine. Born Oct. 17, 1888.

29797. Archie Justus. Born Feb. 14, 1890.

29800. F. MELVIN KNAPP. He was born Nov. 12, 1838. He married, Aug. 23, 1861, Laura Celia Smith. 26776. Residence, 1889, Bowen, Col.

Children :

29801. Melvin Smith. Born May 19, 1864.

29802. Jessie Louisa. Born Oct. 27, 1867.

29803. Edmund Ray. Born Jan. 19, 1871.

29804. Lora Elizabeth. Born Feb. 13, 1881.

29805. Rupert Lent. Born Jan. 17, 1887.

29810. LENT B. AMES. He was born Aug. 7, 1847. He married, Sept. 22, 1869, Sarah S. Smith. 26777. She graduated at Claverack College, 1879. She was a teacher in Claverack College for several years. He died Nov. 7, 1873. No children. She resided, 1889, Middlefield, Mass.

29815. FRED PORTER STANTON. He was born July 29, 1855. He married, May 17, 1888, Harriet Louise Smith. 26782. Business man. Residence, 1889, Huntington, Mass.

Child :

29816. Helen Louisa. Born Feb. 18, 1890.

29825. ALBERT FRANKLIN OLMSTEAD. (Albert.) 26826. He was born Nov. 30, 1844. He married, in Oct., 1873, Jennie Elizabeth Olmstead.

Children :

29826. Alice Jennie. Born May 24, 1874.

29827. Albert William. Born Sept. 26, 1875.

29828. Edith Maria. Born Oct. 30, 1878.

29835. CHARLES ALEXANDER BEDFORD. He was born July 7, 1836, at Esopus, N. Y. He married, Oct. 12, 1865, Julia Isabel Olmstead. 26827. Residence, 1889, Esopus, N. Y.

Children :

29836. Albert Morgan. Born Jan. 13, 1867, at Hazardville, Conn.
29837. Louisa Horton. Born Sept. 30, 1873, at Esopus.
29838. Harry R. Born Dec. 20, 1874, at Esopus.

29845. ALBERT CLEMENT HAYES. He was born March 1, 1850. He married, June 6, 1877, Fannie Edith Bartlett. 26832. Residence, 1889, Springfield, Mass.

Children :

29846. Edith May. Born Jan. 17, 1879.
29847. Ethel June. Born Feb. 14, 1881.
29848. Irving Clement. Born Oct. 12, 1885.

29855. ALBERT R. LAW. He was born Oct. 14, 1856. He married, Oct. 27, 1881, Jessie Mary Smith. 26836. He died March 3, 1882. No children.

29860. WILLIAM A. SMITH. He was born May 4, 1845. He married, May 16, 1888, Jessie Mary (Smith) Law. 26836. No children. Residence, 1888, Hazardville, Conn.

29865. CHARLES NELSON SMITH. (Franklin⁸, Oliver⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 26837. He was born June 14, 1859. He married, Sept. 1, 1885, Julia J. Hannagan. She was born Oct. 4, 1862. Residence, 1888, Thompsonville, Conn.

Child :

29866. Anna Gertrude. Born March 15, 1886.

29870. JOHN MCGHIE. He was born April 23, 1863, in Liverpool, England. He graduated, M.A., at Oxford University. He married, Dec. 19, 1889, at Highland Falls, N. Y., Charlotte Brontë Fisher. 26872. Contributor to Westminster Review. Residence, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.

29875. DR. GEORGE CORNELIUS EIGHME. He was born Aug. 24, 1863, at Cambria, N. Y. He studied medicine and graduated at

Philadelphia Dental College, 1887. He married, Dec. 19, 1889, at Highland Falls, N. Y., Mary L. Fisher. 26873. Residence, 1889, Bridgeport, Conn.

29880. FREDERICK AUSTIN SCOTT. He was born April 21, 1855. He married, March 3, 1881, Effie Sarah Corey. 26878. Residence, 1889, Suffield, Conn.

Children :

29881. Walter Eugene. Born June 10, 1882. Died Sept. 11, 1883.

29882. Herbert Allen. Born Aug. 2, 1883. Died Oct. 16, 1883.

29883. Clarence Burton. Born Sept. 7, 1884.

29884. Grace Ella. Born Jan. 12, 1887.

29885. Allen Corey. Born Oct. 1, 1889.

29890. MEREDITH BLAIR LITTLE. (Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 27276. He was born May 4, 1834, at Williamstown, Mass. He married Amanda Peck of Glens Falls, N. Y. He is engaged in the insurance business. Residence, 1901, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child :

29891. Son. Died in infancy.

29895. DR. GEORGE WARREN LITTLE. (Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 27277. He was born March 27, 1836, at Burlington, Vt. He married Helena Dewey of Sandy Hill, N. Y. Physician. No children. Residence, 1901, Glens Falls, N. Y.

31000. REV. CHARLES EUGENE LITTLE. (Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 27278. He was born April 7, 1838, at Waterbury, Vt. He married, June 14, 1860, Elvira Brown Emery of Concord, N. H. She was born Oct. 27, 1841. Methodist clergyman. Author.

“Who’s Who in America,” 1901-2, says of him :

“Charles Eugene Little, M. E. clergyman; b. Waterbury, Vt., April 7, 1838; s. Russell Mack Little; ed. common schools, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Cambridge Academy, Ft. Edward Institute, and theol. dept., Boston Univ.; m. June 14, 1860, Elvira B. Emery. Entered ministry April, 1860; has filled pastorates in N. Y., Vt., and N. J., for past thirty years, chiefly in Newark, Richmond Borough of Greater

New York and Jersey City ; Prohibitionist. Author : Biblical Lights, 1883 ; Historical Lights and Side Lights, 1885 ; Cyclopedia of Classified Dates, 1899. Address, 65 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J."

Children :

31001. Frank Blair. Born Aug. 11, 1861, at Dannemora, N. Y. 32780.
 31002. Alice Emery. Born March 27, 1863, at Clintonville, N. Y. Married Joseph Addison Richards. 32790.
 31003. Nelly Maybell. Born Oct. 19, 1870, at Newark, N. J. Married Mulford Grant Simonson. 32800.
 31004. Charles Eugene. Born April 7, 1873, at Nyack, N. Y. 32810.

31010. RUSSELL ALFONSO LITTLE. (Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 27281. He was born March 14, 1849, at Cambridge, N. Y. He married Lida Brown of Glens Falls, N. Y. Secretary of Glens Falls Fire Insurance Company. They had four children. Their only son died in infancy. Residence, 1902, Glens Falls, N. Y.

31020. JOHN RICE LOOMIS. He married Sarah Emma Little. 27282. He resided at time of his marriage at Cambridge, N. Y. Accountant. They had four children ; one died in infancy. Residence, 1902, New York City.

31030. CHARLES HERBERT CARSON. He married Kate Luella Little. 27283. They had four children ; one died in infancy. Residence, 1902, Glens Falls, N. Y.

31100. EDWIN ALBERT BLOOD. (Nathan M. Blood and Elizabeth A. Webber.) He was born Aug. 14, 1849, at Marlow, N. H. He married, Sept. 3, 1873, Elvira Melissa Wilson. 27428. He resided at Sullivan and Stoddard, N. H. Residence, 1901, East Sullivan, N. H.

Children :

31101. Edwin Leroy. Born July 1, 1874, at Sullivan. Married April 29, 1900, Cora B. Cobb.
 31102. Eva May. Born Sept. 11, 1876. Died Aug. 18, 1897.
 31103. Addie Louise. Born Aug. 31, 1878. Married Daniel H. Hughes. 32750.
 31104. Arthur Garfield. Born Oct. 4, 1880, at Stoddard.
 31105. Florence Isabelle. Born July 29, 1883, at Sullivan.
 31106. Forest A. Born Oct. 3, 1886.
 31107. Alfred Elwin. Born Nov. 2, 1887.

31115. ELMER A. FULLER. (Levi A. Fuller and Elvira L. Bemis.) He married, Oct. 28, 1885, Hattie Cordelia Locke Wilson. 27429. Residence, 1901, Danvers, Mass.

Child:

31116. Julien E. Born Oct. 24, 1886, at Marlborough, N. H.

31125. WILLIE FREDERIC DANIEL WILSON. (Frederick Almon², William W.¹) 27430. He was born Oct 3, 1868. He married May 7, 1890, Leslie A. Gay. Residence, 1901, Keene, N. H.

Children:

31126. Marjorie Louise. Born Jan. 12, 1895, at Keene, N. H.

31127. Helena. Born Dec. 6, 1900, at Keene.

31140. ALVA R. MACK. (Rufus Simonds⁶, Daniel Miner⁵, David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27438. He was born May 12, 1856, at Lowell, Mass. He married, Dec. 12, 1875, Ella Fett Proctor. Residence, 1901, Bedford, N. H. Address, care of Davis' store, West Manchester, N. H.

Children:

31141. Herbert A. Born Nov. 10, 1876. 32760.

31142. Ethel L. Born Nov. 3, 1882.

31143. Alva W. Born July 24, 1887. Died Feb. 2, 1899.

31144. Orlando R. Born April 8, 1892. Died March 18, 1899.

31150. CHARLES H. DWYER. (James Dwyer and Asenath Heath.) He married, June 29, 1870, Almira C. Mack. 27436. Residence, 1901, East Bethel, Vt.

Children:

31151. George L. Born Feb. 6, 1872, at Stockbridge, Vt.

31152. Fanny A. Born Sept. 13, 1875, at Stockbridge.

31153. Charles C. Born June 3, 1884, at Stockbridge.

31160. NEWELL. He married Eva D. Mack. 27440. Residence, Stockbridge, Vt.

Child:

31161. Artie Gray. Born Sept. 12, 1889.

31165. HENRY W. DAVIS. He married, Nov. 27, 1890, Eva D. (Mack) Newell. 27440.

31175. OREN BROWN BYRAM. He was born Sept. 24, 1861, at Janesville, Iowa. He married, Nov. 11, 1891, Stella Frances Mack. 27464. Residence, 1901, Westminster, Cal. Address, 1901, Route No. 2, Santa Ana, Cal.

Children :

- 31176. Roy Mack. Born March 6, 1893.
- 31177. Wilfred Carroll. Born Nov. 18, 1894.
- 31178. Marjorie Fay. Born June 26, 1897.
- 31179. Glenn Alden. Born Nov. 10, 1900.

31185. CHARLES FRANKLIN MACK. (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27506. He was born Jan. 16, 1848. He married, Feb. 25, 1868, Henrietta Kingsley.

Children :

- 31186. Mary E.
- 31187. Saeby.
- 31188. Isabelle.

31195. DR. ELMER HOWARD THACHER. (Alonzo.) 27518. He was born April 10, 1852. He married, Nov. 7, 1876, Evaline L. Mack. 27508. Dentist. Residence, 1901, Spokane, Wash.

Children :

- 31196. Maybelle Eveline. Born April 4, 1880.
- 31197. Elmer Winnifred. Born Dec. 1, 1883.
- 31198. Edith May. Born Aug. 17, 1886. Died Nov. 29, 1886.

31205. FRANK MACK THACHER. (Alonzo.) 27517. He was born Feb. 12, 1860. He married, April 4, 1872, Clara Bugbee. Residence, 1901, Pomfret, Vt.

Children :

- 31206. Myrtle Elsie. Born May 30, 1873.
- 31207. Laura Alice. Born Nov. 19, 1875.
- 31208. Grace Stewart. Born in Feb., 1877.
- 31209. Anna. Born June 28, 1879.
- 31210. Nora Mack. Born March 22, 1886. Died about 1896.
- 31211. Clyde Frank. Born July 9, 1891.

31220. CLARENCE PERLEY THACHER. (Alonzo.) 27520. He was born June 30, 1859. He married, Aug. 15, 1889, Mary Adams. Residence, 1901, Pomfret, Vt.

Children :

31221. Rachel Marion. Born May 15, 1891.

31222. Peter Oxbridge. Born June 28, 1897.

31230. EDWARD Y. DANA. He married, Dec. 30, 1886, Nellie Addie Thacher. 27521. Residence, 1901, Pomfret, Vt.

Children :

31231. Josephine Emeline. Born March 24, 1888.

31232. John Winchester. Born Sept. 4, 1892.

31233. Edward Putnam. Born Oct. 9, 1898. Died Jan. 4, 1899.

31240. HERMON HOLT. (Nathan.) 27531. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1870. He married Elizabeth Farwell. Residence, 1901, Claremont, N. H.

Children :

31241. Hermon. Lawyer.

31242. Clara. Student in Vassar College.

31243. Frances. Student in Vassar College.

31250. WILLIAM ELWIN MACK. (Alonzo Shaw⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27547. He was born Feb. 23, 1856. He graduated at Tufts College, 1881. He married, Dec. 25, 1883, Clara M. McKenzie. Residence, 1901, Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

31251. Mary Pamela. Born Dec. 11, 1884.

31252. Alice Maria. Born Nov. 30, 1886.

31253. Jay McKenzie. Born June 28, 1889.

31254. Harold Alonzo. Born Oct. 3, 1893.

31260. DR. EDWIN BENJAMIN MACK. (Alonzo Shaw⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27548. He was born March 19, 1862. He married, May 3, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Hazen. He graduated at University of Vermont, M.D., 1887. No children. Residence, 1901, Woodstock, Vt.

31265. WILLIAM S. HAZELTON. He married Ellen L. Mack. 27561. Residence, 1901, Crawford, Neb.

Children :

31266. Lelia.

31267. Fred.

31268. Veloria.

31269. Edward.

31275. CHAUNCEY PETER COLEGROVE. (Peter⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Francis², Francis¹.) He was born in 1855, at Bath, N. Y. He graduated at Upper Iowa University, 1881. He married, in 1885, Della Winifred Mack. 27563. Teacher. Principal of Normal Department of Upper Iowa University, 1882-6. She died in April, 1897, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Children :

31276. Kenneth.

31277. Paul.

31285. JOHN E. LIGHT, ESQ. He married Susie V. Mack. 27564. Lawyer. Residence, 1901, Redlands, Cal.

Child :

31286. Robert Mack.

31295. JUDAH L. MACK, ESQ. (Isaiah W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27566. He was born Jan. 12, 1865. He married Velora Patterson. Lawyer. No children. Residence, 1901, San Bernardino, Cal.

31320. DR. ALONZO E. MACK. (Isaiah W.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 27567. He was born Dec. 6, 1870. He graduated at a medical college. He married. No children. Residence, 1901, Omaha, Neb.

31350. E. C. PERKINS. He married, in Jan., 1887, Maggie Cary. 27628.

Children :

31351. Carol.

31352. Cary.

31353. Warren.

31354. Talcott.

31365. AMZI B. CARY. (Talcott Patchin⁴, Luther Harvey³, Richard², Joseph¹.) 27629. He was born Nov. 1, 1863. He married, in Sept., 1889, Bessie E. Gibbons. Residence, 1901, San Bernardino, Cal.

Children :

31366. Lois. Born March 11, 1891.

31367. Dorothy. Born May 29, 1894.

31368. Ruth. Born Sept. 16, 1898.

31369. Lucy. Born Sept. 16, 1898.

31380. FRANK PHELPS. He married, June 11, 1867, Alice Mack. 27646. Residence, 1901, 1424 Linden St., Oakland, Cal.

Children :

31381. Frederick Irving. Born Sept. 1, 1870.

31382. Nelson Dwight. Born Aug. 24, 1873.

31383. Edith Francis. Born Dec. 25, 1876.

31390. CHARLES SAWYER. He married, March 29, 1882, Mary Ellen Mack. 27647. Residence, 1901, Marshall, Wash.

Children :

31391. Carlton Samuel. Born May 12, 1883.

31392. Florence May. Born Nov. 27, 1887.

31400. DR. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MACK. (Samuel Dwight⁶, Samuel Augustus⁵, Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 27648. He was born April 20, 1857. Married, May 28, 1883, Jennie Knickerbocker Tompkins. He studied dentistry with Dr. C. A. Alden in New York City and graduated at New York College of Dentistry, 1879. He practiced his profession in New York City, 1879-89. He removed in 1889 to Pleasantville, N. Y. He was the pioneer dentist in the U. S. Navy, being on the U. S. S. Minnesota under Capt. Luce, in 1878. In addition to his practice he has been revising editor of Recreation for past four years. Residence, 1901, Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children :

31401. Harold Dwight. Born April 24, 1884.

31402. Hereward MacGregor. Born Aug. 20, 1886.

31403. Burtis Dickinson. Born Nov. 25, 1888.

31404. Nellie Irene. Born Dec. 10, 1893.

31405. George Augustus. Born March 7, 1896.

31406. Mildred Jeannette. Born Feb. 14, 1898.

31407. Marion Genevieve. Born July 22, 1900.

31420. ALBERT L. PIPER. He was born March 21, 1864, at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He married, Feb. 2, 1887, at Horellsville, N. Y., Alice R. Smith. 15900-399. He is connected with the Watkins Review newspaper. Residence, 1901, Watkins, N. Y.

Child :

31421. Mildred A. Born July 6, 1892, at Beaver Dams, Schuyler County, N. Y.

31425. WAVERLY T. WAUSON. He married Martha Lane Root. 15900—168. Residence, 1901, Roslindale, Mass.

31440. FRANCIS SOLOMON ROOT. (Solomon Francis², Solomon¹.) 15900—169. Residence, 1901, 51 America Street, Providence, R. I.

31450. E. H. KINGSLEY, JR. He married Frances Matilda Mack. 27661. Jeweller. He is wealthy. He resided at Jackson, Mich., at time of his marriage and was engaged in business there in 1884. Residence, 1902, Hammond, Ind.

Child:

31451. Josephine. Born in Nov., 1873, at Jackson, Mich. Married Virgil S. Reiter. 32770.

31460. VIRGIL NAPOLEON MACK. (Francis Asbury⁶, Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 27662. He was born in Aug., 1852. He married Elizabeth McCormick of Detroit, Mich. He was educated at Devlin's Business School, Jackson, Mich. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

31461. Florence.

31462. Ethel.

31463. Roy.

31464. Genevieve.

31465. Frances.

31466. Ross.

31470. THOMAS H. VANLOON. He married Etta Mack, 27663.

Children:

31471. Grace.

31472. Francis.

31480. CHARLES D. STANDISH. (Samuel J.⁸ Standish and Julia Ives, Morgan L.⁷ Standish and Caroline W. Baker, Samuel⁶ Standish, Samuel⁵ Standish and Lois Curtis, Samuel⁴ Standish and Abigail Backus, Samuel³ Standish and Deborah Gates, Josiah² Standish and Sarah Allen, Capt. Myles¹ Standish of Plymouth Colony, Mass.) He married, June 6, 1887, Grace Adel Mack. 27667. She was educated at Detroit High School. Assistant Treasurer of Hammond, Standish & Co. (incorporated). Member of Mayflower Society and Society Sons of Sons of American Revolution. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

Children :

31481. Samuel Burlin. Born June 5, 1888, at Detroit.
 31482. Myles Warde. Born March 28, 1890.
 31483. Eloise Matilda. Born April 23, 1892.
 31484. Virla Evangeline. Born Jan. 1, 1896, at Hammond, Ind.

31486. WARDE LINCOLN MACK. (Francis Asbury⁶, Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 27668. He married Marcia Garrettson. Residence, 1902, South Bend, Ind.

31488. FRED LOCKMAN MACK. (Francis Asbury⁶, Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) 27669. He married Lillian Mitts.

31490. MERRITT L. WILCOX. (Augustus.) 27636. He was born Oct. 8, 1861. He married, Dec. 12, 1882, Etta Marble.

Children :

31491. Gladys. Born Oct. 31, 1883.
 31492. Glen. Born Jan. 30, 1885.
 31493. George. Born Aug. 21, 1887.
 31494. Grace. Born Dec. 14, 1889. Died in 1895.
 31495. Gilbert. Born Jan. 12, 1893.

31500. JOHN GREEN. He married, Nov. 27, 1778, Jane A. Wilcox. 27637.

Children :

31501. Elba. Born May 21, 1880.
 31502. Mabel. Born May 14, 1882.
 31503. Eva. Born Aug. 18, 1884.

31510. LEO BOWEN. He married, March 29, 1887, Flora R. Wilcox. 27638.

Children :

31511. Letta. Born May 21, 1890. Died in 1894.
 31512. Eva. Born Feb. 2, 1902.

31520. WARREN ALPHONSO SPALDING. (Abial⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹.) 27576. He was born Dec. 9, 1845. He married, March 14, 1868, Myra Sanborn of Northampton, N. H.

31525. REV. WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT. (Thomas Lamb⁴, William Greenleaf³, William Greenleaf², descendant of Andrew Eliot¹ who came from England and settled at Beverly, Mass., where he died March 1, 1704.) 27721. He was born Oct. 13, 1866. He*married,

July 18, 1894, Minna C. Sessinghaus. Unitarian minister. State Superintendent Unitarian church. Residence, 1901, Salem, Ore.

Children :

- 31526. Clara. Born Jan. 2, 1896.
- 31527. William Greenleaf. Born Oct. 15, 1897.
- 31528. Ruth. Born May 19, 1899,
- 31529. Theodore. Born May 24, 1900.

31535. REV. EARL MORSE WILBUR. He graduated at University of Vermont, A.B., 1886, at Harvard Divinity School, B.D., 1890. He married, June 30, 1898, Dorothea Dix Eliot. 27723. Professor in Meadville Theological Seminary. Author of History of First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon. Residence, 1901, Meadville, Pa.

31550. GEORGE HALL. He married Julia Mack. 27286. He died Sept. 10, 1894. Residence, Lanesborough, Mass.

Child :

- 31551. Mary Emma. Born April 5, 1877.

31565. WILLIAM D. WATKINS. He was born in 1838. He married Mary Mack. 27288. He died Jan 2, 1900.

31575. LEAVITT W. ROBBINS. (Benjamin², Jacob¹.) 15833. 16295. He was born Sept. 30, 1845, at Paris, Ohio. He married (1st), June 11, 1871, Joanna Young. She was born Aug. 31, 1847, in New York. She died March 17, 1874. He married (2nd), Jan. 8, 1893, Leanora A. Berry. She was born Oct. 10, 1860, in Minn. Residence, 1902, Spencer, S. Dak.

Children :

- 31576. Minnie R. Born Sept. 21, 1872, in Iowa. Married Fritz McDaniel. 32820.
- 31577. Edwin L. Born Sept. 21, 1872. Died April 28, 1894.
- 31578. Grace J. Born Jan. 30, 1874. Died Aug. 12, 1874.
- 31579. Leicester E. Born Oct. 13, 1893, in S. Dak.
- 31580. Fred W. Born Dec. 8, 1894.
- 31581. Albert T. Born Nov. 28, 1895.
- 31582. Oscar L. Born Sept. 17, 1897.
- 31583. Naoma B. Born Jan 14, 1899.
- 31584. Benjamin C. Born June 1, 1900.

31590. HON. GEORGE W. MOORE. He married Irene Sprague. 27682. Lawyer. Representative, 1879. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

32500. JAMES G. S. MYERS. He was born Nov. 3, 1859. He married, April 19, 1885, Ida J. Wiltse. 29027. He died Dec. 23, 1898. She resides, 1901, Shell Rock, Iowa.

Children :

- 32501. L. Clifton. Born June 25, 1886.
- 32502. P. Olive. Born June 15, 1887. Died Sept. 9, 1887.
- 32503. Grace D. Born May 23, 1888.
- 32504. Hazel Lenore. Born July 6, 1889.
- 32505. Ruth Irene. Born Dec. 5, 1895. Died Oct. 20, 1896.

32510. FRANK R. WILTSE. (William H.) 29028. He was born Feb. 11, 1856. He married, Dec. 14, 1886, Lucinda M. Berry. She was born March 23, 1862.

Children :

- 32511. Nora F. Born Nov. 1, 1887.
- 32512. Ida B. Born March 28, 1889.
- 32513. Edna A. Born Sept. 15, 1890.
- 32514. John H. Born Nov. 6, 1891.
- 32515. Irving. Born May 20, 1893. Died Oct. 24, 1893.
- 32516. Kate C. Born Sept. 21, 1894.
- 32517. Pansy E. Born Nov. 17, 1897.

32520. WILLIAM M. ROBBINS. (James Jerome³, Linus², Jacob¹.) 16267. He was born Dec. 16, 1861. He married, April 19, 1888, Ella Leavens. She was born Aug. 19, 1862. Residence, 1901, Fond du Lac, Wis.

32525. GEORGE A. ROBBINS. (James Jerome³, Linus², Jacob¹.) 16268. He was born March 14, 1864. He married, Sept. 15, 1887, Kate Campbell. She was born Feb. 22, 1864. Residence, 1901, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Child :

- 32526. Fred C. Born Sept. 23, 1892.

32530. WILLIAM B. HARRAH. He married, Nov. 4, 1882, Lillie Irene Robbins. 16233. Residence, 1901, Worthington, Ind.

32540. FRANK SUTFIN. He was born March 24, 1867. He married, March 24, 1888, Cora Richmond. 16274. Residence, 1901, Owasso, Mich.

32550. ERNEST GERSTENKORN. He was born April 23, 1862, at Milwaukee, Wis. He married, Sept. 18, 1885, Clara Wells McFarlane. 29141.

Child :

32551. Laura Bertha. Born Dec. 24, 1885.

32560. HORACE LEONARD WELLS. (Lemuel Martin², Horace Elisha¹.) 29176. He was born Feb. 16, 1865. He married, Sept. 23, 1888, Mary Cole. She was born Aug. 10, 1866, at Forest City, Iowa.

Child :

32561. Leila A. Born May 7, 1890.

32570. WILLIAM BREWER NOBLE. (James Martin², James¹.) 29181. He was born Feb. 18, 1863, at Hartford, Conn. He married, Nov. 9, 1887, Nettie B. Sherman. She was born Oct. 7, 1866. Druggist. Residence, 1890, East Hartford, Conn.

Child :

32571. Harry Sherman. Born April 30, 1888. Died June 29, 1889.

32580. CLINTON EDGAR WOODS. He was born Feb. 7, 1863, at Belchertown, Mass. He married, April 12, 1881, Ida Norma Humphrey. 29192. Residence, 1890, Pittsburg, Pa.

Child :

32581. Florence Estella. Born Dec. 12, 1882.

32590. CHARLES M. DOBSON. He was born Sept. 13, 1861. He married, March 10, 1883, Myrtie M. Burke. 29127. He died Feb. 20, 1887.

Child :

32591. George Burke. Born Nov. 25, 1883.

32595. TRUMAN H. WADHAMS. He was born Jan. 23, 1855. He married, Oct. 1, 1889, Myrtie M. (Burke) Dobson. 29127. Residence, 1890, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

32600. ABEL M. BURNS. He was born Dec. 29, 1863. He married, Jan. 4, 1864, Jessie G. Burke. 29198.

Children :

32601. Orpha Viola. Born Feb. 3, 1887.

32602. Harrison Arvin. Born Oct. 22, 1888.

32610. WORDEN G. BARNABY. He was born Oct. 10, 1858, at Ulysses, Pa. He married, May 5, 1886, Lizzie A. Bonfoey. 29205. Residence, 1890, Hudsonville, Mich.

Child :

32611. Olive Lucy. Born Sept. 16, 1887.

32620. HARRY FISHER. He was born Feb. 7, 1856. He married, Jan. 20, 1881, Ella Alice Alethia Dawald. 29322. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

32621. Catharine. Born Jan. 29, 1882.

32622. Willie. Born Sept. 13, 1883.

32630. CHARLES MUNCH. He was born Oct. 5, 1861. He married, Feb. 14, 1889, Emma Scull Dawald. 29323. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

32640. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON. He was born April 15, 1862. He married, Aug. 25, 1884, Ida Carrie Livezey. 29341. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child :

32641. John S. Born June 4, 1885. Died April 16, 1888.

32650. WILLIAM KING. He was born Feb. 6, 1868. He married, May 27, 1889, Iola Angeline Livezey. 29342. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.

32660. FRED M. CASE. He was born Oct. 9, 1840, in New York City. He married, Nov. 22, 1877, Nellie Emerick. 29501. Residence, 1890, Beatrice, Neb.

Child :

32661. Harry Ingham. Born Sept. 10, 1883.

32670. ANDREW TRAVISS. He was born May 9, 1850. He married, April 12, 1882, Elzora Sophia Sandborn. 29663. Residence, 1891, Sherman, Mich.

Children :

32671. Bessie Elzora. Born Oct. 31, 1884.

32672. Clifton Andrew. Born Oct. 4, 1888.

32680. CLINTON JOSHUA SMITH. He was born April 19, 1858, at Andover, Ohio. He married, Nov. 26, 1880, Alice Laetitia Sandborn. 29664. Residence, 1889, Sherman, Mich.

Children :

32681. Clifford Ingham. Born Nov. 24, 1881.

32682. Clifton Emery. Born Jan. 5, 1883. Died Jan. 31, 1883.

32683. Estella. Born July 12, 1884.

32684. Hattie May. Born July 11, 1887.

32685. Mabel Elzora. Born April 30, 1889. Died May 2, 1889.

32690. ELMER DRAPER WELD. (Willard.) 29671. He was born Sept. 26, 1862, at Danby, Mich. He married, Nov. 21, 1889, Alice Munger. She was born Sept. 16, 1863. Residence, 1889, Portland, Mich.

32695. CHESTER EDWARD SANDBORN. (Columbus², Edward¹.) 29681. He was born May 20, 1861, at Danby, Mich. He married, Feb. 27, 1886, Clara Adelle Traviss (adopted sister of Andrew Traviss). She was born Oct. 25, 1869. Residence, 1889, Portland, Mich.

Children :

32696. Jessie. Born Jan. 12, 1888, at Sebewa, Mich.

32697. Harry. Born Dec. 14, 1889, at Odessa, Mich.

32700. REV. JAMES WATSON SCOLES. He was born June 23, 1858. He married, Sept. 18, 1883, Helen M. Sandborn. 29682. Adventist minister. No children. Residence, 1889, Graysville, Tenn.

32710. ALBERT RILEY SANDBORN. (Columbus², Edward¹.) 29683. He was born April 18, 1866, at Sebewa, Mich. He married, July 28, 1889, Cora Ann Schaupp. She was born Sept. 24, 1870. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

32720. HENRY PHILO WOODWORTH. He was born July 12, 1847, at Perry, N. Y. He married, Aug. 25, 1887, Isabelle Bethia Ayrault. 29726. Merchant. She died Sept. 16, 1888.

Child :

32721. Lucy Isabelle. Born Sept. 15, 1888, at Marietta, Ohio.

32730. WILLIAM HENRY SHOENAN. He was born July 12, 1857, at Waterloo, Ont. He married, Feb. 23, 1887, May Estella Ayrault. 29728. Educated at Granger Place School, Canandaigua, N. Y., and Ingham University, LeRoy, N. Y. Merchant. No children.

32740. LEWIS COLLINS GARDNER. He was born Dec. 19, 1865. He married, Feb. 14, 1889, Fanny Louisa Sandborn. 29737. Residence, 1888, Portland, Mich.

Child :

32741. Florence. Born Jan. 27, 1890.

32750. DANIEL H. HUGHES. He married, Sept. 22, 1900, Addie Louise Blood. 31103.

Child :

32751. Margaret Louise. Born July 12, 1901, Craftsbury Branch, Vt.

32760. HERBERT A. MACK. (Alvah R.⁷, Rufus Simonds⁶, Daniel Miner⁵, David⁴, Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 31141. He was born Nov. 10, 1876. He married, in September, 1896, Mabel Brickett.

Child :

32761. Daughter. Born Aug. 12, 1897.

32770. VIRGIL S. REITER. He married Josephine Kingsley. 31451. Residence, 1902, Hammond, Ind.

Children :

32771. Elene.

32772. Virgil.

32780. FRANK BLAIR LITTLE. (Charles Eugene⁵, Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 31001. He was born Aug.

11, 1861, at Dannemora, Clinton Co., N. Y. He married Anna Brown. They have three children. Residence, 1902, Hacketts-town, N. J.

32790. JOSEPH ADDISON RICHARDS. He married Alice Emery Little. 31002. They have four children. Residence, 1902, Montclair, N. J.

32800. MULFORD GRANT SIMONSON. He married Nellie Maybell Little. 31003. They have two children. Office, New York City. Residence, 1902, Jersey City, N. J.

32810. CHARLES EUGENE LITTLE. (Charles Eugene⁵, Russell Mack⁴, Russell³, Barzillai², William¹.) 31004. He was born April 7, 1873, at Nyack, N. Y. He married Rachel Barnes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a writer of commercial advertisements. They have two children. Residence, 1902, Jersey City, N. J.

32820. FRITZ MCDANIEL. He married, July 19, 1894, Minnie R. Robbins. 31576.

Children :

32821. Esther. Born Jan. 3, 1897. Died Jan. 3, 1897.

32822. Claud. Born Jan. 3, 1897. Died Jan. 3, 1897.

32823. R. Wayne. Born Dec. 28, 1897.

32824. Lawrence Fayne. Born April 11, 1900.

APPENDIX V.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

FIRST GENERATION.

33500. JOHN MACK. 11800. He resided at Concord, Mass., 1684-96. (See Concord, Mass., Records.)

Children :

33501. Sarah. Born May 22, 1684, at Concord, Mass.

33502. Elizabeth. Born Oct. 28, 1686, at Concord.

33503. Lydia. Born May 28, 1689, at Concord.

33504. Josiah. Born Dec. 16, 1691, at Concord.

33505. Orlando. Born Dec. 16, 1693, at Concord.

33506. Jonathan. Born Feb. 29, 1696, at Concord.

SECOND GENERATION.

33515. REV. EBENEZER MACK. (John.) 11890. 18550.

Child :

33516. Silas. Born May 21, 1755.

33530. RICHARD BOOGE. He was born Dec. 20, 1797, at East Haddam, Conn. He married (2nd), March 12, 1731, Joanna Mack.

11811. (See Booge Genealogy.)

THIRD GENERATION.

33600. HEZEKIAH MACK. (John², John¹.) 11832. 12350. He enlisted in the first call for troops in the Revolutionary War, and took part in the siege of Boston. Soldier in Capt. John Willey's Company in 1777, and in 1779 with Col. John Isham.

33610. ELISHA MACK. (John², John¹.) 11844. "Elisha Mack, in 1776, sells land near to that of David Mack." 13015.

33620. STEPHEN RANSOM. (Joseph Ransom, born Jan. 10, 1683, married before 1709, Jane, Matthew Ransom married, March 7, 1682, Hannah Jones. Stephen Ransom was one of seven children; two brothers went with their father, Joseph Ransom, who was captain of Connecticut troops, and accompanied Gen. Wolfe's army to Canada; he (Joseph Ransom) was killed on the Plains of Abraham at the capture of Quebec in 1759; two others named Capt. Samuel Ransom, who settled in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., and Matthew, born Aug. 23, 1711; died Oct. 5, 1760; married in 1736, Sarah May; of eight children born to them, George was one; he served on Gen. Washington's staff; married in 1763 Ann Tiffany.) 20050. He married Lydia Lord. 18566. Soldier in Old French and Indian War.

Child :

33621. Theophilus. Born July 23, 1751. 34250.

33635. SILAS MACK. (Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born May 21, 1755. He married. They had ten children. He died April 14, 1836.

Children :

33636. Silas. Born Sept. 8, 1788. 33900.

33637. Asa. Born Feb. 18, 1791. 33920.

33638. Franklin. Born March 26, 1795. 33935.

FOURTH GENERATION.

33900. SILAS MACK. (Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born Sept. 8, 1778, at Gilsun, N. H. He married, Jan. 7, 1802, Ethelinda Way. She was born Aug. 2, 1780, at Lyme, Conn. He settled in 1816, on No. 9, 7th Range of Stanstead County, Quebec. He died May 13, 1853. She died July 10, 1848.

Children :

- 33901. Charlotte. Born Jan. 9, 1803. Married Asa Masten.
- 33902. Ethelinda. Born April 6, 1805. Married Philip N. Smith.
- 33903. Silas William. Born April 29, 1807. Married Dorothy Davis.
- 33904. Daniel W. Born June 15, 1812.
- 33905. Mary Ann. Born Dec. 24, 1819. Married Martin Comstock.

33920. ASA MACK. (Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born Feb. 18, 1791, at Marlow, N. H. He married Sally Atwood. She was born Dec. 8, 1792. He settled in 1822, on the east half of No. 13, 4th Range of Stanstead County, Quebec. He afterwards removed to Cabot, Vt.

Children :

- 33921. Betsey B. Born March 16, 1815. Married Ezra Magoon.
- 33922. Polly M. Born Nov. 15, 1818. Married Rufus Miller.
- 33923. John A. Born Oct. 23, 1820. Married Cordelia A. Stevens.
- 33924. Clarissa G. Born June 23, 1824. Married Jesse Morse.
- 33925. Sally L. Born March 8, 1826. Married Luther Dutton.
- 33926. Asa B. Born April 5, 1828. Married a Kenniston.

33935. HON. FRANKLIN MACK. (Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born March 26, 1795, at Marlow, N. H. He married Polly Gustin (daughter of John Gustin, Jr.). He was a teacher in early life. He settled on the east half of No. 13, 4th Range of Stanstead

County, Quebec. He was for many years one of the managers of the Elementary Schools of the Township, sustained the office of magistrate, and successively that of mayor of the Township and County Councils.

Children :

33936. Orville. Born in 1831.

33937. William P. Born Oct. 2, 1833. Married (1st), Delphine Lestina Smith. He died. No children. He resided at Stanstead, Quebec. Lestina D. Mack resides, 1902, Derby Line, Vt.

34250. THEOPHILUS RANSOM. (Stephen³, Joseph², Matthew¹.) He was born July 23, 1751. He married twice. He had a son, Truman Ransom, by his first wife. He married (2nd), March 2, 1799, Mindwell Noyes (descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. The tomb of Rev. James Noyes at Stonington, Conn., has the coat-of-arms cut upon it which belonged to them in England and tradition takes the family ancestry back to the Crusades). She was born Sept. 4, 1762. He died Nov. 2, 1823. Mindwell Noyes died Sept. 8, 1821.

Children :

34251. Truman.

34252. Calvin Noyes. Born Feb. 15, 1800.

34265. OLIVER BLUSH. (Amasa.) 12508. Woolen manufacturer. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

34280. RALPH MACK. (John³, Josiah², John¹.) 12523. 13050. He was born June 13, 1768. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served three enlistments and was at the burning of New London, Conn. He married Lydia Gilbert. She was born in 1764. Residence, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children :

34281. John H. Born Nov., 1783.

34282. Mercy. Born April 11, 1786.

34283. Samuel Augustus. Born Feb. 22, 1789.

34284. Weltha. Born July, 1791.

34285. Lydia. Born Oct., 1794.

34286. Betsey. Born April, 1797.

34287. Phila. Born June, 1799.

34288. Ralph Gilbert. Born June, 1803.

34289. William Champion. Born July, 1806.

34300. ABEL CHEESEMAN. 12505. Soldier in War of 1812. Residence, Middlefield, Mass.

34315. DAVID MACK. (Elisha³, John², John¹.) 12501. "David Mack of Hebron, Conn., buys land in 1773 in Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass." "David Mack of Becket, in 1777, buys more land." (See Sheffield and Becket Land Records.

34320. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. (Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) (Smith History. The first name mentioned of any of this family was Robert Smith in 1631 which was about the time he came to America. The Smith family began in America with Robert and Mary Smith ("who came from England"), who in 1666 was living in Topsfield; Essex Co., Mass., where Samuel Smith was born January 26, 1666, and married Rebecca, daughter of John Curtis, January 25, 1707. Samuel Smith, 1st, died July 12, 1748. His wife, Rebecca Smith, died March 2, 1753. Children of Samuel and Rebecca Smith: 1. Phebe, born Jan. 8, 1708; married Stephen Averal. 2. Mary, 1st, born Aug. 14, 1711; married Amos Towne. 3. Samuel, 2nd, born Jan. 26, 1714; died Nov. 14, 1785; married Priscilla Gould. 4. Rebecca, born Oct. 1, 1715; married John Batch. 5. Elizabeth, born July 8, 1718; died March, 1753; married Elizer Gould. 6. Hephzibah, born May 12, 1722; died Nov. 15, 1774; married William Gallop. 7. Robert, born April 25, 1724. 8. Susanna, born May 2, 1726; died May 5, 1741. 9. Hannah, born April 5, 1729; died Aug. 17, 1764; married John Peabody. Children of Samuel, 2nd, and first Priscilla Smith, which Samuel was the son of first Samuel and Rebecca Smith: 1. Priscilla, born Sept. 26, 1735; married Jacob Kimball, Sept. 15, 1755. 2. Samuel, 3rd, born Oct. 28, 1737; married Rebecca Towne, Jan. 2, 1760. 3. Vasta, born Oct. 5, 1739; married Solomon Curtis, Sept. 15, 1763; the second time to Jacob Hobbs, 1767. 4. Susanna, born Jan. 24, 1742; married Isaac Hobbs in 1767. 5. Asael, 1st, born March 1, 1744; married Mary Duty, Feb. 12, 1761. Asael Smith removed from Topsfield, Mass., to Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vt. Children of first Asael and Mary Smith, which Asael was the son of second Samuel and Priscilla Smith: 1. Jesse, 1st, born April 20, 1768; married Hannah Peabody, Jan. 20, 1792. 2. Priscilla, born Oct. 27, 1769; married John C. Waller, Aug. 24, 1796. 3. Joseph, 1st, born July

12, 1771; died Sept. 14, 1840; married Lucy Mack, Jan. 24, 1796.

4. Asael, 2nd, born May 21, 1773; married Betsey Schillinger, March 21, 1802.

5. Mary, born June 4, 1775; married Israel Pierce.

6. Samuel, 4th, born Sept. 15, 1777.

7. Silas, 1st, born Oct. 1, 1779; married Ruth Stevens, Jan. 29, 1805; the second time Mary Atkins, March 4, 1828.

8. John, 1st, born July 16, 1781; married Clarissa Lyman, Sept. 11, 1815.

9. Susanna, 3rd, born May 18, 1783.

10. Stephen, born April 17, 1785; died July 25, 1802.

11. Sarah, born May 17, 1789; died May 27, 1824; married Joseph Sanford, Oct. 15, 1809.

Children of first Jesse and Hannah Smith, which Jesse was the son of first Asael and Mary Smith:

1. Benjamin G., born May 2, 1793.

2. Eliza, born March 9, 1795.

3. Ira, born Jan. 30, 1797.

4. Harvy, born April 1, 1799.

5. Harriet, born April 8, 1801.

6. Stephen, born May 2, 1803.

7. Mary, born May 4, 1805.

8. Catherine, born July 13, 1807.

9. Royal, born July 2, 1809.

10. Sarah, born Dec. 16, 1810.

Children of John C. and Priscilla Waller, which Priscilla was the daughter of first Asael Smith:

1. Calvin C., born June 6, 1797.

2. Dolly, born Oct. 16, 1799.

3. Marshall, born March 18, 1801.

4. Royal, born Nov. 29, 1802.

5. Dudley C., born Sept. 29, 1804.

6. Bushrod, born Oct. 18, 1806.

7. Silas B., born Jan. 1, 1809.

8. Sally P., born Oct. 31, 1810.

9. John H., born Sept. 9, 1812.

Children of second Asael and Betsy Smith, which Asael was the son of first Asael and Mary Smith:

1. Elias, born Sept. 6, 1804.

2. Emily, born Sept. 1, 1806.

3. Jessie J., 2nd, born Oct. 6, 1808.

4. Esther, born Sept. 20, 1810.

5. Mary J., born April 28, 1813.

6. Julia P., born March 4, 1815.

7. Martha, born June 9, 1817.

8. Silas, 2nd, born June 5, 1822.

Children of Israel and Mary Pearce, which Mary was the daughter of first Asael and Mary Smith:

1. Eunice, born April 29, 1799.

2. Miranda, born June 17, 1803.

3. Horace, born June 8, 1805.

4. John S., born March 6, 1807.

5. Susan, born June 20, 1809.

6. Mary, born April 25, 1811.

7. Laura, born Feb. 8, 1814.

8. Eliza A., born Sept. 2, 1817.

Children of first Silas and Ruth Smith, which Silas was the son of first Asael and Mary Smith:

1. Charles, born Nov. 11, 1806.

2. Charity, born April 1, 1808.

3. Curtis S., born Oct. 29, 1809.

4. Samuel 6th, born Oct. 3, 1811.

5. Stephen, born Jan. 8, 1815.

6. Susan, born Oct. 19, 1817.

7. Asael, 3rd, born Oct. 12, 1819.

Children by his second wife, Mary Smith:

1.

Silas L., born Oct. 20, 1830. 2. John A., born July 6, 1832. 3. Nathaniel J., born Dec. 2, 1834. Children of first John and Clarissa Smith, which John was the son of first Asael and Mary Smith: 1. George A., born June 26, 1817. 2. Caroline, born June 6, 1820. 3. John L., 2nd, born Nov. 17, 1823. George A. Smith, Apostle of Mormon Church, son of first John Smith, was married to Bathsheba Bigler, July 25, 1841. Children of George A. and Bathsheba Smith: 1. George Albert, born July 7, 1842. 2. Bathsheba, born Aug. 14, 1844. 3. John Henry, born Sept. 18, 1848. Apostle of Mormon Church.) He married Lucy Mack. He was the First Presiding Patriarch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Joseph Smith, Sr., the husband of Lucy Mack, owned a handsome farm in Tunbridge, which he rented in 1802, and engaged in the mercantile business. By the dishonesty of a trusted agent he became involved in debt and was obliged to sell his farm to clear himself. In 1816 he moved to Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York, and later to Manchester in the same state, where he again tilled the soil. He was a man six feet two inches high, very straight and well proportioned; in his young days he was strong and active and was famed as a wrestler. He was hospitable and benevolent, his home being always open for the entertainment of the stranger. When his son, Joseph Smith, Jr., organized the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints he was ordained as Patriarch.

Children :

- 34321. Alvin. Born Feb. 11, 1799. Died Nov. 19, 1824.
- 34322. Hyrum. Born Feb. 9, 1800, at Tunbridge, Vt. 34830.
- 34323. Sophronia. Born May 18, 1803, at Tunbridge, Vt. Married Calvin Stodard. 34850.
- 34324. Joseph. Born Dec. 23, 1805, at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. 34865.
- 34325. Samuel. Born March 13, 1808, at Tunbridge, Vt. 34950.
- 34326. Ephraim. Born March 13, 1810. Died March 24, 1810.
- 34327. William. Born March 13, 1811, at Royalton, Vt. 34990.
- 34328. Catherine. Born July 8, 1812, at Lebanon, N. H. Married Wilkins Jenkins Salisbury. 35050.
- 34329. Don Carlos. Born March 25, 1816. 35070.
- 34330. Lucy. Born July 18, 1821. Married Arthur Millikin. 35080.

FIFTH GENERATION.

34350. REV. CALVIN NOYES RANSOM. (Theophilus⁴, Stephen³, Joseph², Matthew¹.) 34252. He was born Feb. 15, 1800. He married, Sept. 28, 1828, Susan Gale. She was born June 27, 1799. Pastor of Congregational Church at Lowell, Ohio, in 1872. He died in 1889. She died July 29, 1845.

Child :

34351. Edward Payson. Born Feb. 18, 1834. 36200.

34365. SILAS WILLIAM MACK. (Silas⁴, Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born April 29, 1807. He married. He died Feb. 14, 1843.

Child :

34366. Carlos Franklin. Born Feb. 28, 1835. 36215.

34380. HON. DANIEL W. MACK, ESQ. (Silas⁴, Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) He was born June 15, 1812. He married (1st), Elizabeth Comstock; (2nd), Mary Harvey; (3rd), Mary Ann Gilman. Magistrate.

34500. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MACK. (Ralph⁴, John³, Josiah², John¹.) 13057. He married.

Children :

34501. Ralph Gilbert.

34502. Samuel Dwight. Died Sept. 11, 1898.

34503. John Clinton. Died May 2, 1858, aged 33 years.

34504. Carlton Henri. Died June 19, 1843, aged 14 years.

34505. Anna Maria. Died Sept. 9, 1832, aged 2 years.

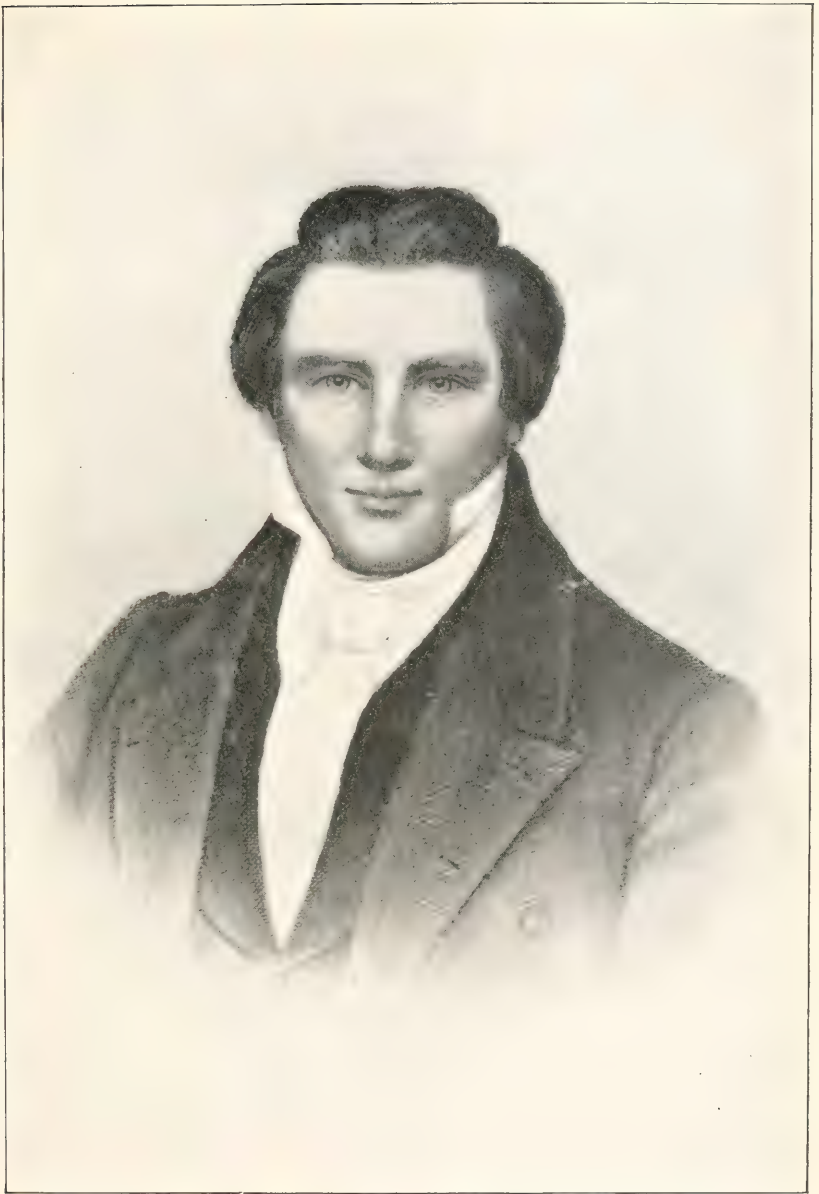
34506. Delia Elizabeth. Died June 17, 1864, aged 31 years.

34515. ALMON MACK. (Stephen⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 23575. Justice of the Peace in Macomb County, Mich., 1830.





Hyrum Smith



your husband until death
Joseph Smith Jr

34830. REV. HYRUM SMITH. (Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34322. He was born Feb. 19, (O. 9), 1800, at Tunbridge, Vt. He married (1st), Nov. 2, 1826, Jerusha Barden of Manchester, N. Y. He married (2nd), in 1837, Mary Fielding. He was one of the First Presidency, and afterwards Presiding Patriarch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Hyrum Smith, son of Joseph Smith and Lucy Mack, spent his early days in agricultural labors. He was a firm believer in the mission of his brother Joseph. Was one of the eight who was permitted to view the plates from which the Book of Mormon was translated. Held the office of second counselor to his brother Joseph in the church, and in 1841 was appointed Patriarch. Was connected personally with many of the principal events of his church up to the time of his death, which occurred June 27th, 1844, at Carthage Jail, Hancock Co., Illinois. He held various military and civil offices in the Nauvoo Legion and municipality of the City of Nauvoo. He was murdered by a mob, June 27, 1844, in Carthage Jail, Hancock County, Illinois, while under the protection of Governor Thomas Ford.

Children :

- 34831. Lovina. Born Sept. 16, 1827. Died Oct. 8, 1876.
- 34832. Mary. Born June 27, 1829. Died May 29, 1832.
- 34833. John. Born Sept. 22, 1832. 36245.
- 34834. Hyrum. Born April 27, 1834. Died Sept. 21, 1841.
- 34835. Jerusha. Born Jan. 13, 1836.
- 34836. Sarah. Born Oct. 2, 1837. Died Nov. 6, 1876.
- 34837. Joseph Fielding. Born Nov. 13, 1838, at Far West, Mo. 36300.
- 34838. Martha Ann. Born May 14, 1841, at Nauvoo, Ill.

34850. CALVIN STODDARD. He married, Dec. 2, 1827, at Palmyra, N. Y., Sophronia Smith. 34323.

Children :

- 34851. Eunice. Born March 22, 1830.
- 34852. Maria. Born April 12, 1832.

34865. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. (Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34324. He was born Dec. 23, 1805, at Sharon, Windsor County, Vt. He married, Jan. 18, 1827, Emma Hale (daughter of Isaac Hale of South Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.) President and Prophet of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Lieutenant General of the Nauvoo Legion in the Illinois

Militia. Mayor of Nauvoo, Ill. He was murdered by a mob June 27, 1844, in Carthage Jail, Hancock County, Illinois, while under the protection of Governor Thomas Ford. She married (2nd), Major Bidamon and remained at Nauvoo, Ill.

Children :

- 34866. Joseph. Born Nov. 6, 1832. 36230.
- 34867. Frederick G. W. Born June 20, 1836. Died April 13, 1862.
- 34868. Rev. Alexander Hale. Born June 2, 1838. Married. His son, Rev. Frederick A. Smith, is one of the First Presidency and also President of the Quorum of Twelve Apostles and Presiding Patriarch of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
- 34869. Don Carlos. Born June 13, 1840. Died in 1841.
- 34870. Rev. David Hyrum. Born Nov. 18, 1844. Married. He was one of the First Presidency of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, but was released on account of illness. His son, Rev. Elbert A. Smith, is an elder in Reorganized Mormon Church.

34950. SAMUEL SMITH. (Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34325. He was born March 13, 1808, at Tunbridge, Vt. He married (1st), Aug. 13, 1834, Mary Bailey. She died Jan. 25, 1841. He married (2nd), April 29, 1841, Levira Clark. He died July 30, 1844, of a fever occasioned by over-exertion in getting away from a mob when his brothers were killed.

Children :

- 34951. Susanna B. Born Oct. 27, 1835.
- 34952. Mary B. Born March 27, 1837.
- 34953. Rev. Samuel H. B. Born Aug. 1, 1838. Elder in the Mormon Church.
- 34954. Lucy B. Born Jan. 31, 1841.
- 34955. Levira A. C. Born April 29, 1842. Married Joseph Fielding Smith. 36300.
- 34956. Lovisa C. Born Aug. 28, 1843.
- 34957. Lucy J. C. Born Aug. 20, 1844.

34990. REV. WILLIAM SMITH. (Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34327. He was born March 13, 1811, at Royalton, Vt. He married, Feb. 14, 1833, Caroline Grant (daughter of Joshua Grant). He died Nov. 13, 1893. William Smith married Caroline Grant, daughter of Joshua and Thalia Grant, February 14th, 1833. He was one of the first Twelve Apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ,



Joseph Smith

was a member of the House of Representatives of the Legislature of Illinois in its session of 1842-43. His later years he spent in Osterdock, Clayton Co., Iowa, as a Patriarch in the Reorganite Church, where he died Nov. 13, 1893.

Children :

34991. Mary Jane. Born Jan., 1835.

34992. Caroline L. Born Aug., 1836.

35050. WILKINS JENKINS SALISBURY. He was born Jan. 6, 1809. He married, Jan. 8, 1831, Catherine Smith. 34328. He died Oct. 28, 1853. She died Feb. 2, 1900.

Children :

35051. Elizabeth. Born April 9, 1832. Died in early childhood.

35052. Lucy. Born Oct. 3, 1834. Married in Dec., 1847. Died Oct. 18, 1892.

35053. Rev. Solomon J. Born Sept. 18, 1835. Married (1st), Feb. 19, 1856. Married (2nd), Sept. 17, 1865. Elder in Reorganized Mormon Church. Residence, 1901, Burnside, Hancock Co., Ill.

35054. Alvin. Born June 7, 1838. Married in 1862. Died in Sept., 1880.

35055. Rev. Don C. Born Oct. 25, 1841. Married Jan. 27, 1870. Minister in Reorganized Mormon Church. Teacher. His son, Rev. Herbert Salisbury, is president of Graceland College, Lamoni, Iowa. Residence, 1901, Carthage, Ill.

35056. Emma C. Born March 25, 1844. Died in 1847.

35057. Loren. Born in 1848. Died in infancy.

35058. Frederick. Born Jan. 27, 1850. Married (1st), Dec. 3, 1874. No issue. Married (2nd), Dec. 24, 1875.

35070. DON CARLOS SMITH. (Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34329. He was born March 25, 1816. He married, July 30, 1835, Agnes Coolbrith at Kirtland, Ohio. He died Aug. 7, 1841.

Children :

35071. Agnes C. Born Aug. 1, 1836.

35072. Sophronia C. Born in 1838.

35073. Josephine D. Born March 10, 1841.

35080. ARTHUR MILLIKEN. He married, June 4, 1840, at Nauvoo, Illinois, Lucy Smith. 34330. They had several children.

Children :

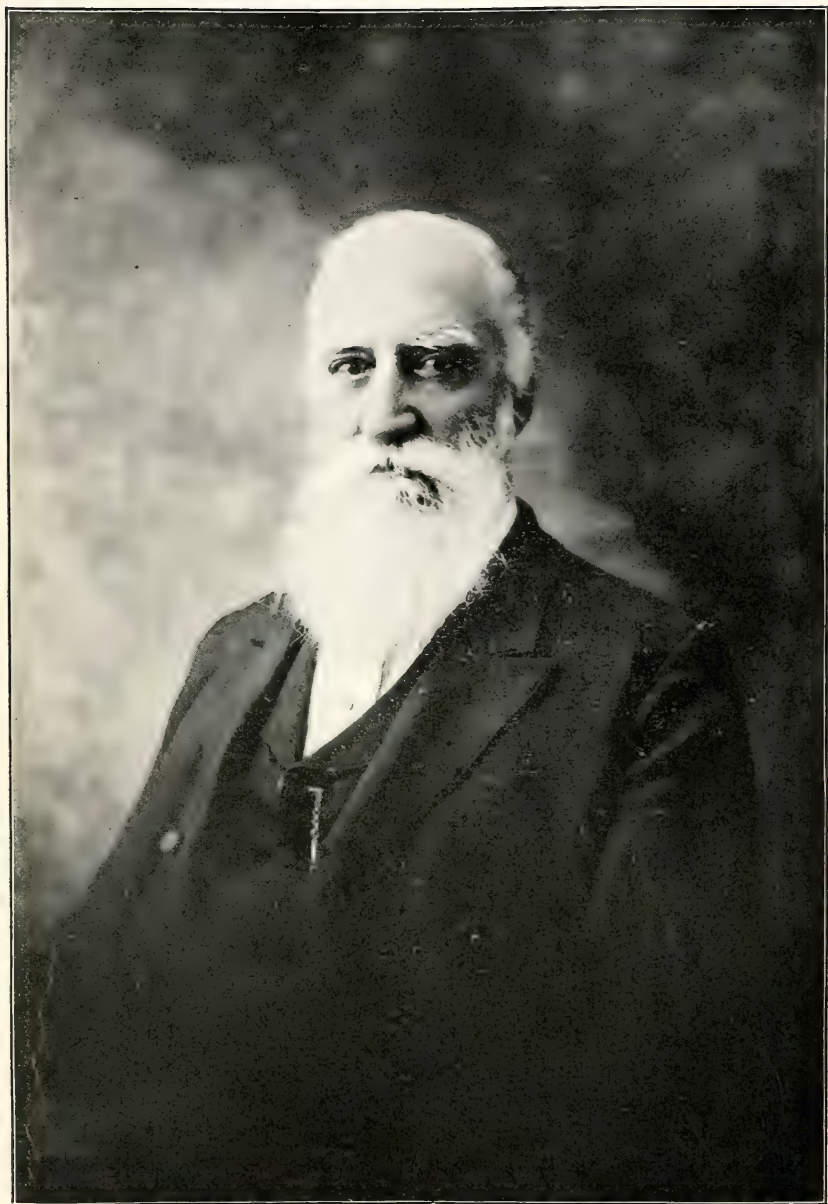
35081. Don Carlos. Residence, 1901, Elvaston, Hancock Co., Ill.

35082. George. Residence, 1901, Colchester, McDonough Co., Ill.

36000. ORLANDO MACK. (Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.) He married Clarissa Bonney. (See Bonney Genealogy.)

36010. DAVID COOPER. 23560. He was the first Treasurer and one of the first Board of Trustees of Harper Hospital. Assessor, 1833. Alderman-at-Large of Detroit, Mich., 1835-6.

36015. EBENEZER SMITH. (Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) 22873. Sarah A. (Hazeltine) Hawes Smith Root died in Oct., 1901, at San Francisco, Cal.



PRESIDENT JOSEPH SMITH

SIXTH GENERATION.

36200. MAJ. EDWARD PAYSON RANSOM. (Calvin Noyes⁵, Theophilus⁴, Stephen³, Joseph², Matthew¹.) 34351. He was born Feb. 18, 1834. He married, Sept. 10, 1863, Ella Bishop. He died May 10, 1883. She resides, 1902, Wyoming, Ohio.

Children :

- 36201. Mary H. Born May 29, 1867.
- 36202. Bishop Noyes. Born Sept. 1, 1868.
- 36203. Edward Payson. Born July 3, 1870. Married in June, 1898, Garnett Williamson.
- 36204. Albert C. Born Nov. 1, 1873. Married Aug. 14, 1901, Grace F. Compton.
- 36205. Susan E. Born July 9, 1875.
- 36206. Brainerd G. Born Aug. 15, 1883.

36215. CARLOS FRANKLIN MACK. (Silas⁶, William⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 34366. He was born Feb. 28, 1835. He married.

Children :

- 36216. Silas Winfred. Born Aug. 12, 1866.
- 36217. Daniel W. Born March 9, 1871. Unmarried.

36230. REV. JOSEPH SMITH. (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34866. He was born Nov. 6, 1832. He married (1st), Oct. 22, 1856, at Nauvoo, Ill., Emaline Griswold (daughter of Elias and Lucinda Griswold). She was born March 12, 1838. She died March 25, 1869. He married (2nd), Nov. 12, 1869, Bertha Madison. She was born July 16, 1843. He married (3rd), Jan. 12, 1898, Ada R. Clark. She was born July 23, 1870. Justice of the Peace and Alderman of the City of Nauvoo, Ill. Justice and

Trustee at Plano, Ill. President and Prophet of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and editor of the Saints' Herald, official organ of the church. Residence, 1901, Lamoni, Iowa.

Children :

- 36231. Emma J. Born July 28, 1857. Married Jan. 1, 1875, Alexander McCallum.
- 36232. Evalyn R. Born Jan. 25, 1859. Died Sept. 30, 1859.
- 36233. Carrie L. Born Sept. 15, 1861. Married Sept. 14, 1887, Francis M. Weld.
- 36234. Zaide V. Born April 12, 1863. Married, June 19, 1883, Rev. Richard S. Salyards. Secretary of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. She died Jan. 8, 1891.
- 36235. Joseph A. Born Aug. 12, 1865. Died March 12, 1866.
- 36236. David C. Born Aug. 14, 1870. Died Jan. 24, 1886.
- 36237. Mary A. Born March 23, 1872. Married, Feb. 24, 1891, Benj. M. Anderson.
- 36238. Rev. Frederick M. Born Jan. 24, 1874. Married, Aug. 3, 1897, Ruth L. Cobb. Elder in Reorganized Mormon Church. Librarian of Reorganized Mormon Church. Trustee of Graceland College.
- 36239. Israel A. Born Feb. 2, 1876.
- 36240. Bertha A. Born Oct. 15, 1878. Died Oct. 13, 1884.
- 36241. Hale W. Born Feb. 22, 1881.
- 36242. Lucy Y. Born Dec. 11, 1883.
- 36243. Richard C. Born Dec. 26, 1898.
- 36244. William W. Born Nov. 18, 1901.

36245. REV. JOHN SMITH. (Hyrum⁶, Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34833. He was born Sept. 22, 1832. John Smith, son of Hyrum and Jerusha Barden Smith in his youth was left without parents, and though young suffered in many of the persecutions of his people in Ohio, Missouri and Illinois. He came to Utah in 1848, where he engaged in farming pursuits for several years. He was a member of a company of horsemen called the "Battallion of Life Guards" and did much valuable service in protecting the settlements in Utah from attacks of marauding Indians for about ten years. In 1862-63-64 he traveled in Scandinavia as a missionary of his church and obtained a good understanding of the Scandinavian languages—Danish, Norwegian and Swedish. He was appointed presiding Patriarch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints February 18th, 1855, and still holds this position.

36300. REV. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH. (Hyrum⁶, Joseph⁵, Asael⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹.) 34837. He married Levira A. C. Smith. She died in St. Louis, Mo. Joseph F. Smith with his widowed mother left Nauvoo, Ill., in 1846 and drove an ox team from the Mississippi to Missouri River. He came to Utah in 1848, and although only eight years old he did a man's duty in the camp, performing the duties of day watchman, herdsman and teamster; for a number of years his occupation was that of a "herd-boy". He has travelled extensively in the Sandwich Islands, England, Denmark, France, Scandinavia, Germany, Switzerland and the United States as a missionary. Has held the position of sergeant-at-arms, member and president of Council in Utah Territorial Legislatures. Was member of Salt Lake City and Provo City Councils for several terms, held position of one of the Twelve Apostles in the church for thirteen years, and that of counselor to presidents for twenty-one years. On October 17, 1901, was sustained as President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Residence, 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child:

36301. Rev. Hyrum (o. Herman) Mack. He is one of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

36800. REV. DAVID M. COOPER. (David.) 23561. He married. He gave \$25,500 to Memorial Chapel (Presbyterian) for his father, mother and wife in 1880, and \$6000 for a parsonage at Detroit. Pastor of Memorial Chapel since 1881. Trustee since death of his father and secretary since Jan. 12, 1880, of Harper Hospital.

36810. DR. ROLLIN SPRAGUE. 27675. He established the Scientific Manufacturer, newspaper, of Detroit, Mich., in Sept., 1873, which continued to Dec., 1874.

36815. ALBERT SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) He died Feb. 8, 1897, at Elgin, Ill. Mary Ann (Smith) Smith died in 1898.

36820. HOWARD SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) Residence, 1901, 209 White St., Springfield, Mass.

Children :

36821. Rosina Margaret. Born Feb. 6, 1874. Teacher. Residence, 1901, Springfield, Mass.
 36822. Flora Lena. Born May 13, 1876. Died Feb. 24, 1897.
 36823. Bernard Howard. Born Dec. 16, 1878. Married, Jan. 3, 1900, Lillian J. Brown of Amherst, Mass.

36830. CHARLES BLACKMER. Residence, 1902, Edwardsburg, Mich.

Child :

36831. John.

36840. FRANCIS ASBURY MACK. (Orlando⁵, Orlando⁴, Orlando³, Orlando², John¹.)

Children :

36841. Frances Matilda. Married E. H. Kingsley, Jr. 31450.
 36842. Virgil Napoleon. 31460.
 36843. Ella Louise. Died aged seven years.
 36844. Carrie May. Died aged fifteen months.
 36845. Lillie Janette. Married Thomas VanLoon. 31470.
 36846. Grace Adele. Married Charles D. Standish. 31480.
 36847. Laura Blanche. Married Julien P. Lyon.
 36848. Warde Lincoln. 31486.
 36849. Fred Lockman. 31487.

36860. JOHN WHITE SPENCER. (Selden.) He married Permelia Andrews. Residence, 1902, Tyler, W. Va.

Children :

36861. Lucy. Married Eli Rogers. Residence, 1902, Spencer, W. Va.
 36862. George. Residence, 1902, Linden, W. Va.
 36863. Myra. Married a Sturcker. Residence, 1902, Linden, W. Va.
 36864. Selden. Residence, 1902, Milo, W. Va.
 36865. Rosetta. Married a Hursety. Residence, 1902, Smithfield, Va.
 36866. Wilbur. Residence, 1902, Smithfield, Va.
 36867. Harriet. Married a King. Residence, 1902, Newton, W. Va.
 36868. Permelia. Married a Smith. Residence, 1902, Tyler, W. Va.
 36869. Julia. Married an Ellis. Residence, 1902, Newton, W. Va.
 36870. Eliza. Married a Noe. Residence, 1902, Newton, W. Va.

36875. EDWIN SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) Alice Amanda (Smith) Smith died at Mittineague, Mass. He married (2nd), Lina Shepherd. Residence, 1902, Mittineague, Mass.

36880. LYMAN EBENEZER SMITH. (Ebenezer⁷, Calvin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Matthew³, Matthew², Matthew¹.) They had one daughter, Hazel, who died. Fannie Root (Smith) Smith died. He married (2nd) Georganna Pease.

36890. REV. THOMAS LAMB ELIOT, D.D. The History of the First Unitarian Church, by Rev. Earl Morse Wilbur, says :

“Thomas Lamb Eliot, pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Portland for the twenty-five years from its organization, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, October 13, 1841. He is the eldest son of Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot, D.D., LL.D., and Abigail Adams Eliot, and comes from a family in the various branches of which there have been many ministers. His father was the pastor of the Church of the Messiah (Unitarian) in St. Louis, from which he resigned in 1871, after a pastorate of nearly forty years, that he might devote his whole time to the duties which he had already long performed as Chancellor of Washington University, in St. Louis, of which he had been one of the founders. He was not only one of the leaders in the Unitarian denomination, but a man of great influence in the development of the city of St. Louis, an inspirer of its educational and philanthropic interests no less than pastor of one of its oldest and largest churches.

“Mr. Eliot received his preparatory and collegiate education at Washington University, from which he graduated in its first class in 1862, and from which he also received the degree of Master of Arts in 1865. His studies were interrupted midway of the course by failing eyesight; and in the hope of receiving benefit he undertook, in 1860, a voyage in a sailing vessel around Cape Horn to China. He experienced no improvement from the trip, however, and after a few weeks in California returned home from there, to continue his studies with eyesight so impaired that for months, while in college and Divinity School, he had to have his books read to him. After graduating from college, he was engaged for two years in the ministry-at-large in St. Louis, in charge of the mission house connected with his father's church, doing much work in its large Sunday school, and among the poor. During the same period he spent a part of his time as tutor in Latin and Greek in Washington University. In the early part of this period, also, he enlisted in the First Missouri Volunteers,

was mustered in, and was in active service for some months, though never called out of the State.

"Even before entering college he had resolved to enter the Christian ministry, and though, on account of his weakened eyesight, he was discouraged from this purpose by all except Dr. Eliot, his father, he adhered to it, and after graduating from college studied more or less under his father's direction. In further pursuance of his purpose he went, in the fall of 1864, to the Harvard Divinity School, where he completed the course the next year, having done two years' work in one. Among his fellow-students there were Joseph May, now of Philadelphia; S. C. Beach, of Bangor, Maine; James Vila Blake, of Chicago; W. E. Copeland, of Salem, Oregon; H. G. Spaulding, of Newton, Mass.; and Charles C. Salter, since deceased. Having left the Divinity School in the summer of 1865, he supplied the pulpit of Rev. John H. Heywood, in Louisville, Ky., for several weeks, and then returned to St. Louis, where he was elected associate pastor of his father's church. He was ordained there November 19, 1865. Rev. C. A. Staples, of Milwaukee, Wis., preached the sermon from the text, 'Who is sufficient for these things?' Rev. Dr. Eliot offered the ordaining prayer and gave the charge; and Rev. A. D. Mayo of Cincinnati, Ohio, gave the right hand of fellowship.

"He was married Nov. 28, 1865, to Henrietta Robins Mack, who has ever since shared with him the labors and honors of his work, and the love of the people to whom he has ministered. Soon after his marriage he spent several weeks in New Orleans, where he supplied the pulpit of the Unitarian church, as also again for two months in the spring of 1867. He retained his connection as associate pastor of the St. Louis church, however, until November, 1867, when he resigned to accept a call to the church then just organized in Portland, Oregon, with which he has ever since been connected. At about the same time he had received a formal call from the New Orleans church, and the very mail which brought him the call to the church in Portland, Oregon, also brought him a letter (practically equivalent to a call) inviting him to preach for six months in Portland, Maine, in the pulpit left vacant by the coming of Rev. Horatio Stebbins to San Francisco. It was not difficult for him to make the choice. Ever since his visit to the Pacific Coast, he had hoped that Portland, Oregon, might be the field of his life work. Starr King

had said to him then, 'The Pacific Coast claims every man who has ever seen it,' and had pointed to Oregon and Washington Territory as the 'coming country' of Northwest America. The impression which he then received of the great opportunities for work which the Pacific Coast offered, he had never lost, and this determined him to accept the call to the western Portland. There would seem to have been almost a special providence in the events which finally led, though through devious ways, to the coming together of the newly formed church and its pastor, as there has surely been a continuous providence in the twenty-five years of uninterrupted harmony which has marked their relations with each other.

"Mr. Eliot, with his wife and infant son, left St. Louis in November, 1867, and came to Portland by way of New York and Panama. They arrived at their destination early on Tuesday morning, December 24, after a journey of forty days and forty nights, having rested for a few days with Rev. Mr. Stebbins in San Francisco. Mr. Eliot was at that time quite youthful in appearance, and was known for some years as 'the boy preacher'. But in the severe labor and bitter opposition that he and his church had to encounter during the next few years, he showed that he possessed the full powers of a man.

"His life, since the day of his arrival, is written on the history of the Portland church, which has constantly prospered and grown under his ministry. To his own character and influence is due very much of the influence and standing that his church has gained in the community. His work has never been narrowly confined to his particular parish or to his denomination. He has done more or less missionary preaching at various places in the Pacific Northwest, in which his church was for the most of the time during twenty years the solitary pioneer of Liberal Christianity.

"Besides strictly religious interests, he inherited from his father, and has bequeathed to his church, an earnest devotion to philanthropic and educational work of every kind. He has been the inspirer of several of Portland's most prominent institutions of philanthropy, and an earnest worker in behalf of almost all of them. His connection with the Children's Home, the Boys' and Girls' Aid Society of Oregon, and the Oregon Humane Society, of which he has been President for ten years, deserves especial mention. He rendered important service in securing for Oregon legislation establish-

ing a State Board of Charities and Corrections, the first of its kind on the Pacific Coast. He seemed for many years almost the only person in Oregon enough interested in the reform of its disgraceful jails to do any active work for them. He has always been an earnest supporter of the temperance movement, and of Woman's Suffrage. After the great fire in Portland, on August 2, 1873, he was appointed one of the committee of five to distribute the citizens' fund of relief, and served in that capacity for several months. Being put forward by both political parties, he held the office of Superintendent of Schools in Multnomah County for two terms, from 1872 to 1875, and did much to bring order out of chaos in the public school system. For one who has never enjoyed robust health, the amount of work he has performed in his church, and outside of it, is remarkable. Ill health has thrice compelled him to leave his parish, once for more than a year, but the resignations which he tendered were not accepted.

"Dr. Eliot is an easy and polished speaker. He has little liking for religious controversy, but rather has a strong feeling of the essential unity of the Church Universal. He has been accustomed in his preaching to dwell most upon the positive virtues of Christian character, and has striven to develop the deepest religious life in his hearers. Churches and ministers who are farthest removed from his theology, respect and love him as a man. He has several times been invited to preach baccalaureate or other sermons in colleges under the control of Evangelical churches, and has been frequently offered exchanges by ministers of other denominations.

"Personally, he is scholarly in his tastes, and of a poetic temperament. He is uniformly courteous and kind to both friends and strangers, and though of a somewhat modest and retiring disposition, he never hesitates to assert his convictions when there is occasion to do so in any cause of humanity, good morals or pure government. During his long residence in Portland he has won the love of all people, and to no minister in the city are the poor, the outcast or the unchurched so likely to go for the offices of a minister, or for comfort or personal counsel, as to him. He has a wide reputation and influence throughout the Pacific Northwest among men of all ranks and classes, the weight of which has more than once been felt in legislative halls, in behalf of philanthropy and good government.

"In 1889, Harvard University, recognizing Mr. Eliot's long and

valuable work in the Northwest, honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, which was conferred (an unusual distinction) in his absence.

“Dr. Eliot’s family life has been singularly blessed. Of eight children, seven are living. The eldest is Rev. William G. Eliot, Jr., pastor of the Unitarian Church in Seattle, Washington.

“Having completed the honorable term of twenty-five years as pastor of one church, Dr. Eliot resigned his pastorate in January, 1893, desiring on account of uncertain health, to be free from the heavy obligations it imposed. He has been elected Pastor Emeritus, however, and purposes still to remain with the church, devoting to it as much of his time and strength as may seem desirable, while he will also feel more free to engage in philanthropic work, of which so much still remains to be done, and in which he feels so deep an interest.”

SEVENTH GENERATION.

36900. DANIEL WINFRED MACK, ESQ. (Carlos Franklin⁶, Silas William⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 36217. He was born Aug. 12, 1866. He married. Lawyer. Residence, 1902, Gonzales, Cal.

Children :

36901. Silas Franklin. Born Aug. 27, 1899.

36902. Child.

36915. HON. LAURIN DEWEY WOODWORTH, M.C. 15900—16. 16450. He was born Sept. 10, 1837, at Windham, Ohio. He was educated at Windham Academy and Hiram College. He was admitted to the bar Sept. 19, 1859, and practiced law at Ravenna, Ohio, and at Youngstown, Ohio, to which he removed in 1864. He was a Major in the Army in the war for the Union. He was elected to the Senate of Ohio in 1867 and re-elected in 1869, and was elected to the Forty-third and Forty-fourth Congresses, 1872-6, as a Republican. He died March 13, 1897. She died April 14, 1896. Residence, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children :

36916. Inez S. Born Dec. 9, 1860, at Ravenna, Ohio. Died Feb. 3, 1861.

36917. Lola A. Born Dec. 21, 1861, at Windham, Ohio. Died May 20, 1884.

36918. Carl C. Born Nov. 14, 1863, at Windham. Married, June 2, 1897, Anna Maria James (daughter of Adam James). She was born Sept. 15, 1872. Child : Laurin Dewey. Born Oct. 29, 1899.

36919. Laurin D. Born Nov. 8, 1869, at Youngstown, Ohio. Died Dec. 12, 1870.

36920. Jessie June. Born June 25, 1871. Married Aug. 31, 1893, Charles W. McClure.

36921. Mary L. Born Oct. 31, 1873. Married Nov. 27, 1895, Henry Thaddeus Moody.

APPENDIX VI.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

THIRD GENERATION.

38000. SAMUEL MACK. 11857. He married in 1758, at Chatham, Conn., Lydia Brainard. Soldier in 10th Co., 4th Regt. Conn. in Rev. War.

38005. JOHN PHELPS. He married in 1764, at Gilead, Conn., Sarah Mack. 11858.

38010. ABIJAH MACK. 12540. Soldier in Sixth Company, 4th Regt. Conn. in Rev. War.

38015. HEZEKIAH MACK. 12350. Soldier in First Company, 2nd Regt. Conn. in Rev. War.

38020. ABNER MACK. 12600. Soldier in 10th Company, 4th Regt. Conn. in Rev. War. First Sergeant, 1st Regt. Conn., in 1781-3; subsequently promoted to Sergeant Major.

38060. ELISHA MACK. (Josiah², John¹). 11844. He was born April 25, 1727, at Hebron, Conn. He married. Residence, Connecticut.

Children :

38061. John. Soldier in Old French and Indian War, 1755, and in the Revolutionary War.

38062. Jarius. Soldier in Old French and Indian War, 1755, and in the Revolutionary War.

38063. Richard. Born in 1765, in Conn. 38200.

FOURTH GENERATION.

38105. NATHANIEL DAVIS. He married in 1774, at Gilead, Conn., Sibyl Mack. 12562.

38110. ELEAZOR WILCOX. He married in 1775, at Gilead, Conn., Mary Mack. 12477.

38115. JOHN HUTCHINSON. He married in 1779, at Gilead, Conn., Sibyl Mack. 12476.

38120. JOB HUTCHINSON. He married, in 1783, at Gilead, Conn., Experience Mack. 12478.

38125. MICAH INGHAM. He married in 1786, at Gilead, Conn., Eunice Mack. 12524.

38130. HENRY MACK. 13000. He married in 1786, at Gilead, Conn., Mehitable Hall.

38135. JAVIAS ELLIS. He married in 1789, at Gilead, Conn., Hannah Mack. 12570.

38140. SAMUEL SCOTT. He married in 1793, at Gilead, Conn., Millicent Mack. 12527.

38145. NATHANIEL SPENCER. He married in 1778, Lydia Mack. 12475.

38150. BENJAMIN MACK. (Nehemiah³, John², John¹.) 12900. Soldier in 6th Company, 4th Regt. Conn. in Rev. War.

38155. DAVID MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 13015. Soldier in 1st Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

38180. JOSIAH MACK. (Josiah³, John², John¹.) 12377. 12970. He was born in 1768. He removed to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., and later to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. He married. He died at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children:

38181. Joshua. 38225.

38182. John. Born Nov. 17, 1796. 38250.

38183. Levi. 38260.

38184. Joseph.

38200. RICHARD MACK. (Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 38063. He was born in 1765 in Connecticut. He married in Feb., 1788, Betty Harvey (daughter of Asa³ Harvey, Asa², Asa¹. Asa¹ Harvey came from England to New England in 1650). She was born in 1769 in Conn. Soldier in Capt. Kimberley's Co., Conn. Regt., in the Revolutionary War during the last three years of the war and was wounded and carried the ball in his leg until his death. He removed from Conn. to near Springfield, Mass., in 1791, and from there to Venice, Butler Co., Ohio, in 1800; thence in 1810, to Union Co., Ind., and in 1816, to Bono, Vermillion Co., Ind. He died in Nov., 1844, at Bono, Ind. They had thirteen children of whom Erastus was the oldest.

Child :

38201. Erastus. Born Dec. 6, 1788, at Enfield, Conn. 38280.

FIFTH GENERATION.

38225. JOSHUA MACK. (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38181. He married (1st) March 21, 1804, Charlotte Boise (aunt of Gov. Horace Boise of Iowa), at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died July 29, 1815. He married (2nd), Dec. 20, 1815, Minerva Austin, at Augusta, N. Y. She died April 29, 1847. He married (3rd) Sept. 23, 1847, Lucy Hills. He removed in 1820 from Augusta, N. Y., to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. He died June 26, 1857.

Children :

- 38226. Nancy. Born Dec. 27, 1804. Married Alanson May. 38375.
- 38227. Joseph. Born Sept. 20, 1806. Died Oct. 10, 1806.
- 38228. Harriet. Born Jan. 25, 1808. Married William Cheever. 38395.
- 38229. Harmon N. Born Dec. 29, 1809. 38410.
- 38230. Abby L. Born Feb. 12, 1812. Married Isaiah H. Crouch.
- 38231. Norman B. Born July 19, 1815. 38425.
- 38232. William A. Born Jan. 24, 1817. 38440.
- 38233. Milo A. Born May 7, 1819. 38450.
- 38234. Charlotte M. Born 22, 1821. Married Rufus Parkhurst. 38465.
- 38235. Lucinda A. Born Jan. 4, 1823. Married Eli S. Parsons. 38475.
- 38236. Elizabeth A. Born July 2, 1826. Married Lorenzo Bump. 38485.
- 38237. Marilla F. Born April 26, 1829. Died April 27, 1829.
- 38238. Jerusha E. Born March 6, 1830. Died March 6, 1830.
- 38239. John Wallace. Born Jan. 9, 1832. Unmarried. Died Aug. 15, 1894.

38250. JOHN MACK. (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38182. He was born Nov. 17, 1796. He married (1st), Feb. 16, 1819, Mehitable Barstow. He married (2nd), Sept. 15, 1823, Electa True.

Children :

- 38251. William. Born Feb. 9, 1820. 38525.
- 38252. Russell. Born July 4, 1824.
- 38253. Jeremiah. Born Oct. 6, 1826. 38540.
- 38254. James I. (or J.) Born March 20, 1828. 38550.
- 38255. George. Born Feb. 4, 1830.
- 38256. Mary E. Born March 6, 1837. Married John P. Davis. 38565.

38260. LEVI MACK. (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38183. He married.

Children :

- 38261. Washington. 38495.
- 38262. William.
- 38263. Alonzo.
- 38264. Malinda. Married Freeman Pratt.

38270. AARON MACK. (Henry⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², John¹.) 13002. He was baptized in 1791, at Hebron, Conn. He married, Dec. 31, 1822, Mabel M. Ford of Hebron, Conn. Sheriff of Essex County, N. Y., 1850-3.

Children :

- 38271. David Hull. Bap. Feb. 8, 1829, at Hebron, Conn.
- 38272. John Giles. Bap. May 22, 1831, at Hebron, Conn.

38275. ELISHA MACK. 23300. He died Nov. 24, 1854, at Albany, N. Y.

38278. CHARLES SAMUEL MACK. 15764. Graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1872.

38280. ERASTUS MACK. (Richard⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 38201. He was born Dec. 6, 1788, at Enfield, Conn. He removed in 1800, with his parents, to Venice, Butler Co., Ohio. At seventeen years of age he went to live with his uncle by marriage Samuel Huston, and remained with him for nine years. He married, Nov. 3, 1814, in Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Martha Brenton. (Brenton. Samuel Brenton was born in Virginia in 1754. His father's name was Adam Brenton who was brought to Virginia from Ireland when he was two years old. Samuel Brenton was a friend

and comrade of Daniel Boone. He went to Kentucky from Virginia in 1784. In the year 1790 he married Peggy Cooley. Martha (Mack) the eldest child was born as before stated. They had two other children who died in Montgomery County, Indiana, leaving children, to-wit: Samuel Brenton who left, Thomas Brenton, born 1826, Jane, now Vansciock, Hiram Brenton. Jane, who was married to James McLaughlin, both dead but left a son born about 1828, William McLaughlin. Peggy Cooley (Brenton) was the daughter of Jabez Cooley, who with his two sons, Isaac and William, removed in the year 1777 from Ulster County, New York, to Halston, New Virginia. The pass issued to them by General Washington is still in existence. She was born in 1765. Samuel and Peggy moved to Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in the year 1799. He died at his farm in Pleasant Run in the year 1814 of consumption, age sixty years. Peggy Brenton died in August, 1847. She had been blind for twenty years.) Soldier in War of 1812.

Children :

- 38281. Samuel. Born Jan. 5, 1816. Died Sept. 25, 1839, at Bono, Ohio.
- 38282. Sarah. Born in 1818. Died June 16, 1833.
- 38283. James Brenton. Born Dec. 8, 1819. 38600.
- 38284. Elizabeth. Born March 10, 1824. Married David Huston. 38615.
- 38285. William Gray. Born Sept. 29, 1827, at Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio. 38625.
- 38286. Alexander. Born May 7, 1830, in Springfield Township. 38635.
- 38287. David. Born in 1833. Died in July, 1834.
- 38288. Joseph Warren. Born Feb. 10, 1836. 38645.

38290. LOVELESS. 14625. He married Lucy Mack. 13073. She was born 1798. She died in 1890.

Children :

- 38291. Daniel. 14626.
- 38292. Andrew.
- 38293. Leander. 14627.

38295. ASA EDDY. 14650. He married Lucy (Mack) Loveless. 13073.

Children :

- 38296. Charles H. Born in 1843. 38650.
- 38297. Daniel. Born in 1848. 38655.
- 38298. Lucy Aretta. Died in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

38375. ALANSON MAY. He married, Sept. 12, 1825, Nancy Mack. 38226. She died Jan. 3, 1889.

Children :

38376. Erastus.

38377. Charles A. Residence, 1901, Lycoming, N. Y.

38378. Child.

38395. WILLIAM CHEEVER. He married, in 1830, Harriet Mack. 38228. She died Oct. 16, 1843.

Children :

38396. Fannie.

38397. Augusta.

38398. Jennie.

38399. Horace.

38410. HARMON N. MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38229. He was born Dec. 29, 1809. He married, Jan. 29, 1838, Mary E. Gilbert of Buffalo, N. Y. He died in 1884. She died.

Children :

38411. Mary E. Born Feb. 20, 1839. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Unadilla, N. Y.

38412. Henry G. Born Dec. 12, 1837. 38800.

38413. Franklin J. Born Jan. 17, 1848, at New Haven, N. Y. 38815.

38414. William E. Born about 1848. 38825.

38415. Minnie.

38416. Hattie.

38425. NORMAN B. MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38231. He was born July 19, 1815. He married, Jan. 5, 1845, Caroline P. Taylor in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. He died June 29, 1898. She died.

Children :

38426. E. Flora.

38427. Minerva. Married Charles I. Gillette. Their son, Carl M. Gillette. Residence, 1901, Mexico, N. Y.

38440. WILLIAM A. MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38232. He was born Jan. 24, 1817. He married in 1851, Lovisa Booth. He died in Oct., 1873. She died.

Children :

- 38441. Mary.
- 38442. Martha.
- 38443. Frank.

38450. MILO A. MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)
 38233. He was born May 7, 1819. He married, May 1, 1847,
 Celestia M. Taylor, in Nelson, Madison County, N. Y. One daugh-
 ter married S. (or L.) A. Newell and the other daughter married
 Charles Nichols. They both reside in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 He died July 16, 1892. She died Oct. 31, 1901.

Children :

- 38451. Flora M.
- 38452. Charles. He died.
- 38453. Fred A. Married. They have two sons and one daughter.
- 38454. Jennie.

38465. RUFUS PARKHURST. He married, Sept. 27, 1852,
 Charlotte M. Mack. 38234. She died April 13, 1879.

Children :

- 38466. Joshua.
- 38467. Franklin.

38475. ELI S. PARSONS. He married, July 21, 1852, Lucinda
 A. Mack. 38235. Residence, 1901, North Scriba, N. Y.

Child :

- 38476. Frederick.

38485. LORENZO BUMP. He married Elizabeth A. Mack.
 38236. She died.

Children :

- 38486. Frank.
- 38487. Hattie.

38495. WASHINGTON MACK. (Levi⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John²,
 John¹.) 38261. He married. Residence, 1901, Seneca Hill, Oswego
 Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 38496. Ezra.
- 38497. Frank.
- 38498. Charles.

38515. FREEMAN PRATT. He married Melinda Mack. 38264.
Child :

38516. William. Residence, 1901, Whitewater, Wis.

38525. WILLIAM MACK. (John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)

38251. He was born Feb. 9, 1820. He married, Feb. 18, 1847,
Adaline Rockwood. Residence, 1901, Whitewater, Wis.

Children :

38526. Adelpia. Born Feb. 13, 1848. Married March 4, 1868, Alonzo
Hulce.

38527. Charles A. Born May 4, 1852. Died in 1855.

38528. Charles W. Born Feb. 19, 1857. 38835.

38529. Nellie A. Born Oct. 10, 1866. Married Dec. 20, 1887, Newton
Acker. She died Nov. 1, 1897.

38540. JEREMIAH MACK. (John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)

38253. He married, Jan. 10, 1857, Mary E. Dudley.

38550. JAMES I. MACK. (John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.)

38254. He married, Dec. 24, 1851, Martha Thurston. He removed
from Oswego, N. Y., to Rochester, N. Y.

Children :

38551. Frank.

38552. Gertrude.

38553. Ida.

38565. JOHN P. DAVIS. He married, Dec. 10, 1855, Mary E.
Mack. 38256.

Children :

38566. Emma. Married a Gage.

38567. Edgar. Married Dec. 1, 1887, Ellen Goodhue.

38568. Mabel. Married Oct. 18, 1900, a Dunlap.

38600. JAMES BRENTON MACK. (Erastus⁵, Richard⁴, Elisha³,
Josiah², John¹.) 38283. He was born Dec. 8, 1819. He married,
Dec. 11, 1844, Sarah Jane Rogers, in Butler Co., Ohio. He removed
Sept. 15, 1845, to Montgomery County, Ind., where they now reside.
Residence, 1901, East College St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Children :

38601. Martha Caroline. Married Charles Edwards.

38602. Isabella Louisa. Married David Martin.

38603. Mary Ann. Married Archibald Martin.

38604. Charles B. Married Ida Edwards.

38605. Lena.

38615. DAVID HUSTON. He married, in 1850, Elizabeth Mack. 38284. She died in Dec., 1893, at Terre Haute, Ind.

Children :

38616. Marianna. Unmarried.

38617. Samuel. 39000.

38625. WILLIAM GRAY MACK. (Erastus⁵, Richard⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 38285. He was born Sept. 29, 1827, in Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married (1st), March 26, 1854, Elizabeth Palmer. She died July 7, 1864. He married (2nd), Oct. 3, 1865, Amanda Davis (daughter of John Given Davis). Residence, 1901, 116 North 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children :

38626. Martha Elizabeth. Born Nov. 28, 1855. Married Jere Baxter. 39100.

38627. John Given Davis. Born Sept. 5, 1867.

38635. ALEXANDER MACK. (Erastus⁵, Richard⁴, Elisha³, Nathan², Reuben¹.) 38286. He was born May 7, 1830, in Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married, in March, 1859, Ann Augusta Smith. He removed in Jan., 1870, to Hickory Grove, Edgar County, Ill., and in March, 1876, to Tuscola, Ill. Residence, 1901, 185 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

38636. Everett Smith. Born Jan. 5, 1860.

38637. Alice Viola. Born July 2, 1862. Died in Florida.

38638. Annette Belinda. Born Feb. 8, 1866.

38645. JOSEPH WARREN MACK. (Erastus⁵, Richard⁴, Elisha³, Josiah², John¹.) 38288. He was born Feb. 10, 1836. He married, in March, 1862, Jennie M. Cooper. She died May 24, 1894, at Norfolk, Va. Residence, 1901, Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Children :

38646. Grace. Born in 1862. Married Clarence Bonner. Residence, 1901, Norfolk, Va.

38647. Dr. Milton. Born in Dec., 1868. Married July 16, 1900, Ada Rockingham. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

38650. CHARLES H. EDDY. (Asa.) 14651. 38296. He was born in 1843. He married. Residence, 1902, Albion, N. Y.

Children :

38651. Asa M. Born in 1866. 39115.

38652. William B. Born in 1869. Died in 1885.

38655. DANIEL EDDY. (Asa.) 14652. 38297. He was born in 1848. Teacher. He married. They have five children. Residence, 1902, Victor, Col.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

38800. HENRY G. MACK. (Harmon N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38412. Private, 14th Regt. Heavy Artillery, New York Vols. Enlisted Dec. 19, 1863. Transferred from 14th to 13th. He married, Dec. 16, 1858, Emily Smith. Residence, 1901, Susquehanna, Pa.

Children :

38801. Clara. Born Jan. 31, 1861. Married, July 29, 1879, Edward Nichols. No children. She died in 1896. Residence, Rome, N. Y.

38802. Elmer E. Born Aug. 19, 1862. 39500.

38803. Charles. Born July 19, 1867. Died May 19, 1868.

38815. FRANKLIN J. MACK. (Harmon N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38413. He was born Jan. 17, 1848, at New Haven, N. Y. He married, July 3, 1869, Frances E. Gardner of Vermillion, N. Y. Private, 14th Regt. Heavy Artillery, New York Vols. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Honorably discharged Sept. 8, 1865. He removed from New Haven, N. Y., to Vermillion, N. Y. He died June 15, 1901, at Vermillion, N. Y.

Children :

38816. Winfred B. Born March 22, 1871. 39510.

38817. Bertha E. Born Aug. 31, 1873. Married Ellsworth J. Holden. 39515.

38818. Frances J. Born May 21, 1882. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.

38819. Albert Harmon. Born July 26, 1884. Residence, 1901, Fulton, N. Y.

38820. Edna E. Died in 1876, in infancy.

38825. WILLIAM E. MACK. (Harmon N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38414. He was born about 1848. He married Mary Fox. Residence, 1901, Scriba, N. Y.

Children :

38826. Edwin (o. Edward). Married. Residence, 1901, Oswego, N. Y.

38827. Gertrude.

38828. Alice (o. Frances).

38835. CHARLES W. MACK. (William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38528. He was born Feb. 19, 1857. He married, Nov. 9, 1887, Julia E. Hebert. Residence, 1901, Whitewater, Wis.

Child :

38836. Warren L. Born Aug. 3, 1899.

39000. SAMUEL HUSTON. (David.) 43017. He married Cleone Wright. He died in 1900, at Benton Harbor, Mich. She resides, 1902, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.

Child :

39001. Frances. Born in 1896.

39100. JERE BAXTER, ESQ. (Judge Nathaniel Baxter of the Circuit Court of Tenn. and Mary L. Jones (daughter of Dr. John R. Jones of Duck River, Tenn.), Jeremiah Baxter, born in 1777, in N. C.)

"Who's Who in America" in 1901-2, says of him :

"Jere Baxter, lawyer, pres. Tenn. Central Ry.; b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1852; s. Judge Nathaniel and Mary Louise (Jones) B.; ed. Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville; studied law and became publisher of the Legal Reporter, later bound into 9 vols. as Baxter's Reports. Before 30 was pres. Memphis & Charleston R. R.; built Sheffield, Ala., and organized S. Pittsburg Town Co.; was candidate for Gov., 1889; of late years devoted to railroad affairs, building the Tenn. Central and becoming its president."

He married Martha Elizabeth Mack. 38626. Democrat in politics. She died Dec. 4, 1901. Residence, 1901, Nashville, Tenn.

Children :

39101. William Mack.

39102. Jere.

39110. PROF. JOHN GIVEN DAVIS MACK. (William Gray⁶, Erastus⁵, Richard⁴, Elisha³, Nathan², Reuben¹.) He was born Sept. 5, 1867. He graduated at Rose Polytechnic Institute, B.S., and Cornell University, M.E., 1888. He married, Oct. 20, 1892, at Christ Church, Cincinnati, Edith Allen Ford. She was born Sept. 27, 1874, at Montgomery, Ohio. Professor of Mechanics in University of Wisconsin. Residence, Madison, Wis.

Child:

39111. William Davis. Born Jan. 29, 1894.

39115. ASA M. EDDY. (Charles H.², Asa¹.) 14651. 38651. He was born in 1866. He married. Editor, publisher and proprietor of the Weekly News of Albion, N. Y. Residence, Albion, N. Y.

Children:

39116. Hazel. Born in 1892.

39117. Willard. Born in 1894.

39118. Sidney. Born in 1896.

39119. Elsie. Born in 1898.

39125. DR. EZRA BALDWIN PRATT. 16670. Mary Elder Strong died Sept. 14, 1879, at Brownville, N. Y.

Children:

39126. Addison Strong. Graduated at Yale University, A.B., 1896, and Yale Law School, 1898. Lawyer. Residence, New York City.

39127. Helen Eunice. Graduated at Albany Normal College.

39128. Catharine. Teacher. Residence, 1902, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

39135. REV. EDWARD KELLOGG STRONG. (Addison Kellogg.) 15900—153. He married, Sept. 13, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Dodge. Presbyterian. Residence, 1902, West Bay City, Mich.

Children:

39136. Edward Kellogg. Born Aug. 18, 1884, at Syracuse, N. Y.

39137. Marion Elizabeth. Born Sept. 15, 1885, at Beaver Dam, Wis.

39138. Anna Louise. Born Oct. 4, 1886, at Beaver Dam.

39139. Addison Graves. Born July 22, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.

39150. REV. ALFRED KELLEY BATES. 16685. Member of Whig Society at Princeton University. Residence, 1902, Lima, N. Y.

Children :

39151. James Lawrence. Born Jan. 18, 1880, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Graduated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., 1888, and University Preparatory School, Ithaca, N. Y., 1899. Student in Cornell University.
39152. Ethel Louise. Born Feb. 28, 1883, at Lima, N. Y. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
39153. Janet Madorah. Born June 14, 1885, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
39154. Naomi Handy. Born in July, 1887, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
39155. Alfred Kelley. Born Nov. 18, 1889, at Cedar Rapids.
39156. Edward Strong. Born June 18, 1890, at Cadiz, Ohio.
39157. Mary Seymour. Born in 1892 at Clifton Springs.
39158. Gertrude. Born in 1895 at Clifton Springs.
39159. Lucy. Born in 1897 at Clifton Springs.

39165. REV. JOHN N. B. SMITH. He married, March 14, 1885, at Peking, China, Fannie Madorah Strong. 15900—156. She was a missionary at time of her marriage. Presbyterian minister. Residence, 1902, Courtney, S. Dak.

Children :

39166. Madorah.
39167. Ruth.
39168. James.
39169. Addison.
39170. Mary.

39175. REV. ARNO MOORE. He married, Oct. 30, 1890, at Cadiz, Ohio, Sarah Elizabeth Strong. 15900—157. Residence, 1902, Huntsville, Scott Co., Tenn.

Children :

39176. Addison.
39177. James.

39185. PROF. JAMES RICKERBY CAMPBELL. He married, Sept. 11, 1884, at Waukesha, Wis., Helen Armitage Strong. 15900—158. Professor of English in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., several years. Principal of a college preparatory school. They have five children. Residence, 1902, Caldwell, N. J.

Children :

39186. Catharine.
39187. Charles.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

39500. ELMER E. MACK. (Henry G.⁷, Harmon N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38802. He was born Aug. 19, 1862. He married, July 31, 1890, Elizabeth Higham. Business man. Residence, 1901, Rome, N. Y.

Child :

39501. Ellsworth E. Born Feb. 22, 1893.

39510. WINFRED B. MACK. (Franklin J.⁷, Harmon N.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38816. He was born March 22, 1871. He married, Aug. 23, 1899, Olla M. Simons of Volney, N. Y. Student in Cornell University, 1901. Residence, 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

39515. ELLSWORTH J. HOLDEN. He married, Aug. 31, 1890, Bertha E. Mack. 38817. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

39516. Ethel.

39517. Edith.

APPENDIX VII.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

THIRD GENERATION.

42000. EBENEZER MACK. (Ebenezer², John¹.) 11826. 12300.
He was born Feb. 24, 1716. He married (1st), Nov. 23, 1736,
Abigail Denis. She was born in 1714. She died March 9, 1788.
He married (2nd), Elizabeth. She was born in 1751. He died
May 8, 1792. Elizabeth Mack died Nov. 16, 1824.

Children :

- 42001. William Woman. Born Jan. 26, 1738. Died April 25, 1808.
- 42002. Abigail. Born March 4, 1740. Married a Gee. She died
March 13, 1838.
- 42003. Sophia. Born Feb. 7, 1744.
- 42004. Zophar. Born in 1824. Died April 16, 1844.
- 42005. Lydia. Born June 25, 1746. Married a Gustin. She died July
20, 1847.
- 42006. John.
- 42007. Lurany B. B. Died aged 83 years.
- 42008. Silas. Born May 21, 1755. \
- 42009. Elizabeth. Born in 1760. Married a Bingham. She died Aug.
30, 1843.

FOURTH GENERATION.

42025. SILAS MACK. (Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42008.
He was born May 21, 1755. He died April 14, 1836. He married
Mary. She was born Oct. 27, 1757. She died Sept. 20, 1843.

Children :

42026. Silas. Born Sept. 8, 1778. 42100.
 42027. Jonathan L. Born Sept. 3, 1780. 42115.
 42028. John. Born Feb. 5, 1783. 42135.
 42029. Daniel. Born Nov. 14, 1785. Died Feb. 26, 1793.
 42030. William. Born Sept. 5, 1788. 42150.
 42031. Asa. Born Feb. 18, 1791. 42160.
 42032. Amasa. Born Feb. 19, 1793. 42170.
 42033. Franklin. Born March 26, 1795. 42180.
 42034. Polly. Born Nov. 13, 1798. Married Joseph Ball. 42185.
 42035. Daniel. Born Nov. 30, 1801. 42200.

FIFTH GENERATION.

42100. SILAS MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42006. He was born Sept. 8, 1778. He died May 13, 1853. He married, Jan. 2, 1802, Ethelinda Way. She was born Aug. 2, 1780. She died July 10, 1840.

Children :

42101. Charlotte. Born Jan. 9, 1803. Married Asa Masten. 42300.
 42102. Ethelinda. Born April 6, 1805. Married Philip Smith. 42315.
 42103. Silas William. Born April 29, 1807. 42325.
 42104. Daniel Way. Born June 15, 1812. 42330.
 42105. Mary Ann. Born Dec. 24, 1819. Married (1st), Martin Comstock. 42340. Married (2nd), a Moore. 42350.

42115. JONATHAN L. MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42027. He was born Sept. 3, 1780. He died Jan. 22, 1861. He married, July 2, 1806, Rebecca Richardson. She was born March 19, 1786. She died Feb. 3, 1829.

Children :

42116. Mary B. Born Sept. 12, 1807.
 42117. Marinda. Born July 31, 1809.
 42118. Abigail C. Born Feb. 19, 1812.
 42119. Silas P. Born June 13, 1814. 42360.
 42120. J. Livermore. Born Aug. 15, 1816.
 42121. Nancy Sabrina. Born April 9, 1818.
 42122. Lydia F. S. Born Oct. 11, 1820.
 42123. Marcia H. Born Jan. 21, 1824. Married James D. Pierce. 42370.

42135. JOHN MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42028. He was born Feb. 5, 1783. He married, Sept. 20, 1807,
 Charlotte Alexander. She was born May 10, 1789. She died Feb.
 15, 1847.

Children :

42136. Louisa. Born Jan. 10, 1809. Married Hammon Stevens. 42380.
 42137. William Plummer. Born Jan. 9, 1811. Died April 4, 1815.
 42138. John A. Born July 24, 1813. *died, Battle Creek, Mich. Dec. 11, 18*
 42139. Lewis F. Born Aug. 30, 1815.
 42140. Silas B. Born Oct. 14, 1817. 42400.
 42141. Albert O. Born March 22, 1821. 42410.
 42142. Mary Ann. Born Dec. 26, 1823. Married May 28, 1839, Pierce
 Kingsbury. He was born Feb. 7, 1823. *died, Utica, Mich.*
 42143. Elizabeth C. Born Jan. 4, 1827. Died Oct. 7, 1835.
 42144. Eliza Jane. Born Oct. 7, 1829. Married Edward Gillett. 42420.

42150. WILLIAM MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42030. He was born Sept. 5, 1788. He died Aug. 26, 1872. He
 married, Dec. 12, 1811, Elizabeth Brown. She was born Oct. 8,
 1786. She died May 29, 1849.

Children :

42151. Albert F. Born Oct. 27, 1812. Died March 27, 1814.
 42152. William. Born Dec. 13, 1816. 42430.
 42153. Mary Lucinda. Born July 23, 1822. Married Frederick Hall.
 42440.
 42154. Oscar B. Born Feb. 11, 1825. 42460.

42160. ASA MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42031. He was born Feb. 13, 1791. He married, Feb. 2, 1815,
 Sally Atwood. She was born Dec. 8, 1792. She died Feb. 10,
 1871. He died Sept. 8, 1866.

Children :

42161. Betsey B. Born March 15, 1816.
 42162. Polly M. Born Nov. 15, 1818.
 42163. John A. Born Oct. 23, 1820. 42470.
 42164. Clarissa G. Born Jan. 23, 1824.
 42165. Sally L. Born March 8, 1826.
 42166. Asa B. Born April 5, 1828. 42480.
 42167. Marion Delphina. Born Oct. 13, 1836. Died Nov. 14, 1837.

42170. AMASA MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42032. He was born Feb. 19, 1793. He married, April 30, 1826,
 Lucy Brown. She was born Aug. 20, 1794. She died Nov. 1, 1861.
 He died Oct. 9, 1870.

Children :

42171. Albert B. Born June 8, 1827. Died June 28, 1870.
 42172. Jonathan Livermore. Born July 18, 1829. 42490.
 42173. Polly Louisa. Born Sept. 16, 1831. Died Sept. 16, 1839.

42180. FRANKLIN MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42033. He was born March 26, 1795. He died Oct. 23, 1876. He
 married, Dec. 16, 1823, Polly Gustin. She was born Oct. 5, 1800.

Children :

42181. Orville F. Died Oct. 27, 1835.
 42182. William Pulaski. Born Oct. 2, 1833. He married, Oct. 3, 1861,
 Delphina Lestina Smith. She was born May 7, 1834. He died
 9, 1891. No issue.

42185. JOSEPH BALL. He was born Sept. 26, 1797. He mar-
 ried, March 12, 1823, Polly Mack. 42034.

Children :

42186. Loren. Born May 4, 1824. Died Sept. 24, 1845.
 42187. Oscar F. Born Sept. 7, 1826. Married Mary Hunt. She was
 born Aug. 18, 1846.
 42188. Mary M. Born April 26, 1829.
 42189. Olive J. Born May 28, 1831.
 42190. Lucy. Born April 20, 1834. Died June 12, 1834.
 42191. Harriet E. Born Oct. 10, 1841.

42200. DANIEL MACK. (Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.)
 42035. He was born Nov. 30, 1801. He married, May 11, 1826,
 Elvira Tubbs. She was born April 23, 1807.

Children :

42201. Mandana S. Born Dec. 13, 1827. Died July 15, 1856.
 42202. Orville F. Born Oct. 16, 1829. Married (1st), June 11, 1851,
 Mandana Searles ; (2nd), March 31, 1857, Mary Way Griffin.

42210. STEPHEN MACK. (Stephen⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹. Stephen Mack, his father, (20830) as well as Solomon Mack, his grandfather, took an early zealous part in the Revolutionary struggle and was distinguished for his patriotism and bravery. Stephen Mack, Sr., his father, at the close of the war returned to New Hampshire, afterwards removed to Tunbridge, Vt., finally choosing Detroit, Mich., as his future field of business. He arrived there in 1807, and entered into partnership with Thomas Emerson. He left his family, wife and twelve children, in the old home, where they could enjoy the advantages of schools and society, until 1822 when they joined him in Detroit. Lovicy, the eldest daughter, came on four years sooner and kept house for her father.) Stephen Mack, Jr., was born in 1798. He engaged in business at Pecatonic, Mich., where he owned more than a thousand acres of good land and several houses. He married. They had nine children, four sons and five daughters. He married a second time. There were no children by the second marriage. He died in 1849.

Child :

42211. Carrie E. Mack. Adopted by her uncle, Almon Mack. Youngest child. Married (1st), Edward S. Cook. 42500. Marriage annulled in 1875. Married (2nd), Arthur F. Newberry. 42505.

42220. ALMON MACK. (Stephen⁴, Solomon³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 23575. 34515. He was the youngest son in his father's family. He married Elvira. He died Jan. 20, 1885. She died in 1876. Residence, Rochester, Mich.

SIXTH GENERATION.

42300. ASA MASTEN. He was born Dec. 25, 1801. He married Charlotte Mack. 42101. He died Oct. 11, 1854.

Children :

42301. Chester. Born March 7, 1824.

42302. Silas. Born Dec. 12, 1831.

42303. Osmun Flavius. Born June 22, 1837. Died April 12, 1862.

42304. Mary Ethelinda. Born April 26, 1842. Married an Ingalls. She died Feb. 5, 1863.

42305. Winfield Taylor. Born July 22, 1847.

42315. PHILIP SMITH. He was born Feb. 8, 1800. He married Ethelinda Mack. 42102. She died June 9, 1860.

Children :

42316. Charlotte. Born Aug. 12, 1827. Married Calvin Wilcox. She died 189-. He died.

42317. Polly N. Born Oct. 30, 1830. Died in 190-.

42318. Delphina Lestina. Born May 7, 1834. Married Oct. 3, 1861.

42325. SILAS WILLIAM MACK. (Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42103. He was born April 29, 1807. He died Feb. 14, 1843. He married Dorothy Davis. She was born Feb. 22, 1817. She died April 10, 1892.

Child :

42326. Carlos Franklin. Born Feb. 28, 1835. 43000.

42330. DANIEL WAY MACK. (Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42104. He was born June 15, 1812. He died 186-. He married (1st), Elizabeth C. She was born in 1817. She died March 30, 1840. He married (2nd), Mary H. She died Dec. 19, 1855. He married (3rd), Mary Ann Gilman. She was born May 27, 1821.

Children :

42331. Mary Ann. Born Oct. 21, 1847. Died Jan. 2, 1861.

42332. Alfred Silas. Born Oct. 29, 1855. Died Sept. 6, 1864.

42340. MARTIN COMSTOCK. He married Mary Ann Mack. 42105. They had one child.

42350. MOORE. He married Mary Ann (Mack) Comstock. 42105.

Children :

42351. Mary A. Born June 30, 1850. Married Newton Quimby.

42352. Ida Ethelinda. Born April 10, 1852. Married Charles Ruiter.

42353. Lilly Dale. Born Aug. 25, 1857. Married a Masten.

42360. SILAS P. MACK. (Jonathan L.⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42119. He was born June 13, 1814. He married, Jan. 1, 1837, Betsey Harlow. He died Nov. 9, 1866.

Children :

42361. Henry M. Born June 20, 1841. 43010.

42362. H. D. Born Oct. 7, 1843.

42363. Harvey D. Born Oct. 7, 1843.

42370. JAMES D. PIERCE. He was born Sept. 18, 1827. He married Marcia H. Mack. 42123.

Children :

42371. Benjamin Dwight. Born March 9, 1859.

42372. Mary Russell. Born March 10, 1861.

42373. Frank Livermore. Born Oct. 11, 1865.

42380. HAMMON STEVENS. He married, Sept. 26, 1829, Louisa Mack. 42136.

Children :

42381. Charlotte L. Born Aug. 23, 1830. Died April 1, 1831.

42382. Amos C. Born Feb. 25, 1832.

42383. Cornelia Louisa. Born Oct. 29, 1833.

42384. Lucy Ann. Born Jan. 2, 1836.

42385. Eliza Jane. Born Dec. 14, 1837.

42386. Henry Harris. Born March 31, 1841.

42387. John Enoch. Born Dec. 23, 1843.

42388. Mary Emeline. Born Sept. 10, 1848.

42389. Oscar Hammon. Born Nov. 15, 1850.

42400. SILAS B. MACK. (John⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42140. He was born Oct. 14, 1817. He married, Dec. 24, 1840, Betsey Dewey.

Children :

42401. Joanna Elizabeth. Born Dec. 31, 1841.

42402. Albert Fletcher. Born Aug. 14, 1844.

42403. Louisa Amelia. Born Nov. 28, 1846.

42404. Ladora Ann. Born Aug. 25, 1849.

42410. ALBERT O. MACK. (John⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42141. He was born March 22, 1821. He married. He died June 14, 1852.

Children :

42411. Jesse Schenck. Born Feb. 17, 1850.

42412. James Ashley Abbott. Born Aug. 14, 1852.

42420. EDWARD GILLET. He married, Nov. 4, 1846, Eliza Jane Mack. 42144.

Children :

42421. Albion Eugene. Born May 5, 1850.

42422. Laura Eliza. Born Oct. 10, 1852.

42430. WILLIAM F. MACK. (William⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42152. He was born Dec. 13, 1816. He married, March 27, 1851, Elizabeth A. Barker.

Children :

42431. William B. Born Jan. 28, 1852.

42432. Sarah Elizabeth. Born June 28, 1854. Died Aug. 23, 1857.

42440. FREDERICK HALL. He married, Feb. 23, 1840, Mary Lucinda Mack. 42153.

Children :

42441. Frederick H. Born May 31, 1841.

42442. Edward E. Born April 22, 1843. Died Sept. 6, 1843.

42443. Edward William. Born Nov. 11, 1844. Died Sept. 8, 1868.

42444. Evelyn Smith. Born Jan. 27, 1847.

42445. Martha Elizabeth. Born June 8, 1850. Died Dec. 23, 1852.

42446. Edith. Born Nov. 8, 1853.

42447. Francis Henry. Born Sept. 3, 1856.

42448. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 22, 1859. Died March 30, 1862.

42460. OSCAR B. MACK. (William⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42154. He was born Feb. 11, 1825. He married, Dec. 7, 1848, Charlotte A. Salisbury.

Children :

42461. Lizzie. Born May 18, 1851.

42462. Lucy Wheeler. Born Oct. 21, 1859.

42470. JOHN A. MACK. (Asa⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42163. He was born Oct. 23, 1820. He married, Aug. 28, 1854, Cordelia L. Stevens.

Child :

42471. Lewis A. Born June 15, 1855.

42480. ASA B. MACK. (Asa⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42166. He was born April 5, 1828. He married, Aug. 10, 1865, Cordelia Vinerson. She was born July 25, 1843.

42490. JONATHAN LIVERMORE MACK. (Amasa⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42172. He was born July 18, 1829. He married.

Children :

42491. Mary H. Born Nov. 20, 1854.

42492. Rossa H. Born Aug. 28, 1856.

42500. EDWARD S. COOK. He married, May 7, 1861, Carrie E. Mack. 42211.

Children :

42501. Edward Everett. Born Feb. 12, 1866. Died June 11, 1890.

42502. Edith Elvira. Born April 13, 1871. Married, April 13, 1897, James N. Mackin of Pittsburg. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

42505. ARTHUR F. NEWBERRY. He married, Oct. 10, 1877, Carrie E. Mack. 42211. Private banker. Residence, Rochester, Mich.

Child :

42506. Almon Mack. Born June 6, 1884.

42525. REV. DON. C. SALISBURY. (Wilkins Jenkins.) 35055.

Children :

42526. Herbert S. Born Oct. 20, 1870. President of Graceland College.

42527. Mary. Born March 15, 1872. Married Joseph E. Dean. 43025.

42528. Joseph. Born Sept. 4, 1873. Died Aug. 20, 1879.

42529. Ernest. Born May 23, 1876. Died Aug. 25, 1879.

42530. Emma. Born Aug. 25, 1877.

42531. Albert. Born Sept. 16, 1880.

42532. Florence. Born Feb. 22, 1882.

42533. Grace. Born June 30, 1884.

42534. ALVIN SALISBURY. (Wilkins Jenkins.) 35054. He married.

Child :

42535. Alexander. Residence, 1902, Jewell City, Jewell Co., Kan.

42540. LUCY SALISBURY. (Wilkins Jenkins.) 35052. Married.

Child :

42541. Emma. Married a Newman. Residence, 1902, 419 West Spruce St., Burlington, Iowa.

42545. FREDERICK SALISBURY. (Wilkins Jenkins.) 35058.

Children :

42546. Flora E. Born March 28, 1877. Married Oct. 6, 1901, Bert Van Dine.
 42547. Julia E. Born Dec. 10, 1879.
 42548. Samuel E. Born Dec. 22, 1881. Died May 23, 1883.
 42549. Merrill M. Born May 7, 1884.
 42550. May. Born Jan. 13, 1888. Died Jan 13, 1888.
 42551. John F. Born July 20, 1889.
 42552. Amon C. Born June 4, 1891.
 42553. Alfred H. Born Sept. 19, 1895.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

43000. CARLOS FRANKLIN MACK. (Silas William⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42326. He was born Feb. 28, 1835. He married, Oct. 27, 1863, Clara Whitcomb Chamberlain. She was born Jan. 19, 1839.

Children :

43001. Silas Winfred. Born Aug. 12, 1866. 43500.
 43002. Daniel William. Born March 9, 1871.

43010. HENRY M. MACK. (Silas P.⁶, Jonathan L.⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 42361. He was born June 20, 1841. He married, Sept. 10, 1863, Mollie Haggerston. She was born Aug. 23, 1841.

Children :

43011. Abbie Louisa. Born Sept. 11, 1864.
 43012. Mary Rosamond. Born Nov. 8, 1867.

43025. JOSEPH E. DEAN. He married, Aug. 24, 1898, Mary Salisbury. 42527.

Children :

43026. Roma Clare. Born Oct. 8, 1899.
 43027. Ruby Cleo. Born Oct. 8, 1899.
 43028. Dorothy. Born Dec. 22, 1901.

43035. HERBERT HUNTINGTON SMITH. 16570. The Ithaca Daily Journal of Feb. 15, 1902, says of him :

“Herbert H. Smith, ex-'71, well known as an entomologist, whose collection of books relating to South America was purchased a few years ago by the University, has just returned to this country from the United States of Colombia. Mr. Smith during his recent trip suffered all sorts of hardships, including starvation, small-pox exposure, and a South American revolution.

“It reports that the present revolution interfered greatly with his work. It collected, however, 235 cases which he sent to the Carnegie museum of Pittsburg, for which institution he took the trip and where he will resume work. Mr. Smith states that his taste for tropical wandering has been entirely satiated. This may be doubted as Mr. Smith got his liking for this work on the famous Hart expedition which went to Brazil in the early years of the University.”

EIGHTH GENERATION.

43500. SILAS WINFRED MACK, ESQ. (Carlos Franklin', Silas William⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², John¹.) 43001. He was born Aug. 12, 1866. He married, Oct. 16, 1895, Daisy Maud Winham. She was born Dec. 18, 1869. Lawyer. Residence, 1902, Gonzales, Monterey Co., Cal.

Children :

43501. Silas Franklin. Born Aug. 27, 1899.

43502. Wilfred Theodore. Born Oct. 4, 1900.

APPENDIX VIII.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MACK OF NEW LONDON, CONN., (1780),
WHOSE DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE FAMILY
CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED.

45000. SEWELL NATHAN MACK. His mother was a Sewell. He married a Foster (sister of Rev. Isaac Foster, pastor of the Congregational church of Stafford, Conn., for many years). He died. She died. Residence, Stafford, Conn.

Children :

45001. Sewell Tiffany. 45025.

45002. Son.

45025. SEWELL TIFFANY MACK. (Sewell Nathan.) 45001. He married Hannah Cady (daughter of Dea. Jedediah Cady, soldier in Revolutionary War, of Stafford, Conn.) He died in 1812, leaving a widow and the four children named below. She died at Peoria, Ill. Residence, Stafford, Conn.

Children :

45026. Sewell Mather. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

45027. Elvira. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

45028. Isaac Foster. Born in 1806. 45050.

45029. John.

45050. ISAAC FOSTER MACK. (Sewell Tiffany², Sewell Nathan¹.) 45028. He was born in 1806 at Stafford, Conn. He married (1st), Clarissa Beebe (daughter of Dea. Asa Beebe, Representative of Winhall, Bennington Co., Vt., whose wife was a Day, Rev. Asa Beebe, member of the Council of Safety for the Colony of Vermont, during the Revolutionary War. The latter's wife was a Day. She was on

her mother's side and also on her father's mother's side a lineal descendant in the sixth generation of Robert Day, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., whose name is on the founders' monument of that city. She was also descendant from the Stebbins family of Hartford and the Ackley family of Colchester, Conn.) They were the parents of seven sons, four of whom are now living, namely Westcott Beebe Mack, William C. Mack, Isaac Foster Mack and John T. Mack. He married (2nd), Frances Day. They were the parents of four children, one of them being Franklin D. Mack, now living. He was educated in part at Monson Academy, Massachusetts. He took a partial course at another academy and in 1825 went to Rochester, N. Y., where he taught a private school for some time. He was then elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of Rochester and founded the first public or common school in that city. Subsequently another free school was opened and he was chosen Superintendent of Public Education and served for many years until he removed to Wisconsin in 1848. He renewed his active work as an educator in the little town where he settled in Wisconsin, and in 1870 removed to Englewood, now a part of the city of Chicago. He was chosen superintendent of the public schools of Englewood and served in that capacity until Englewood became incorporated in the city of Chicago. He died in 1886 in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- 45051. Westcott Beebe. Contractor and builder. Residence, 1902, Brodhead, Wis.
- 45052. William C. He is connected with a manufacturing establishment. Residence, 1902, Chicago, Ill.
- 45053. Isaac Foster. Born in 1842. 45100.
- 45054. John T. Born July 26, 1846. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1870. Married Feb. 25, 1873, F. Alice Davenport of Yellow Bud, Ohio. Business manager and one of the publishers and proprietors of the Register. Residence, 1902, Sandusky, Ohio.
- 45055. Franklin D. He is connected with the New York Life Insurance Company. Residence, 1902, New York City.

45100. ISAAC FOSTER MACK, ESQ. (Isaac Foster³, Sewell Tiffany², Sewell Nathan¹.) 45053. He was born in 1842 in Monroe County, N. Y. He graduated at Oberlin College, 1862. He received degree of A.M., 1872. He studied law in Chicago. Admitted to the bar in Illinois. He married, in 1865, Mary L. Foote of Wellington,

Ohio. Soldier in the 7th Regt. Ohio Vols. Department Commander, Ohio G. A. R., 1892-3. He was prominent in founding State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Sandusky, Ohio, and Soldiers' Orphans' Home of Ohio. Republican. Residence, 1901, Sandusky, Ohio.

Child :

45101. Charles Foote. Student at Cornell University, 1886-7.

45200. EBENEZER MACK. He married, Oct. 17, 1837, Sophronia Harding. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

45220. CALVIN L. MACK. He married, Nov. 18, 1862, Ellen G. Ely, of Lyme. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

45225. ELIZABETH MACK. 11803. Married, July 3, 1701, (o. July 1, 1703), Edward Sawyer, at Hebron, Conn.

45230. MARY MACK. Married, July 14, 1741, Jonah Kilborn, at Hebron, Conn.

45235. LUCY MACK. Married, Jan. 1, 1746, John Ford, at Hebron, Conn.

45240. SARAH MACK. Married, Jan. 28, 1738, John Porter, at Hebron, Conn.

45250. RUTH MACK. Married, March 22, 1739, David Porter, Jr., at Hebron, Conn.

45260. LYDIA MACK. Married, April 18, 1771, Joel Wilcox, at Hebron, Conn.

45270. SAMUEL COVEL. He married, in 1761, at Gilead, Conn., Anna Mack.

45280. ORLANDO MACK, 3D. Died Nov. 12, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.

45290. MRS. BETSEY MACK, Born in 1787. Died April 16, 1825, at East Windsor, Conn.

45300. BENJAMIN MACK. He married Hannah. (See Munson Genealogy.) Residence, Essex, Conn.

Child :

45301. Amasa Newton. Born Feb. 19, 1847. 45315.

45315. AMASA NEWTON MACK. (Benjamin.) 45301. He was born Feb. 19, 1847. He married, June 18, 1873, Bertha Amelia Munson (daughter of Edward W. Munson and Alethea Ann Jones (daughter of Daniel Jones), Ransom Munson³, Daniel², Daniel Munson¹). She was born Sept. 13, 1857, at Hamilton, N. Y. Residence, 1901, New Haven, Conn.

Child :

45316. Bertha Alethea. Born Sept. 24, 1875. Married, in June, 1900, John Charles Foley. He was born Nov. 4, 1869, at Wolcott, Conn.

45325. SAMUEL NILES. Married Susan Mack. Residence, Sidney Centre, N. Y.

Child :

45326. Charles Worthington. Born April 16, 1843. Married, Sept. 10, 1872, Althea Lelia Baker. Residence, Sidney Centre, N. Y.

45330. HON. RICHARD SMITH. He was born Feb. 17, 1779, in Connecticut. He graduated at Yale College, 1797. Lawyer. He married Elizabeth Mack. He removed in 1803 from Conn. to Genesee County, N. Y. Surrogate of Genesee County, N. Y., 1805-11; 1812-15. Member of Assembly from the district comprising Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Genesee counties, 1816-17. His portrait hangs in the Genesee County N. Y. Court House. He seldom, if ever, appeared in court. He died Dec. 31, 1859. Residence, Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Child :

45331. Sophia. Married, Aug. 10, 1830, Elijah Dewey, Jr.

45340. HON. JOHN MACK. He married Sarah. Town Clerk, 1815. Selectman, 1824-7. Representative, 1828-29-30. Captain of the Plainfield Artillery Company in the militia. Residence, Plainfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Children :

45341. Julia. Married William Holmes Hallock. 45360.

45342. John. Town Clerk, 1832.

45343. Laura. She joined the Congregational church at Plainfield, Mass., in 1831.

45344. Sarah. Born Dec. 18, 1810. Married Rev. William Pomeroy Paine. 45380.
45345. Clarissa L. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary in the class of 1842. Registered from Plainfield, Mass. Married, in 1846 H. H. Forsyth. She died in 1856 at Maumee City, Ohio.
45346. Mary H. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary in the class of 1842. Registered from Plainfield, Mass. Married, in 1854, Rev. Hemingway Jacob Gaylord. He graduated at Amherst College, 1837, and received degree of A.M., 1840. Residence, 1895, Clyde, Kan.

45360. WILLIAM HOLMES HALLOCK. (Gerard Hallock (William 1819), editor of the New York Observer and later of the Journal of Commerce, and Eliza Allen of Chitmark, Martha's Vineyard, Rev. Moses Hallock (Yale 1788) and Margaret Allen of Chitmark, William Hallock, Noah Hallock, born 1696, died 1773 on Long Island, N. Y.). He was born Aug. 18, 1826 (o. 1827), in New York City. He married, Sept. 3, 1851, Julia Mack. 45341. He was connected with the New York Journal of Commerce for many years in an editorial capacity, 1845-71. He was on the New York Republic, 1873. He was assistant editor of the American Ship; also of the Iron Age, 1880-91, and perhaps till later. Residence, Linden, N. J.

45380. REV. WILLIAM POMEROY PAINE, D.D. He was born Aug. 1, 1802. He graduated at Amherst College, 1827. He married, June 11, 1834, Sarah Mack. 45344. Tutor in Amherst College, 1830-1. Trustee of Amherst College, 1854-76. Minister. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Amherst College. (See Paine Genealogy.) She died Oct. 3, 1868, at Holden, Mass.

Children :

45381. Sarah Louise. Born at Holden.
45382. William Frederick.
45383. Sarah Cornelia.
45384. Laura Mack.
45385. Dr. Arthur Richards. Graduated at Amherst College, 1871, and Columbia, M.D., 1875.
45386. Charles Pomeroy. Born at Holden.

45400. REV. ELI THORNTON MACK. He was born May 18, 1808, at Granville, N. Y. He attended Williams College, 1831-2. He graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1833. Licensed

by Troy Presbytery Aug. 24, 1836. Principal Granville, N. Y. Academy, 1834-50. Teacher at New Brunswick, N. J., 1851-5. Principal of Guilford, Conn., Institute, 1855-9. Teacher in New Haven, Conn., 1859-63. Principal of Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, N. Y., 1863-79. He died Feb. 3, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

45410. REV. WILLIAM MACK, D.D. He was born July 29, 1807, at Flushing, L. I., N. Y. He graduated at Union College, 1831, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1832. He received the degree of D.D. from Union. Member of Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. Ordained Feb. 5, 1835, by Rochester Presbytery. Pastor at Rochester, N. Y., 1835-9; Knoxville, Tenn., 1840-3; Columbia, 1843-58. President of Jackson College, Tennessee, 1843-9, 52-3. Evangelist, Columbia, 1859-78. He died Jan. 10, 1879, at Columbia, Tenn.

45420. JOHN MACK. He married (2nd), Jan. 26, 1804, Rachel Munson, born Jan. 21, 1779. Tanner. She died Feb. 21, 1831. He died July 14, 1835. (See Munson Genealogy.) Residence, Barkamstead, Conn.

Children :

- 45421. Sophronia. Born July 26, 1805. Married Leonard Butler. She died in October, 1850. Residence, New Britain, Ct. Children :
1. Julia M. Married Chester Colton. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Five children of whom is Maude Munson Colton. 2. Alfred Munson. 3. Janet.
- 45422. Whitfield. Born May 25, 1810. Died Aug. 29, 1811.
- 45423. Hannah Jennette. Born Aug. 8, 1814. Married Oct. 28, 1837, Elihu Case. Two children. He died March 29, 1882.
- 45424. Samuel Munson. Born May 20, 1818. Died March, 1821.
- 45425. Wesley G. Born Dec. 8, 1820. Married in Middletown, Conn., where he resided. Died Oct. 1, 1880.

45430. ELISHA MACK. He married. He built in 1834 the first dwelling house at Mackville, Town of Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vt., which was named after him. He died before he could move into the new house. (See Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vermont.)

Child :

- 45431. Resolved. Eldest son. He with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters moved into the new house. He married, in 1838, Mary Bancroft. He died in February, 1861.

45440. ANDREW MACK. He married. (See Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.) Residence, Windsor, Conn.

Children :

45441. Andrew. Born Nov. 19, 1780. Died July 7, 1839.

45442. William. Born May 31, 1783.

45443. Hezekiah. Born Jan. 3, 1786.

45444. James. Born Aug. 19, 1788.

45445. Mary. Born March 25, 1791.

45446. Sarah. Born Dec. 13, 1792.

45447. Fanny. Born Sept. 14, 1797.

45460. ANDREW MACK. Married Aug. 6, 1843, Lydia S. Merritt, of Vermont. (See Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.) Residence, Windsor, Conn.

45470. STEPHEN MACK. "Stephen and Daniel J. Mack contracted to build part of road from the brook at Hallett's Mill to Jonathan Richmond's job, for \$3.72 per rod." (1804.) (See Chase's History of Chester, N. H.)

45480. GEN. SAMUEL MACK. (Jonathan², John¹.) 11857. He was born May 3, 1743, at Lyme, Conn. He married, in 1795, Martha Rawson. He was one of the early settlers of Jefferson County, N. Y. He was an engineer and builder of large works. He constructed the Forts of Sackett's Harbor. He was Colonel under Gen. Jacob Brown in the War of 1812. He took prominent part in the building of a dam at Waddington, in the St. Lawrence River, to Ogden Island, thereby accomplishing a work others were loath to undertake. She was noted for her piety and generosity. (See Rawson Genealogy.) He died in 1836. She died in Oct., 1842. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

Child :

45481. Sophronia. Born in 1809 at Watertown, N. Y. Married Samuel W. Bowditch. 45485.

45485. SAMUEL W. BOWDITCH. He married, in 1832, at Carthage, N. Y., Sophronia Mack. 45481. Justice of the Peace. Residence, 1875, Booneville, N. Y.

Children :

45486. Robert Frederick.

45487. Mack.

45488. Alexander.

45489. Franklin.

45500. ANDREW MACK. He married, May 24, 1836, Elizabeth Sawyer. She was born Sept. 17, 1809. (See Little Genealogy.) Residence, 1882, Orange, Mass.

Children :

45501. Chilion Edward.

45502. John Andrew.

45515. PHILIP ACHER. (Ayer.) He married, in 1753, Mary Mack of Boston, Mass. (See Charlestown Genealogies and Estates.)

45525. WILLIAM A. MACK. (G. A.) He was born March 2, 1830, at Portage, N. Y. (His father afterwards resided at Medina, Ohio.) He married, Sept. 29, 1853, Helen M. Thompson (daughter of James Thompson of Eagle Village, N. Y.). He was the inventor of the Light Running Domestic Sewing Machine. He is President of the Domestic S. M. Company. He is very wealthy. Benefactor of Buchtel College, Ohio, and First Universalist Church of Norwalk, Ohio. He is a Thirty-second Degree Mason. President of Norwalk Water Works Company. Office, Domestic S. M. Co. Building, corner Broadway and Union Square, New York City. Residence, Norwalk, Ohio.

Children :

45526. Cora L.

45527. Willie G.

45535. CHRISTOPHER MARSH. (Edmund Marsh, born 1733 and Eleanor Holmes, born Aug. 3, 1738, (John⁴ Holmes and Lucretia Willey), John Marsh and Submit Woodward). He married Ann Mack of East Haddam, Conn. (See Holmes Genealogy.)

45540. MRS. SARAH MACK. She died Jan. 17, 1867. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

45550. WILLIAM J. MACK. He married Eliza. She was born in 1834. She died July 28, 1864. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

45560. GIDEON COLEGROVE. (Silas⁴, Jeremiah³, Francis², Francis¹.) He was born in 1809. He married Mary Mack. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Child :

45561. Melissa.

45570. FREDDIE VOLNEY HUMPHREY. (Flavel Gaylord⁷, George⁶, Malachi⁵, Ashbel⁴, Ensign Samuel³, Lieut. Samuel², Michael¹.) He was born Dec. 30, 1860, at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married, Feb. 2, 1884, Julia DeF. Mack.

45580. MARTIN M. MACK. He married in Oct., 1850, Caroline Amelia (Cooke) Humphrey (daughter of Samuel E. Cooke and Ann Padelford (daughter of Seth Padelford, Judge of Supreme Court at Boston, Mass.). She was born Sept. 7, 1806, at Tiverton, R. I. He died. She resided, 1883, Belvidere, Ill.

45590. JOSIAH MACK. He married Hannah Root (daughter and second child of Edward Root). She was born July 8, 1800. She died Feb. 11, 1850, at Franklin, N. Y. (See Root Genealogy.) Residence, Hebron, Conn.

45600. EDGAR WENTWORTH. He was born Aug. 25, 1835, at Hartwick, N. Y. He married, Aug. 8, 1863, Emma D. Mack. She was born in 1845, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y. (See Wentworth Genealogy.)

45610. HERMAN REMICK. He married, in Oct., 1851, Amanda M. Mack. She was born June 3, 1830. (See Wentworth Genealogy.)

45615. SAMUEL MACK. He died and is buried in the cemetery at Woodstock, Vt.

45625. CAPT. ALBERT G. MACK. Captain of 18th Independent Battery of New York Light Artillery. Company mustered in Sept. 13, 1862. Organized at Rochester, N. Y.

45630. DANIEL MACK. He was one of the first Board of Trustees of the Village of Rochester in 1817. First foreman of the first fire company in 1818.

45640. CHARLES A. MACK. He married Rosetta. He died in Aug., 1864, in Detroit, Mich. His wife survived him.

Children :

45641. Jessie.

45642. Frances C.

45643. Caroline.

45644. Charles A.

45650. JOHN FREDERICK MACK. He married Emily. He died Dec. 3, 1874, at Detroit, Mich. His wife survived him.

Children :

- 45651. Emily.
- 45652. Frederick.
- 45653. Pauline.
- 45654. Herman.
- 45655. Albert.
- 45656. Thekla.

45660. JOHN MACK. He died April 7, 1880. No heirs. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

45670. JOSEPH MACK. He married Marie. He died Feb. 3, 1886. His wife survived him. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children :

- 45671. John.
- 45672. Albert.
- 45673. Annie.
- 45674. Marie.

45680. CLARK DAMON REYNOLDS. He married (1st), Nov. 15, 1854, Betsey Ann Mack of Fairfield, Mass. She died May 5, 1856. (See Reynolds Genealogy.) Residence, 1873, Benton, Mass.

45690. JOSEPH B. STICKNEY. He was born July 3, 1819. He married, Feb. 22, 1854, Laura L. Mack. He was Overseer of the Manchester Print Works. (See Stickney Genealogy.) Residence, 1869, Manchester, N. H.

APPENDIX IX.

DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA., BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

46000. GEORGE MACK. He married Phoebe. The following entry in Benjamin Goodwin's Bible Record refers to him: "Mary Mack, daughter of George and Phebe Mack was born on Sunday, Aug. 19, 1781." Residence, Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., Pa.

Child :

46001. Mary. Born Sept. 28, 1781.

46025. BENJAMIN GOODWIN. (Abraham Goodwin, his father, was born about 1719. He removed from Essex County, N. J., to Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., Pa.) He was born in 1746. He married, Jan. 4, 1769, at Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Mary Mack (sister of George Mack. 46000.). She was born Sept. 28, 174-. He removed, about 1795, to Goodwin's Point, afterwards Taughannock Point, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children :

46026. Richard. Born Dec. 25, 1769. 46100.

46027. Nancy Ann. Born June 17, 1774. Married Gen. John Smith.
46125.

46028. John Mack. Born Nov. 19, 1776. 46140.

46029. William. Died in July, 1777.

SECOND GENERATION.

46100. REV. RICHARD GOODWIN. (Benjamin², Abraham¹.)
 46026. He was born Dec. 25, 1769. He married, June 3, 1792, at Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Prudence Frances Hollister (daughter of Elijah Hollister, of Wyoming Valley, Pa.). She was born April 19, 1771. Methodist minister. Merchant. The Presbyterian church of Ithaca excommunicated her for allowing a Methodist Episcopal minister to preach at her house. Mr. Goodwin arose and told them "that a church too good for my wife to belong to is not good enough for me, and I withdraw". They soon afterwards joined the Methodist Episcopal church. Soon afterwards Bishop Francis Asbury ordained Mr. Goodwin, getting down off of his horse in the woods, with a number of ministers that were on their way home from conference, on meeting Mr. Goodwin, who had been detained by high water. He died Jan. 29, 1842. She died June 10, 1845. Residence, Goodwin's Point, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 46101. Elijah Hollister. Born Oct. 1, 1793. 46300.
- 46102. Rachel Mack. Born June 10, 1795. Married Nathan Hall. 46310.
- 46103. Charles Emmons. Born Aug. 20, 1797. 46325.
- 46104. Daniel Freeman. Born Aug. 22, 1799. 46340.
- 46105. Ephraim Benjamin. Born Jan. 20, 1802. Unmarried. Died Aug. 22, 1832.
- 46106. Mary Ann. Married Rev. Jonas Dodge. 46345.
- 46107. Sylvester Hill. Born Aug. 6, 1806. 46355.
- 46108. Clement Hickman. Born March 3, 1808. 46365.
- 46109. Nancy Ann. Born March 6, 1810. Married Matthew Hanna. 46380.
- 46110. William Henry. Born June 12, 1812. 46390.
- 46111. John Mack. Born June 12, 1812. 46400.
- 46112. Catherine Hopkins. Born April 6, 1815. Died Aug. 29, 1818.

46125. GEN. JOHN SMITH. (Gen. John Smith, a Major in New Jersey Militia in Revolutionary War, and Elizabeth Ogden.) He was born Dec. 12, 1767, in Essex County, N. J. Soldier in the War of 1812 on the Canadian frontier, where he did valiant service. He married (1st), Jan. 24, 1797, Nancy Ann Goodwin. 46027. They were the parents of children named below. He was a large land

owner. He removed in 1797, from Ulysses to Ithaca, N. Y. He built the first frame house in Ithaca. He became a very prominent man in Ithaca, taking great interest in the militia and becoming a Brigadier General. He returned to Ulysses between 1820 and 1830.

Children :

- 46126. Mary Ann. Born Oct. 11, 1798. Married John S. Dean. 46420.
- 46127. Eliza A. Born Sept. 15, 1802. Died Oct. 7, 1830.
- 46128. Julia A. Born Nov. 10, 1804. Married Aaron Chubbuck. 46425.
- 46129. Sarah A. Born July 16, 1807. Married Rev. Jacob Allington. 46427.
- 46130. Madison. Born Oct. 28, 1809. Died Nov. 20, 1809.
- 46131. Washington. Born June 29, 1811. 46430.
- 46132. Amanda. Born Oct. 12, 1813. Died April 12, 1815.

46140. JOHN MACK GOODWIN. (Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46028. He was born Nov. 19, 1776, at Delaware Water Gap, Pa. He married. He was one of the executors of his father's will in 1822. Residence, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 46141. Rachel.
- 46142. Nancy.
- 46144. Catharine.

THIRD GENERATION.

46300. HON. ELIJAH HOLLISTER GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 49101. He was born Oct. 1, 1793, in Pennsylvania. He married (1st), in 1827, Mrs. Lois Hastings (daughter of Samuel and Lois Hastings and widow of Captain Hastings of Suffield, Conn.). She was born in 1795. She died July 18, 1834. He married (2nd), in 1836, Mrs. Orra (Ganger) Warner of Suffield, Conn. She was born Oct. 15, 1794, at Suffield. Merchant. Republican. Member of Assembly, 1836. He died May 22, 1866. Orra Granger died Nov. 22, 1888. Residence, Havana, N. Y.

Children :

- 46301. Edwin. Died young.
- 46302. Ann Louise. Born Sept. 4, 1830. Died Aug. 11, 1846.
- 46303. Frances Hastings. Born July 20, 1833. Married John E. Mulford. 46600.

46310. NATHAN HALL. He married, in 1823, Rachel Mack Goodwin. 46102. Mill owner. Methodist. Residence, Havana, N. Y.

Children :

- 46311. Elijah Hollister. Died in infancy.
- 46312. Catherine. Born in 1826. Married a Reno. Residence, Greenville, Ky.
- 46313. John. Born in 1831.
- 46314. Alice. Born in 1838. Died in Feb., 1852.
- 46315. William Freeman. Married Annie Chapman.

46325. CHARLES EMMONS GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46103. He was born Aug. 20, 1797, at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married, Dec. 31, 1820, Maria Miller (daughter of Robert Miller and Margaret McCarthy of Troy, N. Y.). She was born Feb. 14, 1801, at Troy, N. Y. Miller. Republican. Methodist. He removed to Aurora, Ill. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y., and Aurora, Ill.

Children :

- 46326. Catherine. Born Nov. 26, 1821.
- 46327. Caroline.
- 46328. Catherine C. Born Aug. 8, 1825.
- 46329. Richard Miller. Born Oct. 19, 1828. 46610.
- 46330. Irvin Charles. Born Nov. 1, 1830.
- 46331. Edwin James. Born Jan. 26, 1835. 46620.
- 46332. Pauline Ann. Born March 28, 1838. Married Charles Tye Douglass. 46630.

46340. DANIEL FREEMAN GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46104. He was born Aug. 22, 1799. He married Juliette Goodwin (daughter of Joseph Goodwin and Ruth Stout, Richard, Abraham Goodwin). No children. He died March 6, 1888.

46345. REV. JONAS DODGE. (Jonas.) He was born Aug. 11, 1806, in Vermont. He married, April 14, 1836, Mary Ann Goodwin. 46106. Methodist minister. He removed from western New York to Lawrence, Kan. He died March 8, 1859, at Lawrence, Kan.

Children :

- 46346. Jonas Goodwin. Born June 25, 1837. 46640.
- 46347. Mary Frances. Born July 4, 1842. Married James S. Kline.
- 46348. Sylvester Hollister. Born Nov. 13, 1843. 46650.

46355. SYLVESTER HILL GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46107. He was born Aug. 6, 1806, at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married (1st), Mary Hinman (daughter of Elijah Hinman of Odessa, N. Y.). They had two children. He married (2nd), Julia Hall (daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza Hall of Elmira, N. Y.). They had two children.

Children :

- 46356. Francis.
- 46357. Charles.
- 46358. Cornelia. Born in March, 1850. Married Marcus Catlin Thayer. 46660.
- 46359. Mary. Born Jan. 19, 1852. Married Purdy Daniel Sayre. 46675.

46365. CLEMENT HICKMAN GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46108. He was born March 3, 1808. He married three times. He married (1st), Jane Miller; (3rd), Sarah Maria Burrell. He had two children by each wife. She resides. 1899, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

- 46366. Charles. Born in 1838. Unmarried. Died in 1862 in the army.
- 46367. Frances. Born in 1841. Married a Goudy. She died.
- 46368. Freeman. Born in 1844. Unmarried. Killed in Michigan.
- 46369. Child. Died.
- 46370. John. Untraced.
- 46371. Daughter. Unmarried. Died.

46380. REV. MATTHEW HANNA. He married Nancy Ann Goodwin. 46109. Methodist minister. Member of East Genesee, N. Y., Conference, and later of Rockford, Ill., Conference.

Children :

- 46381. Freeman.
- 46382. Lida H. Married a Kennedy.

46390. REV. WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN, D.D., LL.D. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46110. He was born June 12, 1812. He married Mary Biggs. Methodist minister. State Senator, 1855. Regent of the University of the State of New York, 1865-76. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws (LL.D.) from Hobart

College, 1870. He received the honorary degree of S.T.D. from another college. He died in 1876. Residence, Geneva, N. Y.

Children :

- 46391. Hollister Elijah. Born June 6, 1840. 46690.
- 46392. Frances Tabitha. Unmarried. Died.
- 46393. Caroline Mary. Married Prof. John R. Gordon. 46700.
- 46394. William Henry. Born Aug. 21, 1853. 46710.
- 46395. Montgomery Moore. Born Dec. 19, 1855. 46715.

46400. DR. JOHN MACK GOODWIN. (Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46111. He was born June 12, 1812, at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married, Aug. 21, 1841, by Rev. William H. Goodwin, D.D., Sarah Biggs (daughter of Michael Biggs and Tabitha Semans of Lodi, N. Y.). She was born Jan. 1, 1819, at Lodi, N. Y. Physician. He resided at Havana and Lima, N. Y., Aurora, Ill., and Burdick, Ind. He died Oct. 22, 1892, at Burdick, Ind.

Children :

- 46401. Ann Louise. Born June 18, 1842. Married Henry Kilmer.
- 46402. Clayton Semans. Born July 15, 1844. Married Jennie Pinney.
- 46403. William Henry. Born Jan. 11, 1847. 46720.
- 46404. Elizabeth Tabitha. Born June 1, 1850. Married Martin Frame.
- 46405. Sylvester. Residence, 1897, Otis, Ind.

46420. JOHN S. DEAN. He was born Jan. 22, 1799. He married, Nov. 20, 1828, Mary Ann Smith. 46126. He died June 4, 1870. She died Sept. 21, 1873. Residence, Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 46421. Julia A. Born March 8, 1828. Died Aug. 27, 1898.
- 46422. Jefferson B. Born Feb. 22, 1830. Died March 17, 1883.
- 46423. Nathan S. Born Nov. 11, 1839. 46730.

46425. AARON CHUBBUCK. He was born Aug. 4, 1791. He married, April 15, 1857, Julia A. Smith. 46128. He died Aug. 19, 1881. She died Jan. 6, 1880.

46427. REV. JACOB ALLINGTON. He was born May 4, 1799. He married, Dec. 25, 1844, Sarah A. Smith. 46129. Methodist minister. He died Sept. 17, 1848. She died Oct. 28, 1892.

Child :

46428. Emily J. Born Oct. 6, 1845. Married, July 14, 1897, John Tribe. He was born Dec. 5, 1841. Lumber manufacturer. Residence, 1902, Hooper's Valley, N. Y.

46430. HON. WASHINGTON SMITH. (John², John¹.) 46131. He was born June 29, 1811. He married, Feb. 3, 1836, Jane B. Shoemaker (daughter of Hon. Elijah Shoemaker and Phebe Blanchard (daughter of Laban Blanchard and Jane McDowell, Daniel Shoemaker and Anna McDowell, Benjamin, Benjamin Shoemaker who came to America from Holland in the decade of 1620-30, and settled near Philadelphia). She was born Sept. 8, 1811. Member of Assembly, 1841. State Commissioner of Public Accounts, 1862-5; 1865-7. He died Nov. 13, 1874. She died Feb. 6, 1897. Residence, Hooper's Valley, N. Y.

Children :

46431. Catherine E. Born March 18, 1837. Died May 6, 1894.

46432. Phebe J. Born July 19, 1839. Residence, 1901, Hooper's Valley, N. Y.

FOURTH GENERATION.

46600. GEN. JOHN E. MULFORD. He married, Jan. 25, 1854, by Rev. William Henry Goodwin, D.D., LL.D., Frances Hastings Goodwin. 46303. Captain, 3d N. Y. Regt. Vols. Enlisted April 25, 1861. Promoted to Major May 23, 1863; to Colonel Feb. 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General.

The Elmira Telegram of Feb. 16, 1902, says of him :

"General John E. Mulford, who for a long time has been desirous of being relieved from the presidency and the active management of the Elmira & Seneca Lake railway, says the Free Press, has finally succeeded, his Philadelphia partners having reluctantly consented to his wishes. At a recent meeting his successor was elected and he was made vice-president and director. The general never had a desire to assume the active duties devolved in the management of the road. He was bound to build it, and build it he did. After this was accomplished he wished to resign, but those interested with him

would not listen to it. However, his health made it imperative. His many friends are pleased to see him take the much needed rest. It was a long pull and a hard pull, but the general was equal to the occasion. He expects to leave for a sojourn in Florida shortly, in company with Mrs. Mulford."

Manufacturer. Democrat. Presbyterian. Residence, 1897, Montour Falls, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Child :

46601. Edward Hastings. Born Nov. 25, 1854. Married Kate Baldwin Sidway.

46610. RICHARD MILLER GOODWIN. (Charles Emmons⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46329. He was born Oct. 19, 1828, at Goodwin's Point. He married, May 13, 1872, by Rev. D. D. Hill at Aurora, Ill., Mary (Miller) King (daughter of Charles K. Miller and Mary McBurney). She was born July 20, 1838, at Painted Post, N. Y. Republican. Methodist. Residence, Aurora, Ill., and Union Pier, Mich.

Children :

46611. Robert Miller. Born Sept. 24, 1874.

46612. William Richard. Born July 16, 1877.

46613. Belle Miller. Born July 24, 1879.

46620. EDWIN JAMES GOODWIN. (Charles Emmons⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46331. He was born Jan. 26, 1835. He married, Nov. 7, 1867, Rebecca Smith. She was born in 1843. Republican. He died May 31, 1885. She died June 6, 1881. Residence, Aurora, Ill.

Children :

46621. Edwin Perry. Born Nov. 2, 1874, at Union Pier, Mich. Unmarried. Residence, 1899, San Diego, Cal.

46622. Frances Harriet. Born Aug. 9, 1880. Residence, 1899, San Diego, Cal.

46630. CHARLES TYE DOUGLAS. He married Pauline Ann Goodwin. 46332. Residence, 1897, San Diego, Cal.

Child :

46631. Charles Goodwin. Born Feb. 22, 1869. Died Nov. 22, 1869.

46640. JONAS GOODWIN DODGE. (Jonas², Jonas¹.) 46346. He was born June 25, 1837. He married Florence Jane Weaver. He removed to Beloit, Wis. Residence, 1899, Beloit, Wis.

Children :

46641. Alice Maud. Married¹ William John Keys. 46900.
46642. Nellie.

46650. HON. SYLVESTER HOLLISTER DODGE. (Jonas², Jonas¹.) 46348. He was born Nov. 13, 1843. He married (1st), Laura E. Wheeler; (2nd), America Coburn. Editor of Gazette. Mayor of Beloit, Wis. He has filled positions in the Land Office and state institutions. Residence, Beloit, Wis.

Child :

46651. George Hollister. Editor of Gazette. Residence, Beloit, Wis.

46660. MARCUS CATLIN THAYER. (Stephen Thayer and Elmira Noble.) He was born at Moreland, N. Y. He married, Nov. 2, 1870, Cornelia Goodwin. 46358. Republican. Baptist. Residence, 1897, Rockford, Ill.

Children :

46661. Murray Frank. Born April 6.
46662. Clarence Goodwin.
46663. Ernest.

46675. PURDY DANIEL SAYRE. (Albert Tuttle Sayre and Julia Ann Budd.) He was born Aug. 22, 1847, at Moreland, N. Y. He married, Nov. 19, 1872, Mary Goodwin. 46359. Democrat. Baptist. Residence, 1897, Moreland, N. Y.

Children :

46676. Frank Goodwin. Born Dec. 12, 1873.
46677. Cornelia. Born Aug. 2, 1876.
46678. Purdy Hall. Born Oct. 27, 1879.
46679. Julia Mary. Born Nov. 22, 1881.
46680. Earl P. Born Jan. 28, 1883.
46681. Jennie Eliza. Born May 10, 1886.
46682. Fred Hinman. Born April 12, 1889.
46683. Mary Edith. Born Feb. 28, 1892.
46684. Helen Orpha. Born Aug. 6, 1894.

46690. HOLLISTER ELIJAH GOODWIN. (William Henry⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46391. He was born June 6, 1840, at Lyons, N. Y. He married (1st), Jennie Maria Brown (daughter of John S. Brown and Caroline Vanderpool of Rochester, N. Y.). She died in 1884. He married (2nd), May 10, 1888, Elethea Moore Vincent (daughter of Dr. George Vincent of Prospect, N. Y.). No children. Residence, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

46700. PROF. JOHN R. GORDON. He married, June 26, 1872, Caroline Mary Goodwin. 46393. No children. She died Sept. 18, 1872.

46710. WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN, ESQ. (William Henry⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46394. He was born Aug. 21, 1853. He married, in 1881, Edna McElheny (daughter of Thomas J. McElheny, County Clerk, of Ithaca, N. Y.). Lawyer. He resided at Dryden and Trumansburg, N. Y. He died in Aug., 1895. She resides, 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

46711. Melvin. Born in 1882.

46715. REV. MONTGOMERY MOORE GOODWIN. (William Henry⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46395. He was born Dec. 19, 1855. He married, in Oct., 1884, Dora B. Cromwell of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Protestant Episcopal clergyman. He resided at Decatur, Ill. Chaplain in U. S. Navy.

Child :

46716. Montgomery Moore. Born Nov. 3, 1885.

46720. WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN. (John Mack⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 46403. He was born Jan. 11, 1847, at Aurora, Ill. He married, Sept. 20, 1871, Anna Victoria Harmon (daughter of Elias Reynolds Harmon and Mary Elizabeth Durham). She was born March 23, 1851, at Bellbrook, Green Co., Ohio. Democrat. Methodist. He resided at Aurora, Ill., New York and Burdick, Ind. Residence, 1897, Burdick, Ind.

Children :

46721. Minnie Belle. Born Sept. 24, 1873. Died Feb. 16, 1874.

46722. Charles Henry. Born Feb. 24, 1876.

46723. Grace Maude. Born Dec. 9, 1881. Died March 2, 1882.

46724. Son. Born March 27, 1883. Died April 4, 1883.

46725. John Mack. Born Dec. 28, 1884.

46726. Emma Mary. Born March 6, 1891.

46730. NATHAN S. DEAN. (John S.) 46423. He was born Nov. 11, 1839. He married, Oct. 10, 1877, Fannie J. Shoemaker (daughter of Daniel Shoemaker, Benjamin and Eunice Shaw), Daniel, Benjamin, Benjamin of Philadelphia, 1620). She was born March 2, 1852. Residence, 1902, Nichols, N. Y.

Children :

46731. Janiel Jefferson. Born Aug. 27, 1878. Student in Cornell University, 1900-2.

46732. John S. Born March 26, 1880.

FIFTH GENERATION.

46900. WILLIAM JOHN KEYS. He married Alice Maude Dodge.

46641. He removed from Beloit, Wis., to Chicago, Ill.

Children :

46901. Noel.

46902. Florence Kenneth.

APPENDIX X.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

47000. JOHN MACK. He was born in 1698. He married Isabella Brown (daughter of the Lord of Londonderry). He came in 1732 from Londonderry, Ireland, to this country and settled at Londonderry, N. H. He died in 1753. She died about 1770. (See Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H.) Residence, Londonderry, N. H.

Children :

- 47001. William. 47025.
- 47002. Janet (o. Jane) born in 1732, on the ocean. Married Henry Campbell. 47040.
- 47003. John. Married Margaret Nichols. No children. Residence, Newbury, Mass.
- 47004. Robert. 47050.
- 47005. Martha. Married William Moore. 47065.
- 47006. Elizabeth. Married James Smith. 47080.
- 47007. Andrew. Born in 1748. 47090.
- 47008. Daniel (o. David). 47110.

SECOND GENERATION.

47025. WILLIAM MACK. (John.) 47001. He came to America at the age of twenty-one years. He enlisted as a soldier in the Old French and Indian War. He married Mary Hylands. Many of their descendants reside in Washington Co., N. Y. Residence, Amherst, N. H., and Londonderry, N. H.

Children :

- 47026. Margaret.
- 47027. John.
- 47028. Oliver.
- 47029. Naomi.
- 47030. Ruth.
- 47031. Janet.
- 47032. Andrew.
- 47033. Elijah.
- 47034. Mary.
- 47035. Jane.
- 47036. Jesse.

47040. HENRY CAMPBELL. He married Janet Mack. 47002. He removed, after 1778, from Londonderry, N. H., to Fletcher, Vt. He died in 1813. She died in 1778.

Children :

- 47041. John.
- 47042. James.
- 47043. William.
- 47044. Nancy.
- 47045. Daniel.
- 47046. Mary.

47050. ROBERT MACK. (John.) 47004. He married Elizabeth Evins. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Many of their descendants reside in western New York. Residence, Leicester, Vt.

Children :

- 47051. John.
- 47052. Nancy.
- 47053. James.
- 47054. Susan.
- 47055. Andrew.
- 47056. Elizabeth.

47065. WILLIAM MOORE. He married Martha Mack. 47005. He died Feb. 13, 1812. She died June 21, 1808. Residence, Londonderry, N. H.

Children :

- 47066. James.
- 47067. John.
- 47068. William.
- 47069. Hannah.
- 47070. Henry.

- 47071. Janet.
- 47072. Andrew.
- 47073. Daniel.

47080. JAMES SMITH. He married Elizabeth Mack. 47006. He removed to Marietta, Ohio. Their descendants bear the name of Smith, Russell, Cooke and Stowe.

Children :

- 47081. Benjamin.
- 47082. Mary.
- 47083. Betsey.
- 47084. Catherine.
- 47085. Martha.
- 47086. Jane.
- 47087. James.
- 47088. John.

47090. ANDREW MACK. (John.) 47007. He was born in 1748. He married Elizabeth Clark (daughter of Robert Clark). He died in 1830. Residence, Londonderry, N. H.

Children :

- 47091. Jane. Born in 1776. Died in 1850.
- 47092. Letitia. Born in 1778. Died in 1849.
- 47093. Elizabeth. Married David Stiles. Residence, Lyndeborough, N. H.
- 47094. John. 47500.
- 47095. Isabella. Born in 1782. Died in 1812.
- 47096. Robert. Married Anne Clark. Residence, Londonderry, N. H.
- 47097. Andrew. Born Jan. 19, 1786. 47525.
- 47098. Daniel.
- 47099. Charles E. Born in 1782. Residence, 1843, Amherst, N. H.

47110. ✓ DANIEL MACK. (John.) 47008. He married Nancy Holmes. He removed to Mack Settlement, which he founded, in the Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 47111. Elizabeth.
- 47112. Isabella.
- 47113. Janet.
- 47114. Nathaniel. 47550.
- 47115. Martha.
- 47116. John. 47570.
- 47117. Daniel.
- 47118. Ann.
- 47119. Andrew.

THIRD GENERATION.

47500. JOHN MACK. (Andrew², John¹.) 47094. He was born in 1779. He married (1st), Phebe Goodrich; (2nd), Hannah Abbott. Selectman, 1829-30. He was appointed March 14, 1832, on committee to sell meeting house. In Dec., 1830, he was voted on committee for poor farm. The committee decided to purchase his farm. He died July 16, 1854. Residence, Amherst, N. H.

47525. ANDREW MACK. (Andrew², John¹.) 47097. He was born Jan. 19, 1786, at Londonderry, N. H. He prepared at Pinkerton Academy and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808. Preceptor of Gilmanton, N. H., Academy for two years. Tutor at Dartmouth College for one year, 1810-11. Preceptor of Hampton Academy for one year. He removed in 1821 to Haverhill. He married, Jan. 13, 1824, Maria L. Burns (daughter of Thomas Burns, Esq.). In the autumn of 1831 he removed from Haverhill to Gilmanton. He filled many important local offices. (See Daniel Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H.) He died in 1875. Residence, Gilmanton and Haverhill, N. H.

Children :

47526. William.

47527. Dr. William Andrew. Graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B., 1844, M.D., 1847. Author of speech of the Hon. A. W. Mack on the Slavery Question, Jan. 20, 1865. Published by Baker & Phillips, Mass., 1865. He read the town charter at the centennial of the incorporation of the Town of Amherst, N. H., May 30, 1860. Director of the Amherst Hotel Company, 1866. Moderator of the Annual Town Meetings, 1867-74. Selectman, 1858-9; 1863-4; 1867-9. Representative, 1869-70. Residence, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.

47528. Thomas Burns.

47529. Maria Burns.

47530. Anna Jane.

47550. NATHANIEL MACK. (Daniel², John¹.) 47114. He married Nancy Morehouse (daughter of John Morehouse, 3rd, and Sarah Pierson of Ludlowville, N. Y.). 14680. Justice of the Peace, 1817. He was one of the founders of the Mack Settlement. Boat builder. He owned the Du Bois farm which was a mile square. Residence, Mack Settlement, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 47551. Andrew. Born in 1803. 47800.
- 47552. Benjamin.
- 47553. William.
- 47554. Lydia Ann. Married (1st), Major Miller. 47820. Married (2nd), a Gardner. No children. Residence, Jacksonville, N. Y.
- 47555. Electa. Married a Gillett. 47840.
- 47556. Eliza. Married (1st), John VanOrder. 47830. Married (2nd), a Jennings.
- 47557. Daniel. Born in 1808. 47850.
- 47558. John.
- 47559. Holmes. Youngest child. Married. No children. Residence, Ludlowville, N. Y.

47570. JOHN MACK. (Daniel², John¹.) 47116. He married Lydia Morehouse (daughter of John Morehouse, (3rd), and Sarah Pierson of Ludlowville, N. Y.). He was one of the founders of Mack Settlement in the Town of Ulysses, Tompkins County, N. Y. Deacon in the First Presbyterian church of Ithaca, N. Y., 1839.

Children :

- 47571. Erastus. 47860.
- 47572. Holmes. 47875.

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 47800. ANDREW MACK. (Nathaniel³, Daniel², John¹.) 47552. He was born in 1803. He married. He removed, in 1846, from New York to Wisconsin. He died in Feb., 1890.

Children :

- 47801. Jane. Married a Berto.
- 47802. Charles H. Residence, 1902, Salem, Ore.
- 47803. William. Died young.
- 47804. Margaret Ann. Married a Wood.
- 47805. Martha. Married an Allen.
- 47806. Sallie. Married a Moore.
- 47807. William. Died aged eighteen years.
- 47808. Nathaniel Holmes. Born Dec. 28, 1838.
- 47809. John. Born Nov. 10, 1840. 48000.
- 47810. George W. Born Dec. 4, 1842. 48010.
- 47811. Sylvester.
- 47812. Platt. Born Dec. 29, 1846. Residence, 1902, Chesaw, Wash.

47820. MAJOR MILLER. He married Lydia Ann Mack. 47555.
Residence, Goodwin's Point, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children :

47821. Robert.

47822. Holmes.

47823. Harvey D. Member of Committee of Town of Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1862 to organize regiments for Civil War.

47830. JOHN VANORDER. He married Eliza Mack. 47557.

Children :

47831. Friend. Residence, 1902, Kansas.

47832. Electa. Died.

47833. Charles G. 48020.

47840. GILLET^t. He married Electa Mack. 47556.

Child :

47841. John Mack. Residence, 1901, Pana, Mich.

47850. DANIEL MACK. (Nathaniel³, Daniel², John¹.) 47558.
He was born in 1808. He married Eliza VanOrder. Distiller. He died in 1862. Residence, Mack Settlement, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Child :

47851. William. Born Nov. 3, 1832. 48030.

47860. ERASTUS MACK. (John³, Daniel², John¹.) 47571. He married. Hardware merchant. They had children. He died about 1873. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

47875. HOLMES MACK. (John³, Daniel², John¹.) 47572. He married. They had children.

47890. WILLIAM MACK.¹ (Nathaniel³, Daniel², John¹.) He married. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children :

47891. William.

47892. Fanny.

FIFTH GENERATION.

48000. JOHN MACK. (Andrew⁴, Nathaniel³, Daniel², John¹.)
 47809. He was born Nov. 10, 1840. He married, in 1867, Helen Slocum. He served five years in the 14th Regt. Wisconsin Infantry during the Civil War. Residence, 1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children :

48001. Elmer Edwin. Born Dec. 7, 1870.
 48002. Rev. George Herbert. Born April 18, 1874. Cumberland Presbyterian minister. Librarian of Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo., 1896-7. Pastor at Atlanta, Ga. Residence, 1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 48003. Kent Eugene. Born May 21, 1880.
 48004. Kate Cristine. Born May 21, 1880.
 48005. Laura Adell. Born Aug. 4, 1887.

48010. GEORGE W. MACK. (Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Daniel², John¹.)
 47810. He was born Dec. 4, 1842. He married Mary A. Hodge of Weyanwega, Wis. He died July 28, 1863. Mary A. Hodge afterwards married a Fairbanks. She resides, 1902, Greenfield, Iowa.

Child :

48011. George. Born Dec. 31, 1863. 48200.
 48020. CHARLES G. VANORDER. (John.) 47833. He married. Contractor and builder. Residence, 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

48021. Daughter.
 48022. Daughter.
 48023. Daughter.

48030. WILLIAM MACK. (Daniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Daniel², John¹.)
 47851. He was born Nov. 3, 1832. He married, in Nov., 1853, Catharine Carr. She was born in England. Soldier in 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War three years. Dry goods merchant, 1874-7. Republican. Overseer of the Poor. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

48031. Fanny. Married Levi Letts.
 48032. Daughter. Married Walter Earle. Student in Cornell University. London, England, agent for the Remington typewriter.

The Khedive of Egypt conferred on him the Order of the Medjdie. They have a son.

48033. Daughter. Married Charles W. Major. Assistant cashier in First National Bank of Ithaca, N. Y. Children: 1. Carl W. Student in Cornell University. 2. Marion.
48034. Grace. Married (1st), Charles Ingersoll. Born Nov. 12, 1846. Sailor on board the flagship Lancaster in the Civil War. He died in 1900. Married (2nd), in 1901, Harry Asser, of London, England.

SIXTH GENERATION.

48200. GEORGE MACK. (George W.⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Daniel², John¹.) 48011. He was born Dec. 31, 1863. He married. Cashier of First Bank of Joseph. Residence, 1902, Joseph, Ore.

Children:

48201. Nina. Born Dec. 10, 1889.
48202. Helen. Born Sept. 29, 1891.

48230. SEWELL G. MACK. (Brother of John Mack.) He married, Sept. 5, 1844, Orpah Spalding (daughter of Capt. Isaac Spalding, of Wilton, N. H.). She was born July 5, 1816. Ensign, April 14, 1835. Captain, April 13, 1838. Resigned, Feb. 6, 1839. (See History of Amherst, N. H.) Residence, Lowell, Mass.

48240. JOHN MACK. (Brother of Sewell G. Mack.) He married, Feb. 24, 1839, Orpah Spalding (daughter of Capt. Isaac Spalding, of Wilton, N. H.). He died Oct. 27, 1840, in New York City. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

48250. JAMES MACK. Soldier in Rev. War, 1779. Residence, Raymond, N. H.

48260. ERASTUS SPALDING. (Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹.) He was born May 28, 1775. He married, Dec. 13, 1798, Jennet Mack. She was born at Londonderry, N. H. They had twelve children. Their first six children were born at Scipio, N. Y. He died July 16, 1830. She died March 13, 1836. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

APPENDIX XI.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

FOURTH GENERATION.

48300. JOSIAH MACK. 38180. Minerva R. (Mack) Gillette (38427) says that her great grandfather was Jeremiah, instead of Josiah Mack. That his wife's name was Elizabeth and that she resided before her marriage at Valley Forge. That Jeremiah Mack had a brother who resided at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., at the time of the burning of Buffalo in 1813. That Jeremiah Mack had a daughter who married a Gibbs and resided at Batavia, N. Y.

Children :

- 48301. Joshua. Born in 1780. 38225.
- 48302. Joseph. Died young.
- 48303. Ezra. Died young.
- 48304. Levi. 38260.
- 48305. Phoebe. Died young.
- 48306. Eliza. Born May 3, 1791. Married Jesse Taylor. 48310.
- 48307. Jerusha. Married (1st), a Wood. 48315. Married (2nd), a Barrs. 48318.
- 48308. John. 38250.

FIFTH GENERATION.

48310. JESSE TAYLOR. He married, March 5, 1818, Eliza Mack. 48306. Residence, Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 48311. Caroline Phoebe. Born Jan. 9, 1819. Married Norman Boise Mack. 48340.

48312. Sarah A. Born March 9, 1821. Married Japheth Curtis. 48355.

48313. Mary E. Born Sept. 2, 1824. Died Oct. 5, 1873, at New Haven, N. Y.

48314. Celestia M. Born Nov. 14, 1826. Married Milo A. Mack. 48345.

48315. WOOD. He married Jerusha Mack. 48307. He died.
Residence, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Child :

48316. William.

48318. BARRS. He married Jerusha (Mack) Wood. 48307.

Children :

48319. Summit.

48320. Emeline. Married George Hitchcock. They had children.
Residence, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

48325. WILLIAM CHEEVER. 38288. 38395. He married
Harriet Mack. 38228.

Children :

48326. Fannie. Married Darius Nelson.

48327. Augusta. Died young.

48328. Jennie. Married Lyman Bonsteele. Their son, Horace L.
Bonsteele, resides, 1902, Oswego, N. Y.

48329. Horace. Soldier in Civil War. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg
and died.

48330. ALANSON MAY. 38375. He married Nancy Mack.
38226.

Children :

48331. Erastus. Born June 15, 1826. 48420.

48332. Charles. Born Feb. 20, 1829. Married. They had a large
family. Residence, Castleton, N. Dak.

48333. Alvin. Born Oct. 18, 1830. Died Aug. 7, 1831.

48334. Henrietta M. Born March 14, 1843. Died April 17, 1849.

48335. ISAIAH H. CROUCH. He married, March 18, 1839,
Abby L. Mack. 38230.

Children :

48336. William L. Born Dec. 22, 1841. Died Oct. 18, 1860.

48337. Lewis H. Born June 21, 1844. 48425.

48338. Harriet. Born Nov. 29, 1847. Married (1st), Orrin F. Quick.
 48430. Married (2nd), S. H. Pettit. 48440.
 48339. Lucy A. Born Aug. 10, 1850. Married William J. Stark. 48442.

48340. NORMAN BOISE MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38231. 38425. He married Phoebe Caroline Taylor. 48311. She died May 15, 1865. Residence, New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children :

48341. Eliza Flora. Born June 18, 1846. Married July 4, 1869, William Hyland. No children.
 48342. Minerva R. Born Jan. 23, 1850. Married Charles I. Gillette. 48445.

48345. MILO A. MACK. (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 38233. 38450. He married, March 1, 1847, Celestia M. Taylor. 48314. She died Oct. 31, 1901. Residence, New Haven, N. Y.

Children :

48346. Florence M. Born March 10, 1848. Married L. A. Newell. 48390.
 48347. Charles A. Born June 9, 1851. Died Oct. 16, 1862.
 48348. Frederick A. Born July 31, 1853. 48395.
 48349. Genevieve A. Born April 8, 1861. Married Charles Nichols. 48400.

48355. JAPHETH CURTIS. He married, Dec. 26, 1847, Sarah A. Taylor. 48312.

Children :

48356. Nellie. Born April 15, 1849. Residence, 1902, Allison, Iowa.
 48357. Willis. Born Feb. 9, 1853.

48360. RUFUS PARKHURST. 38465.

Children :

48361. Ephraim. Married.
 48362. Franklin Joshua. Born Feb. 12, 1856. 48410.

48365. LEVI MACK. 38260.

Children :

48366. Elvira. Married a Baker. 48415.
 48367. Washington. Residence, Fulton or Lamsons, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

48370. WILLIAM A. MACK. 38440.

Children :

48371. Frank. Married Lillian MacLaren. Residence, 1902, Fulton, N. Y.

48372. Mary. Married William Hall. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

48373. Martha. Married Fred Larkin. Residence, Iowa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

48390. L. A. NEWELL. He married, July 20, 1868, Florence M. Mack. 48346. Residence, Mexico, N. Y.

Child :

48391. Lynford A. Born Aug. 19, 1875, at New Haven, N. Y.

48395. FREDERICK A. MACK. (Milo A.⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, John², John¹.) 48348. He was born July 31, 1853. He married, Jan. 26, 1881, Eva House of New Haven, N. Y. Residence, New Haven, N. Y.

Children :

48396. Carlton. Born May 10, 1886.

48397. Lillian. Born May 2, 1889.

48398. Benjamin Milo. Born Feb. 27, 1894.

48400. CHARLES NICHOLS. He married, April 9, 1881, Genevieve A. Mack. 48349. Residence, New Haven, N. Y.

Child :

48401. Mabel. Born Oct. 2, 1882.

48405. FREDERICK PARSONS. (Eli S.) 38476. He was born July 28, 1870, at Scriba, N. Y. He married, May 12, 1892, Myrtie Morse.

Child :

48406. Victor. Born June 5, 1895.

48410. FRANKLIN JOSHUA PARKHURST. (Rufus.) 38467. 48362. He was born Feb. 12, 1856. He married, March 3, 1880, Minnie Burdick.

Children :

48411. Lottie Minerva. Born July 3, 1885.

48412. George Herbert. Born March 10, 1887.

48413. Charles Ernest. Born April 10, 1896.

48415. BAKER. He married Elvira Mack. 48366. She died in 1856.

Child :

48416. Daughter. Married an Alport, Sheriff of Oswego Co., N. Y.

48420. ERASTUS MAY. (Alanson.) 48331. He was born June 15, 1826. He married, in July, 1852, Elizabeth Haven. He died Aug. 3, 1867.

Children :

48421. Charles A. Born June 13, 1853. 48450.

48422. Helen. Born Nov. 21, 1856. Married Lucian Hammond. 48455.

48423. Herbert. Born May 9, 1861. Married, Dec. 22, 1897, Minnie Hallock.

48424. Juniatta. Born June 5, 1866. Married David Howard. 48460.

48425. LEWIS H. CROUCH. (Isaiah H.) 48337. He was born June 21, 1844. He married, Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Hayes. Residence, 1902, Lockport, N. Y.

Child :

48426. Mattie M. Born July 24, 1878, at Wilson, N. Y.

48430. ORRIN F. QUICK. He married, Jan. 1, 1867, Harriet Crouch. 48338. He died Sept. 4, 1887.

Children :

48431. Fred L. Born Dec. 5, 1867. Died June 16, 1887.

48432. Jessie B. Born Jan. 1, 1870. Married.

48433. George H. Born July 30, 1873.

48434. Abbie H. Born Sept. 14, 1875.

48435. Lula. Born Dec. 7, 1881.

48440. S. H. PETTIT. He married, Nov. 12, 1890, Harriet (Crouch) Quick. 48338. Residence, 1902, Lockport, N. Y.

48442. WILLIAM J. STARK. He married, Nov. 23, 1873, Lucy A. Crouch. 48339. She died Sept. 22, 1875. Residence, Oswego, N. Y.

Child :

48443. Willie. Born Sept. 9, 1875. Residence, New York City.

48445. CHARLES I. GILLETTE. 38427. He married, May 10, 1874, Minerva R. Mack. 48342. Residence, 1902, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Child :

48446. Carl Marcus. Born July 29, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

48450. CHARLES A. MAY. (Erastus², Alanson¹.) 48421. He was born June 13, 1853. He married, March 7, 1889, Emma Hubbell.

Child :

48451. Jennie A. Born Oct. 21, 1894.

48455. LUCIAN HAMMOND. He married, Nov. 21, 1869, Helen May. 48422.

Children :

48456. Charles E. Born May 9, 1871.

48457. Ida May. Born March 2, 1880. Married Dwight Taylor. 48470.

48458. Norman Boise. Born April 22, 1885.

48459. Grace E. Born March 22, 1895.

48460. DAVID HOWARD. He married, Jan. 20, 1886, Juniatta May. 48424.

Children :

48461. Helen. Born Oct. 12, 1889.

48462. Leonard. Born June 19, 1891.

NINTH GENERATION.

48470. DWIGHT TAYLOR. He married, June 1, 1898, Ida May Hammond. 48457.

Child :

48471. Catherine May. Born April 17, 1901.

APPENDIX XII.

RECORDS OF VARIOUS PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF MACK.

48500. ISABELLA G. MACK. Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1875. Teacher at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1875-86. Residence, 1895, Manchester, N. H.

48505. RUSSELL J. MACK. Student in University of Mich. Medical School, 1853-4.

48510. ANDREW JACKSON MACK. Graduated at Western Reserve College, 1868. Student in University of Mich. Law School, 1869-70. Lawyer. Editor. Residence, 1888, Columbus, Ohio.

48515. EMMA MACK. Student in University of Mich., 1886-7. Teacher. Residence, 1890, Berrien Springs, Mich.

48520. EDWIN FREDERICK MACK. Graduated at University of Mich., A.B., 1883. Banker. Residence, 1890, Detroit, Mich.

48525. DR. ROSCOE DUDLEY MACK. Graduated at University of Mich. Homeopathic Medical College, 1886. Residence, 1890, Mattoon, Ill.

48530. RUSSELL L. MACK. Student at Dickinson College in class of 1870. Residence, Richmond, Pa.

48540. D. E. MACK. (Descendant of William Mack.) Residence, 1895, Woodstock, Vt.

48545. HENRY R. MACK. Residence, 1895, Hardwick, Vt.

48550. DR. GEORGE JAY MACK. Graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1872. Coroner of Black Hawk County, Iowa, 1874-6; 1881-2. Member of City Council, 1877-9. President of Board of Health, 1879. Residence, 1881, Waterloo, Iowa.

48555. DR. JOSHUA NEWTON MACK. Graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875. Residence, 1881, Mills Village, N. S.

48560. DR. WILLIAM ANDREW MICHAEL MACK. Graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1878. Residence, 1881, Elizabeth, N. J.

48565. C. S. MACK, ESQ. Graduated at Albany Law School, 1868.

48570. PATRICK HENRY MACK. Born in 1859. Graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1877. Registered from Fitchburg, Mass. Residence, 1883, Lone Pine, Cal.

48575. THOMAS ALEXANDER MACK. Student at Alfred University, 1873-4. Residence, Adrian, N. Y.

48580. DANIEL MACK. Student at Alfred University, 1870-1. Residence, Adrian, N. Y.

48585. OGDEN HARRISON. He married, Dec. 31, 1901, Margaret G. Mack. She resided, 1901, 305 West 80th St., N. Y. City.

48590. REV. WILLIAM E. MACK. He was born at Bowerstown, Ohio. He graduated at Princeton College, 1871, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1872. Ordained, Sept. 15, 1874, by Columbus Presbytery. Pastor at Reynoldsburg and Mifflin, Ohio, 1874-80. Residence, 1896, Council Grove, Kan.

48595. WILLIAM GORDON MACK. Student at Cornell University. Residence, 174 Kensington St., Cleveland, Ohio.

48600. EUGENE MACK. Gunner, U. S. Navy, Sept. 10, 1849.

48605. EUGENE MACK. Acting Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1863. Acting Second Assistant Engineer, Oct. 28, 1864. Appointment revoked Jan. 22, 1866.

48610. HENRY S. MACK. Acting Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., Oct. 19, 1864. Honorably discharged July 7, 1865.

48615. JEREMIAH MACK. Gunner, U. S. Navy, Dec. 30, 1841. Died Dec. 17, 1842.

48620. JOHN MACK. Mate, U. S. Navy, Nov. 30, 1864. Appointment revoked, June 9, 1868.

48625. WILLIAM J. MACK. Acting Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., March 22, 1864. Honorably discharged, Jan. 11, 1866.

48630. BERTHA MACK. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

48631. ENOCH MACK. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

48632. EZRA MACK. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

48633. HERBERT T. MACK. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

48634. THOMAS J. MACK. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

48636. AMOS P. MACK. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

48637. L. ALEXANDER MACK. Student, Cornell University, 1901.

48638. STELLA MACK. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

48639. KATIE MACK. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

48640. REV. EDWARD MACK. Married, in 1893, Mary A. Kirby, of Goldsboro, N. C. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1888. Residence, 1895, 916 Garrison Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

48645. JOHN GEORGE MACK. He married. He was an early pioneer of Orange County, N. Y. (See Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y.)

Child :

48646. Estella. Killed when a young lady by the Indians.

48650. JOHN MACK. He married Anna Sudita. (See Munsell's Collections.) Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Child :

48651. Anna. Born Nov. 25, 1767 (or 1867).

48655. ALEXANDER MACK. Author of a German Book.

48656. D. MACK. Author of The Green Mountain Spring.

48657. ROBERT MACK. Author of Kyle Stuart; with other Poems. Vol. 1., Columbia, Tenn., printed by Felix K. Zollicoffer, 1834.

48658. R. C. MACK. The Londonderry, N. H., Celebration. Exercises on the 150th Anniversary of—Old Nutfield—June 10, 1869. Compiled by Robert C. Mack. Manchester, N. H., J. B. Clarke, 1870.

48660. DR. W. N. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Palestine, Ark.

48661. DR. MILTON H. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Denver, Col.

48663. DR. WILLIAM E. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Rhonerville, Cal.

48664. DR. ERASTUS MACK. Eclectic physician. Residence, 1895, Hillsdale, Ind.

48665. DR. HENRY O. MACK. Graduated at Western Reserve University, M.D., 1847. Residence, 1895, Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa.

48666. DR. JOHN C. MACK. Graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1889.

48667. DR. HUGH P. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.

48668. DR. JACOB A. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.

48669. DR. JOHN A. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Redlands, Cal.

48670. DR. J. H. MACK. Eclectic physician. Residence, 1895, Macksburg, Iowa.

48671. DR. MATT. MACK. Physician. Residence, 1895, Wyman, Mich.

48675. JOHN CONRAD MACK. He married Margaret Schireen. Residence, Newark, N. J.

Child:

48676. Phebe Wilhelmina. Born Jan. 19, 1845, at Newark, N. J. Married, Jan. 28, 1867, Edward Andrews Osborne, for his second wife. Residence, 1873, Newark, N. J.

48680. ALFRED MACK, ESQ. He graduated at Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1883. Address, 1890, S. W. Corner 3d and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.

48690. DR. WILLIAM BARKER MACK. He graduated at Dartmouth Medical College, 1878. Residence, 1890, Exeter, N. H.

48695. DR. THEOPHILUS MACK. He graduated at Geneva Medical College, 1843.

48700. EDWIN FREDERICK MACK. He graduated at University of Michigan, A.B., 1883. Cashier of Citizens' Savings Bank. Residence, 1888, Detroit, Mich.

48705. W. J. MACK. Master Mechanic of St. Augustine and South Beach R. R. Company. Residence, 1896, Anastasia, Fla.

48710. CHRISTIAN (O. CHRISTOPHER) MACK. President of Ann Arbor Savings Bank. Residence, 1893, Ann Arbor, Mich.

48715. J. J. MACK. Cashier of Bank of Bakersfield. Residence, 1893, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Cal.

48720. E. E. MACK. Cashier of George D. Harter Bank. Residence, 1900, Canton, Ohio.

48725. GEORGE MACK. Cashier of First Bank. Residence, 1893, Joseph, Ore.

48730. EDWIN F. MACK. Cashier of Royal Trust Company. Residence, 1900, Chicago, Ill.

48735. E. M. MACK. Banker. Residence, 1902, Weedsport, N. Y.

48745. REV. J. B. MACK. Minister of Presbyterian Church (South). Residence, 1872, Pioneer Mills, N. C.

48750. REV. E. J. MACK. Minister of the United Brethren (Moravian) Church. Residence, 1872, New Springplace, Ark.

48755. REV. J. MACK. Presbyterian minister. Residence, 1872, Anaheim, Cal.

48760. REV. T. MACK. Presbyterian minister. Residence, 1872, Spring Valley, N. Y.

48765. REV. P. S. MACK. Lutheran minister. Residence, 1872, Watsontown, Pa.

48770. REV. J. A. MACK. Congregational minister. Residence, 1872, Peoria, Ill.

48775. ALEXANDER MACK. He was born at sea. He was appointed from Mass. a Boatswain, U. S. Navy. He was stationed in 1883 at the Naval Station, New London, Conn.

48780. EUGENE MACK. He was born in Ireland. He was appointed from D. C. a Gunner, U. S. Navy. He was stationed in 1883 at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.

48785. CHARLES MACK. Mail contractor. Residence, 1883, Minnesota.

48786. E. MACK. Mail messenger. Residence, 1883, Malaga, N. J.

48787. EDWARD A. MACK. Born in Maine. P. O. Clerk. Residence, 1883, Chicago, Ill.

48788. FRANK D. MACK. Born in Michigan. Letter carrier. Residence, 1883, Detroit, Mich.

48789. F. P. MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.

48790. F. S. MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Saint Aubert's, Callaway Co., Mo.

48791. HORATIO MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

48792. H. A. MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Mack's Mills, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

48793. J. MACK. Postmaster. Fruitville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

48794. JAMES E. MACK. Born in Massachusetts. P. O. clerk. Residence, 1883, San Bernardino, Cal.

48795. J. W. MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Armagh, Indiana Co., Pa.

48796. S. J. MACK. Born in New York. Letter carrier. Residence, 1883, New York City.

48797. W. H. MACK. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Washington Corners, Alameda Co., Cal.

48800. NELLIE M. MACK. Born in Illinois. Teacher. Residence, 1883, Washington, D. C.

48801. P. MACK. Residence, 1883, Springfield, Mass.

48802. THEODORE MACK. Born in Pennsylvania. Employed in Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1883.

48803. W. MACK. Born in New York State. Appointed from Missouri. Employed by Mississippi River Commission.

48804. WILLIAM MACK. Born in New York State. Appointed from Iowa. Employed in U. S. Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.

48805. WILLIAM D. MACK. Born in New York State. Appointed from Michigan. Clerk in War Dept., Washington, D. C., 1883.

48806. ALEX. MACK. Appointed from New York. Clerk in U. S. Railway Mail Service, New York City to Port Pleasant, N. J., 1883.

48807. WILLIAM C. MACK. Born in New York. Appointed from Illinois. Clerk in U. S. Railway Mail Service, Chicago to Centralia, Ill., 1883.

48810. ANNIE MACK. Residence, 1883, Washington, D. C.

48811. FRED MACK. Chief Clerk, Eastern Division, U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1883.

48812. FREDERICK O. MACK. Born in Germany. Clerk in War Department, Washington, D. C., 1883.

48813. GEORGE MACK. Born in Pennsylvania. Employed in Engineer Department at Large of U. S. War Department, 1883.

48814. JOSEPH MACK. Born in South Carolina. Employed in Engineer Department at Large, U. S. War Department, 1883.

48815. JAMES MACK. Employed in U. S. Ordnance Dept. at Large, 1883.

48816. JOHN C. MACK. Employed in Medical Dept., U. S. War Dept., at Washington, 1883.

48817. MISS LIZZIE MACK. Born in District of Columbia. Employed in Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1883.

48818. NATHANIEL MACK. Employed in Engineer Dept. at Large, U. S. War Dept., Washington, D. C., 1883.

48820. PROF. JULIAN WILLIAM MACK. Graduated at Harvard Law School, 1883. Professor of Law, Chicago Law School of Northwestern University, 1899-1900.

48825. PROF. JESSIE CARLOTTA MACK. Professor of Voice Culture, Cornell College, 1896-7.

48830. PROF. J. L. MACK, LL.B. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb.

48840. NORMAN EDWARD MACK. He was born July 24, 1854, in West Williams, Ontario, Canada. He married, Dec. 22, 1891, Harriet B. Taggart, of Buffalo, N. Y. He engaged in business pursuits in the West. Editor and publisher. He established the Sunday Times in Buffalo, 1879, and the Daily Times, 1883. Delegate to National Democratic Conventions, 1892, 1896, 1900. Member of Democratic State Committee. Member National Democratic Committee and of the Executive Committee, 1900.

"Men of New York" says of him :

"Norman E. Mack, editor and proprietor of the Buffalo Times, and widely known in western New York from his prominence in political life, was born in West Williams, Ontario, in 1856. His family left Canada when he was still a child, and took up their residence in Pontiac, Mich., in 1868. There Mr. Mack became a clerk in a business house. Both the mercantile knowledge and disciplinary training thus obtained were of great value in his important business undertakings later in life. After remaining in Pontiac four years, he availed himself of the greater opportunities of a large city by embarking in the advertising business in Detroit and Chicago. This was his first experience in newspaper work, and gave him an insight into a most important part of the publishing business.

"In 1874 Mr. Mack established himself in Buffalo. He had then been engaged in the advertising business two years and was well acquainted with many branches of the difficult subject. He continued, therefore, for several years to conduct various advertising enterprises in Buffalo. Many of these ventures had to do with the press, and gave him considerable experience in actual newspaper making, and by the year 1878 he felt able to enter the journalistic world as a publisher. Establishing the Chautauqua Lake Gazette, accordingly, at Jamestown, N. Y., he conducted the enterprise with fair success for some months; but in 1879 he received a favorable offer for the paper, and disposed of the property.

"In September of the same year Mr. Mack began his long career in Buffalo journalism by founding the Sunday Times. For a while the printing was done outside the office, and not until 1881 was the first press purchased for the new paper; while the first number of the Daily Times was issued Dec. 13, 1883. Since the latter date the paper has made marked progress in both circulation and advertising patronage. In 1886 additional space became necessary for dispatching the enlarged volume of business; and the Times building was secured and occupied. In June, 1887, a Hoe perfecting press was placed in operation; in 1892 another Hoe press, a counterpart of the first, was installed, and in 1895 a Goss 'three-decker' was added to the plant. In 1893 ten Mergenthaler lineotype machines were set up in the composing room, superceding the old system of setting type by hand.

"Until 1884 the Times was independent in politics, but in the presidential campaign of that year it came out strongly for Cleveland, and has ever since supported the regular Democratic nominees. Mr. Mack has been very active in political affairs personally as well as journalistically, and has had an important part in the counsels of the Democratic leaders. He has been a delegate to various local and state conventions. He was one of the alternates to the Democratic National Convention of 1892, and was the New York member of the notification committee in that year. He represented his congressional district on the Democratic State Committee for two terms, declining a third term. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention of 1896, and was a member of the state committee in the presidential campaign of that year. He supported Mr. Bryan vigorously, and enjoyed his confidence in a high degree. Mr. Mack, indeed, was probably the most prominent advocate of the 'regular' Democracy in western New York, and thereby acquired great favor with those who believed in that cause.

"Mr. Mack is a member of the Buffalo, the Ellicott and the Press Clubs, of the Orpheus and Liedertafel singing societies, and of other social organizations.

"He married, Dec. 22, 1891, Harriet B. Taggart of Buffalo."

Residence, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.

48850. ALEXANDER WOLFGANG MACK. Student at Cornell University, 1887-8. Residence, Raritan, N. J.

48855. ANDREW MACK. He was born in Boston. He began his professional career as an actor on the variety stage. He subsequently appeared with Peter Daily in "A Country Sport" and played Sir Lucius O'Trigger in the all-star burlesque of "The Rivals". He has starred the last past four seasons in legitimate Irish comedy, presenting "Myles Aroon," "An Irish Gentleman" and "The Ragged Earl".

48860. BENJAMIN MACK. Member of Capt. William McGinnis' Company, New York Colonial Troops, 1755.

48865. SAMUEL MACK. Member of Capt. Samuel Dimock's Company, New York Colonial Troops, 1755.

48870. GEORGE MACK. Member of Capt. Stephen Nottingham's Company, New York Colonial Troops, Ulster County, 1758.

48875. GEORGE MACK. Born in 1739. Member of Capt. George Brewerton's Company, New York Colonial Troops, 1758.

48880. ROBERT MACK. Born in 1741, in Ireland. Member of Capt. George Dunbar's Company, New York Colonial Troops, 1760.

48885. JOHANNIS MACK. Member of Capt. Abraham VanAernam's Company, New York Colonial Troops, above Poesten Kill, 1767.

48890. REV. CHARLES D. MACK. Protestant Episcopal minister. Residence, 1893, Cheneyville, La.

48895. ARTHUR J. MACK. He was born Sept. 5, 1862, in Milwaukee, Wis. Educated in Stuttgart, Germany, and at the College of the City of New York. Manufacturer. Office, 627 Broadway. Residence, 1901, 304 West 85th St., New York City.

48900. HON. CHARLES ERNEST MACK. He was born July 22, 1857, in Columbia County, Wis. Lawyer. Regent of the University of Nevada. Judge of the First Judicial District of Nevada, 1898.

48910. HON. EDGAR EUGENE MACK. He was born June 14, 1850, in Leicester, Vt. Clerk of the District Court of Iowa for 14 years. State Senator of Iowa 4 years.

48915. GEORGE FRANKLIN MACK. He was born Nov. 15, 1845, in St. Charles, Ill. He graduated at Healdsburg Academy,

Cal., 1865. Teacher. He removed in 1850, to California. Superintendent of Schools of Amador County, 1886-1898. Principal of of Ione public schools, 1881-93.

48920. JOHN ALFRED MACK, ESQ. He graduated at Columbia Law School, 1867.

48925. HUGO SIMON MACK, ESQ. He graduated at College of City of New York, B.S., and at Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1879.

48930. HARRY MACK, ESQ. He graduated at the College of the City of New York, A.B., and Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1888.

48935. HARRY W. MACK, ESQ. He was born March 13, 1861, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He graduated at the College of the City of New York, A.B., 1880, and Harvard Law School, 1884. He married. His wife died. Lawyer. Publisher. President of Trades Weekly Company. Member of Reform, Harvard and Phi Beta Kappa Clubs and Association of Bar of City of New York. Office, 11 John St. Residence, 1900, 204 West 86th St., New York City.

48940. JACOB W. MACK. Publisher. Secretary and Director of Underwriter Printing and Publishing Company. Member of Reform Club, American Geographical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History. Office, 58 William St. Residence, 1900, 129 West 75th St., New York City.

48945. RT. REV. MARTIN MACK. Ordained Bishop of United Brethren (Moravian) Church at Bethlehem, Pa., 1771.

48950. JOHN F. MACK. He married, in 1896, Daisy Ellison. Residence, 1901, DeKalb, Ill.

48955. FREDERICK THOMAS MACK. Graduated at Ithaca, N. Y., High School, 1887. Residence, 1900, 413 Wood St., Pittsburg, Pa.

48960. HENRY H. MACK. Soldier in the Civil War. Residence, 1902, Guilford, Conn.

48970. WILLIAM MACK. Author of Digest American State Reports.

48975. ANNA E. MACK. Author of Because I Love You.

48980. DR. CHARLES S. MACK. Author of Principles of Homeopathy.

48985. D. W. MACK. Born in Conn. U. S. Railway Mail Clerk, 1883. Route, Boston to Springfield, Mass., to New York City.

48990. WILLIAM GORDON MACK. Graduated at Cornell University, M.E., 1893. Residence, 1898, 174 Kensington St., Cleveland, Ohio.

48995. DAVID MACK. He attended Hanover College and graduated at Miami University, A.B., 1841. He married. Lawyer. President of Hancock County National Bank, 1896. Residence, 1902, Carthage, Ill.

Child:

48996. David E. Lawyer. The following letter was written by him: "Carthage, Ill., Jan. 4th, 1902. M. E. Poole, Ithaca, N. Y. Dear Sir—I have your letter of Dec. 11th, in relation to the Mack family. I notice the circular you send traces the Mack family to Scotland. The family with which I am connected descended from Alexander Mack, who came from Germany and was the founder of the Dunkards. You can find this by referring to the head of Dunkards in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. His son was Wm. Mack. His son, that is the son of Wm. Mack, was Alexander Mack, who died in this county in the '50's. The son of the last Alexander Mack was David Mack, my father, who died recently. If this family has any connection with what you are looking up and it will be of any service to you I can, by reference to an old family Bible, not here but which I can get at, give you more information. Yours respectfully, D. E. MACK."

APPENDIX XIII.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

SIXTH GENERATION.

50000. ALVIN SALISBURY. (Wilkins Jenkins.) 35054. 42534.
He was born June 7, 1838. He married, Oct. 31, 1861, Mahala
Aldrich, of Macomb, Hancock Co., Ill. She was born April 18, 1835.
He died in August, 1880. She died Jan. 3, 1901.

Children:

- 50001. Don C. Born Aug. 23, 1862. Died July 19, 1863.
- 50002. Franklin W. Born Jan. 18, 1867. Died March 12, 1867.
- 50003. Alexander. Born April 18, 1866. 50200.
- 50004. Horace A. Born March 5, 1868. 50210.
- 50005. Mary A. Born Sept. 19, 1869. Married L. G. Miller. 50225.
- 50006. Solomon J. Born July 3, 1871. Died June 29, 1872.
- 50007. Catharine. Born June 25, 1873. Married Frank Groom. 50215.
- 50008. Charley J. Born March 23, 1875. Died May 5, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

50200. ALEXANDER SALISBURY. (Alvin², Wilkins Jenkins¹.)
50003. He was born April 18, 1866. He married, March 27, 1890,
Lucy Davis of Norton Co., Kan. She died Oct. 8, 1894. Residence,
1902, Jewell City, Kan.

Children:

- 50201. Mahala A. Born Dec. 31, 1892.
- 50202. Hazel Katherine. Born June 30, 1894.

50210. HORACE A. SALISBURY. (Alvin², Wilkins Jenkins².)
50004. He was born March 5, 1868. He married, in April, 1895,
Lizzie Treffer of Jewell City, Kan. No children.

50215. FRANK GROOM. He married, Dec. 25, 1890, Catharine
Salisbury. 50007. Residence, 1902, Jennings, Kan.

Children :

50216. Alvin F. Born Aug. 14, 1897.

50217. Glenn L. Born June 18, 1901.

50225. L. G. MILLER. He married, in Sept., 1897, Mary A.
Salisbury. 50005. Residence, 1902, Jewell City, Kan.

Child :

50226. Gilbert L. Born Aug. 2, 1899.

50230. ALBERT H. PETERSON. He married, Sept. 7, 1901,
Emma H. Salisbury. 42530.



DEY



DEV

DEY HISTORY.

The first ancestor of the Dey family of whom we have knowledge was Count Isarn de Die, Grand Maitre De L'Ordre Teutonique Seigneurs, in France, Premiere Croisade, 1096, whose descendants left France, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in Scotland, England and Holland. The will of Ralph Goodwyn of Northerlyngham, dated April 12, 1518, proved April 24, 1518, makes a bequest to his daughter, Margaret Dey, and her sons, Thomas and William Dey.

FIRST GENERATION.

RICHARD DEY OF NEW YORK CITY. (1641.)

62000. DIRCK JANSEN DEY. Dirck Janszen alias Siecken (Sichen, Sicken, Sycan, Zieken), alias Dirck Janse Dey, came from Amsterdam at an early date and settled in New Amsterdam, where he married, Dec. 2, 1641, Jannetje Theunis, who came from Amsterdam. He and John Reiger were soldiers in the service of the West India Company, and for insolent behavior towards citizens on the Heeren Street, and striking their superior officers were sentenced to be shot Feb. 21, 1647. He afterwards was pardoned and obtained from Gov. Stuyvesant, June 16, 1654, a patent for a plantation at Mingačkqua, near Communipaw, N. J., which he sold Feb. 13, 1679, to Enoch Vreeland; and a patent for two parcels of land lying at Pembrepogh. He was admitted April 26, 1657, to the rights of a small burgher and was living in 1665 by the land gate. In 1677 Gov. Andross leased to him for thirty years the Duke's Bowery or farm, now belonging to Trinity Church, and after that date he lived upon the premises, and probably died there. He married (2nd),

Oct. 18, 1659, Geertje Jans (alias Langendyck) from St. Martens in North Holland. The will of Richard Dey, "living just without the city," is dated Dec. 5, 1683; proven July 11, 1693, some six or seven years after his decease; names his wife, Gertrude Johnson, and his two children. "The will of Dirck Jansen Dey being proved, Letters of Administration are granted to his widow, Geetie Jansen, July 11, 1693. Dirck Jansen Dey.—In the name of God, Amen. Know all men by these presents, that on the 5 of December, 1683, before me, Wm. Bogardus, Public Notary, in the presence of the underwritten witnesses, Dirck Jansen Dey, living just without this city, known to me, being sick abed." Leaves to his wife, Geetie Jansen, "All that land which at present lyeth to the south side of the house where the testator is dwelling; the rest of the premises are left, one-half to his wife, the other to his children, Teunis and Jeannettie. Letters of Administration granted to the widow, Geetie Jansen Dey, July 11, 1693." By his first wife he had John and Tunis and by his second wife Jane and Henry. He established a mill and ferry at the foot of Dey street in New York City which was named after the family. He resided on Broadway at the head of Dey street. His widow married, Nov. 11, 1687, Tunis Gisbertse, for his second wife. (See New York Historical and Genealogical Records. Vol. VIII. 1876-7. Pages 57 and 58.)

Children :

- 62001. John. Baptized Sept. 22, 1652. Magistrate at Minckaque and Pemreepoch, Bergen Co., N. J., Aug. 31, 1674. He is not named in his father's will and probably died without issue.
- 62002. Theunis Dirksen. Baptized Sept. 24, 1656. 62020.
- 62003. Jane. Baptized Dec. 7, 1659. She joined the church in New York City, Dec. 4, 1679. Married Franz Corneliszen. 62035.
- 62004. Henry. Baptized July 24, 1661. Died young.

SECOND GENERATION.

62020. THEUNIS DIRCKSEN DEY. (Dirck Jansen.) 62002. He was baptized Sept. 24, 1656. He married (1st), Jan. 16 (o. Feb. 4), 1685, Anneke Schouten (daughter of John Schouten, Schoute, Scholtes, Scholtens, and Sarah Johnson, son of Lucas Schouten). She was baptized March 17, 1666. He married (2nd), Hannah Le Counte (daughter of John Le Counte or Le Conte. He or his son John Le Counte, or Le Conte, was a man of great influence in Richmond County, Staten Island, N. Y., early in the 18th Century. He was member of Assembly, 1726-56, and County Judge, 1739-56.). His will was dated Nov. 8, 1688; entered of record Jan. 15, 1688-9, his children not named. His widow married, Aug. 11, 1691, Joris Ryerson of the Wallabout, who removed to Acquackanonk, N. J. Teunis Dey owned at his death the fee of a lot of land lying without the city land gate, on the west side of the highway having to the north the farm of his Royal Highness, afterwards called the King's farm; on the south the land of Olof Stevenson (Van Courtlandt), containing five and a half acres, 309 feet front on Broadway and 800 feet deep to the Hudson River. In 1750 Dey Street was laid out through these premises.

New York Historical Society's Abstracts and Wills Collection, 1892, gives his will, and the granting of letters of administration, as follows:

"In the name of the Lord, Amen. To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come. I, Tunius Dey, of the City of New York, yeoman, being sick do make my last will and testament. My wife is to remain in full possession of the estate and maintain all the children during her life, and while she remains unmarried, but if she

come to a new wedlock, she is to have one-half and the other half to go to the children, and she is to bring up the children to learn an art or trade to live by and as a pious mother, for God's sake, is bound to do. Makes his wife and his father-in-law, John Le Counte, executors. Dated, November 8, 1688. At a Court of Record held in the City Hall in New York on the 18 of December, 1688, the last will of Teunis Dey was proved and letters of administration are granted to his widow, Hannah Ryerse, who has since married George Ryerse and the will confirmed June 15, 1693."

He died in 1688.

Children :

62021. Jane. Baptized Nov. 24, 1685. Married Franz Ryerson. 62215.

62022. Dirck Theunis. Baptized March 27, 1687. 62200.

62023. Sara. Baptized June 10, 1688. Married Henry Spier. 62235.

62035. FRANZ CORNELISZEN. He married, May 29 (o. June 17), 1685, Janneken Dey. 62003. He resided at Middleburg.

Children :

62036. Gertrude. Baptized June 19, 1687.

62037. Cornelius. Baptized March 29, 1691.

THIRD GENERATION.

62200. DIRCK THEUNIS DEY. (Theunis Dircksen², Dirck Jansen¹.) 62622. He was baptized March 27, 1687. He married. His wife's name was Jane Blanchard. His will was dated Aug. 4, 1761; proven May 29, 1764. His children survived him. He sold March 9, 1747, to Wiert Banta, a plot of land 25x28 on the south side of Dey Street, N. Y. City. Consideration £50. (Liber 46, Folio 553, N. Y. Deeds.) He conveyed March 25, 1758, to Trinity Church, a lot of land lying west of Broadway, near the present Canal Street. In the deed he is styled Richard Dey, Gentleman, grandson and heir-at-law of Richard Dey. He bought in 1717 a tract of 600 acres in Singack Brook (near Preakness which is two miles from Paterson), N. J. He resided in Bergen Co., N. J. His will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

Children :

- 62201. Theunis. Born in 1726. 62600.
- 62202. Jane. Married John Varick. 62615.
- 62203. Ann. Married William McAdams. 62635.
- 62204. Mary. Married David Shaw. 62645.

62215. FRANZ RYERSON. (Marten.) He was baptized Aug. 2, 1685. He married, in 1707, Jenneke or Jannetje Dey. 62021. He removed, after 1722, from Brooklyn to Wegraw, Bergen Co., N. J., where he died prior to July, 1749.

Children :

- 62216. Marte. Baptized March 10, 1708.
- 62217. Anthony. Baptized March 13, 1709. Died before July 15, 1711.
- 62218. Anthony. Baptized July 15, 1711.

62219. George. Baptized April 5, 1713.
62220. Anna. Baptized Nov. 10, 1714. Married Andrew Denyke of Bergen Co., N. J.
62221. Sarah. Baptized June 24, 1716.
62222. John. Baptized April 27, 1718.
62223. Jane. Baptized Aug. 21, 1720.
62224. Richard. Baptized Oct. 10, 1722.
62225. Mary. Baptized Dec. 25, 1726, in Hackensack, N. J.

62235. HENRY SPIER. (John.) He married, April 30, 1709, at Hackensack, N. J., Sarah Dey. 62023. Residence, "Pommerpogg", N. J. She died before 1730. Her children survived her.

Children :

62236. Anthony.
62237. Mary.
62238. Hannah.
62239. Jane.
62240. Leah.



SCHUYLER

FOURTH GENERATION.

62600. COL. THEUNIS DEY. (Dirck³, Theunis², Dirck¹.) 62201. He was born in 1725 (o. 1726), near Preakness, N. J. Colonel of the Bergen County Regiment, 1776. He built some years before the Dey house at Preakness, N. J., which house was for three months during 1780, the headquarters of Gen. Washington. He married, in 1751, Hester Schuyler (daughter of Philip Schuyler and Hester Kingsland [daughter of Hon. Isaac Kingsland, member of the Council, and Elizabeth Kingsland, of New Barbadoes Neck, N. J.], son of Arent Schuyler and Johanna Schuyler or Swan VanDuykhusen or Maria Schuyler, son of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, born 1628, the first of the name in this country, who married, Dec. 12, 1650, Margaret, daughter of Herr Brandt Arent VanSchlectenhorst, of Nieuw Kerk in Gelderland.) She was born April 12, 1725. Records at Trenton, N. J., say: Theunis Dey, (heir-at-law of Dirck Dey, deceased, of Bergen County), gives deed Nov. 19, 1770, to Peter Romer and others, trustees of the Low Dutch Reformed Church at Pompton. Witness, Ester Dey, Junior. Charter Trustee of Rutgers College." His will is dated Nov. 30, 1786; proved July 30, 1787. It is on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. Colonel, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776; served to close of war; member of New Jersey Assembly, 1777-84; Member of Bergen County Committee of Correspondence during the Revolutionary War.

The New York Times, Illustrated Magazine, for Aug. 6, 1899, contained the following account of the Dey House, Washington's headquarters:

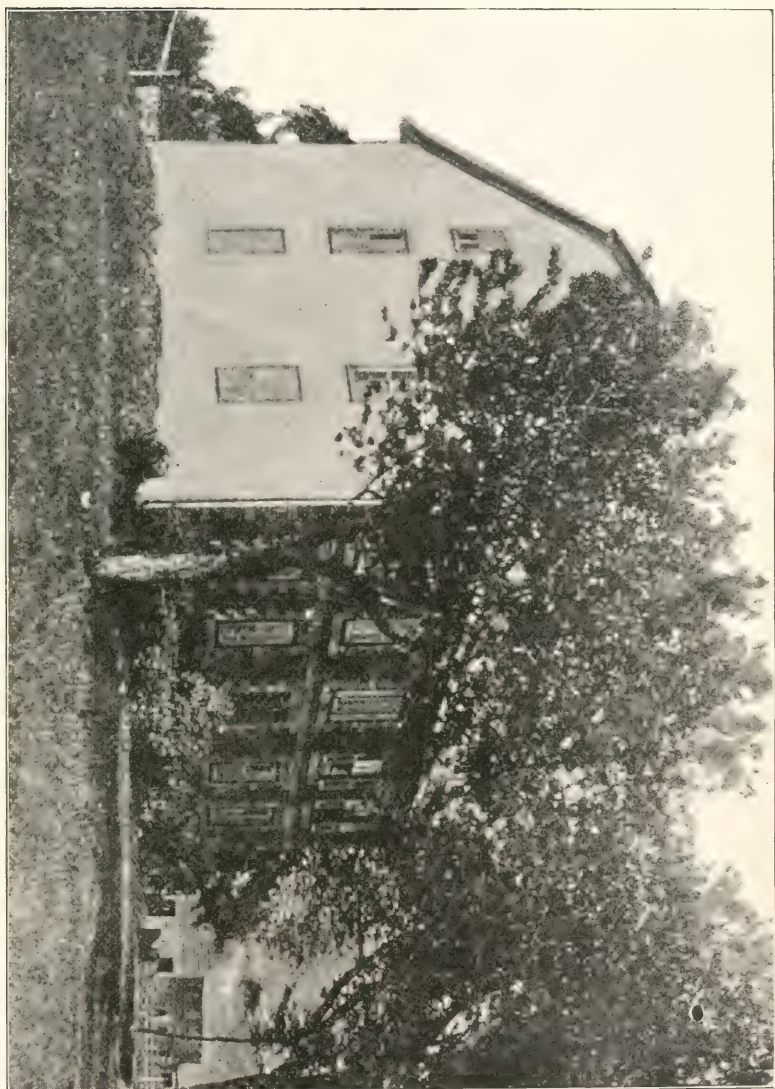
"About two miles from the bustling, modern town of Paterson,

N. J., stands a house, which during the year 1780 was for three months the headquarters of Gen. Washington. It is beautifully situated in the midst of an undulating plain, bounded by the Preakness Mountain, the Passaic River, and First Mountain. Through the clefts in the hill lovely vistas of the far-reaching mountains may be seen.

"During the month of July, 1780, the American Army was encamped along the Totowa Heights near the Great Falls of the Passaic River. The camp extended for nearly seven miles from Wagraw on the left wing to Singack or Lower Preakness on the right. The advanced guard was below the Passaic and some miles from the headquarters. The grand parade ground was near the falls on the spot over which the Second Ward of the City of Paterson has been built. Among the officers who were with the army in camp were Lafayette, St. Clair, Lord Stirling, Knox and Lee. The house in which Lafayette had his headquarters was the residence of Samuel VanSaun, and was about one mile from the Dey House. When Lafayette revisited America in 1824-5 he passed the camp and saw that his soldiers had put up a board sign to designate the spot which had been his headquarters. For many years the remains of this camp could still be seen. The ovens which the soldiers had built for their baking were visible as late as forty years ago. Mr. William Nelson, writing in *The Magazine of American History*, mentions a tradition to the effect that Washington erected a look-out on the summit of a peak, from which he could obtain a clear view of the country for twenty miles, including New York, Newark, Elizabethtown, Haverstraw and Hackensack. Still another tradition asserts that he had ordered great masses of stone to be piled up on this hill to be rolled down upon the enemy if they attempted to force a way up the gap.

"The house used by Gen. Washington for headquarters belonged to Col. Theunis Dey of Saddle River. It is two stories in height with a gambrel roof, and is about 52 feet long and 30 broad. The front is of brick and brown sandstone. The sides and rear are of rubble-work, trimmed with brick. The walls are laid in yellow clay pointed with mortar, and even today are in perfect condition. All the timbers are of oak, of immense size and strength, and all fastened together by huge wooden pins. A large hall 12 feet wide runs

WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS, DEY HOUSE, PREAKNESS, N. J.



through the middle of the building. On each side of this there are two rooms with fire-places faced with brown sandstone in each. The ceilings are 10 feet high, but in the second story they are only 8 feet. Our chief source of information as to what part of the dwelling was occupied by Gen. Washington, is the account left by a French nobleman, the Marquis de Chastellux, who visited the General while at Preakness. The Marquis traveled extensively in the United States during the years 1780-82, and published his recollections of his journeys some years later. (*Voyages de M. Le Marquis de Chastellux dans l'Amérique Septentrionale dans les Années 1780, 1781, et 1782.* Paris, 1786.) In November, 1780, he arrived at Preakness and soon after met Gen. Washington.

"It may be of interest to reproduce here his narrative of his reception by Washington and of what he saw while a guest at headquarters. On arriving at the house he recognized it as headquarters by 'a large tent in front and many carriages drawn up around'. He continues thus: 'M. de la Fayette was conversing in the courtyard with a large man of 5 feet 9 inches, of a pleasant and noble figure; it was the General himself. I had soon dismounted and was close to him. The compliments were short; the sentiment which animated me and the good will which he exhibited were not equivocal. He led me into the house, where I found some people still at table, although dinner had long been finished. He presented me to Gens. Knox, Wayne, Howe, &c., and to his 'family,' composed then of Cols. Hamilton and Tilghman, his secretary and aides de camp, and Major Gibbs, Commandant of his Guards; because in England and America the aides de camp, adjutants, and other officers attached to the General form what is called his family. A new dinner was brought to us and the former one was prolonged to keep me company. A few glasses of claret and Madeira quickened the acquaintances which I had to make, and I soon found myself at ease near the greatest and best of men. The goodness and kindness which characterize him are to be perceived in everything which surrounds him; but the confidence which he gives is never familiar, because the sentiment which he inspires has in all individuals the same origin—a profound esteem for his virtues and a high opinion of his talents. About 9 o'clock in the evening the general officers retired and went to their quarters, which were all far away; but as the General had wished that I should

stay with him, I remained some time longer, after which he conducted me to a chamber, which formed a quarter of the lodging that he occupied. He made excuses on the little space of which he could dispose, but always with a noble politeness which was neither annoying nor complimentary.

“The next morning at 9 o'clock I was told that his Excellency had entered the parlor; this room served both for audience chamber and dining room, (for Washington only; the staff dined in the large hall). While we were breakfasting Gen. Washington ordered his horses to be brought up and the army to prepare for a parade.' After that they returned to headquarters for dinner. 'The repast was served in the English fashion, with eight or ten large dishes of meat and game, accompanied by several kinds of vegetables, and followed by a second course of pastry, comprised under the name of 'Pyes & Powding'. After these were served apples and many nuts, which the General usually eats for two hours, (in the words of the Marquis himself), *tout en tostant et en faisant la conversation*'. At 8 o'clock in the evening supper was served. In fact, it seems as if much of Washington's time must have been spent in eating. This meal consisted of 'three or four light dishes, some fruit and a great abundance of nuts, which were no worse received in the evening than in the morning.'”

“According to de Chastellux, Washington occupied four rooms in the Dey house. It is said that he had them papered at his own expense, and that the paper then put on remained until about twenty years ago.

“Col. Theunis Dey, the owner of the house, was the descendant of an old Dutch family of New York. In the records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam under the date of Dec. 28, 1641, is the marriage of 'Dirck Janszen, van Amsterdam en Jannetje Theunis'. Their son Theunis was baptized Sept. 24, 1656. In 1685 he married Anneke Schouten. He owned a farm of five and a half acres, 309 feet front on Broadway and 800 feet deep to the Hudson River, the farm being now intersected by Dey Street. His son was Dirck, who was 'of the County of Bergen,' and who bought in 1717 a tract of 600 acres in Singack Brook (near Preakness).

“His son Theunis was the proprietor of the house which he had probably built some years before. He was Colonel of the Bergen

County Regiment in 1776, his son Richard (Dirck) Dey being Major in the same regiment. This Richard later became Sheriff of Bergen County and Major General of militia. In 1801 he sold the homestead, with 355 acres of land, for £3,000. Richard's son Anthony was one of the founders of Jersey City, and was for many years a prominent citizen of that place. The name of Dey has now disappeared from Preakness except for a solitary inscription on a crumbling stone in the family burying ground back of the house, which states that 'Here lies buried the body of Ann Dey, daughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Dey. She died Jan. 7, 1774, in the eighteenth year of her age'.

"The wife of Col. Theunis Dey was Hester Schuyler, daughter of Philip Schuyler and Hester Kingsland. This Philip Schuyler was the eldest son of Arent, son of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, the first of the name in this country.

"The large estate of the Deys at Preakness has been slowly reduced in size during the last hundred years, and hardly anything is left of the wide acres of field and wood which the family originally held. But the old house still stands in as good condition as when it was built, and is pointed to with pride by the antiquarians of the neighborhood as the house which was for months Washington's headquarters.

"MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER, JR."

The Magazine of American History for August, 1879, contains the following account of the same house :

"During the first three weeks of July, 1780, Washington had his headquarters at Preakness, New Jersey, lodging at the house of Colonel Theunis Dey. The main body of the army was encamped along the Totowa Heights, near the Great Falls of the Passaic river, Colonel Moyland's Pennsylvania Dragoons occupying an advanced position at the Little Falls, on the opposite side of the river, while the Marquis de la Fayette had his headquarters at the residence of Samuel VanSaun, near Sandford's race track, and about a mile from the Dey house.

"From October 9 until November 27, 1780, the army was again encamped at Totowa, evidently on the same site as during the preceding July ; but as there was a greater array of troops at this time,

they covered a more extended area. Lafayette now held the left, his Light Infantry corps, formed in August, with Major Lee's Virginia Troop of Light Horse, occupying a small elevation on the extreme east, along the eastern bank of the Goffle stream, where it flows into the Passaic river, not far from the present suburb of Paterson, known as Hawthorne. He had his headquarters near the Ryerson homestead, Mr. Richard Degray's barn now occupying almost the precise site. On his left stretched a fine plain, for a mile, to the Wagraw neighborhood. When he revisited the United States in 1824-5, he passed through this locality and was amused to see that some of his former soldiers had remembered the old camp, and had put up a rough board sign to designate it, on the Goffle brook.

"The main army was encamped on a broad plateau stretching from the Passaic river perhaps half a mile, to the base of the Preakness mountain, and at an elevation of from fifty to one hundred and fifty feet above the river, so that it was admirably situated for defence. Several ample fields afforded fine opportunities for exercising the troops in military evolutions. The Grand Parade ground was near the Falls, the spot being now built over by the second ward of the city of Paterson, then undreamed of. The army was stretched along the base of the Preakness hills for a distance of six or seven miles, from Wagraw on the left wing to Lower Preakness, or Singack, as it is generally called, on the right. The advanced guard, consisting of Moyland's Dragoons and Major Parr's Rifle Corps, were stationed south of the Passaic river, the former near the Little Falls, to protect the approach from Newark and Elizabethtown from the west side of the First Mountain, as well as the road through the Great Notch, while the Rifle Corps occupied a broad ravine northeast of the Notch, in a position to command it, and also to patrol the roads leading into it from Acquackanonk and Newark. Although Major Parr's corps held this post less than two weeks, being then removed a mile or two further west, where he could protect the Cranetown Gap and the Notch at the same time, his former position is to this day known by the people in the neighborhood as 'The Rifle Camp'. Thirty or forty years ago, the remains were still plainly visible of the ovens built by the riflemen for their meagre baking. It is said that Washington caused a lookout to be erected on the summit of the peak on the east side of the Notch, whence he could obtain a clear view of

the whole country for twenty miles or more, including New York, Newark, Elizabethtown, Haverstraw, Hackensack, etc. Tradition also asserts that he caused great masses of stones to be piled up on this hill, to be rolled down upon any troops that might undertake to force a passage through the gap.

“The General doubtless had pleasant recollections of his first stay at the Dey mansion, and therefore occupied it in October and November, when the army was again in the vicinity. It certainly was not at all convenient to the army; so remote, indeed, that he felt constrained to relieve the officers of the day from attending at headquarters ‘when there was nothing more than common to report’. General Knox, with his artillery, may have been within a mile or two of headquarters; the main body of the army was at least three or four miles distant, while Lafayette was seven or eight miles from Washington; Moyland’s Dragoons and Parr’s Riflemen were from two to four miles to the southwest. It is a common tradition in the neighborhood, and one borne out by contemporaneous records, that Washington had reason at this time to anticipate attempts to effect his capture; consequently, there was excellent cause for his keeping himself out of the reach of possible raids by Simcoe’s daring cavalry, or any other party that might seek to secure his person. His selection of camp ground and headquarters was well calculated to prevent surprise. The First Mountain formed a natural defence for his army; the Passaic river another; back of that arose a steep bluff, surmounted by the plateau already mentioned; then came the Preakness hill; over this range, in one of the most beautiful valleys, stood the dwelling of Colonel Dey. Charming vistas extended for many miles through the openings in the mountains in almost every direction, and the plain was traversed by roads leading to Newark, Elizabethtown, Springfield, Middletown and Southern New Jersey; to Totowa, Acquackanonk and Hackensack on the southeast, and Paramus, Pompton and Ringwood toward the northeast.

“A century ago, the building must have been one of the finest in New Jersey, for it is yet remarkable for its architectural symmetry and the artistic finish of the masonry. It is about one hundred yards from the main road, facing south; it is two stories in height, with a double pitch roof, through which a recent owner has pierced some windows, giving it the appearance of a mansard. The building is

about fifty-two feet long, and about thirty feet deep. The front is of brick, the doorway and windows trimmed with polished brown sandstone, squared and set in the most accurate manner; the sides and rear are of rubble work, the windows and doors trimmed with brick, the sides above the eaves being carried up in brick. All the masonry is laid up in yellow clay, pointed on the outside with mortar, yet the walls are perfectly firm, and are apparently good for another hundred years. The timbers, where exposed, in the cellar and attic, are of hewn oak, of the most massive description, and all morticed and pinned with wooden pins. Through the centre, from south to north, runs a hall, twelve feet wide, on either side of which are two rooms, a fireplace faced with rubbed brown sandstone in each. The ceilings on the first floor are about nine feet, and on the second floor eight feet high. Nearly all the rooms are decorated with quaint old wooden cornices, grooved in a peculiar manner. According to the Marquis de Chastellux, Washington occupied four of the rooms—probably two on each floor. Tradition has mainly preserved reminiscences of one room—in the southeast corner of the first floor; this is pointed out as ‘Washington’s room’. It was his audience chamber and dining room; the family dined in the great hall. The space above the fireplace in the General’s office is ornamented with elaborate paneling and grooved woodwork, to correspond with the cornices. The walls, Washington is said to have had papered at his own expense, and the paper was not removed until about ten years ago. The account given by de Chastellux of his stay at this house in November, 1780, is one of the most entertaining passages in his exceedingly interesting ‘Travels,’ and the glimpse it gives of Washington at the table is charming.

“So far as is known, the British never attempted to molest the American troops at Totowa but once. Then a party of the Continentals who had been on a foray toward Acquackanonk, were chased by Hessians. They retreated successfully across the Totowa bridge, which they destroyed. The British followed, and in their eager haste attempted to wade through the river, here quite shallow, the officers mounted on the backs of the privates! A few volleys from the Americans on the opposite Heights checked their ardor, and they hastily retired.

“A few words may not be out of place regarding the Dey family.

In the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York we find the marriage on December 28, 1641, of 'Dirck Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Jannetje Theunis, j. d. als Voren'. The bachelor and spinster were both from Amsterdam. According to the Dutch custom, their first son was named Jan, after his paternal grandfather, and the second, baptized September 24, 1656, received the name of his maternal grandfather, Teunis. Among the same records we find, January 16, 1685, 'Teúnis Deij, j. M., Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Schouten, j. d. als boven, beide wonende alhier'. Teúnis owned a farm of five and a half acres, 309 feet front on Broadway, and 800 feet deep to the Hudson River, the farm being now intersected by Dey street. He had a son Dirck, baptized in New York March 27, 1687. In 1717 (October 9), Dirrick Dey, 'of the County of Bergen in the Province of East New Jersey, yeoman,' bought for £120 of the heirs of Thomas Hart, one of the original Twelve Proprietors of East Jersey, a tract of land on the 'Singhack Brook,' containing 600 acres, 'besides ten in the hundred allowance for Barrens and highways'. In 1730, 'Dirick Dey of Pachgannick, yeoman,' for £50 bought of Peter Sonmans a triangular plot of 200 acres in the same neighborhood. He left a son Theunis, who probably erected the dwelling which Washington made his headquarters. He was a Colonel of the Bergen County Regiment of Militia in the early part of 1776, his son Richard (Derrick) being Captain in the same regiment, and afterwards Major. Theunis was in the New Jersey Assembly in 1776, and in 1779, 1780 and 1781 represented Bergen County in the Council, returning to the Assembly in 1783. In 1780, Mrs. Colonel (Theunis) Dey and Mrs. Major (Richard) Dey were appointed on the Committee of Bergen County Ladies to raise funds for the relief of the American troops. Soon after the war, Richard Dey was Sheriff of Bergen County, County Collector, General of Militia, and held other offices. In 1801 he sold his homestead, with 355 acres of land, to Garret Neafie and John Neafie, of New York City, for £3,000. The Deys have utterly disappeared from Preakness for nearly three-quarters of a century, and the very name of this once wealthy and powerful family is scarcely remembered in the region they once controlled. A son of Richard, Anthony Dey, was one of the founders of Jersey City, and for many years wielded great influence there. Others of the family removed early in the present century to Onondaga County, N. Y. Their once

proud estate at Singack has passed through many hands during the last seventy years, and now the homestead, sadly shorn of its princely area, is owned by Dr. John M. Howe, of Passaic, N. J., but is only occupied by his farmer, more than half the house being vacant.

"WILLIAM NELSON."

The same magazine for Sept., 1879, contains the following letter :

"The Dey house was built by Dirck Dey, father of Col. Theunis, in 1720. The children of Col. Theunis were all born there as well as those of his eldest son, Richard Dey, my grandfather, Anthony Dey, being his eldest child and recording the fact in the family Bible. At the death of Richard Dey, in 1811, his widow and family, with the exception of his eldest son, my grandfather, Anthony Dey, who resided in this city, removed to Seneca Co.—not Onondaga as Wm. Nelson says (Mag. III., 495) in his sketch of headquarters.

"J. WARREN S. DEY,

"New York."

Residence, Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children :

62601. Richard. Born in 1752. 63000.

62602. Philip. Born in 1754. 63025.

62603. Jane. Born in 1756. Died Jan. 7, 1774.

62604. John. Born in 1757. 63050.

62605. Peter. Born in 1760. 63065.

62606. Benjamin. Born in 1761. Private, Bergen Co. Regt. in Rev. War.

62607. David. Born in 1763. Private, Bergen Co. Regt. in Rev. War.

62608. Esther. Married (1st), Aaron Schuyler. 63100. Married (2nd) a Post. 63110.

62609. Jane.

62610. Salle. Married Jacobus Post. 63125.

62615. JOHN VARICK. (John.) He was baptized Dec. 25, 1723. He married, June 15, 1748 (o. 1749), by Rev. J. Henry Goetchins, V.D.M., Jane Dey. 62202. Their children were baptized at Hackensack, N. J. He and his wife were admitted members of the Dutch Church at Hackensack, N. J., in March, 1753.

Children :

62616. Abraham. Baptized April 29, 1750. 63490. (See Marriage Record, Schraalenburg Church.)

62617. Richard. Baptized April 1, 1752 (o. Baptized Jan. 12, 1752). (Church Record at Hackensack.) Died young.

62618. Richard. Born March 25, 1753. Baptized in April, 1753. 63500.
 62619. Anne. Baptized Nov. 30, 1755 (o. Sept. 30, 1831.) Married Peter Elting of New York City.
 62620. Jane. Baptized June 1, 1760. Married (1st), a Hardenbergh; (2nd), Simeon DeWitt. 63550.
 62621. Sarah. Baptized Oct. 2, 1762. Married, April 8, 1788, Rev. Moses Freligh, pastor of the Reformed Churches of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., and Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1788-1817. She died Nov. 23, 1808.
 62622. Martin. Born Aug. 20, 1766. Baptized Aug. 20, 1766 (o. 1767). Died young.
 62623. Anthony. . Baptized May 14, 1769. Died young.
 62624. Maria. Born Dec. 25, 1771 (o. Dec. 11, 1769). (o. Baptized Dec. 11, 1771.) (Church Record at Hackensack.) Married Gerrit Gilbert. County Clerk of New York County, N. Y., 1812-13. Register of Deeds, 1818-21. 287,800
 62625. John. 63525.

62635. WILLIAM McADAMS. He came from Ayreshire, Scotland, to New York City. He married, Dec. 12, 1764, Ann Dey. 62203. Merchant. He was an uncle of John Loudon McAdams, the inventor of the road bearing his name. The younger man after the death of his father, was for some time in his uncle's counting house. He died in 1779 in New York City.

62645. DAVID SHAW. He married, Nov. 23 (o. 24), 1761, Mary Dey. 62204. Merchant. Residence, New York City.

Child :

62646. William. Born Sept. 13, 1766. Baptized Sept. 28, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

63000. GEN. RICHARD DEY. (Theunis⁴, Dirck³, Theunis², Dirck¹.) 62601. He was born Nov. 29, 1752, at Preakness, N. J. He married, March 6, 1775, Hannah Pierson (daughter of Captain Josiah Pierson, 2nd Regt., Essex County, N. J., Militia, 1776, in Rev. War). She was born May 5, 1756. Captain, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia; 1st Major, June 29, 1776; Major, 2nd Regt. Essex County New Jersey State Troops, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt; Major, Colonel Jacob Ford's Battalion New Jersey State Troops, November 27, 1776; resigned, April 10, 1778. Sheriff of Bergen County, N. J. Major General of Militia. In 1801 he sold the homestead, with 355 acres of land, for £3,000. West Jersey Grantees. Samuel Biles, of Burlington Co., to Derick Dye, of Bergin County, and Hendrick Mandefield, of Hunterdon Co. May 1, 1738. John Biddle, of Philadelphia, to Derick Dye and others of Bergin Co. May 2, 1739. He died Oct. 7, 1811. She died Jan. 22, 1833.

Children :

- 63001. Anthony. Born Jan. 17, 1777 (o. Feb., 1776). 70000.
- 63002. Maria. Born Aug. 20, 1778.
- 63003. Pierson. Born March 8, 1780. 70025.
- 63004. Nancy. Born July 11, 1782. Married a Miller.
- 63005. Elizabeth. Born July 11, 1782. Married, Aug. 15, 1802, Peter Neafie. She died Aug. 7 or 8, 1805.
- 63006. Hester. Born Oct. 9, 1784. Bap. Nov. 20, 1784.
- 63007. Jane. Born March 11, 1787. Bap. May 20, 1787. Married John K. Henion. 70040.
- 63008. William McAdams. Bap. Nov. 2, 1794.
- 63009. Richard. Unmarried.
- 63010. Gilbert. 70060.
- 63011. William. 70080.
- 63012. Susan. Married Anthony Dey. 70100.
- 63013. Hannah.
- 63014. Mary. Married John Berry. 70090.

63020. LIEUT. BENJAMIN DEY. (Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 62606. Private in his father's Bergen County Regt. in Rev. War. He was commissioned in 1789 as Lieutenant of the Montgomery County Battalion commanded by Major Abraham Hardenburg, by Gov. Clinton on receiving news that the Indians in the vicinity of Cayuga Ferry were interfering with the surveying party. He married. He died at Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Child :

63021. Alexander. 70240.

63025. DR. PHILIP DEY. (Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 62602. He was born July 11 (o. 10), 1754, at Preakness, N. J. He married in 1780, Jane Post. She was born in 1759. Physician. He practiced in the region west of Paterson, N. J., for many years. He died Aug. 2, 1810, at Little Falls.

Children :

- † 63026. Anthony. Born Feb. 6, 1781. Bap. April 15, 1781. 70200.
- 63027. Caroline (o. Catharina), (o. Catharine). Born Nov. 14, 1782. Bap. Dec. 1, 1782. Married Charles Thompson. 70207.
- 63028. Nancy. Born Aug. 21, 1784. Bap. Sept. 26, 1784. Married Joseph Folwell. 70210.
- 63029. Francis Post. Born June 2, 1786. Bap. July 2, 1786. 70220.
- 63030. John P. Born June 23, 1788. Bap. July 20, 1788. 70225.
- 63031. Benjamin. Born Aug. 25, 1790. Bap. Oct. 24, 1790. Died in 1819.
- 63032. Samuel Hay. Born Aug. 29, 1792. Bap. Sept. 30, 1792. Unmarried. Died April 24, 1852, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 63033. Charles William. Born Feb. 12, 1795. Married, in 1841, Nancy McAllister. No children. Died April 27, 1847, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 63034. David. Born Feb. 27, 1797. Unmarried. Died in 1854 (o. 1850).
- 63035. Edwin. Born Feb. 27, 1801. 70230.

† 63050. JOHN DEY. (Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 62604. He married Phebe Crain (daughter of Theunis Crain). Private Bergen County Regt. in Rev. War. He removed to Seneca County, N. Y., and later to Keshong, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died. His granddaughter, Mrs. Phebe Jackson, resides, 1901, Geneva, N. Y.

Children :

63051. Ens. John Ogden. Born Oct. 6, 1785. Bap. Jan. 1, 1786. Ensign in Col. Jonas Mapes' Regt. of Richmond County or New York City, June 12, 1810. Deacon in Third Reformed Dutch Church of Albany. He died April 16, 1856, at Albany, N. Y.
63052. Theunis. Born Nov. 26, 1786. Bap. Dec. 26, 1786.
63053. Peter.
63054. Ellen. Married Garrett Dey. 63091.

63065. PETER DEY. (Theunis⁴, Dirck³, Theunis², Dirck¹.)
 62605. He was born March 17, 1760, at Preakness, Bergen Co., N. J. He married, in 1786 (M. L. dated May 9, 1786), Eleanor Board (daughter of Major David Board, an officer of the Revolution, and Hannah Kingsland [daughter of Isaac Kingsland of New Barbadoes Neck, N. J.], son of Cornelius Board who bought lands and owned iron works in the Town of Ringwood, Passaic Co., N. J., as early as 1737). (See History of the Board Family in this volume.) Soldier in his father's Bergen County Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He removed about 1811 to the Town of Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. He died June 4, 1833 (o. 1835). She died in 1801.

Children :

- + 63066. Hannah. Born June 12, 1787. Bap. Feb. 1, 1789. Married Anthony Dey. 70200.
63067. Mary. Born Dec. 12, 1788 (o. 1789). Bap. Feb. 1, 1789. Married Dr. Daniel Hudson. 70135.
63068. Esther. Born in 1790. Died young.
63069. Hester Schuyler. Born Nov. 30, 1790. Bap. March 27, 1791. Married David Hudson. 70150.
63070. Jane. Born Aug. 29, 1798. Married Ben. Johnson. 70170.
63071. Eleanor. Born in 1800. Married Ebenezer Mack. 14800.

63080. DAVID DEY. (Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.)
 62607. He was born Nov. 30, 1763. He married, March 8, 1789, Sarah Neafie (daughter of John Neafie, of Romulus, N. Y.). She was born Sept. 11, 1770. David Dey was baptized Dec. 25, 1763, at Totowa, Bergen Co., N. J., and was a brother of General Richard Dey. He was a private in the Revolution. He and the other Dey's went to the Lake Country about 1800 and took up a patent of 100 acres of land at Romulus, N. Y. David Dey had previously owned land at Preakness, N. J., and Dec. 28, 1801, deeded the same to

Samuel and John VanSaun. His children were baptized until 1800 at Totowa, N. J., (Paterson), and afterwards in N. Y. State. (See Nevius Genealogy.) He died July 27, 1851. She died May 4, 1842. Residence, Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children :

63081. Esther. Born Dec. 11, 1789. Bap. March 21, 1790. Died Oct. 17, 1868. Unmarried.
63082. Helena. Born March 31, 1791. Bap. May 13, 1791. Died Dec. 22, 1851. Unmarried.
63083. Anthony. Born Oct. 12, 1792. 70100.
63084. Hannah. Born April 23, 1794. Bap. June 29, 1794. Died April 29, 1857. Unmarried.
63085. John D. Born Oct. 14, 1796. Bap. April 2, 1797. Died March 9, 1815.
63086. David. Born Sept. 5, 1798. Bap. Dec. 16, 1798. Died Oct. 17, 1817.
63087. Peter Light. Born July 1, 1800. Bap. Oct. 12, 1800. Died Aug. 28, 1847. Married (1st), Feb. 18, 1824, Rebecca Steele, who died in 1832; (2nd), Lydia C. Johnson, said to be living in 1900, at Herndon, Va. He resided at Varick, N. Y. One of his children is John H. Dey, born June 28, 1826, for many years on the editorial staff of the N. Y. Evangelist, residing at Pelham Manor, N. Y.; another is Capt. David Dey of Brooklyn, N. Y.
63088. Caroline. Born Sept. 24, 1802. Died Dec. 22, 1839. Married, Jan. 2, 1839, Samuel G. Crawford.
63089. Mary. Born June 8, 1804. Died about Feb., 1893. Married Moses Johnson. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y. Her grandson, Major Eugene Albion Ellis, U. S. A., graduated at the United States Military Academy, 1872. 2nd Lieut. 8th Regt. Cavalry, June 15, 1876; 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1882; Captain, and was stationed at Ft. Meade, S. Dak., 1894-5; Major, 13th Regt. Cavalry, 1901. He died Feb. 22, 1902, at Hot Springs, Ark. He was stationed at the custom house, Guantanamo, Cuba, having been detached from his regiment at the close of the war with Spain. A widow, two sons and a daughter survive.
63090. Benjamin. Born Feb. 27, 1806. 70110.
63091. Garret (afterwards Gerard). Born May 21, 1807. Died Aug. 7, 1861. Married Ellen Dey. 63054. They have one daughter living.
63092. Henry. Born March 27, 1809. Died June 27, 1822.
63093. Solomon V. R. Born Dec. 10, 1810. Died June 15, 1892. Married Catherine Terhune.
63094. Richard Varick. Born June 21, 1812. Died Aug. 30, 1878. Married May 8, 1856, Margaret Elizabeth Colborn, born May

28, 1827. Has two children : (1.) Elizabeth. Residence, Benton Centre, N. Y. Born March 17, 1858. Married, July 23, 1884, Drew Gould Jayne, born March 24, 1858. (2.) Mary Esther. Born Nov. 13, 1861. Married, Sept. 16, 1883, Sydney Augustus Ritter, born Feb. 23, 1860.

63100. AARON SCHUYLER. (Caspar.) He graduated at Columbia College, 1765. He married (2nd), Esther Dey. 62608.

Children :

63101. Anthony Dey. Born Oct. 18, 1785. Bap. March 27, 1791, at house of Peter Dey. 70260.

63102. Peter. Born Aug. 29, 1788. Bap. March 27, 1791, at house of Peter Dey, Hackensack, N. J. 70275.

63110. POST. He married Esther (Dey) Schuyler. 62608.

Children :

63111. Benjamin.

63112. Julia.

63125. JACOBUS POST. He married Salle Dey. 62610.

Child :

63126. Franz. Born May 22, 1778. Bap. June 21, 1778.

63490. ABRAHAM VARICK. (John², John¹.) 62616. He was baptized April 29, 1750. He married Truentia (o. Catharine) Vredenburg.

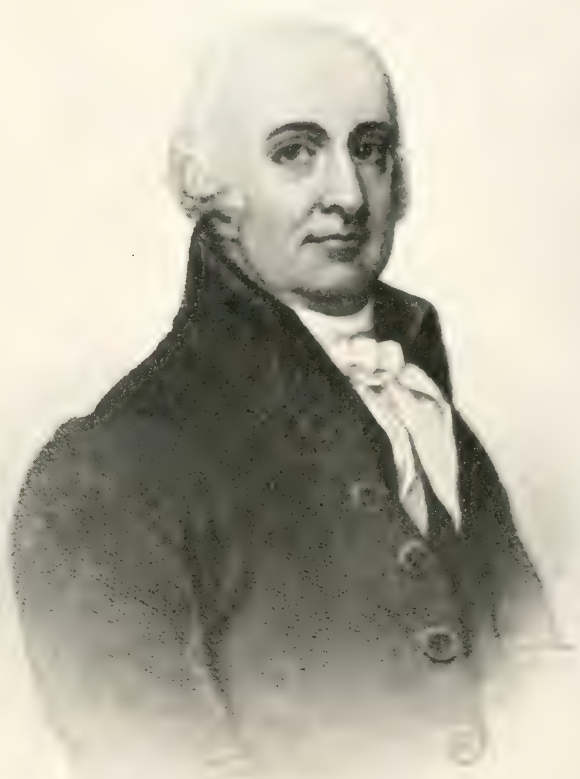
Children :

63491. John Vredenburg. Born about 1780. Twin with Abraham.

63492. Abraham. Born about 1780.

63500. HON. RICHARD VARICK. (John², John¹.) 62618. He was born March 25, 1753, at Hackensack, N. J. He married, in 1786, Maria Roosevelt (daughter of Isaac Roosevelt and Cornelia Hoffman). She was born Aug. 5, 1763. She died in 1841. No issue surviving him. He was a lawyer in New York City. Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Recorder of the City of New York, 1783-9. Mayor of New York, 1789-1801. Attorney General of the State of New York, 1788-9. Speaker of the Assembly, 1787 and 1788. State Commissioner to Appraise the property of the Western Inland Lock Navigation Company, 1817, which property was used





Ruth Varick

for the Erie Canal. President of the Society of the Cincinnati over thirty years. President of the American Bible Society at the time of his death. He died July 30, 1831, at Jersey City, N. J. He was one of the three founders of Jersey City.

Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution, says of him:

"Richard Varick was born at Hackensack, N. J., March 25, 1753; died in Jersey City, July 30, 1831. He was a lawyer in the City of New York when the war for independence began, and he entered the service as Captain in McDougall's Regiment. Soon afterwards he became General Schuyler's military secretary, and remained so until that officer was superceded by Gates in the summer of 1777, continuing with the army, with the rank of Colonel, until the capture of Burgoyne. Varick was Inspector-General at West Point until after Arnold's treason, when he became a member of Washington's military family, acting as his recording secretary, until near the close of the Revolution. When the British evacuated the City of New York (Nov. 25, 1783), Colonel Varick was made Recorder there, and held the office until 1789, when he became Attorney General of the state. Afterwards he was elected Mayor of New York, and held that office until 1801. He and Samuel Jones were appointed (1786) to revise the laws of the State of New York, and in 1787 he was speaker of the Assembly. Colonel Varick was one of the founders of the American Bible Society. In person he was over six feet in height, and of imposing presence."

John Schuyler's History of the Society of the Cincinnati in New York, says of him:

"At the time of his birth his parents were living at Hackensack, N. J. When the Revolution broke out, he having been practicing his profession, the law, in New York City, joined the army in 1775, and was appointed a Captain in the 1st New York Continental Infantry, under Colonel McDougall. On the 10th of April, 1777, being at that time the Military Secretary of Gen. Schuyler, Congress conferred upon him the position of Deputy Muster-Master General of the Northern Department, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, and he was on duty organizing and keeping up the quotas as far as possible to their full standard, and preparing the requirements necessary to

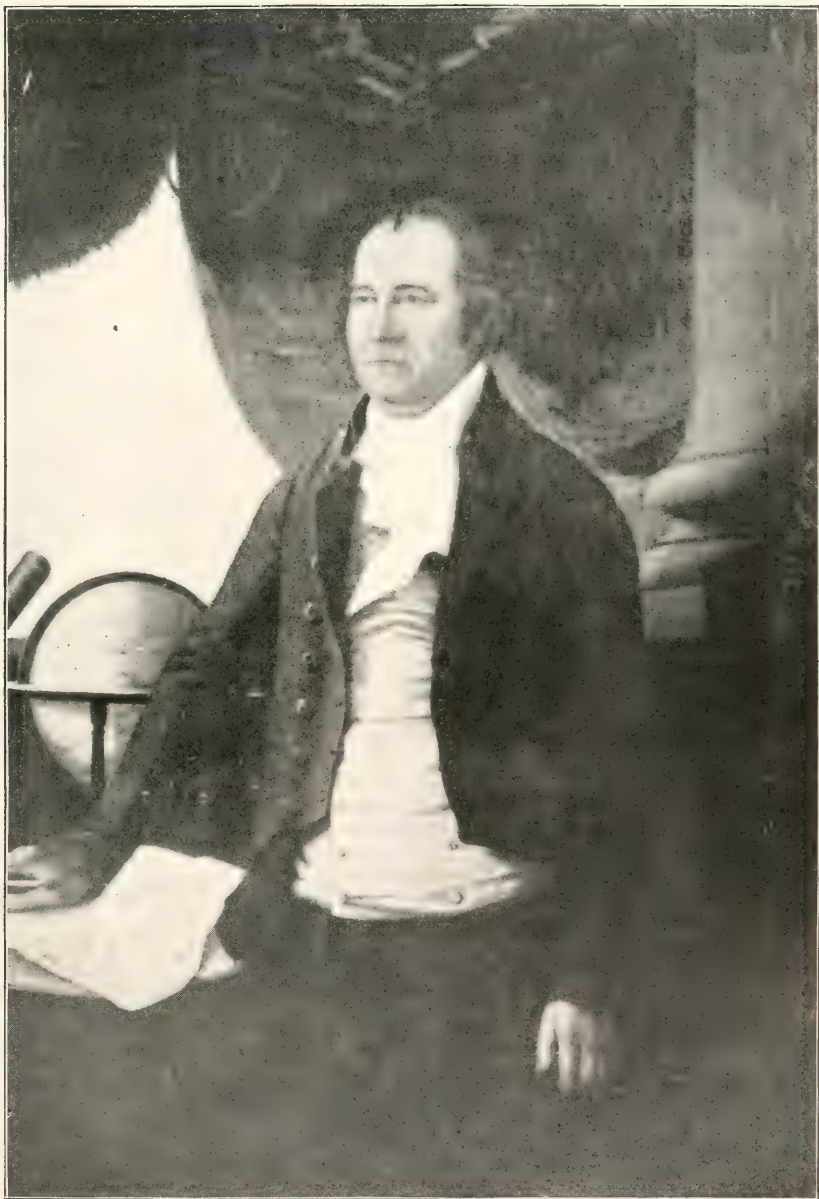
impede the advance of Gen. John Burgoyne, who had already made such a formidable entrance to the state by way of Lake Champlain. He was present at his final total defeat and surrender at Gen. Schuyler's headquarters at the confluence of the Fish-Creek and the Hudson, near where the aqueduct of the Champlain Canal now stands. In the following year the office having been abolished, he acted as Inspector-General at West Point on the staff of Gen. Arnold, until after the discovery of his meditated treason, when Washington took him into his 'military family' as Recording Secretary of his official and private correspondence, which position he held during the war. He accepted the office of Recorder of the City of New York in 1783, and in the next year was elected a member of the State Legislature, when, with Samuel Jones, he was appointed to revise the Statutes of the State, issued in 1789. He presided as Speaker of the Assembly in 1787 and 1788. Appointed Attorney General in May, 1789, and the following September elected Mayor of New York, which office he retained until Edward Livingston succeeded him in 1801. He was President of the New York Society of the Cincinnati from 1806 until his decease, which occurred at his residence in Jersey City, upon which occasion the society issued the general order to attend his funeral from the Dutch Church, corner of Cedar and Nassau Streets, wearing the usual badge of mourning for thirty days, at the same time expressing the following sentiments: 'That his courtesy and kindness to the members, his liberality to such of the descendants of deceased members as needed it, and his attachment to this Institution, can never be forgotten.'"

63525. DR. JOHN VARICK. (John^s, John^t.) 62615. He married Margaret VanWyck. He studied medicine with Dr. Peter Middleton in New York City in 1776. Physician.

Children :

63526. Theodore VanWyck. Born May 15, 1790. Graduated at Columbia College, 1807. Received degree of A.M.
 63527. Jane D.
 63528. John. Graduated at Columbia College, 1813.

63550. HON. SIMEON DEWITT. (Dr. Andrew DeWitt.) He was born Dec. 25, 1756, in Ulster County, N. Y. He married (1st), Jane Varick. 62620. He was one of the foremost public men of



GEN. SIMEON DEWITT

his time in the State of New York. He owned at one time all the land where the City of Ithaca, N. Y., now stands.

John Schuyler's History of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New York, says of him :

"He was born Christmas, 1756, in Ulster County, N. Y. He with fourteen others signed the articles of Association at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 6, 1775, his father being chairman. While at Queen's College, New Brunswick, N. J., he enrolled in a company composed of its students, and when it was broken up by the capture, he went to reside with his uncle, Gen. James Clinton. He joined the line of the Continental Army as a volunteer and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Washington selected him as Assistant Geographer of the army from 1778 to 1780, when he was appointed by Congress, Dec. 4, 1780, its Geographer. He continued in that capacity and as Chief of Typographical Engineers, in the place of Col. Erskin, who resigned and returned to Europe, till the close of the war. He was present at Yorktown, giving effective service both there and on the march. His military maps and surveys were of great assistance to Washington. Honorably discharged the service on the 3d of November, 1783. The next year he was appointed Surveyor-General of the State of New York, and served as such till his decease. He surveyed public lands in that state, a work of great labor and importance, and compiled them in 1804 in his valuable State map. It is claimed that he did not avail himself of his knowledge of these lands by the purchase of an acre when they were sold. He also superintended the survey of the Erie Canal. He was one of the Commissioners to settle the position of the State line between New York and Pennsylvania. He was Regent of the University from 1798, Vice Chancellor from 1817, and Chancellor from 1829. The 'Elements of Perspective,' published at Albany in 1813, was one of his many useful and ingenious essays. He was accepted to be what Dr. T. Romeyn Beck, his eulogist, described him, 'A patriot, a soldier and a Christian'."

C. F. Mulks in the Ithaca Journal of Dec. 26, 1896, says of him :

"Gen. Simeon DeWitt, the proprietor and founder of the village, now the city of Ithaca, was of both Dutch and Huguenot ancestry. He was a descendant of the fourth generation of a Dutch emigrant

from Holland who settled on Manhattan Island during the administration of Peter Stuyvesant, the last of Dutch governors of New York. His name was Tjerck Claussen DeWitt. A brother and sister also emigrated from Holland at or about the same time, the brother dying within a few years unmarried. Emigrant DeWitt was married at New Amsterdam (now New York City) in 1656, and five years after had left there and settled at Kingston, on the Hudson river, and from him have descended the numerous and well-known DeWitt family of Ulster county. As a family clan they were staunch patriots in the American Revolution on both civil and military lines. Seventeen of them signed the Association pledge in the town of Rochester, Ulster county alone and many others in the towns of the county. This was a pledge to support the measures of the Continental Congress and of the provincial legislature of New York in opposition to the acts of the British ministry until a reconciliation could be effected between the colonies and the British parliament on constitutional principles. It antedated the Declaration of Independence a year. Similar pledges were circulated and signed in all the towns of this state and of the thirteen original states. The signers were called 'associators' and five of the seventeen in Rochester were Dr. Andries DeWitt and his four sons, one being Simeon, then about nineteen years of age.

"There are to be found the names of twenty DeWitts on the Revolutionary army rolls of this state, and in all ranks from privates to captain and major. They were one of the most patriotic families all through the Revolution. Two of Gen. DeWitt's uncles were commissioned officers: Jacob Rutzen DeWitt, who was a captain of the company of rangers which bore his name and formed part of Clinton's brigade, and Thomas DeWitt, a major who was with his regiment in the famous Sullivan expedition as the town-destroyers of the Six Nations of Indians of New York in 1779. He was also an officer in the winter expedition and campaign to Canada to attempt the capture of the fortress of Quebec, a campaign of great fatigue, suffering and of ultimate disaster and failure.

"The father of General DeWitt was Dr. Andries DeWitt, who was chairman of the provincial town committee of Rochester in the Revolution, and was for fifty years a practicing physician of his native county of Ulster. He died at New York in 1799 at the age

of seventy-two. His mother was Jannetje Vernooy, which is the name of one of the Huguenot families of Ulster county, numbers of whom settled through the central and southern portion of that county about the time of the English succession in New York.

"Simeon was the sixth in a family of fourteen children, but large families were quite fashionable in those times. He was born in 1756. He was educated at Rutgers College, New Jersey, and everything about him would seem to indicate an early taste and predeliction for the mathematical and exact sciences. His aunt was the wife of General James Clinton and this relationship undoubtedly gave him in younger years and in middle life the influential assistance and aid of one of the most powerful and dominant families in the state of New York for half a century. The Clinton family numbered in its ranks, two generals, two governors, a vice-president of the United States, senators, mayors, etc. He was a private in the army which captured Burgoyne at Saratoga, the most important battle of the Revolution, and which Creasy classes as one of the 15 decisive battles of the world, because had the result been different the American cause would have been lost irretrievably and the history of this country for all time would have been different from what it has been. Gen. DeWitt was in the Southern campaign, which captured Cornwallis, as an officer on Washington's staff. He was thus an eye-witness to the surrender of two British armies in the War of the Revolution, the one at Saratoga and the other at Yorktown, Va.

"He was first appointed Surveyor General in May, 1784, when he was in his 28th year, by the council of appointment, consisting of the governor and four senators; and held the office by virtue of this appointment till February, 1823. The new constitution made this and other high offices of the state elective by the legislature and in compliance with its requirements a new election became necessary. Party politics ran very high at the time between the Clintonian and Bucktail parties, the latter being the adherents of Daniel D. Tompkins. Hammond in his Political History of New York thus speaks of this election:

"The legislature on the 13th of February, nearly unanimously appointed Jno. V. N. Yates, secretary of state, Wm. L. Marcy, comptroller, Simeon DeWitt, surveyor general and Alex M. Muir, commissary general. The selection of these gentlemen had been before made in caucus. At no period before or since, has caucus law been

more acquiesced in, and more promptly enforced than the present. Whatever were the bickerings and heat manifested before, or at the caucus, after that potent assembly had decided, no man dared scarce whisper a complaint, no 'dog moved his tongue'. But in truth the dominant party experienced very little difficulty in agreeing to support these gentlemen. There was no controversy except in relation to the offices of surveyor general and comptroller.

"Mr. DeWitt venerated for his learning and age, and beloved for his quiet deportment and unostentatious benevolence, was a Clintonian. Under the various revolutions of parties he had held the office of surveyor general about forty years, and such was the respect felt for his character, that even Judge Skinner's council [of appointment] had not ventured to disturb him. On this occasion, however, his re-appointment was opposed in caucus and an opposition candidate named. But a very considerable majority of the Democratic members present, much to their credit, refused to sanction the claims of the opposing candidate. Mr. DeWitt was therefore re-appointed but his salary was reduced.'

"He continued to hold the office till his death, a period of fifty and a half years. The duties were not those of a practical surveyor in the field but were executive, directory and supervisory, and during the early years of his incumbency related largely to the two military tracts, one in the central and the other in the northern part of the state; and to the sale of such remnants of these as by operation of law reverted to the state and the proceeds became a part of the common school fund.

"On the first of November, 1789, Abraham Bloodgood, then a merchant of Albany, filed in the secretary of state's office a certificate of location for 1,400 acres of land lying near the south end of Cayuga Lake. His patent for it was issued on the 17th of the same month. This land includes the City of Ithaca lying west of Tioga street. There are evidences in the earliest title deeds of this vicinity that although Bloodgood was the legal claimant and patentee he was not the original locator of the tract. In these it is described as 'Zeelie's location of 1,400' and the location of Martinus Zeelie, and there are references to trees marked 'M. Z.' Three years after the issuance of the patent (which is a state deed) to Bloodgood, the latter on December 1, 1792, for 500 pounds of New York currency sold to Simeon DeWitt by lease and release, an old form for transferring uses in

possession, the whole 1,400 acre tract or location. The land in the Bloodgood-DeWitt transfer is described as 'situated in the county of Tioga near the south end of Cayuga Lake' and the initial point of which was 'at an elm tree marked M Z standing at the side of a brook that empties in the said lake,' and was in a square form as all locations by law had to be. The date of the Bloodgood claim and patent was about five years after his son-in-law, Mr. DeWitt, had become surveyor general and was about nine months after the title of Cayuga tribe of Indians had been extinguished.

"Mr. DeWitt, at a later date, sold off from the south end of the tract, four hundred acres to his brother-in-law, Francis A. Bloodgood, being that part lying south of Clinton street.

"This was the beginning of Mr. DeWitt's proprietary interest in this valley. At a somewhat later date he obtained tax-titles to several small parcels of land lying along the east side of East Hill and which now form a portion of the campus, perhaps nearly or quite all of it. He also in time became the owner of the Markle and Johnson farms on the flat and with these he was, at the beginning of the century, the owner of this valley almost from hill top to hill top east and west across the flat.

"As the founder of the village, now city, of Ithaca, probably all has been written already that would be of interest to this generation. His home was at Albany, but for a great many years before his death he made annual visits here prolonging his stay for months at a time, but returning to the capitol city with the approach of winter. The winter of 1834 he staid and occupied apartments at the Clinton House, where his death occurred early in December in the northeast corner room of the third floor, being in his 79th year. During his stay at the Clinton about the last weeks of his life, in reply to a question by a young friend as to why he selected Ithaca in his earlier life, he said: 'The place looked to me so charming that I could not select a better place for a home; the view from the hills interested me. The gravel site was a spot that could be made good and I like it.'

"In referring to the death of Gen. DeWitt, Hammond in his history of New York, pays the following splendid tribute to his noble and useful life:

"'In December (1834) Simeon DeWitt, surveyor general, at an advanced age departed this life. He had held the office of surveyor

general uninterruptedly for the space of fifty years. His merits as a citizen, a philanthropist, a friend and a patron of the arts and sciences and as an able and faithful officer, I need not mention. They are known and universally acknowledged. What is most singular, and what indeed is the highest evidence of his personal worth and official merit, is that, although he always openly and frankly avowed his political opinions, and although he frequently belonged to the party which was in the minority no party during the lapse of half a century ventured to remove him.'

"Gen. DeWitt was three times married. His first wife was Elizabeth Lynnott, a step-daughter of Abraham Bloodgood of Albany, and half-sister of Judge F. A. Bloodgood of Ithaca. His second was a widow Hardenburg, whose maiden name had been Varick. She was very likely a near relative of Colonel Richard Varick, an early mayor of New York City, as Gen. DeWitt named one of his sons after that gentleman, an old custom with Dutch families. His third and last wife was a sister of Wm. Linn so well known in Ithaca a generation ago and whose father was a distinguished clergyman and is said to have been a chaplain in the Revolutionary army. He survived her also several years.

"Gen. DeWitt's will was made during his last stay in Ithaca and about three months before his death. It was probably written by Judge Amasa Dana, who with Dr. Samuel P. Bishop and Dr. Austin Church were the attesting witnesses. His friend, Charles Broadhead, of Albany, and his son, Richard Varick DeWitt, were the executors, the latter being made guardian of the younger children during their minority.

"Among the mementoes given his children three portraits of himself are specifically mentioned, one by Ames and one by Inman and a miniature portrait by Dickerson. Also a Cincinnati badge of which society he was a member and to which his descendants are eligible to membership for all time. Would not one of these portraits of the founder and sponsor of this city be of historic interest to Ithaca?"

He died Dec. 3, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

63551. Richard Varick. Born in 1800. 70400.

63552. George Washington. He died a young man.

SIXTH GENERATION.

70000. ANTHONY DEY, ESQ. (Richard⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63001. He was born in Feb., 1776. He married, Feb. 22, 1799, Catharine Laidlie. He married twice. By his first wife he had a son Richard Varick and several daughters, and by his second wife two sons and several daughters. He studied law with his father's cousin, Hon. Richard Varick, Mayor and Recorder of New York City. He was the owner, at one time, of the entire tract of land known as East Newark, N. J. He was one of the three founders of Jersey City, N. J. He bought March 26, 1804, Paulus Hook, N. J. He introduced blood stock, both horses and cattle. He declined political offices. Director in the New Jersey Railroad Company. He died in 1859 at his residence in what is now a part of Jersey City.

Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. J., says of him :

"He was a lineal descendant of one Derrick Dey, who came to New York City from Holland in 1640, and established a mill and ferry at the foot of Dey street in that city. At the age of sixteen years Anthony came to the city and studied law in the office of his cousin, Colonel Richard Varick, to whose influence and connection he probably owed his early success in the practice of his profession, for he became a very successful and wealthy lawyer. He was also a very energetic, industrious and persevering man. He made it a rule through life to ignore political preferment, and never held any office, but was nevertheless, foremost in everything that could be called a public improvement, especially in Bergen County, or that part of it now called Hudson County. He was the owner of large tracts of meadow land lying between Hackensack and Passaic rivers, and during a long life made their improvement his particular interest and

hobby. He was a director for many years of the New Jersey railroad, the owner, at one time, of the entire tract of land now known as East Newark, and for many years expended large sums of money in the introduction and improvement of blooded stock, both horses and cattle. He died in 1859 at his residence in what is now a part of Jersey City, at a good old age."

Residence, New York City and Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

- 70001. Richard Varick. 75000.
- 70002. Archibald.
- 70003. James.

70025. PIERSON DEY. (Richard⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63003. He was born March 8, 1780. He married (1st), Jan. 31, 1803, Ann Kingsland. He married (2nd), Dec. 5, 1806, Sarah Conover (daughter of Capt. Jacob Conover, a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Rachel Bergen, Peter Conover and Catharine Schenck [daughter of Roelof Schenck and Grace Hendricksen], Jacob Willemse and Sarah Schenck, William Gerritse and Aletta Dircksen, Gerret Wolfersen VanCouwenhoven, the emigrant). She was born in 1780, on Long Island. He removed to the Town of Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 70026. Jacob C. Born Sept. 20, 1807. Married, March 4, 1841, Emmeline Patterson of New Jersey, who died Dec. 31, 1872, without issue.
- 70027. Anthony P. Born Aug. 18, 1809. He married. His wife's name was Mary A. She resided in 1899, a widow, at Geneva, N. Y.
- 70028. Richard. Born Oct. 2, 1810. Died April 23, 1827.
- 70029. Peter B. Born June 30, 1812.
- 70030. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 16, 1815. Married a Halsey.
- 70031. William. Born Feb. 15, 1817.
- 70032. Catharine. Born May 8, 1820. Died Sept. 7, 1839.
- 70033. Henry K. Born Feb. 19, 1824.

70040. JOHN K. HENION. He married Jane Dey. 63007.

Children :

- 70041. Hannah. Married a Breyfogle.
- 70042. Anthony.



A. D. S. H.

70060. GILBERT DEY. (Richard⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63010. He was born Aug. 24, 1791, in New Jersey. He married, April 24, 1813, in New Jersey, Mary Kenner. She was born June 29, 1791, in New Jersey. He died May 22, 1879, in Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. She died Sept. 21, 1877, in Fayette.

Children :

- 70061. Hannah. Born Dec. 8, 1815. Died Jan. 9, 1896.
- 70062. Peter N. Born March 13, 1818. Married, Oct. 22, 1868, Eliza J. Brown.
- 70063. Mary. Born Nov. 20, 1823. Married, Dec. 24, 1840, Peter B. Dey.
- 70064. Gilbert. Born Sept. 15, 1825. Married, Nov. 29, 1849, Frances Gambee. He died Oct. 13, 1899, at Hudson, Mich.
- 70065. Dr. Richard. Born Sept. 17, 1832. Graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1865. Married (1st), Sept. 11, 1861, Mary J. Henion ; (2nd), Nov. 10, 1868, Emma Salyer. Physician. Residence, 1901, Romulus, N. Y.
- 70066. Henry. Born June 6, 1834. Married (1st), Dec. 13, 1859, Catharine Gambee ; (2nd), Sept. 27, 1883, Clara A. Crane.

70080. WILLIAM DEY. (Richard⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63011. He married Susan Phillips. He removed to Michigan.

Children :

- 70081. George.
- 70082. Pierson W.
- 70083. Betsey.
- 70084. Molly.
- 70085. Hester.
- 70086. Susan.
- 70087. Richard.

70090. JOHN BERRY. He married Mary Dey. 63014.

Children :

- 70091. John. Born July 3, 1799. Bap. Aug. 18, 1799.
- 70092. Richard Dey. Born March 2, 1803. Bap. April 10, 1803.
- 70093. Hannah. Married a Feagles.
- 70094. Jane. Married a Feagles.

70100. ANTHONY DEY. (David⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63083. He was born Oct. 12, 1792. He married, Feb. 18, 1816, Susan Dey. 63012. He died March 21, 1865.

Children :

- 70101. Sarah. Married a Frazier.
- 70102. Caroline. Married a Mann.

70110. BENJAMIN DEY. (David⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63090. He was a farmer. Residence, Wyocena; born Feb. 27, 1806, in Seneca Co., N. Y. Son of David Dey, a native of New York City. Lived in his native county and followed farming till 24 years old, then went into the mercantile business and followed it six years, then farmed it in Lenawee County, Michigan, two years, and in the fall of 1844 came to Wyocena, Wis., farming and milling except when in army. When the war broke out went to Missouri as a wagon master. Enlisted 4th March, 1863, at St. Louis in 11th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, Company D; remained in service until the end of the war. Was wounded in the thigh at the battle of Jacksonport, Ark., and had a horse shot under him. Married, Jan. 15, 1833, in Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., to Margaret T. Sinclair. Mr. Dey is a Democrat and has a farm of 240 acres. His father, David Dey, was an orderly under Gen. Lafayette in the Revolution, and his grandfather had a colonel's commission and furnished supplies for the army. His residence in Bergen County, N. J., was the headquarters of Washington and Lafayette when they were in that vicinity. (See History of Columbia County, Wis. 1880.)

Children :

- 70111. Thompson. Residence, Oregon City, Oregon. Miller.
- 70112. David M. Residence, Wyocena, Wis.
- 70113. Robert P. Residence, Wyocena, Wis.
- 70114. Margueretta. Married Judge Harrison Blair.
- 70115. Scott S. Lawyer.
- 70116. Catherine S. Married Frederick Yale. Died Nov. 10, 1878.
- 70117. Benny C. Died 1866 aged 15 years.

70135. DR. DANIEL HUDSON. (Brother of David Hudson.) He married, Nov. 20, 1814, Mary Dey. 63067. Physician. He received the honorary degree of M.D. from Hobart College, 1839. He died Sept. 9, 1850. Residence, Marshall, Mich.

Children :

- 70136. Mary. Born Sept. 25, 1815. Married James Wright Gordon. 75025.
- 70137. Peter Dey. Born June 26, 1817. 75075.
- 70138. Jane. Born Aug. 25, 1819. Died Oct. 2, 1820.
- 70139. Hannah. Born Feb. 2, 1821. Died Nov. 19, 1831.
- 70140. David. Born Nov. 23, 1828. Unmarried. Died Dec. 25, 1842.



Ben Johnson



MRS. JANE DEV JOHNSON

70150. HON. DAVID HUDSON. (Brother of Daniel Hudson.) He was born Aug. 23, 1782. He married, in 1816, Hester Schuyler Dey. 63069. Lawyer. Canal Commissioner of the State of New York, 1840-2. Member of Assembly, 1838. Delegate to General Convention of P. E. Church, 1842-7. He died Jan. 12, 1860, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children :

- 70151. Charles. Graduated at Hobart College, 1845. Member of Euglosian Society. Unmarried. Died in Aug., 1855, in California.
- 70152. Edward. He attended Hobart College in the class of 1851. Member of the Hermean Society.
- 70153. Jane. Married a Watkinson.
- 70154. Eleanor. Married.
- 70155. Mary. Married a Russell.
- 70156. Sarah. Married (1st), a Campbell. Married a second time.
- 70157. Caroline. Married Dr. Church. 75100.

70170. BEN JOHNSON, ESQ. (Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹. Genealogical tables of the Johnson family. Generations : 1st. William Johnson, Esq., one of the founders and principal municipal officers of Charlestown, Ms. Born in Kent, England, in reign of James I., admitted freeman of Mass. Colony, 4 March, 1634-5. Died 9 Dec., 1677, aged nearly three score and ten. 2d. Joseph, 3d son of William, born at Charlestown, Ms., and baptized 12 Feb., 1636-7, d. 18 Nov., 1714, aged 77 ; was one of founders of Haverhill, Ms. 3d. Thomas, 3d son of Joseph, b. 11 Dec., 1670 ; married 1 May, 1700 ; died 18 Feb., 1741-2 ; was a municipal officer of Haverhill, Ms. 4th. John, 6th son of Thomas, b. 15 Nov., 1711 ; d. 1 April, 1762 ; one of the founders and magistrates of Hampstead, N. H. 5th. Jesse, 1st son of John, b. 20 Oct., 1732 ; one of the founders, proprietors, magistrates and representatives of Enfield, N. H. 6th. Ben, son of Jesse, born 20 June, 1783 ; died 19 March, 1848.) He was born June 20, 1783, at Haverhill, N. H. He married, Nov. 20, 1817, Jane Dey. 63070. Lawyer. District Attorney of Tompkins County, N. Y. Supervisor of the Town of Ithaca, 1826. President of the Village of Ithaca, 1825. Director in the Newburgh Branch Bank at Ithaca.

The History of Four Counties, so-called, says of him :

“His early education was chiefly derived from the common

schools, and was supplemented by a little academic training. He had a decided inclination to the law, and as a preparation for that profession entered as a student the law office of Foote & Rumsey of Troy, N. Y., where he and John A. Collier, who was then a student in the same office, pursued their studies together. The two subsequently, at Binghamton, N. Y., formed a law partnership, which was, however, of short duration. For a while thereafter Mr. Johnson resided in Hector, Schuyler Co. (then Cayuga), with the Richard Smith who became first judge of common pleas for Tompkins County, upon its erection in 1817, and held sessions alternately at his residence in Hector and at the Columbian Inn at Ithaca. Mr. Johnson came to Ithaca some years before his marriage, and opened a law office on Aurora Street, where he pursued his profession single-handed until near the year 1819, when he became associated with Charles Humphrey, and continued that connection for a number of years. He was a partner of Henry S. Walbridge, and later of Anthony Schuyler. Mr. Johnson was one of the stanchest members of the Ithaca bar. Erudite, of logical mind, and possessed of rare powers in debate, his efforts before the courts where he practiced always challenged attention and often admiration. Dry humor and sarcasm were allies always at his command, and, upon occasion, used. An indefatigable worker, he kept scrupulously within the bounds of his vocation, concentrating his mental and physical strength upon the cases in hand, from which the temptations of office could not lure him. His intellect, cool and penetrating, sped its shafts straight to the mark, undiverted by the false and immaterial. His nature was social, genial, though quiet and undemonstrative, revealing at times a slight eccentricity of manner, the habit of a mind preoccupied by engrossing subjects connected with his practice."

The Ithaca Daily Journal of March 26th, 1900, contained the following reminiscence of him from the pen of a noted local historian :

"The Tompkins bar of 1835 numbered twenty-five members, counsellors and attorneys-at-law. That of 1900 has seventy-five, though a few of the latter are not now in active practice as lawyers.

"In looking through the list of sixty-five years ago as printed in the N. Y. Law Register of 1835 two well remembered names are both prominent and conspicuous. They are Ben Johnson and Charles

Humphrey. They both came here at about the same period which was the decade which witnessed the beginning and close of the War of 1812-15. It was at this period that Ithaca first began to be a stirring and thriving village and young men of the professions and mechanic and mercantile pursuits would be attracted to it. Ten years before or about 1800, it had been a hamlet of a dozen or more log houses scattered over the flats and along the sides of East and South hills, a sort of back woods settlement.

"Ben Johnson came from New Hampshire, but may have located briefly at Troy, N. Y., before coming here to locate permanently and grow up with the place in the practice of his profession. He was here as early as 1818 and had an office on north Aurora Street about where McGaugh's liquor store now is. He bought of General DeWitt a lot on Seneca Street and built a home, still standing and but little changed. His brother-in-law, Ebenezer Mack, built next adjoining, they had married sisters by the name of Dey. Mr. Johnson continued in active practice of the law till his death a period of near thirty years. He is said to have been a tall, not very stout man with a slow reserved manner. He was unquestionably as reliable a man in the knowledge and understanding of law as any one of his time. He had a slow, yet an attractive way before a jury that especially on matters of property carried his cases to success. He was an active, useful member of the Presbyterian Church and a man of good influences in what pertained to the community. Ben Johnson from ability, age and experience concededly stood at the head of the Tompkins County bar from 1830 to his death in the latter part of the forties. He certainly enjoyed a great reputation as a lawyer in the old sixth circuit bar which numbered among its members such eminent men as Daniel S. Dickinson, John A. Collier, William H. Seward, Joshua A. Spencer.

"C. F. MULKS."

The Ithaca Daily News of April 24, 1899, contained the following about him, taken from the Watkins Democrat :

"While at the Ithaca Academy, for two years, when court was in session, we often attended doubtless to the detriment of our studies, to hear the lawyers wrangle. Tompkins County was then thought to have the largest number of good (and some eminent) lawyers of any

county in the State, barring the great cities. Ben Johnson, Charles Humphrey, Wm. Linn, Geo. D. Beers, Stephen B. Cushing, Judge Hubbell, Samuel Love, Geo. G. Freer, and an eccentric old gentleman by the name of Stockholm, were the most prominent.

“Johnson, from ability, age and experience, stood at the head of bar. Beers, then a young man of great promise, was often employed against Johnson. Perhaps no man living or dead was ever endowed or ever will be with such unmitigated assurance, and on occasion with such colossal impudence as George D. Beers. He would frequently pitch into Johnson, like a sky-terrier into a mastiff—and sometimes get the best of him. When he addressed the jury first he would steal Johnson’s thunder somewhat as follows: ‘Gentlemen, you are now to be addressed by my distinguished opponent. He has, gentlemen, somehow obtained a great reputation and chiefly I think, by stating his propositions with such assurance and gravity that the unsophisticated are quite inclined to regard them law, when the fact is, in many instances, there is no warrant for his statements in any law books ever published. I will not say that he means, at such times to deliberately lie, but gentlemen, he does it to keep up his reputation and increase the number of his clients. You will do well, therefore, to accept whatever he may say with many grains of allowance.’ He would then take his hat and leave the Court House.

“With something like this and doubtless studied variations, he finally roused the tiger in Johnson, and the old veteran rose as Beers was leaving court and said: ‘Gentlemen, there he goes as usual like that other little spotted animal which, after squirting its liquid runs to escape its effluvia.’ He then for about ten minutes everlastingly basted and roasted Beers and gave due notice that he would skin and dissect him to the best of his ability every time he ejected his dye stuff and then left court. Thereafter Beers faced the music and treated the old gentleman with more consideration.

“While Beers had the most phenomenal impudence, Cushing had the most extraordinary volubility. A phonograph operated by steam would give some idea of his marvelous fluency of speech. He would say more in thirty minutes than the average lawyer in three years. After one of his addresses to the jury Johnson followed and said: ‘Gentlemen, my little friend (Cushing was small) seems to run to words—and he has it bad, and it seems constantly growing worse.

You are fortunate, gentlemen, in getting to the end of his discourse. Should his disease continue some future jury will be doomed to hear a whole dictionary. It would seem there ought to be some astringent specific to his case. But then, gentlemen,' he added reflectively, 'I doubt if there is anything in nature that can stop him.' We shall never forget the solemnity with which he closed his address to the jury in the case of Graham, whom he convicted of murder: 'Gentlemen, you have now a solemn, but an imperative duty to perform. Courts and juries are the guardians of life, liberty and property of every citizen. The prisoner at the bar has been shown to be the greatest criminal and has thus incurred the severest penalty known to our laws. Without any provocation he has slain his fellow man. He is thus a rotten branch, a dangerous, wild beast ready to rend any member of society and it is your duty, not to be regarded as painful, but with alacrity and without regret to cut him off.' "

At the time of her death the Ithaca Journal said :

"The funeral of Mrs. Ben Johnson took place this afternoon from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. B. Sprague. Jane Dey was born August 29, 1798, eighty-three years and one month before the day of her death. Sixty-four years ago she came to Ithaca as the bride of Ben Johnson. For the past thirty-three years she has lived here as his widow. She bore her husband eleven children, of whom two died in infancy, and one, Eleanor, wife of Anthony Schuyler, died in 1849, leaving four children, of whom the two survivors, with their father, attended their grandmother's funeral. The other eight—Mrs. Orson Bostwick, Mrs. Charles P. Dibble, Jesse Johnson, Mrs. Charles Swan, Mrs. Joseph B. Sprague, Charles Dey Johnson, William G. Johnson and Mrs. Charles M. Titus—were all among the mourners of their mother today. Eight grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren, the children of Hermon V. and Emily Dibble Bostwick, also followed the remains, and there are two other great-grandchildren, one the son of Montgomery and Katherine Livingston Schuyler, of New York, and one the son of Charles A. and Julia Barry Dibble, of St. Paul. The husband of Mrs. Johnson's eldest daughter walked at the head of her coffin, and the husband of her youngest daughter at its foot, and it was borne to burial by her three sons and three of her grandsons.

"This chronicle would of itself give a significance in a manner historical to the closing of the life to which the lives of thirty-four living descendants, of three generations, are traced back. But to those who knew Mrs. Johnson, the extrinsic significance of her life and of her death is trivial compared to the impression which abides with them of the intrinsic power and beauty of her character. Fulfilling always and to the utmost through the long years of her activity every duty, religious, social and domestic, which was imposed upon her, her mourning friends will look back with even more tender feelings to the years which were allotted to her after the activities of her life were over. In these years, the calm afternoon of her long day, a respite seemed to have been granted her that she might serve to those who had grown up about her as a precious and beautiful example of patience and of repose. 'Beaming in mildest mellow splendor; beaming, if also trembling, like a sun upon the verge of the horizon, near now to its long farewell,' she stayed and shone during these latter years, and 'the light of her countenance' was to those about her neither an unmeaning nor an extravagant expression. Of a noble beauty in her youth and in the years of her maturity, her beauty remained in her extreme age. The rare union of sweetness and dignity made hers a most winning as well as a most impressive presence. To the last her mind retained its clearness and its poise and her character its radiant attractiveness. No sign of querulousness ever marred the tranquility with which she bore the burden of her many years and of her many bodily infirmities throughout her serene and beautiful old age. She has died tended to the last by the most affectionate ministrations and accompanied to the last by

That which should accompany old age
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,

and she has left the world better for her having been in it for those who are to follow her."

He died March 19, 1848, at Ithaca, N. Y. She died Sept. 29, 1881, at Ithaca. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 70171. Eleanor. Born Sept. 28, 1818. Married Rev. Anthony Schuyler. 75600.
- 70172. Sarah. Born Dec. 3, 1819. Died June 22, 1820.
- 70173. Jane. Born Jan. 16, 1821. Married Orson Bostwick. 75300.

70174. Hetty. Born June 21, 1822. Married Charles Philo Dibble. 75325.
 70175. Jesse. Born June 4, 1824. 75350.
 70176. Peter Dey. Born Feb. 20, 1826. Died July 19, 1827.
 70177. Mary. Born April 23, 1828. Married Charles Swan. 75355.
 70178. Louisa. Born Dec. 11, 1829. Married Joseph Britton Sprague. 75370.
 70179. Charles Dey. Born Sept 24, 1831. 75375.
 70180. William Gordon. Born April 25, 1834. 75380.
 70181. Isabella. Born Oct. 2, 1837. Married Charles M. Titus. 75385.

† 70200. ANTHONY DEY. (Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) He was born Feb. 6, 1781. He married, Jan. 14, 1816, Hannah Dey. 63066. She was born June 12, 1787. Tanner. He died Nov. 14, 1851, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. She died March 17, 1841. Residence, Geneva and Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children:

70201. Eleanor. Born Oct. 30, 1816. Unmarried. Died Aug. 22, 1861.
 70202. Philip. Born Oct. 9, 1818. Died Dec. 21, 1822.
 70203. Jane. Born June 5, 1820. Died Jan. 11, 1837.
 70204. Mary. Born April 30, 1822. Died Aug. 10, 1837.
 70205. Peter Anthony. Born Jan. 27, 1825. 75390.

70207. CHARLES THOMPSON. He was born in 1781. He married, in 1804, Cathilina Dey. 63027. He died in 1826. She died in 1841.

Child:

70208. Charles Dey. Born June 4, 1818. Residence, California.

70210. JOSEPH FOLWELL. He was born in 1781. He married, May 4, 1806, Nancy Dey. 63028. He died in 1860. She died in 1861.

Children:

70211. Charles Thompson. Born May 3, 1807. 75400.
 70212. Jane Dey. Born Feb. 4, 1809. Married Erastus Street. 75410.
 70213. Caroline. Born Jan. 25, 1811. Married Robert Simpson. 75420.
 70214. Eleanor. Born Sept. 23, 1813. Married Rev. Charles C. Carr. 75435.
 70215. Philip Dey. Born May 4, 1816. Died Nov. 29, 1837.
 70216. Eliza L. Born April 14, 1818. Died May 16, 1832.
 70217. Benjamin F. Born Nov. 10, 1822. Died May 6, 1831.
 70218. Hannah. Born in 1824. Died in 1831.

70220. FRANCIS POST DEY. (Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63029. He was born June 2, 1786. He married, Feb. 1, 1816, Phebe Conover (daughter of Jacob Conover and Rachel Bergen). She was born March 7, 1789, in New Jersey. He died March 7 (o. 21), 1831. She died March 7, 1833 (o. 1853). Residence, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 70221. Philip. Born Sept. 16, 1816. Unmarried.
- 70222. Jacob. Born March 20, 1818. Died in infancy.
- 70223. Hannah Conover (o. Frances Johanna). Born March 15, 1827. Married Charles B. Platt. 75440.
- 70224. Peter Conover. Born March 2, 1830. Died Sept. 21, 1830.
- 70225. William B. Born June 19, 1835. Died Aug. 9, 1835.
- 70226. John D. Born Oct. 5, 1836. Married, Dec. 1, 1858, Hannah Groendyke.
- 70227. Elizabeth. Born Oct. 10, 1838. Married, Jan. 21, 1856, John E. Pierson.
- 70228. William. Born Dec. 24, 1840. Married, Dec. 13, 1864, Mary H. Perrine.
- 70229. Rebecca. Born Oct. 31, 1843. Married, Jan. 31, 1862, Henry E. Harle.
- 70230. Howell. Born Jan. 14, 1846. Married, Dec. 9, 1867, Emma H. Grove.
- 70231. David. Born Sept. 30, 1848. Died March 17, 1852.
- 70232. Alice. Born March 9, 1851. Died Sept. 3, 1851.
- 70233. Helen. Born Feb. 25, 1854. Died Aug. 12, 1854.

70240. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DEY. (Benjamin⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63021. Graduated at Union College, 1858. Banker. He married. He died at Detroit, Mich.

Child :

- 70241. Herman. 75470.

70245. JOHN P. DEY. (Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) He was born June 23, 1788. He married, Oct. 12, 1816, Phebe VanBrunt. He died Jan. 15, 1864. She died July 31, 1874. She was born Aug. 18, 1795. Residence, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children :

- 70246. Rutger VanBrunt. Born Aug. 8, 1819. Died Feb. 25, 1820.
- 70247. Jane. Born Dec. 18, 1823. Unmarried. Died April 12, 1841.
- 70248. Albert VanBrunt. Born Sept. 8, 1825. 75460.

70250. DR. EDWIN DEY. (Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63035. He was born Feb. 27, 1801. He married, in 1828, Sally Ann Hayt. She was born in 1808. Physician. He died Aug. 8, 1844. She died in 1891.

Children :

- 70251. Henry Swan. Born in 1829. Married Alice A. Rice. No children.
- 70252. Charles Hayt. Born in 1830. Died in 1832.
- 70253. William Hayt. Born in 1833. Died in 1841.
- 70254. John. Born in 1839. Died in 1842.
- 70255. Charles William. Born in 1843. Married, in 1887, Rachel M. Hayden. No children.

70260. ANTHONY DEY SCHUYLER. (Aaron.) 63101. He was born Oct 18, 1785. He married, Oct. 25, 1810, Susan Ridge. Residence, Ovid, N. Y.

Children :

- 70261. William Ridge. Born July 22, 1811. 75525.
- 70262. Montgomery. Born Jan. 9, 1814, in New York. 75550.
- 70263. Peter Seabury. Born Nov. 12, 1826, at Romulus, N. Y. He attended Hobart College and Union College in the class of 1848. Member of Kappa Alpha fraternity and Euglosian and Hermean Societies at College. Lawyer. Merchant. Died March 21, 1879, at Marshall, Mich.

70275. PETER SCHUYLER. (Aaron.) 63102. He was born Aug. 29, 1788. He married Caroline Brother. Residence, Seneca, N. Y.

Children :

- 70276. Anthony. Born July 8, 1816. 75600.
- 70277. Mary. Married Edgar H. Hurd. She died in 1860.
- 70278. Margaretta. Married Edgar H. Hurd.
- 70279. Catherine.
- 70280. Peter. Married Harriet Bostwick.
- 70281. Caroline Bertha. Married Rev. Duncan Cameron Mann. 75615.

70350. JOHN VREDENBURGH VARICK. (Abraham³, John², John¹.) He graduated at Columbia College, 1799. He married. Merchant. He was admitted to succeed his uncle, Col. Richard Varick, as a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati in 1832. He died May 18, 1835, at his residence in Jersey City, N. J.

Child :

- 70351. Richard Abraham. Eldest son. 75800.

70375. ABRAHAM VARICK, ESQ. (Abraham³, John², John¹.) He was born about 1780. He graduated at Columbia College, 1799. Lawyer. He married Anna Floyd (widow of George W. Clinton, the only son of Governor George Clinton, daughter of Gen. William Floyd, signer of the Declaration of Independence, of Long Island, N. Y., and Joanna Strong, daughter of Benajah Strong of Setauket.). He died in 1835.

Children:

70376. Antoinette.

70377. Julia.

70400. GEN. RICHARD VARICK DEWITT. (Simeon², Andrew¹.) He was born in 1800. He graduated at Union College, 1817. He received the degree A.M. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa college fraternity. He married Sarah Walsh of Albany. He was a Director in the Clinton Insurance Company of Albany at its organization in 1829. Director in the Canal Bank of Albany at its organization in 1829. President of the Commerce Insurance Company in 1872. Admitted a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati in 1836. Brigadier General in the State Militia, 1826.

At the time of his death the Albany Journal said of him:

“Richard Varick DeWitt, known to all men who have been long resident of this city, Albany, N. Y., and loved and respected by all to whom he was known, died this morning after a long illness. From his very boyhood he was marked for the purity, uprightness, amiability and we may say the religiousness of his character. Descended from those who were distinguished for intelligence and virtues, his outset in life was attended by every circumstance that promised worldly success and happiness, and although he subsequently encountered troubles and reverses that greatly changed the aspect of his life, they never impaired the fine qualities of his nature. Inheriting his father’s scientific taste he always took a warm interest in all scientific institutions and in all mechanical improvements and enterprises of his time and gave to them in his active years much of his time and fortune. He was of the founders of the Albany Lyceum and afterwards of the Albany Institute. Through all his many years of failing health and suffering, he ever preserved the original sweetness and

serenity of his disposition and elevated as it was by the religions and convictions which had been the rule and comfort of his life. He has gone from us leaving to us all a good and enduring remembrance."

The Albany Argus said :

"Richard Varick DeWitt. This venerable citizen died last Friday morning at his residence in Albany, after a lingering illness. Mr. DeWitt lived a long and useful life, and died respected and beloved by all who knew him. He was a gentleman of great purity of life, and of scientific tastes and attainments. To promote these pursuits, he became one of the founders of the Albany Lyceum, and afterwards of the Institute, in which he retained a deep interest to the day of his death. He was also identified with various religious enterprises, and for more than a quarter of a century was a faithful member of the Middle Dutch Church. Inheriting a large fortune from his father, Simeon DeWitt, for many years surveyor-general of the State, he dispensed it liberally in the promotion of works of improvement, in railroads and steamboats, and in testing mechanical inventions that promised to be useful to mankind. Mr. DeWitt was sixty-eight years of age."

Another Albany newspaper said :

"On the 7th inst., Richard Varick DeWitt departed to a better world. He was born at the beginning of the present century, in this city, which then and for some time subsequently, was truly the Capital of this State and the centre of its culture, fashion and politics—a position of which Albany, in common with many other towns in this country, has been in a measure deprived by the overshadowing growth and progress of New York. He was descended from a family, which numbers in its ranks of soldiers and civilians, John DeWitt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, a statesman who raised his country to a pitch of greatness. The association of his father, Simeon DeWitt, and his uncle, Richard Varick, both distinguished officers of the Revolution, brought him in contact early in life with many of the eminent men who then flourished, and afforded him frequent opportunities of personally noting their virtues and characteristic qualities. His anecdotes and recollections of Governor Morris, the elder Livingstons, DeWitt Clinton, Kent, Spencer, General Armstrong, and many well known citizens, North and South, were very interesting. He gradu-

ated at Union College and after the usual preparatory study in the office of the late Harmanus Bleecker, afterward U. S. Minister at the Hague, was called to the bar. The possessor of a large estate of which a considerable portion of the village of Ithaca formed a part, and a favorite in and fond of society, his inclinations led him to literary and artistic pursuits as well as the cultivation of exact sciences. The designs and plans of buildings he has left behind him, show a careful study of good models, a correct eye for proportions and a familiarity with the principles of architecture, while his sketches and paintings in water color and oil are spirited and true to nature. He was a patron of the old Albany Library and one of the founders of the Albany Institute. He established and maintained a line of steamboats on the Cayuga Lake, which were in their day considered to be models of speed, comfort and safety. Through his exertions, and chiefly with his means, the Ithaca & Owego Railroad was constructed (one of the earliest lines in this State), and when the financial disasters of 1837 occurred, he lost his property by the forced sale of this road for a trifling part of its cost. Not long afterward he suffered the loss of his beloved wife (a daughter of the late Dudley Walsh), a lady of great worth and very attractive in person, mind and manner. He was Vice-President, and during the absence of Governor Fish in Europe acting President of the State Cincinnati Society. Many New Yorkers will remember with pleasure the dinner of the Society at the Everett House, at which he presided, and when the late Senator Crittenden of Kentucky, spoke so eloquently. He, in connection with the late Mr. W. C. Miller, established the first of the Sunday schools in Albany, and through life and in every way exhibited a deep interest in their success. He was for many years an elder in the Middle Dutch Church, and was ever active in good works and zealous in the promotion of religion and virtue. There are many persons now living who can never forget his frequent acts of kindness. No changes of life or adverse depressing influences ever destroyed that natural buoyancy, geniality and vivacious *bon homme* which he possessed in a marked degree. These qualities ever attracted to him the young, who enjoyed his society and profited by his example and advice, while his extensive reading, long observation of men and manners, his delicate humor and great refinement, threw a charm over his converse with people of all ages. In short, it may truly be said that in his unobtrusive kindness, his humble estimate of himself,

his reliance for support on a higher power ; in his unselfish regard for the welfare of all, his charity, his acts of forgiveness ; in his consistent life and peaceful death he displayed in a marked degree, the attributes of a Christian gentleman. In the immediate circle of his family and relatives his loss has created an aching void which can never be filled, while his friends will ever cherish with mournful pleasure the remembrance of his many virtues."

Another Albany newspaper said :

"In the death of Richard Varick DeWitt Albany loses a citizen of the highest tone of character, a gentleman whose Christian life the church recognized and the world acknowledged. The son of the Surveyor-General DeWitt ; to whose worth of public service General Washington bore testimony ; all his life knowing only the associations of a gentleman ; of extraordinary zeal in science ; with the intelligence and large thought of one who looked throughout all his days to see the good that there was in life, less for him to enjoy than to communicate to others ; meeting the night and day of Providential allotment with gentle thought of content, he was everywhere a cherished and respected man. His name would have been among the first to come to the utterance when these citizens were called upon to present a thorough gentleman and a consistent Christian.

"These are not words lightly used ; but, rarely as they may ever be used truthfully, in that case they are just record. We go to his grave with that grief the shadow of which is for the living. He was faithful to his high principle, and honored his name and his city.

"The Reformed Dutch Church in Beaver Street, of which he was for a lifetime a living, earnest member, has in its record many a name, imperfectly written, it may be, in those creations of dust which we call rank and riches, but brilliant in that record which is on high. It has a hallowed *role* of sainted men and women, and in these has a treasure beyond all defiance of earthly loss. Amidst these names this faithful Christian gentleman has welcome. Some of those who best knew him loved him best. In that company of good men to which that church holds inestimable title, his memory will remain, and the succession of usefulness his life begun the recollections of him shall make endearing, and the more from the fact that he never, with the higher life, forgot the comities and courtesies of hereditary culture and a gentleman's life.

"He was of the foremost and boldest in the advocacy of measures of internal improvement, in this imitating the great statesman who was his friend, and, I believe, his relative. His courage, in advance of the time of its prosperity, connected the lakes of New York with the Susquehanna River by the iron rail. He took from the inert assignees of Robert Fulton an unexpired steamboat right, and initiated a career of navigation long since grown into large usefulness. He had unconquerable love for science. 'At her feet he bowed.' He studied and labored and planned and invented over obstacles that made gigantic his cares, but he saw before him only the certain future success—a success beyond his grasp, but he knew the truths of his study, and if not for him, for others their good would come. The care is over, the vicissitude is past. His life of unsullied right was a great success, as Heaven interprets that word.

"SENTINEL."

At a meeting of the Albany Institute, held on Saturday, Feb. 8, the following resolutions were adopted :

"Resolved, That the members of the Albany Institute, recognizing the late Richard Varick DeWitt as one of its first officers, and a most active member during its whole existence, desire to testify, upon the occasion of his death, their appreciation of his high intelligence, his scientific attainments, his earnest efforts in the cause of education, his moral worth, and all the genial and kindly virtues that mark the character of a Christian philosopher.

"Resolved, That, as a slight expression of our regard for his memory and regret for his loss, the record of his decease be placed upon the minutes of the Institute, and that we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement.

"Resolved, That we attend the funeral of the deceased in a body ; and that a copy of these resolutions be presented to the family.

"JAMES WEIR MASON, Secretary."

The Consistory and Trustees of the Second Reformed Church in the City of Albany, in joint meeting assembled, unanimously adopted the following minute :

"With saddened and chastened hearts the Consistory and Trustees of the Second Reformed Church, chronicle their profound sorrow and sense of loss in the record of Richard Varick DeWitt's departure from earth.

"For nearly fifty years a member of this church, he maintained a spotless Christian reputation, and beautifully exemplified the graces of an humble and earnest follower of Jesus. During a considerable part of this lengthened period called to fill all church offices to which he could be chosen, he brought to the discharge of their duties, with fullest consecration, a richly endowed and stored mind, a loving heart, an energetic spirit, an ever helpful hand, so that the formative influence of his pure life and the power of his judicious activities can be gratefully traced through nearly the entire history of our church.

"While we mourn him as the loyal and consistent member, the Sabbath school teacher and superintendent, whose gentleness won those whom his wisdom instructed, the trustee sagacious and liberal, the deacon sympathizing and generous, the elder who ruled well, the friend ever genial and true—we praise the God of all grace for the rich legacy of his undying character and example.

"Our grief deepens our sympathy for his sorely bereaved family, for whom, with assurance of sincerest interest and affection, we supplicate that divine support and consolation, through the abundant enjoyment of which their honored and beloved father lived so admirably and then so peacefully fell on sleep.

"JOACHIM ELMENDORF, President.

"A. V. DEWITT, Secretary."

He died Feb. 7, 1868. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

Children :

70401. Richard Varick. Born in 1832 in Albany, N. Y. Educated at the Albany Academy. He was admitted to the Society of the Cincinnati July 4, 1868. He was prominently engaged in the insurance business in the City of Albany and was Secretary of the Albany Insurance Company, 1890-6, when he engaged in business for himself. Director in the Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Trustee of the Albany Medical College. At the time of his death the Albany Argus said : "Former Fire Commissioner Richard Varick DeWitt died at his home on Lancaster Street last evening after a brief illness. His death will come as a shock to his hosts of friends in this city. He was widely known and highly respected. Mr. DeWitt was born in Albany in 1832 and was the son of Richard V. and Sarah Walsh DeWitt. Simeon DeWitt, grandfather of the deceased, was a prominent officer in the Continental Army. In 1778 Congress appointed him chief of the topographers of the Continental Army and geographer-general, which positions he retained until the close

of the Revolutionary War. He served as surveyor-general of New York State from 1784 to 1834. He declined the appointment of surveyor-general of the United States, which was tendered him by Congress in 1784. Richard V. DeWitt was educated at the Albany Academy and in 1849 entered the employ of the Albany Insurance Company as clerk. In 1854 he was appointed to a clerkship in the New York State Bank, which position he held until 1868, when he again engaged in the insurance business. From 1872 to 1890 Mr. DeWitt was secretary of the Commerce Insurance Company and was secretary of the Albany Insurance Company from 1890 to 1896, when he resigned to engage in business for himself. He was a member of the board of fire commissioners, being appointed September 8, 1887, to succeed John McEwan. He was secretary of the board for several years and was succeeded by James McCredie. Mr. DeWitt served in the fire board with distinction until it was legislated out of office in 1900. He was also actively identified with the board of underwriters and for many years served as chairman of the Protectives' Committee. Mr. DeWitt was a trustee of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church for thirteen years. He was at one time a director of the Albany Exchange Savings Bank. He was a trustee of the Albany Medical College, a member of the standing committee of the Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New York, and president of the Albany branch of the local Fire Insurance Agents' Association of New York State. Mr. DeWitt was closely identified with athletic sports in Albany and was for many years an active oarsman and greatly interested in baseball. He was a clever writer and articles from his pen were often seen in the public prints. He wrote for the New York Times and frequently for the local press." The Ithaca Daily News said: "The New York branch of the Order of the Cincinnati has issued the following order or announcement: Office of the Secretary. New York, Aug. 24th, 1901. General Order. With regret announcement is made of the death, at Albany, N. Y., on Wednesday, August 21st, 1901, of Richard Varick DeWitt, a member of the New York State Society of the Cincinnati. NICHOLAS FISH, President. By order: F. K. PENDLETON, Secretary. Richard Varick DeWitt, whose death is here announced, was the grandson of Simeon DeWitt the founder of Ithaca. He was the son of Richard Varick DeWitt, senior, who passed away at Albany about 1866-7. They were both for many years engaged in the insurance business which has been continued by the son of the same name to the present time. The name of Richard Varick comes from Col. Richard Varick a distinguished officer of the Revolution and afterwards prominent in civil life, having been mayor of New York City and attorney-general of the State. He

was a brother-in-law of General Simeon DeWitt of Ithaca. Richard Varick DeWitt, senior, though never a resident of Ithaca, used often to visit here on pleasure and business being one of the executors of the estate of his father, Simeon DeWitt. He was well known by the citizens here and is still well remembered by a few of the older people yet living." The Ithaca Democrat said: "The death is announced of Richard Varick DeWitt of Albany, a grandson of Simeon DeWitt and an honored and distinguished member of the New York Society of Cincinnati. This gentleman, whose father's name was the same as his own, had long been identified with the insurance business of Albany, and I believe was a vice-president or prominent officer of one of the insurance companies incorporated and doing business in that city. His death recalls a name and family, historic to Ithacans, and eminent in the annals of the State. I refer to Simeon DeWitt, who died in one of the upper rooms of the Clinton House, in this city, near the closing week of 1834, aged 78. General DeWitt had three sons, only one of whom married and left issue, and the person who has just passed away, was his only lineal grandson. The latter leaves one or more sons, so the family in the male line does not become extinct. The father of the deceased, Richard Varick DeWitt, senior, was born at Albany at the beginning of the last century. He lived there and died there February 7, 1868, aged 68 years. He is said to have been like his father a gentleman of varied literary accomplishments and a member of the Albany Institute, of which institution both himself, and his father, the surveyor-general of the State, had been among the founders. The DeWitts, father and sons, and Francis A. Bloodgood, who was closely related to them, were the original promoters and main financial support of the old Ithaca and Owego railroad, the second railroad incorporated in the State, and the first in that part of it, west of the Mohawk Valley. It was a bold, brilliant enterprise for that day, but was not financially successful, and left the estates of the promoters heavily embarrassed. The association of the elder Richard Varick DeWitt with his father and his uncle, Colonel Richard Varick, both distinguished officers of the Revolution, and eminent in civil life, brought him in contact with many of the eminent men who then flourished, and gave him the opportunity of cultivating their friendship. Among his friends were such eminent men as Gouverneur Morris, the Livingstons, DeWitt Clinton, Chancellor Kent, the Spencers, General Armstrong and many others. C. F. MULKS." Unmarried. He died Aug. 21, 1901. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

70402. Dudley Walsh. He is engaged in the insurance business. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

70403. Alice. Married Augustus dePeyster. She died between 1866 and 1870, at Brookline, Mass. At the time of her death an Albany newspaper said: "The death of Mrs. Alice de Peyster brings tribulation and anguish to so many, both at home and abroad, that her immediate family constitute but a small part of the sorrowful array who mourn her loss and will cherish her memory. Bereaved of her mother in infancy, she became an object of the tender care and culture of one of the meekest of Christians and most accomplished of men, her father, the late Richard Varick DeWitt. Under his wise and loving supervision, her moral and intellectual character was formed; and it was just what might have been expected from the tutelage of so much goodness and wisdom. Her suave manners and gentle nature made her the idol of her companions during childhood and youth, and won the love and regard of the mature and observant, who found ground for hopes of future excellence and usefulness in her receptive mind, active intellect and conscientious industry; which hopes, however high, were more than justified in her womanhood. The fine moral qualities and mental capabilities she was endowed with by nature were carefully nourished and strengthened, and they early expanded to a depth and breadth that afforded support to every grace and virtue that piety, intelligence and refinement could implant there. Enjoying keenly the high and refined pleasures which such endowments and acquisitions can hardly fail to give to those who possess them; to her, nevertheless, those rich gifts seemed rather a trust fund for the benefit of others, and in her unselfishness accounted herself a beneficiary. Hence, no opportunity to do good or give pleasure to others was suffered to pass unimproved, and her labors in the church and the Sabbath school earned for her the respect of age and the love of childhood. From this field and such pursuits, and from a society that loved her, four short years ago, she was taken, amid blessings and tears, to enter upon a new career of life on another theatre; leaving memories behind her that will now be hoarded more closely than ever. She became the wife of one worthy to be her husband, and in this relation she was, what she had been in every other, a theme of praise and a model for imitation. In her new sphere, as in the one she had left, she compassed the affection and respect of all who came to have knowledge of her, and tears are now flowing as freely in Brookline as in Albany over a dispensation so mysterious, that Faith itself may be pardoned for wondering whether Heaven can need so much as Earth does such women as Alice DeWitt de Peyster.
70404. Sarah Walsh. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.
70405. Catharine Walsh. Unmarried. Vice-President of Women's Albany Indian Association, 1885. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

75000. REV. RICHARD VARICK DEY. (Anthony⁶, Richard⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 70001. He graduated at Columbia College, 1818. He received the degree of A.M. from Yale College, 1823. He married Mary. R. D. Minister. He died in 1837. Residence, New Brunswick, N. J., and N. Y. City.

Children :

75001. Anthony. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1850. Married in Kentucky. She died. Commission merchant. President of a business corporation. Member of the Holland Society and New York Society of Sons of Revolution. Office, New York City. Residence, 1901, New Brunswick, N. J.
75002. Richard Varick. Member of Holland Society and New York Society of Sons of Revolution. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
75003. Joseph Warren Scott. (He and his brothers are great-grandsons of Dr. Moses Scott. Surgeon 2nd Regt. Middlesex Co., N. J. Militia, Feb. 14, 1776; appointed Senior Physician and Surgeon of the General Hospital, Middle District, Continental Army, Feb. 20, 1778; resigned, Dec. 13, 1780.) Born Sept. 8, 1832, at New Brunswick, N. J. Educated at Public School No. 1, New York City. Unmarried. Member of Holland Society, New York Historical Society, New York Society of Sons of Revolution, and Masonic fraternity. Farmer and breeder of fine horses at Spring Station, Wolford Co., Ky. Address, 1901, 121 East 124th Street, N. Y. City.
75004. Mary. Residence, 1901, 121 East 124th St., N. Y. City.

75020. PIERSON W. DEY. He married, May 7, 1849, Ann Conover (daughter of Peter Conover and Catharine Stillwell [daughter of George and Ann Stillwell], Jacob, Jacob, William, Gerret Wolfsen VanCouwenhoven). She was born Nov. 13, 1829. He removed from Seneca County, N. Y., to Michigan.

75025. HON. JAMES WRIGHT GORDON. He married, May 6, 1834, Mary Hudson. 70155. United States Consul at Pernambuco, Brazil. He died about 1850 at Pernambuco. She resides, 1901, Hinsdale, Ill.

Children :

- 75026. Anna Augusta. Born June 21, 1835. Married Ezra Amos Connis. 78020.
- 75027. Catharine Wright. Born Sept. 5, 1838. Married Sidney Ticknor. 78040.
- 75028. Mary Virginia. Born June 22, 1840. Married Robert King Morrison. 78050.
- 75029. James Alexander. Born May 2, 1842. Died March 25, 1846.
- 75030. Daniel Hudson. Born July 29, 1844. Died Sept. 5, 1845.
- 75031. Edward King. Born March 31, 1846. 78000.
- 75032. Alfred Hall. Born July 27, 1848. Unmarried. Died Dec. 12, 1883.

75075. PETER DEY HUDSON. (Daniel.) He was born June 26, 1817. He married, July 15, 1844, Patience Susan Peck. (Her sister married Captain Green of Sterling, N. Y.) He died or was killed between Fort Benton, Mon., and Walla Walla, Wash., as he was there in the spring of 1860, since which time no trace of him can be found.

Children :

- 75076. James Wright Gordon. Born March 5, 1845. He was adopted by his mother's sister, the wife of Capt. Green. Married in the autumn of 1868. No children. It is reported that he fell from a tree and was killed.
- 75077. Daniel. Born Dec. 28, 1846. Died Jan. 7, 1848.
- 75078. Mary. Born March 15, 1848. Died July 9, 1848.
- 75079. Charles Dibble. Born Dec. 20, 1849. Died Feb. 25, 1850.

75100. DR. CHURCH. He married Caroline H. Hudson. 70157. Physician. Residence, 1901, Bayonne, N. J.

Children :

- 75101. Eleanor. Born June 26, 1821. Married May 25, 1841. Died May, 1885.
- 75102. Charles. Born Dec. 25, 1822. Died Aug., 1855.
- 75103. Jane. Born Oct. 31, 1824. Married May 28, 1844. Died May, 1900.
- 75104. Mary. Born June 19, 1826. Married Sept. 26, 1855. Died Nov. 19, 1896.



MRS. HETTY JOHNSON DIBBLE

75105. Caroline. Born Aug. 31, 1828. Married Sept. 26, 1865.

75106. Sarah. Born Feb. 8, 1831. Married June, 1851.

75107. Edward. Born Feb. 16, 1833. Married Dec. 30, 1858.

75300. ORSON BOSTWICK. (Andrew.) He married (2nd), Feb. 20, 1850, Jane Johnson. 70173. He was a farmer.

Landmarks of Tompkins County says of him :

"Andrew Bostwick had lived at Port Byron and bought John Townsend's farm at sheriff's sale at Bostwick's Corners in 1820. His son Orson came to live upon it, Andrew following some years later. Andrew began mercantile trade with Oliver Williams."

He died Nov. 17, 1868, at Ithaca. She died Feb. 2, 1899, at Ithaca. No children. Residence, Town of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

75325. HON. CHARLES PHILO DIBBLE. (Philo and Susan Dibble.) He was born Aug. 28, 1815, at Skaneateles, N. Y. He married, Sept. 14, 1842, Hetty Johnson. 70174. Business man. Merchant. Vice-President of the First National Bank of Marshall, Mich.

At the time of his death a Marshall newspaper said :

"The sad intelligence of the death of Hon. Charles P. Dibble was conveyed here Wednesday morning by means of a telegram received by his son from Aiken, S. C. With his wife he left here four weeks ago to visit his son Henry at that place, and letters received from time to time stated that his health was rapidly improving under the influence of the warm southern climate. He was stricken with paralysis, however, last week and lingered until Tuesday, with no hope of recovery. It was the second stroke, the first having been sustained about seven years ago.

"He was born in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., August 28, 1815, where he resided until fourteen years of age, with his parents, Philo and Susan Dibble, who were respectively natives of Massachusetts and New York. He received his education at the district and select schools and also at Homer Academy. At the age of fourteen the nestling resolved to try his own pinions, and accordingly leaving his home he entered a store, where he remained as clerk three years. Here he showed such a natural tact and aptitude for mercantile life that we next find him a partner in the firm of his father, and then

sole proprietor of a similar business at Kelloggsville. After remaining at the latter place twelve months he closed out his stock of goods and in the fall of 1835, at the age of twenty, he came to the boundless west to battle for fortune.

"He was attracted to Marshall by the reports of her growth, and after purchasing considerable property, he went as far west as Chicago on a prospecting tour. He returned with the belief that Marshall was as favorable a location as the west afforded, and in the spring of 1836 he brought in a stock of goods and began trading. This was steadily followed with success until 1877, when he retired therefrom on account of ill health, surrendering the business to his son, Charles A. Dibble. It was a busy mercantile life, beginning in 1832 and spanning a lapse of forty-five years, and it must needs have been checkered by privations incident to the life of a pioneer, by vexations and attendant losses, though in the main pleasant and prosperous.

"He was married, September 14, 1842, to Miss Hettie Johnson, of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born. She, with five children, survive him—William and Evelyn, of this city; Mrs. Emily Bostwick, of Ithaca, N. Y.; Charles A., of St. Paul, Minn., and Henry M. Dibble, of Aiken, S. C. Theirs was a happy wedded life with only three shadows to mar its brightness—the death of their children, Benjamin, Louise and Walter.

"It is safe to say that no man in the county ever enjoyed the confidence of the people to a greater extent than Hon. C. P. Dibble. He has been treasurer of almost every association ever formed in the city and county, and for twenty years served the agricultural society of Calhoun County in that position or that of president continuously. He was treasurer of the Marshall and Bellevue plank road company and also of the Coldwater, Marshall & Mackinac railroad. In his political affiliations he was a Republican, having formerly been a Whig partisan. He was elected the first mayor of the city in 1859.

"As a citizen he was wedded to the interests of Marshall, and in everything pertaining to the advancement and prosperity of the city he took a lively interest. No enterprise was started here that did not find in him a ready sympathizer. He was one of the stockholders in the hoe factory, and was one of the original stockholders in the First National Bank, of which he has for years been vice-president. As chairman of the building committee of the board of trustees he

superintended the erection of our fine high school building and performed such signal service in this capacity that he was presented with a purse of \$500, as a slight testimonial of the esteem in which his untiring labor was held. Refusing to accept the money as a gift to himself, he placed it at interest, and yearly the income—\$50—is divided among the various departments as prizes. He was one of the most prominent members of Trinity Church and was junior warden of the church a great many years.

"The deceased was a man of marked traits of character, firm and unyielding in defence of right and justice, yet sympathetic and merciful to the unfortunate. His greatness consisted in the combination of qualities and excellent characteristics which go to make up a good man. 'He was a man, take him for all in all, we shall not look upon his like again.' Marshall mourns his death."

He died April 22, 1884, at Aiken, S. C. She died Feb. 16, 1891, at Aiken. Residence, Marshall, Mich.

Children :

- 75326. Jane. Graduated at Vassar College. Married Herman V. Bostwick. 78300.
- 75327. Henry Montgomery. Graduated at Cornell University, Lit.B., 1882. While in college he was a member of the Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. He was class historian and editor of the *Cornellian* and *Cornell Review*. He studied law with Hon. J. C. Fitz-Gerald of Grand Rapids, Mich. Engaged in agricultural pursuits and banking since 1884. Contributor to the *Country Gentleman* and various journals. Author of "Ensilage". Farmer. Residence, 1901, Aiken, S. C.
- 75328. William. Residence, 1884, Marshall, Mich.
- 75329. Evelyn. Residence, 1884, Marshall, Mich.
- 75330. Charles A. Residence, 1884, St. Paul, Minn.
- 75331. Benjamin. Died in or before 1884.
- 75332. Louise. Died in or before 1884.
- 75333. Walter. Died in or before 1884.

75350. JESSE JOHNSON. (Ben⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹.) 70175. He was born June 4, 1824, at Ithaca, N. Y. He married, Oct. 11, 1869, Tammie Perry (daughter of Thomas K. Perry and Clarinda Miller, daughter of David Owen Miller, John Perry, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and Elizabeth Corbin). He was

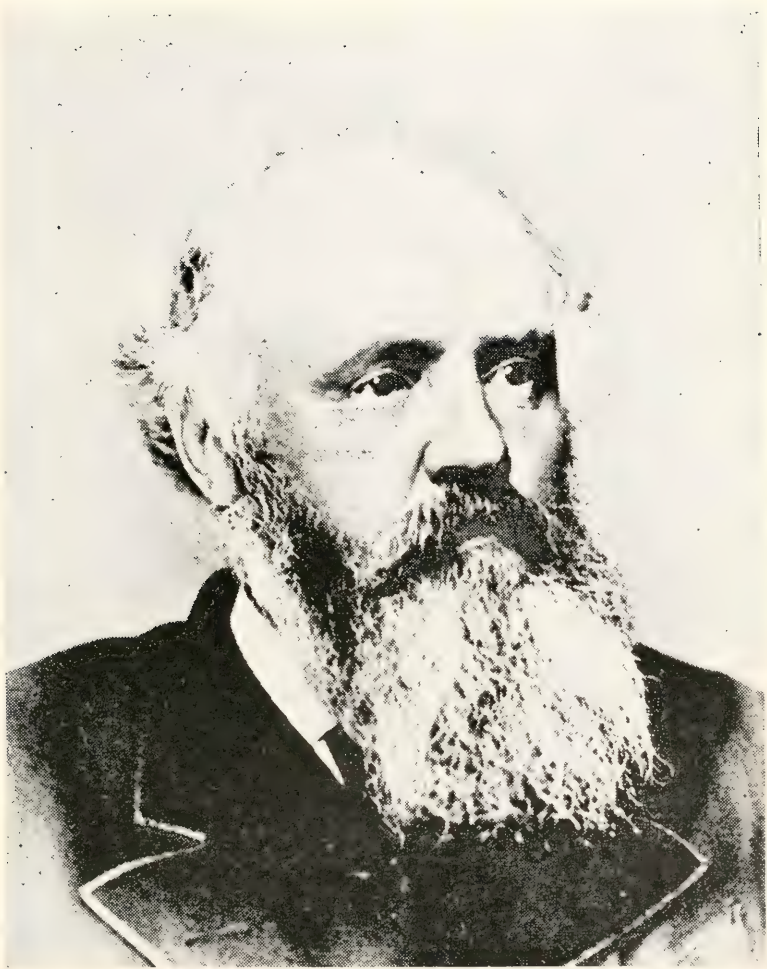
agent at Ithaca of the American Express Company and its successor the United States Express Company for many years and until the Civil War, when he resigned and became purveyor to Gen. Tyler's Brigade which position he held until the close of the war. He was one of the early oil producers at Pleasantville in the Titusville, Pennsylvania, oil field where he remained for many years. He returned to Ithaca about 1892 in which year he drilled the Ithaca mineral well just south of the city. He was First Assistant Engineer of the Ithaca Fire Department, 1860-3. He is now engaged in mining in Colorado. No children. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

75355. CHARLES SWAN. He married, June 5, 1848, Mary Johnson. 70177. Business man. He resided for many years on Staten Island, N. Y. He also made Ithaca, N. Y., his home for a time. He afterwards removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, which was his home the remainder of his life. He died at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She resides, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

- 75356. Elizabeth.
- 75357. Charles.
- 75358. George.
- 75359. Louise.
- 75360. Frank.
- 75361. Joseph Sprague.
- 75362. Eleanor Schuyler. Educated at Miss Drake's School, Ithaca. Married Ora A. Perry. 78730.
- 75363. William.
- 75364. Isabelle Titus. Educated at Miss Drake's School, Ithaca, and St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.
- 75365. Cornelia.

75370. JOSEPH BRITTIN SPRAGUE. (Asa Sprague, his father, was Division Superintendent of the New York Central Railroad.) He was born Sept. 19, 1826, at Schenectady, N. Y. He attended Albany Academy. He married, June 5, 1848, Louisa Johnson. 70178. He passed his boyhood in Rochester, N. Y., and removed in 1871 to Ithaca, N. Y. He was a Democrat in politics. President of the Village of Ithaca. Member of the I. O. O. F. fraternity. He had a beautiful home and grounds at Ithaca. Sprague Steamer Company of Ithaca was named after him.



JOSEPH B. SPRAGUE

At the time of his death the Denver Tribune said :

"Hon. Joseph B. Sprague, of Ithaca, N. Y., died at Charpiot's Hotel in this city, yesterday forenoon at 11:30. This event, so very unexpected, is the occasion of many expressions of sincere regret here, and will be the cause of genuine sorrow among a very large circle of friends in the East.

"Colonel Sprague, as the deceased was familiarly designated, has frequently visited Colorado during the last three or four years, having mining property at Wagon Wheel Gap, and when in the state has made this city his home. In company with his wife, now at the family residence in Ithaca, N. Y., where the news of Mr. Sprague's death will reach her, he made an extended trip through the mountain districts during the summer, visiting all the principal places of interest and resort and making a large collection of rare and curious specimens from the mineral and animal resources of the state. Colonel Sprague had a decided *penchant* for making collections, and his recent purchase of the elk-horn chair at Taylor's Museum will be fresh in the minds of Tribune readers. From his early years he was a great traveler, and those who knew him best have often listened with pleasure to his accounts of his adventures by sea and land—there scarcely being a country, no matter how far or strange, that he had not visited. Mr. Sprague was fifty-three years of age, and a native of Rochester, N. Y., and a son of Asa Sprague, proprietor of the old stage line from that point to Buffalo, and afterwards for many years a banker and prominent citizen of Rochester, where the Colonel was very widely known and highly esteemed. In connection with Hon. Hiram Sibley, of Rochester, he was interested in mining property in Montana, and among his more intimate friends in Denver were Mr. George Wilder and Charles F. Burrell, formerly of that city.

"Mr. Sprague's home for the past eight or ten years has been at Ithaca, N. Y., he having been Mayor of that city last year, and the present year receiving the nomination for Congress from the Democrats of his district. As he was at the time in this state, and engaged with business matters here, the proffered honor was declined. Mr. Sprague arrived in Denver from the East early in September, and after a short stay in the city visited his property in Wagon Wheel Gap. After his return to Denver he seemed to enjoy his usual

health until within a very few days of his death. On Monday he suddenly became very ill, and on being assisted to his room at Charpiot's, soon sank into a comatose condition, in which, in spite of the most skillful and devoted medical attendance and nursing that could be procured, he continued until death resulted, the direct cause being cerebral apoplexy. Mr. Sprague was a very large and fleshy man, and had long feared the disease which finally terminated his life. He was as large in heart as in body, and in every respect a thorough gentleman.

"In his death the mining interests of Colorado lose a staunch friend, Denver an ardent admirer (the Colonel had frequently said he knew of no place of its size anywhere that could compare with this city), the bereaved wife a kind and devoted husband, and a host of acquaintances one whom they universally esteemed for his manly, generous qualities.

"The friends were duly notified of the death of Mr. Sprague, and the remains were taken in charge by an undertaker, by whom they were embalmed, preparatory to shipment East today."

The Ithaca Daily Journal said :

"The telegrams in the Journal last Saturday evening heralding the fatal illness and finally the death of Col. Sprague may be said, without exaggeration, to have shocked the people of our village, as no like event has done since the death of Ezra Cornell.

"Citizens with the paper in hand assembled upon the street corners, in hotels and stores to exchange expressions of regret and sorrow at the tidings. At the tea table and evening gatherings it was the engrossing topic. The universal sentiment was that Ithaca had not only lost a public spirited citizen, a man with a willing heart and open purse, but that the poor would feel in the coming winter the painful absence of one who while living had never forgotten or disregarded their claims ; a man of great travel and varied experience, of the kindest impulses and ever looking to the improvement of the village. In most cases there would be some exceptional voices in the general chorus, but we have yet to hear of one in this case or of a person who has heard of one. There is no better phrase to express the standing of the deceased in this and the many other communities in which he was well known than that of intense 'popularity'. While thoroughly independent in announcing his hard, common sense ideas,

he never offended by so doing. A small, or penurious action was totally foreign to his nature. He was integrity itself in private deal or in places of public trust. Although not a man of unusual mental ability, marked originality or brilliancy in either thought or speech, yet he unmistakably possessed the magic power of quickly winning and forever holding the good will of every one with whom he came in contact—from the millionaire who faced him at a club dinner—to the boy who blacked his boots upon the streets. To the majority of men this would seem a more valuable gift than that of genius. Very democratic, never apparently seeing any reason why the man of money and influential position was entitled to greater consideration or kinder words than those occupying the most dependent and menial of stations.

“Since his coming to Ithaca no event involving charity or public spirit has been without his name and purse near the top. It is impossible to clearly define the deceased’s earlier days without a somewhat extended reference to his father; but this will not only be pardoned by all but enjoyed by most of our elderly readers.

“Asa Sprague was born at Schenectady, N. Y., where his only son, Joseph B., also first saw light. Subsequently, the family removed to Rochester, but this was after the former had acquired a name as potential as that of Dean Richmond on the old stage and even railroads from Albany to Buffalo. Born poor, with limited advantages, Asa Sprague in his early life was in charge of the toll gate over the once famous Cayuga bridge. This was in the jolly but tiresome old times of universal stage coaching. John Butterfield, since the many millionaire, was then the hard worked driver of one of the stages which was regularly driven through the toll gate of which Sprague was in charge. Acquaintance ripened into intimacy; soon a partnership was formed and eventually they became the largest interested in the stage lines between Albany and Buffalo. Then came the advent of railroads and the decline of the more primitive method of travel. Mr. Sprague was largely interested in and superintendent of the old Rochester and Syracuse or Auburn railroad. This was before the adoption of the Bismarckian policy of consolidation and antedated the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.

“By his sagacity and business ability he amassed a fortune of \$1,200,000.00 and died at his home in Rochester.

“John Butterfield allied himself with the Welles and Fargos and became one of the express magnates, the possessor of a fortune counted by millions, and the father of Gen. Dan. E. Butterfield. The deceased, Joseph Brittin Sprague, well known as ‘Colonel’ (a title won only by his stature, military bearing, and overflowing genial spirits) was born as above stated at Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826. Upon the same day his father purchased a one-half interest in the marble block, corner Broadway and State streets, in Albany, known as the old Museum. To this coincidence is attributed the Colonel’s persistent refusal to listen to any proposal for his disposition of the same during his lifetime. On the contrary, he purchased the other interest and when the structure was destroyed by fire some four years since, he rebuilt it grander than before.

“As a sailor in early manhood, he had been to China, Japan, the Russian Possessions, the Sandwich Islands and many other foreign lands. Returning home, he embarked first in business at Ovid, N. Y., near the site of the present Asylum. Here, with a partner he conducted a large general store and bought and shipped immense quantities of produce from the shores of Seneca Lake to the eastern markets. It was while residing at Ovid that he came to Ithaca, and in the house at present occupied by Frank C. Cornell, that he was married to Louise, fifth daughter of the late Ben Johnson.

“We next learn of him as largely engaged in the manufacture of safes, scales, etc., and also interested in a large hardware establishment connected therewith. This was in Rochester and the business was done under the firm name of Sprague, Stevens & Co. After five or six years he withdrew from this enterprise and retired to a farm of five hundred acres in Urbana, Ohio. This farm, together with the Albany Museum property, formed a portion of his father’s estate. By his father’s will he and L. S. Ashley, of New York City, (the husband of an only sister of the deceased, who survives him) were constituted executors. The deceased declined to assume the responsibility of acting as such and prevailed upon a Mr. Atkinson, of Rochester, an old friend of the family and a lawyer by profession, to act in his stead. Mr. Ashley, of New York, is also a lawyer but is not in active practice, possibly because of sufficient income without. Hence the rumors put forth regarding a limitation upon the Colonel’s share in the estate, simply to that of a periodical income were entirely without

foundation. It is well worthy of note that this statement was only heard—and then only in whispers—during political campaigns.

“The farm at Urbana being too quiet a seclusion for a man of the deceased’s social tendencies, he exchanged the same with C. M. Titus for Ithaca real estate, a part of which being the present Sprague residence. Mr. Titus in turn disposed of the farm to J. S. Wood of Ithaca, who removed thither and occupies it at this writing.

“In 1869, the deceased and wife passed the year mostly in Europe, returning to this country they made a trip to Europe in 1870, accompanied by a then prominent resident of Rochester, George R. Clark and his daughter. The Colonel returned to New York the third time, leaving the party in Algeria. Upon receiving notification of Mr. Clark’s death he again crossed the water to bring back the ladies and the remains of his friend. It was while absent upon this mission that his barns and valuable horses in Ithaca were burned.

“His late home is stored with mementos and curiosities gathered in his travels, and nothing gave him more delight than to patiently explain over and again the facts of their acquirement and the interest with which they were imbued.

“As a host he had no equal here.

“Coming to Ithaca for a permanent home in 1871 he was soon thereafter chosen Trustee (or Alderman) of the First Ward, subsequently President of the Village, (equivalent to Mayor of a city). Last year as the Democratic candidate for State Senator he contested this district with Mr. Hopkins, and while the odds and majorities of previous campaigns demonstrated the futility of the effort at the outset, yet, the immense complimentary vote extended him by this county attested the high regard of the people who knew him.

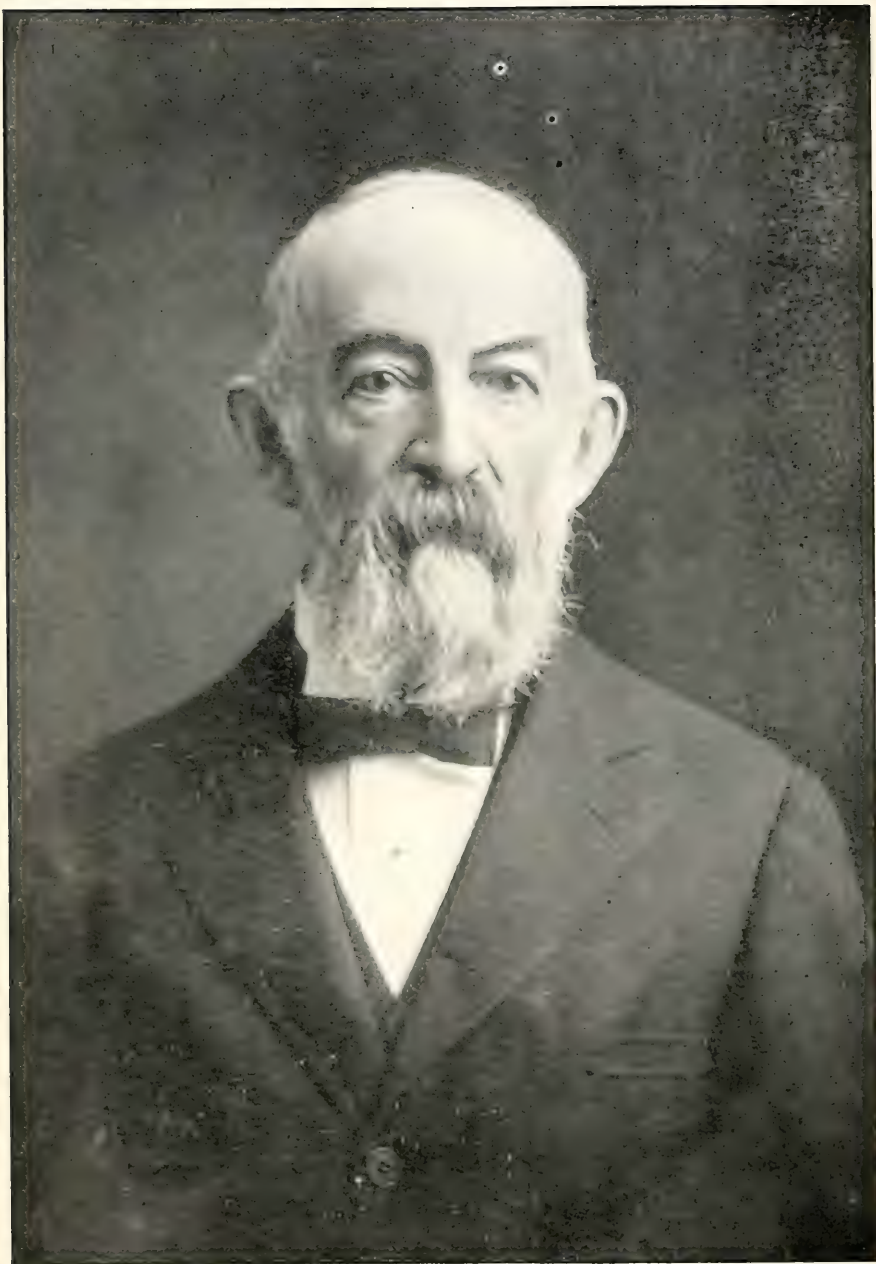
“While absent in Colorado this fall attending his silver mining interests he was notified by wire that he had been unanimously nominated by the Democratic Convention for Congress. This had been done without his knowledge. He responded declining the honor, however, as he found it impossible to manage a political campaign and his business so far separated, at one and the same time, and the latter imperatively demanded his presence. His position and unswerving policy in such local issues as the street paving, cow law, park fences, hose purchases and like matters are of too recent occurrence and too well known to need repetition here. Suffice it that

time proved him correct in almost all if not every public stand taken by him. As time went on our people grew in recognition of his unselfish attempts to make a modern village of Ithaca and he grew accordingly in the esteem and affection of its residents.

"Although politically opposed, we have yet to hear the first whisper affecting the personal integrity and official rectitude of Col. Sprague. And great is the pleasure with which we volunteer our expression of the kindly and honorable traits of him who has gone out from among us forever.

"The instances of his unostentatious aids would necessitate a record of every event of any public character which has occurred here since first he came to Ithaca. His furnishing No. 6 engine company's parlors; handing them \$500 toward purchasing their engine; entertaining this and its visiting company in princely style at the Clinton House, during the Firemen's Convention, are but samples of his royal methods of dispensing aid. His private charities—their extent and number—will never be known. Those who knew him best say confidently that no instance exists of a deserving person applying to him and being turned away unaided. In fact, his great heart and generous soul made him doubtless the subject of many gross impositions. But these never soured his sunny way or prejudiced the cause of the next claimant. Much of the regard cherished for him and his memory here, is directly traceable to his open handedness and careful consideration for the poor and distressed. Many men among us are the equals in financial resources of Colonel Sprague, but we think none will contest this attribute with him before the judgment seat without being speedily non-suited. For years he had been a member of the Rochester Social Club, composed of the bankers, merchants and wealthier citizens. His invariably good humored face, towering form, and quiet tone were familiar and welcome in New York, Albany, Syracuse, Rochester and the other leading cities of the State.

"A mistaken rumor has prevailed on our streets that he was indisposed and went to Colorado last summer for his health. This erroneous statement we find even in some of our exchanges. We are informed by his physician and relatives that his health had not been better for years than at the time of his departure, and that his mission was purely of a business nature. It cannot at this time be



CHARLES DEY JOHNSON

ascertained whether or not he left a will; or how great or profitable were his Colorado mining investments. We learn that the village authorities, merchants and leading citizens intend organizing, that a programme may be arranged for fittingly evincing the respect of Ithaca for the kind man and good citizen who has passed away. If such action has not been taken, no delay should occur in so doing. Ithaca has too few such men to fail in evidencing at the last sad rites her sincere sorrow at the loss. If such is the feeling in the community, what shall measure the grief at the fireside to which the terrible news of the affliction came—without warning?"

He died Nov. 30, 1878, at Denver, Col. No children. She resides, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

75375. CHARLES DEV JOHNSON. (Ben⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹.) 70179. He was born Sept. 24, 1831, at Ithaca, N. Y. He married, Jan. 20, 1858, Mary Caroline Treman. 545. He prepared at the Lancasterian School and the Ithaca Academy and entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., in July, 1852, where he remained seven months when he resigned in Feb., 1853, to engage in business. He became an assistant to his brother, Jesse, the agent of the American which became the United States Express Company, where he remained fifteen years or until the close of the Civil War, becoming acting agent when his brother retired, holding the position for a long time. Brick manufacturer in 1867 and for several years thereafter. He introduced the driven well industry in Ithaca. Clerk of the Village of Ithaca before the Civil War. Member fifteen years and at one time Foreman of Tornado Hook and Ladder Company. Charter member of Protective Police of the Ithaca Fire Department. Prohibition candidate for several prominent political offices. They are both members of the DeWitt Historical Society. She was of Cayuga Chapter, a charter member of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, in which she takes an active part. (See Landmarks of Tompkins County, N. Y., Register of Cadets of the United States Military Academy.) Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

75376. Ben. Born Oct. 15, 1858. 78400.

75377. Frederick Treman. Born Oct. 21, 1860. Educated at the Ithaca

High School. He is best known for his knowledge of English Gothic architecture of which he has made a study for many years. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

75380. WILLIAM GORDON JOHNSON. (Ben⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹.) 70180. He was born April 25, 1834. He married, Dec. 8, 1868, Melissa Wheelock. Lieutenant of Marines in the United States Navy on board the Vanderbilt during the Civil War. Florist.

At the time of his death the Ithaca Daily News said :

"Mr. Johnson enlisted in the Marines during the Rebellion ; was commissioned a lieutenant and served on the United States steamer Vanderbilt, a present to the government by Commodore Vanderbilt. Mr. Johnson said that he rode over 40,000 miles on that vessel. He was a very polished gentleman, a graceful writer and his pen furnished many beautiful articles for magazines and papers. He excelled in landscape gardening."

He died March 4, 1897, at Ithaca. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child :

75381. Louisa Isabella. Born about 1875. She received a fine musical education. Married Charles Marston. 78740.

75385. CHARLES M. TITUS. He was born Dec. 29, 1832, at Jacksonville, N. Y. He married, June 11, 1855, Isabella Johnson. 70181. Merchant. Manufacturer. Real estate dealer. President of Geneva & Ithaca Railroad Company. Supervisor. Member of Assembly, 1879-80; 1886. No children.

Landmarks of Tompkins County, N. Y., says of him :

"As a resident of Ithaca for over forty years, as a public spirited citizen, enjoying the confidence of his fellows, as a recipient of political honors time and time again the highest in the town, as a member of the State Legislature twice re-elected, and as a gentleman universally recognized as enterprising and honorable in all his transactions, the incidents of his life are very properly a part of the history of Tompkins County, and space awarded him is so appropriate as to need no apology for its allowance.

"The life history of Mr. Titus is the history of thousands denied early pecuniary or even educational advantages beyond the most

ordinary, but who by force of character, energy of purpose and adherence to business rules, step to the front and occupy positions of great prominence before the public.

"The father of Mr. Titus removed from Trenton, N. J., at an early day, and died before reaching middle age. The mother of the subject of this sketch was a Miss Sarah Ann Gilbert, of Jacksonville, whose father was a pioneer in this county, serving as a soldier in the War of 1812.

"As the father of Mr. Titus died when he was a mere child, stern necessity soon taught the boy he must depend on his own exertions for success and advancement. He began his active life, meeting and overcoming difficulties which would have appalled and entirely dismayed almost any one of less self-reliance and less determination to win a place among the workers of the world.

"He was born at Jacksonville, in this county, on the 29th of December, 1832, and his education was limited to the district school, and circumstances allowed him but a very brief period of time for even that. When a mere boy he entered a drug store at Trumansburg, remaining there for a time, and establishing a character and reputation for efficiency and trustworthiness. Ambitious of a larger field, he came to Ithaca and entered the employ of Mr. H. F. Hibbard, then a prominent general merchant. He soon won the confidence of his employer, and his services were highly appreciated.

"Steady application to duties and confinement indoors told upon his health, and he became convinced that outdoor employment must be secured. A traveling salesman, exhibiting an extensive line of American made sewing silks of all the various shades, attracted the attention of Mr. Titus, and he thought he saw therein the opportunity he had sought of establishing an outdoor business, becoming a salesman to the trade of products of eastern silk manufacture in this and other states.

"For many years in the early fifties Mr. Titus put forth his efforts as a wholesale dealer of fancy goods with reasonable success. Not content to buy silks of eastern producers, he with others formed the firm of C. M. Titus & Co., erected a building, introduced the best machinery then known, and entered upon the manufacture of silk threads of the higher grades and superior quality. The business was carried on in a building, afterwards burned, upon the site of the

present H. V. Bostwick wood working industry. The products of the firm were readily absorbed by the trade in New York City, and this led to the expansion of the business, and a general jobbing house was opened there and continued until fire destroyed the stock and broke up the enterprise. Because of the threatening aspect of public affairs, Mr. Titus then engaged with Bowen, Holmes & Co., a leading dry goods house in New York City.

"At this time, the fall of 1860, thoughtful men saw in the trend of affairs a great struggle must soon take place upon sectional lines, and, moved by patriotic motives, Mr. Titus severed his New York connection and started for Springfield, Ill., intending to offer his services to Mr. Lincoln, whom he was confident must be elected, ready to be assigned to any position in which he might be useful in the approaching crisis. Enroute to the West he reached Northern Pennsylvania when the wonderful oil production just commenced, and he saw great opportunity for his active temperament therein.

"He was insensibly drawn into the excitement of oil speculation, and became an extensive producer and operator. Selecting Oil City as his office point, he soon identified himself with the early history of that place. He was one of the promoters of the Oil City bridge, spanning the river there. He was also one of the organizers and a director in the First National Bank. He was selected at a public meeting of oil producers to represent their interests at Washington relative to the war tax upon petroleum, which mission was successfully performed.

"When but twenty-three years of age he purchased his present residence. The grounds attached were then vacant, but they now contain six fine dwellings. He has held Ithaca as his home all the years since as a boy he came from Trumansburg. Concluding to give up his business in Pennsylvania, and feeling that he must have active employment to hold him at his home, he purchased the manufacturing plant for many years conducted by J. Foster Hixson. Associated with William L. Bostwick, the firm of Titus & Bostwick was organized, manufacturers of machinery and agricultural implements. This firm introduced the well known and useful implement, 'The Ithaca Steel Toothed Horse Rake'. The business was very successful, and afterwards Mr. Titus disposed of his interest therein to Mr. George R. Williams, in order that he might devote his energies to

the improvement of what was known as the Bloodgood Tract, consisting of some 400 acres of marsh and hillsides on the south bounds of the village, which he ditched, drained and otherwise greatly improved. About one-half of this tract was sold to the late John McGraw. Within the part retained by Mr. Titus was laid out that beautiful roadway known as 'Titus Avenue,' which he located, built and bordered with trees now grown to great size. The expense of this entire work was borne by the enterprising projector.

"In this vicinity and part of the purchase are some of our finest streets and avenues, as well as many of the most costly and desirable residences in the city. The present Fair Ground lies within its borders. Since 1871 he has carried on a very large farm, supplying much of the milk consumed in Ithaca; and also farmed 500 acres of lands, the most productive in the county. Through portions of these lands streets are soon to be laid out and fine dwellings erected thereon. He built the 'Titus Block' on West State Street in 1876, as well as many residences and business buildings, before and since.

"The father of Mr. Titus possessed a mechanical and inventive temperament and was the inventor and patentee of the device and manner of making lead pipe in continuous lengths. The son, inheriting the inventive and mechanical temperament of the parent has produced and patented some valuable devices. For several years he has been engaged as a promoter, with others, in bringing forward and perfecting what is now known as the 'Peerless Type Writer'. This machine is fully believed in by Mr. Titus, as destined to take the lead of all machines now in use. The manufacturing of it upon an extended scale has just begun in this city, and Mr. Titus is to receive a royalty upon each one produced.

"When the railroad from Ithaca to Geneva was projected Mr. Ezra Cornell was deeply interested in the success of the enterprise, and recognizing Mr. Titus's abilities, insisted he should assume the responsible position of its president. Mr. Titus believing the interest of the road could be better secured, substituted the name of Mr. Thomas Hillhouse, of Geneva, that gentleman was made president, but soon afterwards resigned. Mr. Cornell then insisted his first choice should be adhered to, and Mr. Titus assumed the arduous duties of the position, and although almost insurmountable difficulties appeared, carried the enterprise through to successful comple-

tion. This link in the chain is a part of the through route of the Lehigh Valley Railroad from New York to the West.

"Deeply imbued with advanced Republican principles, Mr. Titus has always been active in the counsels of the party, helping to place the first Fremont banner in Ithaca in 1856. In addition to being upon the Republican electoral ticket in 1868, and his supervisorships, he has served three terms in the Assembly, and was unanimously selected as the candidate of the county for the senatorship of this district in 1893, but his nomination was defeated by a combination of delegates from the other counties.

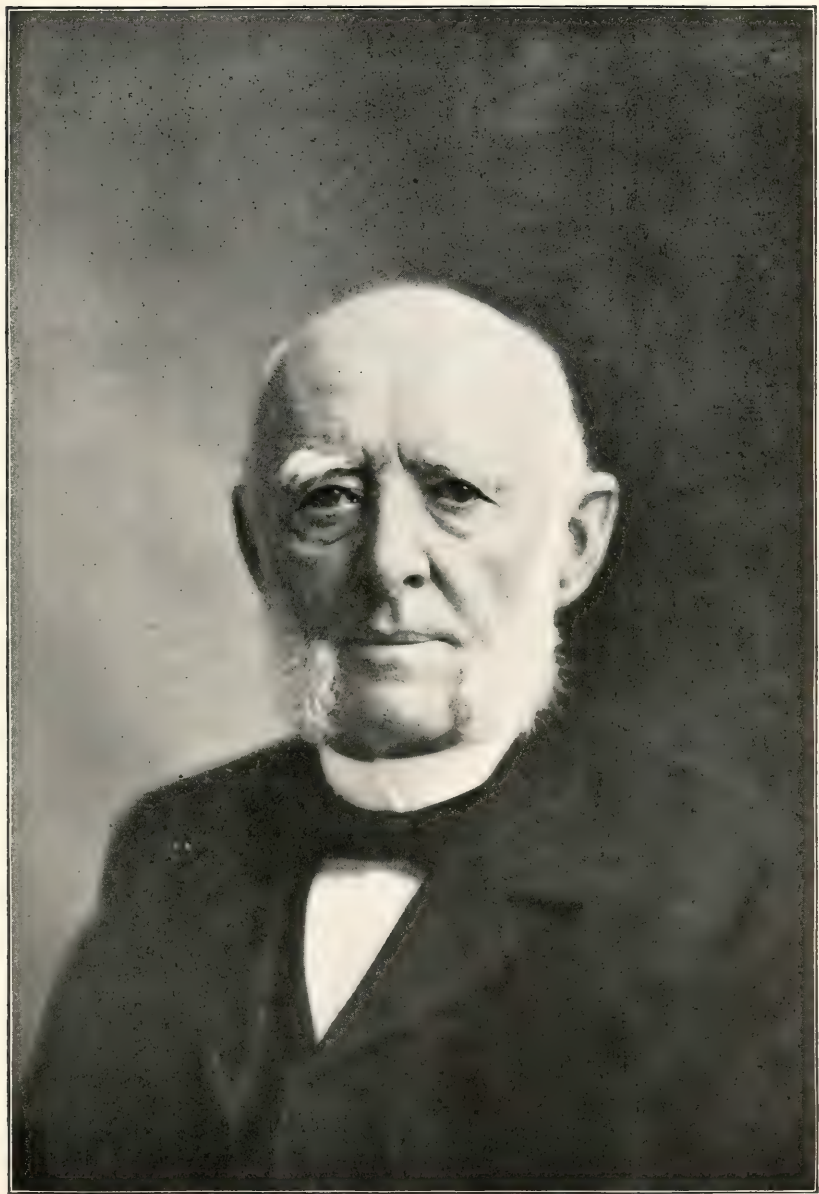
"Mr. Titus was married on the 11th of June, 1855, to Isabella Johnson, youngest daughter of Ben Johnson, the ablest member of the bar of Tompkins County. At his comfortable residence in this city, graced by the presence of his wife, is dispensed hospitality of the highest character, crowned by dignity, and enjoyed by hosts of friends who feel the value of the family acquaintance and friendship. Mrs. Titus made an extended European tour in 1892."

Residence, 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

75390. HON. PETER ANTHONY DEY. (Anthony⁶, Philip A.⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) He was born Jan. 27, 1825. He married, Oct. 27, 1856, Catherine Thompson of Buffalo, N. Y. Civil engineer. From 1846 to 1849 he was in the employ of the New York & Erie railway in the construction between Binghamton and Susquehanna. From 1849 to 1850 on the New York Canal enlargement. From 1850 to 1852 on the Michigan Southern railway between South Bend and the Illinois line. During 1852 and part of 1853 on the Rock Island railroad at Tiskilwa. In 1853 he removed to Iowa, made surveys between the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, had charge of the construction of much of the Rock Island main line across Iowa. In 1863 and 1864 he made the surveys of the Union Pacific railroad between Omaha and the Salt Lake Valley and started the construction of that road—particulars of this may be found in the Wilson Report to Congress on the 'Credit Tabular Committee' in 1872. In 1872 he was appointed one of the commissioners to build the Iowa capitol which was finished in 1886. In 1878 was appointed one of the railroad commissioners of the state of Iowa and served continuously with the exception of one year until 1895, either by ap-



HON. PETER A. DEY



HON. PETER A. DEV

pointment or election. President of the First National Bank of Iowa City. She died June 12, 1899. Residence, 1901, Iowa City, Iowa.

Children :

- 75391. Harry Thompson. Born April 14, 1858. Died July 29, 1873.
- 75392. Anthony. Born Oct. 17, 1860. Died July 4, 1864.
- 75393. Marvin Hull. Born Oct. 4, 1865. Graduated at Iowa State University. Civil engineer. He was in the employ of the Union Pacific and Oregon Railway and Navigation Co. from 1887 to 1890 in the states of Kansas, Wyoming, Idaho, Colorado, Oregon and Washington ; since then in the employ of the Rock Island railway in Texas, Indian Territory and Oklahoma until 1893. Since then he has had charge of track elevation in Chicago and new construction in Iowa. He is now employed at Chicago having general constructive charge of new work east of the Missouri River, being an outside man.
- 75394. Myra Thompson. Born May 3, 1870. Graduated at Iowa State University. Married, Oct. 4, 1899, Craig S. Wright. 78410.
- 75395. Curtis Thompson. Born Aug. 23, 1872. Graduated at Iowa State University. Civil engineer. From 1894 to 1899 he was mainly employed in town and city work constructing sewers and water works. Since then he has been in the employ of the B. C. R. & N. railway, having engineering charge of rebuilding and new structures on all their lines south of Cedar Rapids.
- 75396. Ann Hull. Born Sept. 20, 1875. Graduated at Iowa State University.

75400. CHARLES THOMPSON FOLWELL. (Joseph.) 70210. He was born May 3, 1807. He married, in 1836, Lucretia Rowe. He died in 1871.

Children :

- 75401. Ann. Born in 1838. Died in 1839.
- 75402. Mary. Born in 1841. Married James R. Todd. 78415.
- 75403. Eliza Dey. Born in 1843. Married Charles Horace Gooderham. 78425.
- 75404. Joseph Hamilton. Born in 1846. 78435.
- 75405. Philip Charles. Born in 1850. 78440.
- 75406. Edgar David. Born in 1856.

75410. ERASTUS STREET. He married, in 1832, Jane Dey Folwell. 70212. She died Jan. 15, 1858 (o. 1868).

Children :

- 75411. Caroline Thompson. Born in 1833. Married William Holbourn. 78445.

75412. William Nelson. Born in 1834. Soldier in Civil War. Died in 1864 in Andersonville prison.
75413. Joseph Erastus. Born in 1836. 78455.
75414. Samuel Dey. Born in 1839. Died in 1841.
75415. Charles Dey. Born in 1842.
75416. Edwin Richmond. Born in 1844. Died in 1876.
75417. Anna Folwell. Born in 1846. Married Francis S. Brower. 78460.
75418. Jane Eleanor. Born in 1848. Married, in 1875, James H. Brown. She died in 1879.

75420. ROBERT SIMPSON. He married, in 1836, Caroline Folwell. 70213. She died June 20, 1900.

Children :

75421. Edgar C. Born in 1836. 78470.
75422. Philip Dey. Born in 1838. Died in 1842.
75423. Mary Anna. Born in 1840. Died in 1842.
75424. Eleanor Folwell. Born in 1842. Married Thomas J. Wilson. 78480.
75425. Robert W. Born in 1844. 78490.
75426. Anna Maria. Born in 1848. Died in 1850.
75427. Herbert J. Born in 1852. 78495.
75428. Walter W. Born in 1853.
75429. Frank F. Born in 1857. Died in 1872.

75435. REV. CHARLES C. CARR. He attended Hobart College and graduated at Union College, 1838. Member of Euglosian Society at Hobart. Protestant Episcopal minister. He married, in 1841, Eleanor Folwell. 70214. He died in 1898. She died Jan. 1, 1863. Residence, Romulus and Horseheads, N. Y.

Children :

75436. Catharine Sayre. Born in 1843. Married George Bennett Smith. 78505.
75437. Jane Dey. Born in 1846. Married Joseph Henry Potter. 78515.
75438. Anna Josephine. Born in 1851. Married Charles W. Van-Court. 78525.

75440. CHARLES B. PLATT. He married, Dec. 14, 1848, Hannah Conover (Frances Johanna) Dey. 70223. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children :

75441. Allen Ely. Born May 21, 1850. Died Oct. 26, 1874.
75442. Hannah. Born in March, 1852. Died in Nov., 1852.

75460. ALBERT VANBRUNT DEV. (John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 70228. He was born Sept. 8, 1825. He married, Oct. 30, 1851, Katharine Opdyke. She was born Oct. 17, 1825. He removed with his mother, after the death of his father, to Waukesha, Wis. Residence, 1902, Waukesha, Wis.

Children :

75461. Grace Thatcher. Born Jan. 23, 1853. Unmarried.

75462. Charles Carr. Born Aug. 15, 1854. 78535.

75463. John Perrine. Born May 28, 1860. 78545.

75470. HERMAN DEV. (Alexander Hamilton⁶, Benjamin⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 70241. Assistant Cashier of American Exchange National Bank. Residence, 1901, Detroit, Mich.

75525. WILLIAM RIDGE SCHUYLER. (Anthony Dey², Aaron¹.) 70261. He was born July 22, 1811. He attended Hobart College in the class of 1832. Member of Euglosian Society at college. He married, May 30, 1844, Clara Eastman. Farmer. He died Feb. 18, 1882. Residence, Marshall, Mich.

Children :

75526. William Henry. Born Aug. 27, 1845, at Marshall.

75527. Sandford Eastman. Born Aug. 14, 1850.

75528. Anthony Dey. Born June 22, 1853. Died Aug. 24, 1871.

75550. REV. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER, S.T.D. (Anthony Dey², Aaron¹.) 70262. He was born Jan. 9, 1814, in New York. He attended Hobart College in the class of 1834, and graduated at Union College, 1834. Member of Kappa Alpha fraternity and Euglosian Society at college. He married (1st), Sept. 7, 1836, Sarah Sandford. She died Sept. 18, 1841. He married (2nd), Oct. 10, 1843, Lydia Eliza Roosevelt. She died Oct. 10, 1852. He married (3d), May 29, 1854, Sophia Elizabeth Norton. Lawyer. Merchant at Marshall, Mich., 1837-41. Protestant Episcopal minister. Ordained in 1841. Rector at Lyons and Buffalo, 1841-54; St. Louis, Mo. (Christ Church), 1854-96. Dean of Christ Church Cathedral. President of Standing Committee of the P. E. Diocese of Mo., 1858-96. Deputy to General Convention, 1859-89. He received the honorary degrees of A.M., 1838, and S.T.D., 1857, from Hobart College.

The Ithaca Daily Journal of Feb. 1, 1902, said of him :

"Under the title of 'An Ambassador of Christ,' there has been published in New York a biography of the late Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, D.D., who died in St. Louis in March, 1896, at the age of eighty-three. A graduate of Union College, he was a teacher for some time in the thirties in the Ithaca Academy and was also called to the Episcopal Church in this city in 1842. In the days of his youthful beauty and strength, like most popular young clergymen, he 'shook calls out of his sleeve,' eighteen of which are mentioned in the book. He had an open, generous, affectionate nature and is remembered by a few of the aged people of this city. A portrait is prefixed to the volume."

He died March 19, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

- 75551. Mary Louise. Born Sept. 15, 1837. Died March 25, 1840.
- 75552. Sarah. Born Oct. 10, 1838. Died Aug. 17, 1839.
- 75553. Anthony Dey. Born March 20, 1841. Died July 31, 1841.
- 75554. Montgomery Roosevelt. Born Feb. 18, 1845. He married, Feb. 21, 1870, Lelia Roosevelt. Merchant. Member of City, Manhattan, Larchmont Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Fencers, Hudson River Ice Yacht, Suburban Riding and Driving and Lambs Clubs, New York Genealogical and Biographical and Holland Societies and Century Association. Office, 99 Pearl Street. Residence, 1901, 7 West 43d St., New York City.
- 75555. Frank Hamilton. Born Sept. 16, 1849. Died March 4, 1851.
- 75556. Rev. Louis Sandford. Born March 2, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y. Graduated at Hobart College, 1871. Member of Theta Delta Chi fraternity and Hermean and Phil. Societies at college. Protestant Episcopal clergyman. Ordained in 1873. Rector and missionary in Dioceses of Mo., Albany and Tenn. He died Sept. 17, 1878, at Memphis, Tenn.
- 75557. William Ridge. Born May 4, 1855. Married, Dec. 24, 1881, Sarah Ann Remington.
- 75558. Ellen Glasgow. Born July 29, 1857.
- 75559. Walter Norton. Born Feb. 9, 1859.
- 75560. Philip. Born Sept. 4, 1861.
- 75561. Mary Bertha. Born Oct. 15, 1864.
- 75562. Gertrude Lindell. Born March 10, 1868.
- 75563. Eugene Paschal. Born Feb. 19, 1870.
- 75564. Sophia Norton. Born Oct. 3, 1872.





REV. ALEXANDER MANN

REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D.

75600. REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D. (Peter.) 70276. He was born July 8, 1816, at Seneca, N. Y. He graduated at Hobart College, 1835. Trustee of Hobart College, 1860-8. President Alumni Association of Hobart College, 1862. Lawyer. Protestant Episcopal minister. Ordained in 1850. Deputy to Gen. Convention. He married (1st), Dec. 23, 1839, Eleanor Board Johnson. 70171. She died Nov. 2, 1849. He married (2nd), Mary Hall.

At the time of his death the New York Tribune said :

"Dr. Schuyler was descended from an old Holland family that settled in Albany in 1650. He was born in Geneva, N. Y., in 1816, and was graduated from Geneva College, now Hobart, in 1836. He moved to Ithaca, N. Y., where he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and married Miss Eleanor Johnson in 1839. After her death, in 1849, he decided to enter the ministry, and studied under the Rev. W. S. Walker, of Ithaca, and was ordained deacon in 1850. He served a diaconate of eighteen months, when he was ordained priest and called to Oswego as rector of Christ Church.

"In 1862 Dr. Schuyler was called to Christ Church, Rochester, where he remained till 1868, when he came to Orange as rector of Grace Church. He married Miss Mary Allen, daughter of Henry Allen, of Skaneateles, in 1860, and she survives him, with four sons and one daughter, two of the sons being by Dr. Schuyler's first marriage.

"Dr. Schuyler led a singularly quiet life, although his influence was felt in every good work. He was a Democrat in politics, but voted for McKinley both in 1896 and in the late election. Although eighty-four years of age, all his faculties were keen up to his death. He was beloved among his associates in the clergy and by all classes in the Oranges.

"The funeral will be held on Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the church of which he was rector, and will be conducted by the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, Bishop of the Diocese of Newark. The other appointments for the service have not yet been made. It is expected that nearly all the clergy in the Diocese will be present in their vestments. The honorary pallbearers will be the vestry of the church—William M. Franklin, Jonathan J. Broome, Jay C. Young, Edward N. Ashley, Charles F. Kroeh, Julius A. Boylan, Thomas S. P. Fitch, Josiah O. Ward, Walter Scranton, Frank Q. Barstow, Philip

H. Patriarche and Alfred P. Boller. The body will lie in state in the church on Saturday from 8 A. M. to 2 P. M., and will be taken on Sunday to Geneva where the burial will take place on Monday."

The New York World said :

"The Rev. Dr. Anthony Schuyler died from heart failure at Grace Church Rectory, Orange, N. J., early yesterday morning, in his eighty-fifth year. He had been a man of much activity and of many and varied interests, and old age sat lightly upon him until the last. He preached last Sunday and attended a lecture the evening preceding his death. For the last few months it had been his custom to alternate with his associate rector, who is also his nephew, the Rev. Alexander Mann—the one who preached the evening sermon would preach the morning sermon on the following Sunday. When it came to decide who should preach the Thanksgiving sermon, Dr. Schuyler gently but firmly insisted that his assistant should preside then, giving as his reason that he had preached enough Thanksgiving sermons. 'But,' he added, 'I should like to preach the last sermon of the year and century.'

"Dr. Schuyler was sixth in descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler, the founder of the family in this country, who settled at Fort Orange, now Albany, married there in 1650, and became a Magistrate and 'Captain of Foot' in the service of the West India Company. His cousin, coeval, and life-long friend, the Rev. Dr. Montgomery Schuyler of St. Louis, died four years ago, at the age of eighty-two. Dr. Anthony Schuyler was born in Geneva, N. Y., July 8, 1816. He was a graduate of Geneva, now Hobart, College, of the class of '35. He studied law, was admitted to the Ithaca bar, and for ten years practiced his profession. He then felt that he had a calling for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. After the necessary preparatory course of study, he was ordained in 1850, and two years later he was called to the rectorship of Christ Church, in Oswego, N. Y. In 1862 he became rector of Christ Church in Rochester, and after six years of pastoral work there he accepted a call from Grace Church, Orange, a charge which he held at the time of his death. In 1859 his alma mater conferred the degree of S.T.D. upon him. Since the foundation of the Diocese of Newark he had been Chairman of the Standing Committee on the Constitution and Canons, besides representing his Diocese in the general conventions.

"As a pulpit orator, Dr. Schuyler was a simple and direct speaker and a writer of simple but unmistakably scholarly English. Two volumes of his sermons have been published—'Household Religion,' in 1887, and 'The Incarnate Word,' in 1899.

"Dr. Schuyler was twice married. His first wife, to whom he was wedded in 1839, was Miss Eleanor Johnson, daughter of Ben Johnson of Ithaca. She died in 1849, leaving a daughter and three sons; two sons are now living—Charles B. and Montgomery Schuyler. In 1860 he was married to Miss Mary Hall Allen of Oswego, who survives him, with a daughter and two sons—the Rev. Hamilton Schuyler of Trenton and Anthony Schuyler, Jr."

The Orange Chronicle said:

"For over thirty-two years Dr. Schuyler has been rector of Grace Church, and his familiar figure with its firm yet elastic walk, his face, with a pleasant look and smile of recognition for every one, seemed integral parts of the life of the community. Even those who did not know him personally took a pride in him as a representative man in the city, while to the members of his own church and communion his passing away came with a sense of personal bereavement. Every one who knew him loved him; during the entire time in which he was the rector of Grace Church there never was the suggestion of any friction or unpleasantness in the church, and he had not an enemy in the world. He has left behind him the fragrance of a consistent Christian life and a record of duty well done."

The Orange Chronicle, 'Notes by the Way,' said:

"Every one who has been privileged to enjoy the friendship, or even close acquaintance, of Dr. Schuyler will feel a personal loss in his sudden taking off. He was a man who brought the spirit of his religion into his daily life, who made no pretense of saintliness in his outward manner, but who lost no opportunity of doing something to help those who stood in need, whether of spiritual or bodily help. I well remember when the news came of the great fire in Chicago how quickly he responded to the cry for help, taking, as it were, the very coat from his back. Vigorous, logical and direct in thought, his pulpit utterances always commanded the deep attention of intelligent congregations, while at the same time he did not preach over the heads of those whose intellectual attainments were more modest. In

his long sojourn among us Dr. Schuyler had endeared himself to the whole community, and his going out at the ripe age of over four score years will not only be regretted, but his life and work will leave an atmosphere of a noble life that will remain while memory lasts."

The East Orange Weekly News, said :

"Dr. Schuyler was a large man physically, and a man of large ways in generosity, thoughtfulness for others, and in grasp upon the affairs of his calling. Of a sunny temperament, genial and lovable ways, and much gentle dignity, he gathered to himself the esteem and affection of all who knew him. His tastes were quiet and his habits of life marked by the simple dignity that belonged to his sacred calling. Although his early training and practice at the bar had given a logical cast to his mental processes and made him a close reasoner, he had a lively appreciation of the laughable side of things, a keen sense of humor, and enjoyed a good story. His venerable and benignant presence, made familiar by his walks about the town, will be generally missed, and a sense of loss will visit many who are not members of his parish."

A communication in The Orange Chronicle, said :

"For thirty-two years the Rev. Dr. Schuyler had been a prominent clerical figure in this community, honored and beloved by all who knew him. In his parish he was faithful and diligent, a promoter of peace and good-will. In his relations to his people he was always sympathetic and approachable. To the poor he was kind, humane and accessible, and he never courted the rich. Like his Master, he was no respecter of persons.

"Above most clergymen he was constant and zealous in the support of missions, and under his leadership Grace Parish was one of the most forward and liberal in the Episcopal Church in gifts to the missionary work. Dr. Schuyler's loyalty to his church was steadfast and unquestioned, and was unaffected by any degree of narrowness. In his relations to Christians of other communions he was tolerant and friendly. In society he was affable, cordial and free from cold conventionalities.

"Dr. Schuyler's sermons were distinguished by Gospel purity and soundness and by spiritual fervor. They ever tended to the edification of the believer and the awakening of the indifferent and

unrenewed in heart ; they were vigorous in thought to an uncommon degree and were touched with a strain of native eloquence all his own. They also possessed the rare quality of engaging the attention of the thoughtful reader when printed, as of the heart when delivered from the pulpit. Dr. Schuyler's energetic intellect, literary instinct, and grasp of spiritual truth made him a pastor-preacher who could not fail to edify the serious minded of his hearers. Although strong and clear in his convictions, he had no pride of opinion, and was often ready to yield to the judgment of inferior minds.

"Throughout the life and work of Dr. Schuyler there shone a character humble, simple, transparent. It was, perhaps, the artlessness and simplicity of his character which induced him, after a few years spent at the bar, to abandon the legal profession and give himself to the Christian ministry. Doubtless, he shrank from the tortuous devices, the wiles and subtleties which are sometimes found associated with the practice of that profession. Full of years and honors, this servant of God rests from his labors, and his works do follow him. He sought not the applause of men and none offered him reproach.

"The Christian pastor, faithful and beloved ; the loving father, husband and friend ; the humble follower of Christ, the gentle, guileless spirit has entered into the rest that remaineth to the people of God. This humble tribute is laid on his tomb by one who for many years had the honor and the happiness to serve with him as his yoke fellow in the work of the church.

"F. C. C."

He died Nov. 22, 1900. Eleanor Johnson, his wife, died Nov. 2, 1849. Residence, Orange, N. J.

Children :

- 75601. Charles Brother. Born May 5, 1841. Graduated Buffalo Medical College, 1867. Physician. Member of Alpha Delta Phi College fraternity. Residence, 1897, Newark, N. J.
- 75602. Montgomery. Born Aug. 19, 1843. 78650.
- 75603. Eleanor. Died Jan. 6, 1850, aged one year and four months.
- 75604. Ben Johnson. Died March 24, 1854, aged six years and ten months.
- 75605. Margaretta. Born Jan. 24, 1861.
- 75606. Hamilton. Born April 3, 1862.
- 75607. Anthony. Born May 20, 1868.

75615. REV. DUNCAN CAMERON MANN. He married Caroline Bertha Schuyler. 70281. Protestant Episcopal minister. He died in 1875 at Watkins, N. Y.

Children :

75616. Cameron. Born in 1851, in New York. 78675.

75617. Alexander. 78690.

75618. Donald Peter. 78700.

75619. Charles Duncan. 78715.

75800. DR. RICHARD ABRAHAM VARICK. (John Vredenburgh⁴, Abraham³, John², John¹.) 70351. He received the degree of M.D. from Rutgers College in 1827. He was admitted to the New York Society of the Cincinnati to succeed his father in 1855. He married. He died in 1872.

Child :

75801. John Barnes. He was admitted to the New York Society of the Cincinnati to succeed his father in 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

78000. EDWARD KING GORDON. (James Wright.) 75031. He was born March 31, 1846. He married, July 29, 1885, Mary Ella Taylor Sarin.

Child :

78001. Maria Louise. Born Dec. 1, 1886.

78020. EZRA AMOS CONNIS. He married, July 28, 1856, Anna Augusta Gordon. 75026. She died Dec. 13, 1899.

Children :

78021. James Ezra. Born May 21, 1857. Married Mollie Mayfield. No children.

78022. Edward Augustus. Born May 8, 1861. Unmarried. Died April 14, 1881.

78023. Fannie Louise. Born April 21, 1868. Married, Feb. 6, 1895, Harry Wright Perkins. No children.

78040. SIDNEY TICKNOR. He married, June 6, 1872, Catharine Wright Gordon. 75027. Residence, 1901, Menomonie, Wis.

Child :

78041. Heman Charles. Born June 3, 1873. Died April 12, 1875.

78050. ROBERT KING MORRISON. He married, March 7, 1869, Mary Virginia Gordon. 75028.

Children :

78051. Robert Gordon. Born June 10, 1870. Married, in August, 1895. No children.

78052. Raynolds Edward. Born Jan. 10, 1874. Died Feb. 29, 1875.

78053. Mary Louise. Born July 7, 1877. Unmarried.

78054. Sidney King. Born Aug. 4, 1879.

78300. HERMON VANVECHTEN BOSTWICK. (Orson.) He was born Dec. 1, 1841, in the town of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He attended Hamilton College in the class of 1864. He married, Sept. 25, 1867, Emily Dibble. 75326. Member of Sigma Phi college fraternity. Business man. Warden and Treasurer of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church of Ithaca for many years. Member of Protective Police of Fire Department. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

78301. Charles Dibble. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1888, Cornell University, A.B., 1892, and the Cornell Law School, 1894. Admitted to the Bar, 1894. Lawyer. Legal and general assistant to the Treasurer of Cornell University since 1898. Member of Kappa Alpha college fraternity. Member of Tornado Hook and Ladder Co. Major in the Cornell University Cadets, and was elected Captain of a military company at Ithaca. Superintendent of the Sunday School of St. John's (P. E.) Church at Ithaca several years. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

78302. Sarah Isabelle. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1892.

78303. Henry Montgomery. Graduated at the Ithaca High School, 1896, and Cornell University, M.E., 1901. Member of Alpha Zeta and Sigma Phi fraternities.

78400. BEN JOHNSON. (Charles Dey⁷, Ben⁶, Jesse⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Joseph², William¹.) He was born Oct. 15, 1858, at Ithaca, N. Y. He prepared at Ithaca Academy and graduated at Cornell University, 1878. He married, June 8, 1886, Mary Vinton (daughter of H. E. Vinton of Nugent, Iowa). Member of Masonic fraternity. He has filled some of the highest positions in the mechanical department of the Atchison, Topeka & SantaFe Railroad Company. He formerly resided at Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1901, Topeka, Kan.

Children :

78401. Ben. Born May 13, 1888, at Argentine, Kan.

78402. Vinton. Born Sept. 15, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.

78403. Joseph Brittin Sprague. Born May 4, 1894.

78404. Margaret Leona. Born Dec. 19, 1897.

78410. CRAIG S. WRIGHT. He married, in 1899, Myra Thompson Dey. 75394.

Children :

78411. Thomas Dey. Born in 1900.

78412. Catharine Thompson. Born in 1901.

78415. JAMES R. TODD. He married, in 1861, Mary Folwell.
75402.

Children :

- 78416. Eleanor Carr. Born in 1863.
- 78417. John Hunter. Born in 1865.
- 78418. Lucretia Josephine. Born in 1866.
- 78419. Eliza Alice. Born in 1870.
- 78420. Charles Thompson. Born in 1874.

78425. CHARLES HORACE GOODERHAM. He married, in 1862,
Eliza Dey Folwell. 75403.

Children :

- 78426. Victoria Margaret. Born in 1864.
- 78427. Emily Olive. Born in 1867. Died in 1883.
- 78428. Mabel Mary. Born in 1870.
- 78429. Dora Beatrice. Born in 1872.
- 78430. Madeline Helena. Born in 1874.
- 78431. Henry Folwell. Born in 1876.
- 78432. James Horace. Born in 1879.

78435. JOSEPH HAMILTON FOLWELL. (Charles Thompson.)
75404. He was born in 1846. He married, in 1872, Mary Hamilton Graham.

Children :

- 78436. Charles Horace. Born in 1873.
- 78437. Carl William. Born in 1875.
- 78438. Edna Earle. Born in 1877.

78440. PHILIP CHARLES FOLWELL. (Charles Thompson.)
75405. He was born in 1850. He married, in 1877, Elizabeth Allen.

Child :

- 78441. Anna Carr.

78445. WILLIAM HOLBOURN. He married, in 1859, Caroline Thompson Street. 75411. She died in 1879.

Children :

- 78446. Mary Catharine. Born in 1853. Died in 1856.
- 78447. William Folwell. Born in 1856. Died in 1857. °
- 78448. Joseph Harry. Born in 1859.
- 78449. Louis Nelson. Born in 1863.
- 78450. Amelia Eleanor. Born in 1869.
- 78451. James Ernest. Born in 1871.

78455. JOSEPH ERASTUS STREET. (Erastus.) 75413. He was born in 1836. He married, in 1864, Margaret Jane Fynlynson.

Children :

78456. Charles Nelson. Born in 1865.

78457. Anna Agnes. Born in 1866.

78458. James Edwin.

78460. FRANCIS S. BROWER. He married, in 1869, Anna Folwell Street. 75417.

Children :

78461. Francis Hamilton. Born in 1870.

78462. Orpha Eleanor. Born in 1871.

78463. Elma. Born in 1873.

78464. Orla Elson. Born in 1877.

78465. Harvey Ellsworth. Born in 1879.

78470. EDGAR C. SIMPSON. (Robert.) 75421. He was born in 1836. He married, in 1862, Mary A. Mitchell. She was born in 1843.

Children :

78471. Edgar Asa. Born in 1864. Died in 1890.

78472. Robert Harley. Born in 1866.

78473. Georgiana. Born in 1870. Married, in 1896, Walter Gillett.

78474. John Mitchell. Born in 1872.

78475. Dora Caroline. Born in 1878.

78476. Albert Dey. Born in 1880.

78480. THOMAS J. WILSON. He married, in 1866, Eleanor Folwell Simpson. 75424.

Children :

78481. Winnie Caroline. Born in 1868.

78482. Mary Eleanor. Born in 1871. Died in 1872.

78483. Philip Simpson. Born in 1873. Died in 1873.

78484. Claude Leslie. Born in 1874.

78485. Floyd Elwin. Born in 1877.

78490. ROBERT W. SIMPSON. (Robert.) 75425. He was born in 1844. He married, in 1870, Mary L. Slocum.

Children :

78491. Edgar Dey. Born in 1870. Died in 1898.

78492. Walter Wilson. Born in 1873.

78495. HERBERT J. SIMPSON. (Robert.) 75427. He was born in 1850. He married, in 1872, Ida E. VanNest.

Children :

- 78496. Philip Herbert. Born in 1873.
- 78497. Howard Bergen. Born in 1874.
- 78498. Nettie Maud. Born in 1880.
- 78499. Carlotta Mary. Born in 1884.

78505. GEORGE BENNETT SMITH. He married, in 1867, Catharine Sayre Carr. 75436.

Children :

- 78506. Harry Carr. Born in 1868.
- 78507. Eleanor Bennett. Born in 1869.
- 78508. Eva Maud. Born in 1871. Died in 1875.
- 78509. Benjamin Dey. Born in 1877. Died in 1881.
- 78510. Robert. Born in 1880.

78515. JOSEPH HENRY POTTER. He was born in 1844. He married, in 1867, Jane Dey Carr. 75437. He died in 1896. She died in 1886.

Children :

- 78516. Carroll Carr. Born in 1868. Died in 1869.
- 78517. Arthur George. Born in 1870.
- 78518. Katharine Barr. Born in 1872. Died in 1892.
- 78519. Joseph Henry. Born in 1875.
- 78520. Charles. Born in 1886.

78525. CHARLES W. VANCOURT. He married, in 1880, Anna Josephine Carr. 75438. She died in 1886.

Children :

- 78526. Jennie.
- 78527. Frederick.

78535. CHARLES CARR DEY. (Albert VanBrunt⁷, John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 75462. He was born Aug. 15, 1854. He married, in 1885, Grace America Duncan. Lawyer. Residence, 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children :

- 78536. Marjorie. Born in 1887.
- 78537. Eliza Opdyke. Born in 1891.
- 78538. Albert VanBrunt. Born in 1894.
- 78539. Phoebe Bergen. Born in 1896.

78545. JOHN PERRINE DEY. (Albert VanBrunt⁷, John P.⁶, Philip⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 75463. He was born May 28, 1860. He married, in 1894, Jennie Meredith Haynes. She was born in 1870. She died in 1895. Civil Engineer. City Engineer. Residence, 1902, Waukesha, Wis.

Child:

78546. Catharine. Born in 1895.

78650. HON. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER. (Anthony², Peter¹.) 75602. He was born Aug. 19, 1843, at Ithaca, N. Y. He attended Hobart College in the class of 1862. Journalist. He married, Sept. 16, 1876, Catherine Beekman Livingston (daughter and only child of Hon. Robert D. Livingston and Mary A. Armour of New York City). Connected with New York World, 1865-83. On the editorial staff of New York Times since 1883. Co-author of "The Brooklyn Bridge". Frequent contributor of articles on architecture to leading magazines. Member of Sigma Phi college fraternity. Member of Authors' Society, Century Association, Society of Colonial Wars and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Member of Board of Visitors of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point by appointment of President Roosevelt in 1902. Mrs. Schuyler is a member of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Society of Colonial Dames.

"Who's Who in America" (1901) says of him:

"He entered Hobart College, 1858, but was not graduated; was connected with New York World, 1864-83; since then on editorial staff of New York Times. He has written poems and critical papers on architecture and literature for leading magazines. Author of The Brooklyn Bridge (with W. C. Conant); Studies in American Architecture. Address, 1025 Park Ave., New York City."

Residence, 1897, 311 E. 86 St., N. Y. City.

Children:

78651. Montgomery. Born Sept. 2, 1877. Author and writer. Residence, 1901, New York City.

78652. Philip Livingston. Died young.

78653. Robert Livingston. Born Feb. 24, 1883.

78675. RT. REV. CAMERON MANN, D.D. (Duncan Cameron.) 75615. He was born in 1851 in New York. He graduated at



RT. REV. CAMERON MANN, D.D.



MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER

Hobart College, 1870, at General Theological Seminary, 1873. He married, in 1882, Mary LeCain. Protestant Episcopal minister. Ordained priest in 1876. Missionary in charge, Branchport, N. J., 1873. Curate St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y., 1875. Rector St. James', Watkins, N. Y., 1875-82. Rector Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1901. Bishop of North Dakota since 1901. Member of Theta Delta Chi and Phi Beta Kappa college fraternities. Thrice convention poet of Theta Delta Chi. Author of *October Sermons*; *Five Discourses on Future Punishment*; *Comments at the Cross*; also pamphlets on theol. and bot. subjects and poems in magazines. Hobart College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1888. Residence, 1902, Bismarck, N. Dak.

78690. REV. ALEXANDER MANN. (Duncan Cameron.) 75617. He graduated at Hobart College, 1881, attended DeLancey Divinity School in the class of 1884, and graduated at General Theological Seminary, 1887. Protestant Episcopal minister. Ordained in 1885. Assistant minister and missionary in the Diocese of western New York. Associate rector, Orange, N. J. Member of Theta Delta Chi and Phi Beta Kappa college fraternities. Residence, 1897, Orange, N. J.

78700. DONALD PETER MANN. (Duncan Cameron.) 75618. He graduated at Hobart College, 1883. Member of Theta Delta Chi and Phi Beta Kappa college fraternities. Journalist. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo.

78715. CHARLES DUNCAN MANN. (Duncan Cameron.) He attended Hobart College in the class of 1890. Member of Kappa Alpha college fraternity. Architect. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo.

78730. ORA ARTHUR PERRY. He married (2nd) June 12, 1895, by Rev. Stephen H. Synnott, D.D., LL.D., Eleanor Schuyler Swan. 75362. Merchant. Residence, 1901, Auburn, N. Y.

Child :

78731. Charles Thomas. Born in Aug., 1900.

78740. CHARLES MARSTON. (John.) He married, Jan. 30, Louisa Isabella Johnson. 75381.

The following in regard to their courtship and marriage is from the Ithaca Daily Journal :

"The marriage took place yesterday at All Souls' Church, New York, of Mr. Charles Marston (oldest son of Alderman John Marston, J. P., of The Oaks, Wolverhampton), and Miss Louise Isabel Johnson, only daughter of Mr. W. G. Johnson, of Ithaca, New York. The marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Schuyler, uncle of the bride. Mr. Marston is well known in political and commercial circles in Wolverhampton, and is a very popular officer of the 3d Volunteer Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment. All his friends will join in wishing him and Mrs. Marston long life and happiness. Mr. Marston will arrive home with his bride after March 25th, and take up his residence at The Highfields, Penn-road, Wolverhampton.—Wolverhampton (Eng.) News, Jan. 31.

"The above announcement from the Wolverhampton News is the sequel to a very pretty romance, and as the bride in the case was born and brought up in this city, the particulars are interesting here, especially as Mrs. Marston leaves a city full of friends for her new home in England.

"Five years ago last summer, she, being but a girl of fifteen, at our High School, went with a party made up of Dr. and Mrs. Northrup of New York, and her mother to Europe. They landed at Glasgow, Scotland, and spent about two months doing the British Islands, taking ship for home at Liverpool. The usual stop was made at Queenstown, Ireland, for passengers and mails, and in the hurly-burly of departure the party noticed especially, a young man taking leave of his home friends. Very soon Dr. Northrup made his acquaintance in the smoking room and ere New York was reached they were all the greatest friends, so much that Dr. Northrup would not allow him to go to a hotel, but took him to his home, and during all his stay in America that house was his home. It was Mr. Charles Marston of Wolverhampton, England, and as he was over to look into various of our industries, was here many months and traveled extensively. Meantime Miss Johnson came back to Ithaca and to her work in the High School. Two years later the same party went again to Europe, and landing at Rotterdam, Holland, they found Mr. Marston on the dock to greet them, and he traveled with them in Holland, Germany and Austria, and while in Germany the party re-

ceived a most cordial invitation from Mayor and Mrs. Marston of Wolverhampton, to visit them before returning to America. They had a charming stay at Wolverhampton of about ten days, and then their entertainers took them for a week to their seaside home in Wales, not far from Liverpool, from which port they sailed.

"In the meantime young Mr. Marston seeing that Miss Johnson was without a brother, tried to make the void good, and if there was any thought of being a lover, he kept up a thinking, but made no sign. But last winter he suddenly appeared at the home of his friends in New York—came over to ask a question—was here for six weeks, and went back without an answer, as while he was held in the highest esteem, that one little 'yes' meant banishment from home and country.

"A correspondence followed and the same party again crossed the Atlantic this last summer, landing at Antwerp in Belgium; and to show how fast Mr. Marston was getting Americanized, as their ship was being warped into its dock on the bank of the Scheldt, there he was mounted on the head of a barrel, swinging his hat and gesticulating like a first class stump speaker. He journeyed with them through Belgium, France and into beautiful Switzerland, and here among the romantic surroundings of that lovely land, Miss Johnson made up her mind that such devotion was worth requitting, if at the cost of home and country.

"As a slight proof of the esteem in which the young couple are held by a large circle of friends, we would say that they have been almost 'snowed under' with useful, beautiful and valuable presents."

Residence, 1901, Wolverhampton, England.

Child :

78741. Marjorie. Born in 1898.

APPENDIX XIV.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

80000. ESTHER DEY. 62608. Married (1st), a Post; (2nd), Aaron Schuyler.

80005. SALLE DEY. 62610. Col. Theunis Dey had no daughter Salle.

80010. HENRY DURYEA. He married Hester Dey. 63006.

Children :

80011. Betsey. Unmarried.

80012. Mary. Married (1st), Robert Gilliland. 80020. Married (2nd), Benjamin Stengle. 80030.

80013. John. Married Ann Kipp. He removed from Fayette, N. Y., to Ipsilanti, Mich. He died. She is living. They had three children.

80020. ROBERT GILLILAND. He married Mary Duryea. 80012. Residence, Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children :

80021. Mary Jane. Married a Riley. He died. She resides, 1902, Geneva, N. Y.

80022. Montgomery. Unmarried.

80023. James. Married. Two children. He died. Residence, West Fayette, N. Y.

80024. Robert Emmet. Died young.

80030. BENJAMIN STENGLE. He married Mary (Duryea) Gilliland. 80012. Residence, Fayette, N. Y.

Children :

80031. John. Married a Trexler. No children.

80032. Charles. Married a VanDyne. They had a daughter.

80033. Edward Payson. Married a Cooley. They have two children. Residence, 1902, Geneva, N. Y.

80040. MARY DEY. 63014. This number should be 63002, Maria and Mary being the same person, the second child of Gen. Richard Dey.

80045. WILLIAM McADAMS DEY. 63008. This number should be 63011, William and William McAdams Dey being the same person.

80050. PETER DEY. 63054. He married.

Children :

80051. John. Unmarried. Superintendent of Canals at Geneva. Died.

80052. Phebe C. Married Henry C. Jackson. No children. Residence, 1902, Geneva, N. Y.

80060. JOHN H. DEY. 63087. Married. No children.

80065. CAPT. DAVID DEY. 63087. Married a Sayre. Inspector of hulls in U. S. Government service in N. Y. City. He died in Dakota. They had children.

Child :

80066. Warren. 80080.

80080. WARREN DEY. (David.) 80066. He married.

Child :

80081. Arthur. Residence, 1902, Geneva, N. Y.

80090. SAMUEL G. CRAWFORD. 63088. He died.

Child :

80091. Daughter. Married a Youngs.

80100. ANTHONY DEY. 70000. He married twice. He married (2nd), Catharine Laidlie. There were several daughters by the first marriage, one of whom married a banker at Geneva, N. Y.

80105. BENJAMIN POST. 63111. He married. Residence, West Fayette, (P. O. Waterloo), Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children :

80106. John. Married.

80107. Daniel. Unmarried.

80108. Mary Jane. Married Benjamin Redner. They had children.

80109. Anthony. Married a Kipp. They had children.

80110. James. Married. No children.

80111. Betsey. Married.

80112. Jacob. 80120.

80120. JACOB POST. (Benjamin.) 80112. He married.

Children :

80121. Monroe J.

80122. Dr. George. Physician. Residence, Wisconsin.

80125. PETER DEY. 63065. School Commissioner of Town of Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y., 1817.

80130. AARON SCHUYLER. (Arent, member of committee of Correspondence and Observation, 1775, Caspar, Capt. Arent, who negotiated with the Five Nations and the Delawares, conspicuous in New York and New Jersey, Philip Peterse Schuyler.) 63100. He married (2nd), about 1784, Esther Dey. 62608. He was a prominent resident of Burlington, N. J.

DEY HISTORY.

LAWRENCE DEY OF NEW YORK CITY. (1639.)

FIRST GENERATION.

85000. LAURENS DUYSZEN. He was born in 1610 in Holland. He came to America on the ship "Fire of Troy," arriving at New Amsterdam in July, 1639. He married (1st), Gritje Jansen; (2nd), Ytie Jansen (sister of first wife). (See Riker's History of Harlem.) He died Jan. 14, 1668, in Bergen, N. J.

Children :

- 85001. Margariet. Bap. Dec. 23, 1639.
- 85002. Jan Laurens. Bap. March 23, 1642. Died in or before Sept., 1644.
- 85003. Jan Laurens. Bap. Sept. 28, 1644. 85020.
- 85004. Jannetie. Witness Feb. 19, 1675, to a baptism.
- 85005. Cornelius. Witness Dec. 19, 1677, to baptism of Peter Clopper.

SECOND GENERATION.

85020. JAN LAURENSZEN DUYTSCH. (Laurens.) 85003. He was baptized Sept. 28, 1644. He married (1st), Oct. 2, 1667, Jannetje Juriaens from Bosch in Brabant; (2nd), Sept. 27, 1673, Neeltje Adriaens. (o. married (1st), Marritie Duyts, by whom he had a son James; (2nd), Sara Fontaine, widow of Anthony Fontaine, and mother of Vincent Fontaine of Staten Island, N. Y.) Surveyor of Highways. (See Riker's History of Harlem. Book of Early Records of Richmond County, N. Y., 1660-1670.) He removed from Staten Island, N. Y., to Harlem, N. Y. He resided in 1667 in Harlem, N. Y.

Children :

- 85021. Laurens. Bap. June 4, 1671.
- 85022. James. Bap. 1671. 85100.
- 85023. Catharine. Born in 1674. Married Joost Paulding. 85125.

THIRD GENERATION.

85100. JAMES DEY. (Jan², Laurens¹.) 85022. He was baptized in 1671. He married (1st), Mary Mulnired, by whom he had a daughter Maria; (2nd), Margaret, by whom he had a son James. He and wife, Mary Mulnired, Aug. 3, 1699, gave 170 feet of land to the Dutch congregation for fifty years. Corporal in Capt. James Pollion's South Company of Richmond County, Staten Island, N. Y., 1715. Surveyor of Highways. (See Records of Richmond County, N. Y., pages 151, 202 and 286, Liber B., Folio 340.) Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

- 85101. Maria. Married Francois Bodine. 85485.
- 85102. John. 85465.
- 85103. Isaac. 85475.
- 85104. James. Born in 1706. 85450.
- 85105. Margaret. Born in 1712. Married Peter Perrine. 85480.

85125. JOOST PAULDING. He came from Cassant, Holland, to America. He married, April 1, 1688, Catharine Dey. 85023. His name appears in 1667 in a conveyance from William Odell of Rye, N. Y. He petitioned March 13, 1710, for 600 acres in the Highlands. He was a resident of Westchester County, N. Y., in 1709. He was accepted as a Deacon in the Dutch Church in 1712, in Westchester Co. He resided at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1676. Admitted a Freeman in New York City in 1683. (See Valentine's History of New York, Calendar of Land Papers, New York.) Residence, Rye, N. Y.

Children :

- 85126. Abraham. Bap. April 7, 1689. Died before May 23, 1697.
- 85127. Marytje. Married William Forbes. 85520.
- 85128. Catharine. Died before June 11, 1699.
- 85129. Abraham. Bap. May 23, 1697. 85500.
- 85130. Catharine. Bap. June 11, 1699. Married Gysbert Bogert. 85530.
- 85131. Margrieta. Bap. Oct. 12, 1701. Died before Sept. 5, 1703.
- 85132. Margrieta. Bap. Sept. 5, 1703. Married John Bogert. 85540.
- 85133. John. 85560.
- 85134. Joost. Bap. Nov. 3, 1708. 85575.
- 85135. Sophia. God-Parent to a child baptized in 1722.

FOURTH GENERATION.

85450. JAMES DEY. (James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85101. He was born in 1706. He married Dinah Tillyer of Staten Island, N. Y. She was born in 1703. He married (2nd), Margaret, who survived him. Andrew Home, of Edinburgh, No. Britain, gives deed Sept. 21, 1753, to James Dye, of Cranberry, N. J. Mentions line of Joseph Dye's property. His will is dated Oct. 2, 1744; proved Nov. 26, 1745. He has a deed April 1, 1730, from John Johnston. He gives a deed Jan. 21, 1733, to James Dey, Jr., "adjoining land of Lawrence Dye". Residence, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children :

85451. Mary.

85452. Sarah.

85453. James. Born Sept. 15, 1728. 85800.

85454. Lawrence. James Dye gives deed March 2, 1748, to Lawrence Dye (brother) of Freehold, N. J. James Stevenson gives deed Nov. 12, 1749, to Lawrence Dye, of Cranberry, N. J. Lawrence Dey, of Freehold, N. J., gives deed March 2, 1749, to James Dey, of Freehold. James Dye, of Freehold, gives deed March 22, 1749, to Lawrence Dye, of Freehold. Inventory of his estate May 26, 1815. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

85465. JOHN DEY. (James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85103. He married Anna who survived him. He has a deed Dec. 25, 1725, from Mindore Johnson. Member of Captain James Pollion's South Company, 1715. His will is dated Oct. 1, 1750; proved March 8, 1750. His son-in-law, Lawrence Dey, was one of the executors. John Dye, Sr., gives deed March 8, 1737, to John Dye, Jr., (eldest son) of Cranberry, Middlesex Co., N. J. Residence, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Children :

85466. John. 85840.
 85467. David. Born in 1725 on Staten Island, N. Y. Member of Capt. Richard Langdon's Company of New York City in the expedition against Canada in 1746. Member of Capt. Waters' Company, Provincial Troops, of Richmond County, N. Y., in 1760.
 85468. William. John Lincon gives deed Nov. 8, 1748, to William Dye of Middlesex Co., N. J.
 85469. James. 85840.
 85470. Vincent. Johanna Phillipse and others gives deed Sept. 22, 1760, to John Height and Vincent Dey. Vincent Dey gives deed April 14, 1761, to John Height. John Height gives deed April 14, 1761, to Vincent Dey. Inventory Dec. 20, 1827. He died intestate in 1805 in Middlesex County, N. J.
 85471. Joseph. 85820.
 85472. Anne. She, or her sister, married James Lawrence Dey.
 85473. Katherine.

85475. ISAAC DEY. He married Susanna de LaMaetre. He was admitted to membership in the Dutch Church at Hackensack May 31, 1750. He has a deed June 1, 1737, from John Anthoinder. He administered on the estate of William Brown, Middlesex Co., N. J., June 14, 1749. Residence, 1737, Monmouth Co., N. J. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

85476. Antjen. Bap. Dec. 22, 1745.

85480. CAPTAIN PETER PERRINE. (Daniel Perrine and Maria Thorel, who came on ship Philip in 1665 from France.) He was born in 1706. He married, July 22, 1730, Margaret Dey. 85105. Member of Capt. James Pollion's South Company of Colonial Troops, Richmond County, Staten Island, N. Y., 1715. Captain of Troop, Staten Island, 1738.

Child :

85481. Margaret. Born June 20, 1733. Married James Dey. 85800.

85485. FRANCOIS BODINE. (John (Jean) Bodine, his father, is mentioned in Richmond County, N. Y., records, as having purchased land in 1701, and was still living in 1744. His wife's name was Hester. He was of French Huguenot ancestry.) He was born in

France and came to America. He married Maria Dey. 85104. (See Clute's History of Staten Island, N. Y.) Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Child :

85486. John. Bap. Nov. 29, 1719. 85860.

85500. ABRAHAM PAULDING. (Joost.) 45129. He was baptized April 7, 1689. He married, March 25, 1720, Maria Cousyn. Grantee March 23, 1761, of land in Montgomery Square, New York City. Admitted a Freeman in New York City in 1716.

Children :

85501. Joost. Bap. Oct. 26, 1720. 85940.

85502. Abraham. Bap. July 9, 1723. Died before Oct. 11, 1727.

85503. Belitie. Bap. June 9, 1725.

85504. Abraham. Bap. Oct. 11, 1727.

85505. Catharine. Bap. March 1, 1730. Married William Ogilvie. 85875.

85506. Gerritt. Bap. May 7, 1732.

85507. William. Born in Feb., 1735. 85925.

85508. Jacob. Bap. Feb. 9, 1735.

85509. Maria. Bap. April 21, 1737. Married Henry Ackerman. 85885.

85510. Cornelius. Bap. April 8, 1739. Married, Feb. 17, 1763, Catharine Stillwell.

85511. Rebecca. Bap. July 5, 1741.

85512. Neeltie. Bap. Jan. 1, 1744.

85520. WILLIAM FORBES. He came from Scotland to America. He married (2nd), April 29, 1713, Mary Paulding. 85127.

Children :

85521. Johannes. Bap. Jan. 17, 1722.

85522. Gysbert. Bap. June 25, 1725.

85530. GYSBERT BOGERT. He was baptized Sept. 24, 1699. He married, Nov. 26, 1720, Catharine Paulding. 85130.

Children :

85531. Catharine. Bap. March 8, 1727.

85532. Elizabeth. Bap. Jan. 23, 1722.

85533. Johannes. Bap. Nov. 3, 1734.

85534. Joost. Bap. Sept. 23, 1724.

85540. JOHN BOGERT. He married, Nov. 13, 1726, Margaret Paulding. 85132.

Child :

85541. Abraham. Bap. May 19, 1745.

85560. JOHN PAULDING. (Joost.) 85133. He married. Residence, Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Child :

85561. Joseph. 85900.

85575. JOOST PAULDING. (Joost.) 85134. He was baptized Nov. 3, 1708. Member of company formerly commanded by Capt. John Moore, Col. Thomas Farmers' Regiment (New Jersey), 1738. He married Susanna White. His name appears in the Poll List in 1761 in New York City. Residence, New York City.

Children :

85576. Joost. Bap. April 22, 1733. 85940.

85577. William. Bap. Dec. 7, 1735. 85925.

85578. Abraham. Bap. Sept. 24, 1738.

85579. Peter. Bap. Nov. 3, 1742. Died before Nov. 16, 1746.

85580. Catharine. Bap. Sept. 30, 1744.

85581. Peter. Bap. Nov. 16, 1746. Died before Nov. 8, 1749.

85582. Peter. Bap. Nov. 8, 1749.

85583. Eleanor. Married Robert Wilson. 85985.

FIFTH GENERATION.

85800. JAMES DEY. (James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85453. He was born Sept. 15, 1728. He married, Jan. 18, 1750, Margaret Perrine (daughter of Peter Perrine, born 1706, who married, July 22, 1730, Margaret Dey, born 1712, Daniel Perrine who came on ship "Philip" in 1665, and Maria Thorel from France). She was born June 20, 1733. Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

85801. Angelina. Bap. in April, 1756.

85802. Dinah. Bap. July 28, 1757, in Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J.

85803. Lewis. Born March 21, 1758. Bap. May 7, 1758. 90000.

85804. Catharine. Bap. Aug. 20, 1760.

85805. Mary. Bap. Nov. 1, 1761.

85806. James. Bap. Oct. 2, 1763. 90150.

85820. JOSEPH DEY. (John⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85471. He married. His will is dated March 16, 1793. Proved Feb. 14, 1805. Will mentions children named below, and granddaughter, Mroth Vanderbeck. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children :

85821. Phebe. She, or sister Martha or Catharine, married Daniel Dey.

85822. Martha.

85823. Ann.

85824. Joseph.

85825. Vincent.

85826. John. 90050.

85827. William.

85828. Catherine. Married. They had children.

85840. JAMES DEY. (John⁴, James³, John², Lawrence¹.) 85469. He married Margaret. His will is dated May 1, 1795. Proved May

24, 1802. Mentions stepmother and wife Margaret and children named below.

Children :

- 85841. Lydia.
- 85842. Margaret. Married a Jenson or Jansen.
- 85843. Elizabeth. Married a Higbee.
- 85844. Catharine. Married a Craig.
- 85845. Sarah. Married a Hillyer.
- 85846. Peter.
- 85847. William.
- 85848. John.
- 85849. Dinah. Died in or before 1795.
- 85850. Mary. Died in or before 1795.

85860. JOHN BODINE. (John³, Francois², John¹.) 85486. He was baptized Nov. 29, 1719. He married Dorcas. Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

- 85861. John. Born in Feb., 1753. 90300.
- 85862. James. Born in Jan., 1759. Died in May, 1838.

85875. WILLIAM OGILVIE. He married Catharine Paulding.
85505.

Child :

- 85876. Catharine. Born March 29, 1768. Bap. April 17, 1768.

85885. HENRY ACKERMAN. He married Maria Paulding.
85509.

Child :

- 85886. Henry. Bap. June 7, 1761.

85900. JOSEPH PAULDING. (John², Joost¹.) 85561. He married. His will was dated Sept. 17, 1782 ; proved Feb. 12, 1787. (See Westchester Wills.) Residence, Phillipsburg, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 85901. William. 90500.
- 85902. Joseph. Soldier in Col. Drake's Regt., Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1776, in Rev. War.
- 85903. Peter. Soldier in Capt. Dutcher's Co., Col. Drake's Westchester Co. Regt., Aug. 9, 1776, in Rev. War.
- 85904. John. Born in 1758 in the Village of Peekskill, N. Y. 90525,

85925. WILLIAM PAULDING. (Joost², Joost¹.) 85578. He was baptized Dec. 7, 1735. He married, July 25, 1762, Catherine Ogden. Member of the Committee of Safety and Commissary of State Troops in the Revolutionary War. Residence, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children :

85926. William. Author.

85927. James Kirke. Born Aug. 22, 1779, at Nine Partners, N. Y. 90600.

85928. Catharine. Bap. July 1, 1764. Married William Irving. 90625.

85940. JOOST PAULDING. (Joost², Joost¹.) 45577. He was baptized April 22, 1733. He married (1st), Susanna Gardenier by whom he had two children, William and Susannah. He married (2nd), Anna Quackenboss (daughter of Joseph Quackenboss and Anna VanNorden).

Children :

85941. William. Bap. Feb. 4, 1761.

85942. Susanna. Bap. Oct. 5, 1763.

85943. Anna. Bap. May 18, 1770.

85985. ROBERT WILSON. He married, Nov. 21, 1763, Eleanor Paulding. 85583.

Child :

85986. Andrew. Born Sept. 27, 1766. Bap. Oct. 19, 1766.

SIXTH GENERATION.

90000. LEWIS DEY. (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Lawrence¹.) 85804. He was born March 21, 1758. He married (1st), Agnes Bates, of Monmouth Co., N. J. (She was a descendant of Clement Bates of England.) She was baptized May 17, 1757. She died in or before 1790. He married (2nd), in March, 1798, by Rev. Anthony Walker (P. E.), Mrs. Fannie Williamson (daughter of Captain Henley of Princess Anne Co., Va.). They had six or eight children. Soldier in Captain Nixon's Light Horse New Jersey Militia in the Rev. War. He removed from Middlesex Co., N. J., to Virginia in 1790, and settled in Princess Anne County.

Children :

90001. William Bates. Bap. 1780. 95000.

90002. Mary. She did not accompany her father to Va. in 1790 but remained at Middletown Point, N. J., with her mother's sister, Miss Sally Bates.

90050. JOHN DEY. (Joseph⁵, John⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85826. He married. His will is dated Oct. 1, 1815. Proved Oct. 24, 1815. Mentions father, Joseph, and children named below, and sisters Phebe and Catherine, and brother-in-law, Daniel Dey, one of the executors. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children :

90051. Mary.

90052. Margaret.

90053. Sarah.

90054. Martha.

90055. Seth.

90056. Joseph.

90057. Peter.

90058. John.

90100. JOHN DEY. (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 85809. He married Martha. He was appointed, Oct. 2, 1800, guardian of Anthony Dey Schuyler, child of Aaron Schuyler, of Burlington Co., N. J. Soldier in Monmouth County, N. J., Regt. in Rev. War. His will is dated Oct. 29, 1807. Proved Nov. 23, 1807. Mentions wife Martha, and children named below. Executors, his wife and William Dey Carpenter. Residence, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Children :

- 90101. William.
- 90102. James.
- 90103. Joseph. 95100.
- 90104. Margaret.
- 90105. Mary Ann.
- 90106. Lawrence.
- 90107. John.

90150. JAMES DEY. (James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 45807. He was born Aug. 28, 1763, in New Jersey. Soldier in Middlesex County, N. J., Regt. in Rev. War. He married three times. By his second wife he had seven children, three sons and four daughters. He married (3rd), in 1824, Hannah Russell (of Holland descent), by whom he had five children, three sons and two daughters. He removed in or before 1825 to the Town of Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He died in 1845.

Children :

- 90151. John. Born May 17, 1825. 95150.
- 90152. Lewis. Residence, 1901, Auriesville, N. Y.
- 90153. Jacob. Residence, 1901, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 90154. James. Residence, 1901, Auriesville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

90300. JOHN BODINE. (John⁴, John³, Francois², John¹.) 85861. He was born in February, 1753. He married Catharine Britton. He died in March, 1835. Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

- 90301. John. He was called "Squire". He owned considerable property on the "North Shore" of Staten Island, among which were a mill and pond and land east of it, including the old Dougan Manor house which he subsequently sold to his father.
- 90302. Jacob. 95300.
- 90303. Vincent.

90500. WILLIAM PAULDING. (Joseph³, John², Joost¹.) 85901. At a meeting of the freeholders of Westchester County, May 8, 1775,

he was appointed with ten others as delegates to the Provincial Congress. In 1776 he supplied the American forces in the "Neutral ground," under Gen. Clinton, with rations, giving his private obligations therefor; was arrested and cast into jail for debt, which he had contracted to save his country; in October, 1784, had to petition the Legislature to liquidate his long audited accounts in order to save him from further incarceration. He was a ship owner and store keeper at Tarrytown, N. Y. In 1817, he with other inhabitants of Westchester County, signed the certificate showing the high character of the captors of André. Residence, Phillipsburg, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children :

90501. William. Born in 1769, at Tarrytown, N. Y. 95350.

90502. Catharine. She was living in 1782.

90525. MAJ. JOHN PAULDING. (Joseph³, John², Joost¹.) 85904. He was born in 1758 in the village of Peekskill, N. Y. He married.

Lossing's Cyclopedia of American History says of him :

"John Paulding, one of the captors of André, was born in 1758 in New York; died Feb. 18, 1818, at Staatsburg, N. Y. Three times he was made a prisoner during the War for Independence, and had escaped the second time, only four days before the capture of André. He and his associates received from Congress a silver medal each, and were awarded an annuity of \$200. In 1827 a marble monument was erected by the corporation of New York City in St. Peter's churchyard near Peekskill as a memorial of him."

The following documents are important to a correct judgment of the conduct and motives of the captors of André, on which even Jared Sparks, with less than his scrupulous regard for exact justice, has thrown down unmerited distrust. They were originally published in February and March, 1817, immediately after the remarks of Major Tallmadge in Congress. John Paulding's Affidavit :

"John Paulding, of the County of Westchester, one of the persons who took Major André, being duly sworn, saith that he was three times, during the Revolutionary War, a prisoner with the enemy; the first time he was taken at the White Plains when under the command of Captain Requa, and carried to New York and confined in the Sugar-House. The second time he was taken near Tar-



JOHN PAULDING



CAPTURE OF MAJOR ANDRE



CAPTORS' MEDAL

acquaintances, that they or either of them held any undue intercourse with the enemy. On the contrary, they were universally esteemed, and taken to be ardent and faithful in the cause of the country. We further certify, that the said Paulding and Williams are not now resident among us, but that Isaac VanWart is a respectable freeholder of the town of Mount Pleasant; that we are well acquainted with him; and we do not hesitate to declare our belief that there is not an individual in the County of Westchester, acquainted with Isaac VanWart, who would hesitate to describe him as a man whose integrity is as unimpeachable as his veracity is undoubted. In these respects no man in the County of Westchester is his superior.

"Jonathan G. Tompkins, aged 31 years. Jacob Purdy, aged 77 years. John Odell, aged 60 years. John Boyce, aged 72 years. J. Requa, aged 57 years. William Paulding, aged 81 years. John Requa, aged 54 years. Archer Read, aged 64 years. George Comb, aged 72 years. Gilbert Dean, aged 70 years. Jonathan Odell, aged 87 years. Cornelius Vantassel, aged 71 years. Thomas Boyce, aged 71 years. Tunis Lynt, aged 71 years. Jacobus Dyckman, aged 68 years. William Hammond. John Romer."

Children :

90526. Hiram. Born Dec. 11, 1797, in New York City. 95400.

90527. John. 95425.

90600. HON. JAMES KIRKE PAULDING. (William³, George², George¹.) 85927. He was born Aug. 22, 1779, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married, in 1818, Gertrude Kemble (sister of Gouverneur Kemble). Author. U. S. Secretary of Navy.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography says of him :

"James Kirke Paulding, an American author, born at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1779, died at Hyde Park in the same county, April 6, 1860. After a village school education and a course of self-instruction he removed about 1800 to New York, residing with his brother-in-law, William Irving. In conjunction with him and with Washington Irving he produced the series of 'Salmagundi' papers, which terminated with the 20th number, June 25, 1808; and as no division of the contributions was attempted, they were afterward incorporated in Irving's works. In 1814 he was made secretary to the board of navy commissioners; subsequently for 12 years he was navy agent at New York; and he was secretary of the navy from



JOHN PAULDING'S MONUMENT, PEEKSKILL, N. Y.



J. K. Paulding

1837 to 1841. His principal works are: 'The Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan' and 'The Lay of the Scotch Fiddle,' a parody of 'The Lay of the Last Minstrel' (1813); 'The Backwoodsman' (1818), his longest and best poem; 'Salmagundi' (1819), a second series wholly by himself; 'A Sketch of Old England by a New England Man' (2 vols., 1822); 'Koningsmarke, the Long Finne' (2 vols., 1823; 2d ed., 1835); 'Old Times in the New World' and 'John Bull in America, or the New Munchausen' (1824); 'Merry Tales of the Three Wise Men of Gotham' (1826); 'The Book of St. Nicholas, a Series of Stories of the Old Dutch Settlers' (1827), purporting to be translated from the Dutch; 'Tales of the Good Woman, by a Doubtful Gentleman' (1829); 'Chronicles of the City of Gotham, from the Papers of a Retired Common Councilman' (1830); 'The Dutchman's Fireside' (1831), a tale of the old French war and the most successful of all his works; 'Westward Ho!' (1832); a 'Life of George Washington' (1835); 'View of Slavery in the United States' (1836); 'A Gift from Fairy Land' (1838), illustrated by Chapman; 'Affairs and Men of New Amsterdam in the Times of Governor Peter Stuyvesant' (1843); 'The Old Continental, or the Price of Liberty' (1846); and 'The Puritan and His Daughter' (1849). In 1847 he published a volume of 'American Comedies' in conjunction with his son, William Irving Paulding, who has published the 'Literary Life' of his father (1867), and a posthumous volume entitled 'A Book of Vagaries,' which is included in an edition of Paulding's 'Select Works' (4 vols., 1867-8)."

He died at Hyde Park, N. Y.

Children :

90601. William Irving. Author. He published in 1867 *The Literary Life of James K. Paulding*. Author (with his father) of *American Comedies*, published soon after 1815 when the son was a youth under age.

90602. Peter Kemble. 95460.

90603. J. N. Residence, Cold Spring, N. Y.

90625. HON. WILLIAM IRVING, M.C. (Brother of Washington Irving.) He was born Aug. 15, 1766, in New York City. He married Catharine Paulding. 85928. He died Nov. 9, 1821, in New York City.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

95000. WILLIAM BATES DEY. (Lewis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 90001. He was baptized in 1780 in Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J. He married, in 1809, Susan Sprathey, of Princess Anne Co., Va. She was born March 15, 1790. He removed in 1790 with his father from N. J. to Va. Residence, Shrewsbury, N. J., and Princess Anne Co., Va.

Child :

95001. William. Born Dec. 22, 1809. 100000.

95100. JOSEPH DEY. (John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 90103. He was born about 1765. He married.

Child :

95101. Peter Johnson. Born in 1812. 100025.

95150. JOHN DEY. (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Laurens¹.) 90151. He was born May 17, 1825, in the Town of Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He married. He removed in 1849 to Wisconsin. Railway mail clerk in 1883. Residence, 1901, Appleton, Wis.

Children :

95151. David James. Born Nov. 20, 1851. Residence, 1901, 194 Twelfth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

95152. John Wesley. Born in 1853. Residence, 1901, Black Creek, Wis.

95153. Daughter.

95154. Daughter.

95155. Daughter.

95156. Daughter.



REAR ADMIRAL HIRAM PAULDING, U. S. N.

95300. JACOB BODINE. (John⁴, John³, Francois², John¹.) 90302. He married. Residence, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children :

- 95301. W. H. J. Member of firm of Bodine Bros.
- 95302. Edmund. Member of firm of Bodine Bros.
- 95303. Capt. John.
- 95304. James. Married and had a son Abraham Bodine of Mariner's Harbor and several other sons and daughters.
- 95305. Jacob.
- 95306. Albert.
- 95307. Daughter.
- 95308. Daughter.
- 95309. Daughter.

95350. HON. WILLIAM PAULDING, M.C. (William⁴, Joseph³, John², Joost¹.) 90501. He was born in 1769, in Tarrytown, N. Y. He married a daughter of Philip Rhinelander. Lawyer. Brig. Gen. of Militia. Mayor of New York City. Member of Congress. Director in Manhattan Banking Company in 1837. He was one of the incorporators of the Erie R. R. He died Feb. 11, 1854, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child :

95351. Philip R.

95400. REAR AD. HIRAM PAULDING, U.S.N. (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Joost¹) 90526. He was born Dec. 11, 1797, in Westchester County, N. Y. He married.

Lossing's Cyclopedia of United States History says of him :

"Hiram Paulding was born in Westchester County, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1797; died Oct. 20, 1878, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y. In September, 1811, he entered the United States Navy as a Midshipman; was under MacDonough, on Lake Champlain, and received a sword from Congress for his services there. He accompanied Porter against the pirates in the West Indies in 1823, and became master-commander in 1837. He was commissioned captain in 1844, and was in active service in the West Indies and on the Pacific Coast; and for the important services which he rendered the State of Nicara-

gua in suppressing the fillibuster Walker, that republic gave him a sword. He was made a Rear Admiral on the retired list in 1861. In command of the navy-yard at Brooklyn, 1862-5, he did excellent service in preparing ships for the different squadrons, and in 1866 was governor of the Philadelphia Naval Asylum. Admiral Paulding was a son of John Paulding, one of the captors of Major André."

He died Oct. 20, 1878, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Children :

95401. Leonard. Born Feb. 16, 1826, in New York City. Commander in the United States Navy. Died April 29, 1867. Leonard Paulding, grandson of John Paulding, was born in New York City Feb. 16, 1826; died in the Bay of Panama April 29, 1867; entered the U. S. Navy as midshipman Dec. 19, 1840, and was promoted master March 1, 1855, Lieutenant the following September, Lieutenant-Commander July 16, 1862, and Commander Dec. 24, 1865. Out of twenty-four years in the Navy, he was only two years unemployed, seeing service on the survey, off the coast of Africa, in the Mediterranean, on the lakes, in the naval observatory, on the Paraguay expedition, and on the Pacific. At the beginning of the Civil War he was ordered to St. Louis to superintend the construction of iron-clads, and commanded the "St. Louis," the first vessel of that kind that was built in the United States, doing valuable service at Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow and in many skirmishes with confederate gun-boats. While thus employed he was attacked with acute dysentery, but still continued at his post. He was wounded at Fort Donelson, and again at Island No. 10, by the explosion of a 100-pound rifle gun, which threw him in the air, and killed and maimed more than a dozen others. After a few months absence on sick-leave he reported for duty, and after being stationed a short time at the Brooklyn navy-yard he was ordered to command the Galena of the James river squadron. After the war he was successively in command of the Monocacy, Eutaw, Cyane, on the Pacific squadron, and the Wateree, on board of which he died.
95402. Decatur. Officer in U. S. Navy. Author of "The Brigantine; or Admiral Lowe's Last Cruise; a tale of 1673." (N. Y., 1864.)
95403. Tatnall. Officer in U. S. Navy.

95425. COL. JOHN W. PAULDING. (John⁴, Joseph³, John², Joost¹.) 90527. He married. He was prominent in the Civil War. Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children :

95426. Hiram. Born May 2, 1831, at Tarrytown, N. Y. 100200.

95427. Susan Wiley. Eldest daughter. Married Sept. 8, 1845, John Ward. Residence, Peekskill, N. Y.

95428. Daughter.

95460. PETER KEMBLE PAULDING. (James Kirke⁴, William³, Joost², Joost¹.) 90602. He married Elizabeth Parsons Pearson. Residence, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Child :

95461. Capt. William. Born April 6, 1852. Captain in the United States army. Member of Society of Sons of the American Revolution and the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

100000. WILLIAM DEY. (William Bates⁷, Lewis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, Jan², Lawrence¹.) 95001. He was born Dec. 22, 1809, in Princess Anne Co., Va. He married, by Bishop Howell, in December, 1832, Margaret Katharine Walters (daughter of Captain George Walters, of Maryland, and Frances Dameron). She was born July 19, 1814. He died. She died.

Children :

- 100001. Margaret Walters. Married Captain Nathaniel Burrus. 103000.
- 100002. Mary Frances. Married Charles Elliott Wortham, of the firm of Davenport & Co., bankers of Richmond, Va.
- 100003. Capt. George Walters. Second Lieutenant, Norfolk Regt., C. S. A., 1862. Married Mary Jane Toy (daughter of Dr. Thomas Toy and Ann Rogers). Deputy Collector of Customs. Insurance agent. President of Savings Bank of Norfolk, Va. Residence, 1901, Norfolk, Va. They have sons.
- 100004. James B. Married Georgie Powell Hill, of Culpepper Co., Va. (niece of Gen. A. P. Hill, C. S. A.).
- 100005. William Tiberius. Married Sally Borum, of Portsmouth, Va. (daughter of James T. and Sue C. Borum).
- 100006. Walter Howell. Deputy Collector and Inspector of Customs, 1897. Died unmarried. Residence, Norfolk, Va.
- 100007. Emma. Married Col. Camillus Albert Nash, of Princess Anne Co., now of Norfolk, Va.

100025. PETER JOHNSON DEY. (Joseph⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, John², Lawrence¹.) 95101. He was born in 1812. He married. Residence, 1901, Echo, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Child :

100026. Wyckoff E. The following letter was written by him : "New York, Feb. 11, 1901. Dear Sir—Your letter for desired information as to my family is quite limited. My father, Peter Johnson Dey, born 1812 ; my grandfather, Joseph Dey, died in the fifties, aged 85 ; three brothers, I believe, William and Lawrence. The family Bible my aunt has. My older brother had a deed given by George 3rd to my great-grandfather and brother, of tract of or section 10,000 acres. My father had it and I saw it often. My grandfather was visited often by Col. Dey who was in battle of Monmouth, and I believe also of Dey St., New York, who also had a house in Sussex Co., which was Washington's headquarters for a time. In whose interests are you wishing above ? Yours truly. W. E. DEY." Address, 1901, 185 Reade Street, New York City.

100200. MAJ. HIRAM PAULDING. (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², Joost¹.) 95426. He was born May 2, 1831, at Tarrytown, N. Y. He married. Lawyer. Major in the Militia.

At the time of his death the New York World said :

"Major Hiram Paulding, grandson of John Paulding, one of the captors of Major André at Tarrytown during the Revolution, died at his home in White Plains Tuesday night. He was born in 1831. He was admitted to the bar in Westchester County, and practiced in the Westchester County courts for nearly fifty years. He was vice-president of the André Memorial Association, of which the late Samuel J. Tilden was president. He leaves a widow, two sons and one daughter. Sept. 19, 1901."

The Eastern State Journal of White Plains said :

"Major Hiram Paulding died early Wednesday evening. He had been in failing health for some time and his death was not wholly unexpected. Mr. Paulding was born at Tarrytown on May 2nd, 1831, and was the son of John Paulding, who took an active part in the Civil War, and was related to one of the capturers of Major André. Commodore Paulding who was second in command under Admiral Farragut in the battle of Mobile Bay, was an uncle of his. Major Paulding was very well-known throughout Westchester County especially by members of the Bar, being the oldest in point of

practice, at the county court house. He was a familiar figure on our streets, his military bearing and cordial manners attracted and won the acquaintanceship of all. A widow and two sons, Charles and Peter Paulding, and a daughter, Mrs. George W. See, survive him.

"Major Paulding will be very much missed in the community, where he had been a conspicuous figure for so long. He had natural legal ability rarely found, and as a trial lawyer had won many notable victories in our local courts. The sympathy of the community is felt for his widow and sons and daughter."

He died Sept. 18, 1901. Residence, White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

100201. Charles.

100202. Peter.

100203. Daughter. Married George W. See. Residence, 1901, White Plains, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

103000. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL BURRUS. (Cicero Burrus and Adelaide Charter,) daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Charter of Richmond, Va., of Capt. Andrew Stevenson's Co. of Artillery in War of 1812.) He was originally of Richmond, Va., but at the time of his marriage resided at Norfolk, Va. He married, Sept. 15, 1868, Margaret Walters Dey. 100001. She is a member of the Society of Holland Dames of N. Y. City, Huguenot Society of New York, Colonial Dames of America, Great Bridge Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the War of 1812, and was appointed President of the last named society for the state of Virginia but resigned. She is also a member of Pickett Buchanan Chapter of Daughters of the United Confederacy. Residence, 1901, Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

Children :

- 103001. Adelita Charter.
- 103002. William Cicero. Married Eloise Orr (daughter of Col. James L. Orr of Greenville, S. C., son of Governor Orr.)
- 103003. Edwin Elowin. Died in infancy, aged six months.
- 103004. Nathaniel Charter.
- 103005. Albert Edward.
- 103006. Marguerite Walters.
- 103007. Eugene Lansing.

APPENDIX XV.

RECORDS OF VARIOUS PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF DEY.

105000. JOHN DEY. Born in 1742 in New Jersey. Member of Captain Waters' Military Company of Staten Island, N. Y., June 26, 1762.

105005. DAVID DYE. Born in 1725, on Staten Island, N. Y. Member of Captain Waters' Military Company of Staten Island, in April, 1760.

105010. DAVID DYE. Enlisted July 17, 1746, in Capt. Richard Langdon's Company in N. Y. City, for the expedition against Canada.

105015. JONATHAN DYE. Born in 1737 in East Jersey. Member of Capt. Daniel Wright's Military Company of Queen's Co., N. Y., April 12, 1759.

105020. PETER DYE. Member of Capt. John Slapp's Military Company, 1755. Headquarters Lake George July 2 to Sept., 1755; Fort Edward, Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1755; Albany, Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1755.

105100. WILLIAM DEY. He married Anna Dey. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105101. Johanna. Bap. Oct. 29, 1699.

105102. Antie. Bap. Jan. 2, 1708.

105103. Abram. Bap. Sept. 9, 1711.

105105. WILLIAM DEY. He married. Residence in the Raritans, N. J.

Children :

105106. William. Baptized April 12, 1716, in the Reformed Dutch Church of the Raritans.

105107. Maria. Baptized July 31, 1717, in the same church.

105110. HENRY DEY. He married Mollie Santford. He resided at Hackensack, N. J., in 1738. He removed to Schraalenburg, N. J. She was admitted to membership in the Dutch Church at Schraalenburg, N. J., Dec. 17, 1752.

Children :

105111. Willem. Bap. April 1, 1738.

105112. Annaeje. Bap. May 19, 1745.

105113. Abram. Born Nov. 6, 1750. Bap. Dec. 16, 1750.

105114. Sara. Born Feb. 12, 1753. Bap. March 18, 1753.

105115. John.

105120. JACOB WILLIAM DEY. He was born in Hackensack. He married, March 29, 1734, (date of registry March 26, 1734), Elizabeth Banta (daughter of Cornelius Epke Banta and Magdalena Demarest, Epke Jacobs Banta who came from Harlingen, Friesland, Feb. 12, 1659, and settled at Flushing, L. I.) (See Banta Genealogy.) Member of Capt. Jacob Hollenbeck's Company of New York Provincial Troops in 1767.

Children :

105121. Lena. Bap. Feb. 16, 1735.

105122. Maritje. Bap. Nov. 28, 1736.

105123. Rachel. Born Aug. 15, 1742.

105130. WILLIAM DEY. He married Louvina Ackerman (daughter of David Ackerman). He and wife were admitted members of the Dutch Church at Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 18, 1740. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105131. Anna. Bap. Sept. 7, 1729.

105132. William. Bap. May 16, 1731.

105133. Sara. Bap. July 26, 1741.

105134. David. Bap. March 8, 1746.

105135. Elizabeth. Married Samuel Dey.

105136. Henry.

105140. JOHN DEY. He married, June 12, 1725, Johanna Moore. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

105150. ABRAHAM DEY. He married Jenneke Elles (daughter of Elias Elles). He and wife were admitted members of the Dutch Church at Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 18, 1740 (o. March, 1753).

Children :

- 105151. Willem. Bap. April 1, 1738.
- 105152. Elias. Bap. July 5, 1741.
- 105153. Sara. Bap. July 3, 1743.
- 105154. Annaetje. Bap. June 3, 1745.
- 105155. Jacob. Bap. July 1, 1750.

105160. SOLOMON DEY. He was born in New York City. He married, Dec. 17, 1737, Susanna Hammon of Pompton, N. J. Marriage entered at Paramus, N. J. She was born in New York City. He resided at Hackensack, N. J., at time of his marriage. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

- 105161. William. Bap. Aug. 13, 1738. Twin with Maritje.
- 105162. Maritje. Bap. Aug. 13, 1738.
- 105163. Elizabeth. Bap. June 12, 1743.
- 105164. Janetje. Born Oct. 4, 1748. Bap. Nov. 6, 1748.
- 105165. Helitie. Born Feb. 21, 1756. Bap. March 20, 1756.

105170. ELIAS DEY. He married Maria Cammeyer. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

- 105171. Janneke. Bap. Dec. 29, 1771.
- 105172. Jan. Bap. Jan. 25, 1777.

105180. DAVID DEY. He married Hester Schuyler.

Child :

- 105181. David. Born Nov. 30, 1763. Bap. Dec. 25, 1763.

105200. THOMAS DEY. He married Nancy. His will is dated May 7, 1808. Proved Dec. 8, 1821. Mentions wife Nancy, granddaughter, Nancy Dey, daughter of son Joseph. Executors, sons, Amos, Ezekiel and Enoch. One of witnesses, John J. Dey. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children :

105201. Amos.
 105202. Ezekiel. He owned 268 acres of land. Residence, 1785, Westmoreland County, Pa. (See Pennsylvania Archives.)
 105203. Enoch. Inventory of his estate Jan. 11, 1828. Appraiser Henry Dye and administratrix Harriet Dye.
 105204. Joseph. Married. They had a daughter Nancy.

105225. JOHN DEY. (Brother of Peter Dey.) 105240. He married Mary. His will is dated Feb. 16, 1770. The children named below were mentioned in his will. Residence, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children :

105226. John. Born in 1742. Member of Capt. Waters' Richmond County, N. Y., Provincial Troops in 1762.
 105227. Thomas.
 105228. William.
 105229. Ezekiel.
 105230. Amos.
 105231. Patience. Married a Mount. Their son was Peter Mount.
 105232. Daughter. Married a Rogers. Their son, Ezekiel Rogers, was living Feb. 16, 1770.
 105233. Kenneth.
 105234. Peter. Member of Capt. John Slapp's Company of New York Provincial Troops in 1755.

105240. PETER DEY. (Brother of John Dey. 105225.) He married Elizabeth. His will is dated June 25, 1810. Proved in 1812. Mentions wife Elizabeth, children William and Euphemie, brother Kenneth and nephew, Peter Mount. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children :

105241. William.
 105242. Euphemie.

105260. DIRCK DEY. He married, Dec. 10, 1736 (license Dec. 4, 1736), Sarah Toers. His will is dated Dec. 6, 1786. Proved May 4, 1793. Mentions wife Sarah and children named below. Executor, friend Richard Dey, son of Theunis Dey, of Bergen County.

Children :

105261. John.
 105262. Thomas. Born Dec. 8, 1747. Bap. Jan. 3, 1748.
 105263. Lena. Married John Neafie. 105320.
 105264. Polly.
 105265. Sally.

105275. DIRCK DEY. He married, June 13, 1736, Elizabeth Verwey. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105276. Willem. Bap. Nov. 13, 1737.
 105277. Annatje. Bap. Feb. 24, 1748.

105300. FRANCIS MOORE. He married Annatje Dey. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105301. Abraham. Bap. Jan. 1, 1775.

105320. JOHN NEAFIE. He married Helena Dey. 105263.

The Nevius genealogy says :

"John Neafie married Helena Dey, daughter of Derrick Dey and Sarah Toers, who died 1818. Buried in the old Derrick Dey burial ground at Two Bridges, Pequannock Township, Morris Co., N. J., contains remains of many Deys. Only rude field stones to mark the graves with one exception. Widow resided in 1800 in Morris Co., N. J. Admin. of her estate April 14, 1818."

Children :

105321. Garret.
 105322. Richard.

105330. ARIE DEY. He married Annaetje Haal (daughter of Caspar Haal). Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105331. Casparus. Bap. April 11, 1762.
 105332. Willemsie. Born Jan. 2, 1759. Bap. Feb. 4, 1759.

105350. SAMUEL DEY. He married Elizabeth Dey. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105351. Susanna. Bap. May 22, 1763.
 105352. James. Born April 24, 1771. Bap. June 9, 1771.
 105353. William. Born Feb. 24, 1774. Bap. April 4, 1774.

105370. DAVID SAA. He married Marya Dey. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105371. Marya. Born Feb. 9, 1767. Bap. Feb. 21, 1767.

105380. MICHAEL MOORE. He married Annatje Dey. He was chosen a member of the Committee of Observation and Correspondence, Sept. 21, 1775. Residence, Schraalenburgh and Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105381. Sarah. Born July 5, 1751. Bap. Aug. 4, 1751.

105382. Anna. Bap. Aug. 7, 1743.

105400. SAMUEL ETSEL. He married Naomie Dey. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105401. Naomie. Born Feb. 15, 1783. Bap. April 13, 1783.

105420. JOHN DEY. He married Sara Nagel. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105421. Abraham. Bap. March 26, 1775.

105430. IDE DEY. He married Catharina Cermer. Residence, New York City.

Children :

105431. Jacomina. Bap. Sept. 30, 1764.

105432. Jacob. Bap. Nov. 2, 1768.

105433. Anna. Bap. Feb. 2, 1752.

105450. WILLIAM DEY. He married Sarah. (See Records of Corporation of Zion in New Germantown, N. J.)

Child :

105451. John. Born Dec. 9, 1786. Bap. Jan. 12, 1787.

105470. THEUNIS DEY. He married Sarah. (See Records of Corporation of Zion in New Germantown, N. J.)

Child :

105471. Elizabeth. Born July 14, 1785. Bap. July 31, 1786.

105480. WILLIAM DEY. He married, Jan. 4, 1759, Elizabeth Houser, at Schraalenburgh, N. J. He resided at Hackensack, N. J., in 1774. He removed before or in 1761 to Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105481. Hilletie. Born June 27, 1774. Bap. July 20, 1774.

105482. Samuel. Born Oct. 22, 1761. Bap. Nov. 15, 1761.

105490. WILLIAM DEY. He married Mary Lee. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105491. Abram. Born March 28, 1782. Bap. April 21, 1782.

105500. WILLIAM DEY. He married Margaret. His will is dated Oct. 25, 1822. Proved in 1823. Mentions children named below, witnesses John Dey and Joseph L. Dey. One of appraisers, John Dey. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children :

105501. Gilbert.

105502. Seth.

105503. Lewis.

105504. William.

105505. Catharine.

105506. Sarah. Married a Herbert.

105507. Martha. Married a Huff.

105510. ADAM KONING. He was born in New York City. He married, March 30, 1733, Antje Dey, at Hackensack, N. J. Residence, Weehawken, N. J.

Children :

105511. Antje. Bap. Jan. 15, 1752.

105512. Petrus. Bap. Dec. 25, 1744.

105513. Anna. Bap. March 15, 1747.

105520. MICHAEL SANTFORD. He married Maritie Dey. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105521. Maria. Bap. Dec. 16, 1722.

105522. Anna. Bap. Jan. 25, 1734.

105530. WILLIAM DEY. He married Margrietje De Groot. Residence, Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105531. Johanna. Bap. Sept. 23, 1753.

105532. Johannies. Bap. 1761.

105533. Transyntie. Born Nov. 4, 1757. Bap. in Dec., 1757.

105550. JOHN DEY. He married, Aug. 13, 1760, Jannetje Lee at Schraalenburgh, N. J. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Children :

105551. Hendrick. Born March 9, 1762. Bap. March 14, 1762, at Schraalenburgh, N. J.

105552. Marya. Born Nov. 30, 1763. Bap. Jan. 19, 1764, at Hackensack, N. J.

105580. WILLIAM DEY. He married Elizabeth Nagel. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105581. Elizabeth. Bap. Oct. 23, 1763.

105582. Jacob. Born Feb. 5, 1767. Bap. March 29, 1767.

105590. JOHN DEY. He married Naomi Carstein. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105591. Willem. Bap. May 24, 1766.

105592. Sara. Born Aug. 7, 1767. Bap. Oct. 4, 1767.

105593. John. Born July 27, 1768. Bap. Aug. 21, 1768.

105600. WILLIAM DEY. He married Tanneke Burger (Bergen).

The Bergen Genealogy says :

"William Dey and Antje Bergen ; his wife's name appears on the records of the New York Reformed Dutch Church Jan. 1, 1764."

Residence, New York City.

Children :

105601. Sarah. Bap. Jan. 16, 1765.

105602. Elizabeth. Bap. Dec. 13, 1769.

105620. JOHN ABRAHAM DEY. He married. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Child :

105621. Jacob. Bap. April 27, 1777.

105630. WILLIAM JOHN DEY. He married. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Child :

105631. James. Born July 27, 1777. Bap. Aug. 24, 1777.

105640. JACOB DEY. He married. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105641. Hendrick. Born Jan. 22, 1778. Bap. Feb. 22, 1778.

105642. David. Bap. Jan. 27, 1781.

105650. ABRAHAM DEY. He married. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105651. Willem. Bap. Oct. 1, 1780.

105652. Abraham. Bap. Feb. 2, 1782.

105670. JAMES DEY. He married Mrs. Margaret Herbert. His will is dated Nov. 21, 1782. Proved Oct. 12, 1784.

Children :

105671. William.

105672. James.

105673. John.

105674. Peter. Died before Nov. 21, 1782.

105675. Benjamin. Died before Nov. 21, 1782.

105676. Mary. Married a Cook.

105677. Phoebe. Married an Edwards.

105678. Dinah. Married a Wilger.

105679. Sarah. Married a Morrell.

105700. JAMES DEY. He was born in 1706. He married Sarah, who survived him. His will is dated June 1, 1761; proved April 6, 1764. The children named below were mentioned in his will.

Children :

105701. James.

105702. Andrew.

105703. David.

105704. John.

105705. Benjamin. Died intestate. Administration granted Jan. 8, 1794, to Richard and Lucy Laird.

105706. Mercy.

105707. Rachel. Died intestate. Administrators appointed Sept. 10, 1805, Nehemiah Dye and John W. Dye.

105708. Anne.

105709. Sarah.

105720. JOSEPH FORBES. He married Hester Dey. Residence, New York City.

Children :

105721. Jacob. Bap. Jan. 23, 1751.

105722. William. Bap. June 18, 1749.

105723. Anna. Born May 29, 1745. Bap. June 21, 1745.

105730. CHRISTOFEL ERHARD. He married Helena Dey. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105731. Christofel. Bap. Oct. 30, 1764.

105740. HENDRICK LABAGH. He married Hester Dey. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105741. Willem. Bap. July 22, 1764.

105750. EZEKIEL VOUTER. He married Anije Dey. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105751. Susanna. Bap. Sept. 18, 1764.

105760. PIETER STYMETS. He married Maria Dey. Residence, New York City.

Child :

105761. Rachel. Bap. Sept. 16, 1764.

105790. JOHN WESTERVELT. He married, March 2, 1765, Annatje Dey. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105791. Marya. Born July 15, 1768. Bap. Aug. 7, 1768.

105792. Lea. Born May 4, 1770. Bap. June 9, 1770.

105800. SAMUEL MOORE. He married Sarah Dey. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Child :

105801. Samuel. Born Dec. 17, 1776. Bap. Jan. 16, 1777.

105820. JOHN DEGROOT. He married Johanna Dey. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105821. Naomi. Born Nov. 16, 1787. Bap. Feb. 1, 1788.

105822. Lena. Born Nov. 16, 1787. Bap. Feb. 1, 1788.

105830. JACOBUS LYDECKER. He married, Sept. 25, 1790, at Schraalenburgh, N. J., by Rev. Samuel Froeligh, Maria Dey. Residence, English Neighborhood, N. J.

105840. CLAES EMMANUEL. He married, June 25, 1758, by Rev. J. Henry Goetchins, V.D.M., Elizabeth Dey. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

105850. DAVID DEY. He married Sara Moore. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105851. Willem. Born Sept. 9, 1781. Bap. Nov. 25, 1781.

105860. ELIAS DEY. He married. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105861. Johannis. Born July 5, 1782. Bap. Aug. 4, 1782.

105870. WILLIAM DEY. He married Nance Hoagland. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

105871. Margrietje. Born Nov. 27, 1782. Bap. Feb. 2, 1783.

105880. WILLIAM DEY. He married Hannah Perrine (daughter of John Perrine of Freehold, N. J.). Will of John Perrine of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., dated Jan. 24, 1779. Proved at Albany, N. Y., April 14, mentions his daughter Hannah, wife of William Deye.

105885. CORNELIUS POST. He married Sarah Dey.

Child :

105886. Dirck. Born May 6, 1791. Bap. June 26, 1791, in Totowa, N. J., Dutch Church.

105888. JACOBUS POST. He married Salle Dey. He was a miller on Passaic River, opposite the present city of Paterson, N. J. Major in Col. Williamson's Regt. of Light Horse; Commission dated Oct. 27, 1775. Resigned Feb. 3, 1776. Member of Assembly, 1775. He probably removed to Orange County, N. J., and founded Postville, now Edenville, N. Y.

105890. NATHANIEL DEY. He married, Dec. 1, 1792, Maria VanWagenan. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

105900. SAMUEL DEY. He married, Sept. 4, 1791, Santje Sisco (widow of John Ree of Schraalenburgh, N. J.).

105910. HENRY DEY. He married, June 2, 1791, Tryntje Banta. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Children :

105911. Mary. Born Aug. 10, 1792. Bap. Aug. 26, 1792.

105912. Cornelia. Born Nov. 5, 1794. Bap. Dec. 7, 1794.

105920. WILLIAM DEY. He married Jane Vreeland. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Child :

105921. Jacob. Born March 18, 1791. Bap. May 1, 1791.

105930. WILLIAM DEY. He married Mary Earle. Residence, Schraalenburgh, N. J.

Child :

105931. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 16, 1792. Bap. Feb. 9, 1793.

105932. PETER P. BERGEN. (Peter Bergen and Jane VanNuyse, a descendant of Isaac VanNuyse, son of Jacobus Anckerz, who settled about 1727 at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J. George, John Jorise Bergen). He was born July 28, 1783. He married (1st), March 30, 1803, Nancy Dey. She was born Dec. 30, 1785. He died Jan. 15, 1837. She died March 10, 1820. Residence, South Brunswick, near Cranberry, N. J.

Children :

105933. Catharine. Born April 2, 1805. Unmarried.

105934. Jane. Born June 19, 1807. Married George VanNess. 106130.

105935. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 17, 1810. Married David Stonaker.
106150.
105936. John. Born April 23, 1812. 105950.
105937. William. Born Dec. 28, 1814. 106170.
105938. Henry D. Born July 23, 1817. 106160.
105939. Ann. Born Feb. 18, 1820. Died June 20, 1820.

105940. SAMUEL SMITH CONOVER. (Peter Conover and Catherine Stillwell, Jacob Conover and Rachel Bergen, Jacob Conover, William, Gerret Wolfsen Van Conwenhoven.) He was born March 7, 1847. He married, March 24, 1871, Mary Emeline Dey. Vice-President of the Union National Bank of Atlantic City. Vice-President of Irving Bank, N. Y. City, 1902. Residence, 1900, Atlantic City, N. J.

105950. JOHN BERGEN. (Peter P.⁴, Peter³, George², John Joris¹.) 105936. He was born April 23, 1812. He married Rose Ellen Applegate. Those of his children who were living in 1876 were married.

Children :

105951. Sidney.
105952. Sarah Ann. Died aged about eighteen.
105953. Elizabeth. Married Charles Parient.
105954. Ruth. Married Alfred Burris.
105955. Emily.
105956. Catharine.
105957. Margaret.
105958. Helen or Ellen. Married Josiah Lowe of Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
105959. Vincent. Died in childhood.

105970. ABRAHAM VANNESS. (John VanNess and Ida Bergen, descendant of Peter VanNess, who came to this county in 1647 from the Netherlands, and married Judith, daughter of George Janse Rapalye, born July 5, 1635, who settled in Brooklyn. Their son, Peter VanNess, Jr., married, April 13, 1684, Margaret Chrocheron from Flanders. They settled on the Raritan. From him and his brother Jerome are descended the VanNess family of N. J.) He was born Nov. 27, 1799. He married Harriet Dey. He died Feb. 8, 1871. Residence, Hightstown, N. J.

Children :

105971. Bergen.
105972. Vincent.

106110. GEORGE BERGEN. He was born April 2, 1818. He married, Feb. 28, 1849, Matilda Dey (daughter of Henry and Rebecca Dey). She was born May 21, 1823. Residence, Dutch Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.

Children :

106111. Rebecca A. Born Aug. 12, 1850.

106112. David D. Born Jan. 11, 1853.

106113. Rachel M. Born Dec. 30, 1858.

106114. Mary E. Born Jan. 5, 1865.

106120. RANDOLPH DEY. He was born Jan. 18, 1806. He married Hannah Bergen (daughter of George G. Bergen and Marshia Scudder, George Bergen and Lena Hoagland, George and Gertrude Bergen, John Joris Bergen and Sytje VanWycklen, George Hansen Bergen and Sarah Stryker, Hans Hansen Bergen, the first settler). She was born Dec. 24, 1810. He died Jan. 5, 1834.

Children :

106121. Elizabeth S. Born July 4, 1831.

106122. Theodosia Ann. Born April 26, 1833.

106123. Phebe H. Born Aug. 10, 1834.

106130. GEORGE VANNESS. He married, Feb. 14, 1827, Jane Bergen. 105934. He removed from Princeton, N. J., to Pennsylvania and from there to McLean Co., Ill. He died Dec. 31, 1848.

Children :

106131. Nancy. Born Sept. 14, 1828. Died Aug. 10, 1856, near Princeton, N. J.

106132. Sidney. Born Jan. 14, 1829. Died Aug. 6, 1860, at San Francisco, Cal.

106133. John D. Born Feb. 26, 1831. Married, Jan. 23, 1856, Susan Stonaker. Residence, 1876, McLean Co., Ill.

106134. Peter Bergen. Born Jan. 30, 1834. Married, in Fall of 1860, Eliza Spencer. Residence, 1876, Bentonville, Ark.

106135. George I. Born Dec. 16, 1839. Married Jan. 21, 1865, Emma P. Opdyke. Residence, McLean Co., Ill.

106136. Ida P. Born May 21, 1842. Married, Dec. 9, 1860, Peter L. Opdyke. She died Oct. 20, 1862, near Princeton, N. J.

106137. William H. Born Sept. 16, 1844. Married in the Winter of 1864, Sarah South. Residence, 1876, McLean Co., Ill.

106138. Eleanor W. Born March 16, 1847. Married, Sept. 22, 1868, Augustus S. Longworth. Residence, 1876, McLean Co., Ill.

106150. DAVID STONAKER. He married, July 2, 1828, Elizabeth Bergen. 105935. Residence, 1876, Rocky Hill, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children :

106151. Alfred. Born March 29, 1826. Married, Jan. 26, 1853, Elizabeth Trover.

106152. Vincent P. Born Jan. 5, 1831. Married, Feb. 9, 1853, Sarah Snediker. He died Jan. 12, 1856.

106153. Peter B. Born July 1, 1833. Died Sept. 25, 1834.

106160. HENRY D. BERGEN. (Peter P.⁴, Peter³, George², John Joris¹.) 105938. He was born July 23, 1817. He married (1st), Maria Effingham; (2nd), April 4, 1860, Helen V. Bergen (daughter of John W. Bergen and Catharine V. Vanderbilt, Jacob I. Bergen and Syche Bergen of Cranbury, N. J.). She was born Aug. 4, 1832. He had two children by his second wife who died young. Residence, 1876, New Brunswick, N. J.

106170. WILLIAM BERGEN. (Peter P.⁴, Peter³, George², John Joris¹.) 105937. He was born Dec. 25, or 28, 1814. He married, Jan. 26, 1837, Margaret Henry Vanderhoef (daughter of David and Sarah Vanderhoef). She was born Nov. 19, 1819. He died Jan. 22, 1863, at New Brunswick, N. J., where his widow resided in 1876.

Children :

106171. Julia Ann. Born March 2, 1838. Married Dennis Bergen. 106180.

106172. Martha Jane. Born May 17, 1840. Died Nov. 29, 1842.

106173. Sarah V. Born March 6, 1842. Married William Conk. 106190.

106174. Alfred V. Born March 2, 1844. 106195.

106175. Peter V. Born Oct. 5, 1848. Died Aug. 15, 1851.

106176. Theodore V. Born April 2, 1851.

106177. William. Born Sept. 9, 1854.

106180. DENNIS BERGEN. He married, Oct. 15, 1863, Julia Ann Bergen. 106171. Residence, 1876, New Brunswick, N. J.

Children :

106181. Luther D. Born March 1, 1865. Died Nov. 29, 1870.

106182. Alfred V. Born Sept. 21, 1870.

106190. WILLIAM CONK. He married, July 12, 1870, Sarah V. Bergen. 106173. Residence, 1876, New Brunswick, N. J.

Child :

106191. Charles. Born Dec. 16, 1872.

106195. ALFRED V. BERGEN. (William⁵, Peter P.⁴, Peter³, George², John Joris¹.) 106174. He was born March 2, 1844. He married, July 5, 1869, Kate Zabriskie of Hudson City, N. J. Residence, 1876, New Brunswick, N. J.

Child :

106196. Lavinia. Born Nov. 10, 1871.

106200. DANIEL CHRISTIE. He married Hilas Dey. She was admitted to membership in the Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, N. J., July 18, 1800.

106210. WILLIAM QUICK. He married Sarah Dey.

Child :

106211. Sarah Naomi. Born June 24, 1798. Bap. July 22, 1798, in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City.

106220. LAWRENCE MOORE. He married Jane Dey.

Children :

106221. Samuel. Born Nov. 13, 1798. Bap. Dec. 7, 1798, in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City.

106230. CASPAR BLAUVELT. He married Eleanor Paulding.

Child :

106231. Eleanor. Bap. April 22, 1798, in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City.

106240. DAVID DEMAREST. He married Maria Paulding.

Child :

106241. John Johnson. Born March 8, 1800. Bap. April 12, 1800.

106250. JAMES DYE. Administered the estate of Baptist McDowell, May 3, 1754.

106260. DINAH DEY. Will dated Jan. 18, 1827. Proved May 31, 1827. Brothers, John B. Dey and James Dey. Mentions Elias Dey of New York City ; Dinah Dey of Dorset ; Hannah, wife of John B. Dey. One of witnesses, John W. Dey. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

106270. JOHN B. DEY. Died intestate in 1828. Residence, Middlesex County, N. J.

106280. JOHN DEY. Will dated Aug. 30, 1828. Proved May 18, 1829. Wife, Mary. Residence, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Children :

106281. James. Married. Daughter, Acche.

106282. William.

106283. Daniel.

106284. David B.

106285. Sarah. Married John B. Dey. He died before Aug. 30, 1828.

106290. JOHN L. DEY. Inventory. Administrator, John L. Dey, Dec. 26, 1829. Residence, Middlesex Co., N. J.

106300. PETER DEY. Inventory Nov. 11, 1830. Peter Dey was one of the administrators. Residence, Middlesex Co., N. J.

106310. ISAAC DYE. He married Hannah Compton.

Child :

106311. Isaac. Born Oct. 26, 1766. Bap. April 5, 1767, in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City.

106320. LUTHER M. DEY. Born in New Jersey. Appointed from Camden, N. J., as Local Forecast Official of U. S. Weather Bureau employed in 1897 at Philadelphia, Pa.

106330. D. J. DEY. Born in Wisconsin. Railway Mail Clerk in 1889 between Milwaukee and Ashland, Wis.

106335. WILLIAM E. DEY. Postmaster. Residence, 1889, Houston, Shelby Co., Ohio.

106340. WILLIAM T. DEY. Letter Carrier. Residence, 1881, Jersey City, N. J.

106345. MAJOR L. M. DEYE. Department Commander, G. A. R., Ky., 1901.

106350. JOHN C. DEY. Builder. Office, 317 East 122nd St. Residence, 1902, 2200 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. City.

106360. LOUIS R. DEY. Residence, 61 East 113th St., N. Y. City.

106365. ROBERT DEY. President of a business corporation. Office, 66 Grand St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

106370. A. W. DEY. Postmaster (Presidential Office). Residence, 1897, Asbury Park, N. J.

106375. JOHN H. DEY. Postmaster. Residence, 1897, Belpre, Edwards Co., Kan.

106380. RICHARD DEY. Postmaster. Residence, 1897, Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

106385. THEODORE DEY. Born in New York. Clerk in post-office. Residence, 1897, New York City.

106390. WILLIAM DEY. Postmaster. Residence, 1897, Golden Gate, Brown Co., Minn.

106395. A. O. DEY. Born in Currituck Co., North Carolina. Employed in 1897 in Norfolk Navy Yard.

106400. MISS LAURA M. DEY. Born in Middlesex Co., New Jersey. Map distributor U. S. Weather Bureau. Employed in 1897 at New Brunswick, N. J.

106405. LUTHER M. DEY, JR. Born in New Jersey. Appointed from Richmond Co., Georgia, as Observer in U. S. Weather Bureau. He was employed in 1897 at Savannah, Ga.

106425. GEORGE B. DEY. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

106430. JOHN DEY. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

106435. MRS. MARY A. DEY. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

106440. GILBERT S. DEY. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

106445. JOSEPH A. DEY. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

106450. EDMOND DEY. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

106455. LEWIS F. DEY. Residence, 1884, Camden, N. J.

106460. L. R. DEY. Married and had a son. Residence, 1884, Camden, N. J.

106465. ANCIL G. DEY. Residence, 1884, Cranbury, Middlesex Co., N. J.

106470. JOHN M. DEY. Residence, 1884, Englishtown, Monmouth Co., N. J.

106475. LUTHER V. DEY. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Englishtown, N. J.

106480. HENRY DYE. Residence, 1884, Manasquan, Monmouth Co., N. J.

106485. CHARLES H. DEY. Residence, 1884, New Brunswick, N. J.

106490. WALTER J. DEY. Married and had a son. Residence, 1884, Newark, N. J.

106495. GEORGE H. DEY. Residence, 1884, Princeton, N. J.

106500. JOHN V. DEY. Residence, 1884, Princeton, N. J.

106505. ALFRED W. DYE. Residence, 1884, Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., N. J.

106510. FRANCIS A. DEY. Residence, Newark, N. J.

106525. ELIZABETH DEY. Widow of Frank Dey. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106530. HANNAH DEY. Widow of William Dey. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106540. JOHN B. DEY. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106545. MARY L. DEY. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106550. RACHEL E. DEY. Widow of John H. Dey. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106555. RICHARD S. DEY. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106560. ROBERT DEY. Builder. Residence, N. Y. City.

106570. THEODORE DEY. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106580. WYCKOFF E. DEY. Address, 1901, 186 Reade Street, N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, Paterson, N. J.

106582. DEY. He married. Residence, Hightstown, N. J.

Children :

106583. Cornelius. Residence, 1901, Hightstown, N. J.

106584. Lafayette. Residence, 1901, Hightstown, N. J.

106585. John Henry. Born in 1829.

106587. JOHN HENRY DEY. 106585. He was born in 1829 at Hightstown, N. J. He married. Residence, 1901, Echo, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Child :

106588. Harry E. Born Jan. 5, 1862, at Minneapolis, Minn. Residence, 1901, 711 East 136th St., N. Y. City.

106590. BENJAMIN DEY. Editor of "Brother Jonathan". Residence, 1860, New York City.

106600. CAPT. RICHARD C. DEY. Captain, 22nd Regiment New Jersey Infantry Volunteers in the Civil War. Resigned April 19, 1863.

106605. CAPT. CHARLES W. DEY. Captain, Dec. 13, 1863, 1st Regiment U. S. Colored Cavalry Volunteers, organized at Camp Hamilton, Va.

106610. H. DEY. Postmaster. Residence, 1883, Varick, N. Y.

106615. LOUIS G. DEY. P. O. clerk. Born in New Jersey. Appointed in Arkansas. Residence, 1883, Texarcana, Ark.

106620. WILLIAM T. DEY. Born in New Jersey. U. S. letter carrier. Residence, 1883, Jersey City.

106630. DR. ADDISON H. DEY. Graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1881. Residence, 1900, Trenton, N. J.

106635. DR. CHARLES L. DEY. Graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), New York City, 1872. Residence, 1900, Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J.

106640. JOHN RICHARD STEELE DEY. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1876.

106645. BLANCHARD DEY. Residence, 1893, New York City.

106650. CHARLES DEY. Residence, 1893, New York City.

106655. MORRIS DEY. Residence, 1893, New York City.

106660. CHARLES H. DEY. Residence, 1892, Boston, Mass.

106665. WILLIAM F. DEY. Residence, 1892, Boston, Mass.

106670. DR. WILLIAM B. DEY. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1831, and at a medical college. Physician. Residence, Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

106680. MARMADUKE DEY. Author of "Muertalmer or the Poisoned Pin".

106685. EDWARD A. DEY. Private, Co. A., 1st Regt. Pa., in Spanish American War. Enrolled June 15, 1898. Mustered in June 15, 1898. Mustered out with company, Oct. 26, 1898.

106690. PEXALL FOWLER. He married, Aug. 26, 1763, Ann Dey.

106695. CHRISTOPHER AERHART. He married, Aug. 13, 1764, Hyler Dey.

106700. ABRAHAM BUSKIRK. He married, April 5, 1770, Jane Dey.

106720. CORNELIUS DEY. He established the Fairfield, N. J., Hotel in 1800. He was followed by his son Henry, who was succeeded by his son Samuel. He has added a store and conducts his affairs on temperance principles. (See W. H. Shaw's History of Essex and Hudson Counties, N. J.)

106725. JEREMIAH DEY. Private 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment, Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st Regt. (Continental Army).

106740. JOHN DEY. Captain 2nd Regt., Middlesex Militia in Rev. War.

106750. DANIEL DEY. Private Capt. Nixon's Troop Light Horse, Middlesex Co.

106755. JAMES DEY. Private. Middlesex Co.

106760. JOHN DEY. Private. Bergen Co.

106765. JOHN DEY. Private. Monmouth Co.

106770. JOSIAH DEY. Private. Monmouth Co.

106775. JOSIAH DEY. Private. Middlesex Co.

106780. LEWIS DEY. Private Capt. Nixon's Troop Light Horse, Middlesex Co.

106790. PETER DEY. Private. Middlesex Co.

106795. CYRUS DEY. Private Capt. Hankinson's Co., 1st Regt., Monmouth Co.

106800. WILLIAM DEY. Private. Middlesex Co.

106820. GERRET VEGTE. Gives deed to Thomas Day, October 3, 1730.

106825. JAMES DEY, SR. Gives deed to James Dey, Jr., Jan. 1, 1732.

106830. ISAAC DYE of Freehold, gives deed to David English, May 7, 1784.

106835. JAMES DEV. Deed of Sheriff of Middlesex County to Thos. Bartow, goods, chattels, hereditaments, real estate, houses, lands, which were of James Dye, deceased, of Cranberry, Middlesex County. Sarah Dye and Vincent Dye, executors. Oct. 31, 1765.

106840. JAMES DYE. James Dye, Lawrence Dye and Peter Perrine of Freehold, executors of James Dye, deceased, give deed to Robert Magchesney, May 1, 1747.

106850. THOMAS DEY. Thomas Dey, of Bernardstown, Somerset Co., and Ruth, his wife, give deed to Thomas Burgic, March 15, 1774.

106870. CHARLES G. PAULDING. Residence, 1892, New York City.

106890. GOUVERNEUR PAULDING. President of a business corporation. Office, N. Y. City. Residence, 1892, Cold Spring, N. Y.

106905. JOHN L. PAULDING. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106915. WILLETT A. PAULDING. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106925. LEVI PAWLING. Residence, 1892, N. Y. City.

106930. JOSEPH M. PAULDINO. (Grandson of John Paulding, one of the captors of Major André.) Born in 1843. Member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in California in 1876.

106935. LIEUT. ROBERT P. PAULDING, U. S. N. Passed Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy, 1874. Born in New York.

106938. H. O. PAULDING. Born in D. C. Clerk in Navy Department, 1874.

106940. J. C. PAULDING. Born in New York State. Route Agent U. S. Postoffice Department, New York City to Albany to Troy, 1865.

106950. FRED W. PAULDING. Residence, 1881, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.

106955. JOHN PAULDING. Collector of Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1788.

106960. CORNELIUS PAULDING. He married, Feb. 17, 1763, Catharine Stillwell. Associator, May, 1775, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y. Residence, Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y.

106965. GARRETT PAULDING. Associator, May, 1775, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co., N. Y.

106966. CHARLES COOK PAULDING, ESQ. His father was a half brother of John W. Paulding. 95425. He was born Dec. 10, 1868, in New York City. He graduated at Yale College, 1889, and Columbia Law School. Lawyer. Assistant general counsel of New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company. Member of Ardsley, Transportation, Calumet, University Glee, Mount Pleasant Field and Highlands Country Clubs. Office, Grand Central Depot, N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, Peekskill, N. Y.

106970. JAMES K. PAULDING. President of a business corporation. Residence, 1901, 130 East 24th St., N. Y. City.

106980. DR. EDWARD PAULDING. Physician. Residence, 1901, 312 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

106985. JAMES P. PAULDING. President of F. O. Norton Cement Company. Member of New York Stock Exchange. Member of Manhattan, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht, Cuttyhunk and Lawyers' Clubs. Offices, 120 Broadway and 92 Broadway. Residence, 10 West 10th St., N. Y. City.

106990. CHARLES H. PAULDING. Address, 1901, 329 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

106995. SAMUEL H. PAULDING. Office, 67 Tenth Ave. Residence, 1901, 638 Hudson St., N. Y. City.

107000. WILLARD A. PAULDING. Residence, 1901, 334 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

107005. W. D. PAULDING. Residence, 1884, Peekskill, N. Y.

107010. D. C. PAULDING. Residence, 1884, White Plains, N. Y.

107070. THOMAS PALDERE. 1759. Age 20. Born at Rye, N. Y. Laborer. Capt. Wm. Gilchrist's Co. of Westchester Co.

107075. ALBERT PAULING. 1717. Ensign. Ulster Co. Mil. officer.

107080. HENRY PAWLING. 1670. Captain. Esopus.

107085. HENRY PAWLING. 1715. Capt. Wm. Nottingham's Co., of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.

107090. WILL PAWLEN. 1715. Corporal. Capt. John Lloyd's Co. in Files Grove Precinct, Salem Co., N. J.

107095. JOHN PAWLING. 1759. Capt. Dutchess Co., N. Y. Major, 1760.

107100. ISAAC PALDING. 1767. Capt. John Hogeboom's Co., Albany.

107105. CAROLINE PAULDING. She united with the First Presbyterian Church of Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1835. She died Sept. 25, 1866.

107110. ANNIE DEPEW PAULDING. (Niece of U. S. Senator Chauncey M. Depew.) She united with the First Pres. Church of Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1886. Residence, 1901, Washington, D. C.

107115. NATHANIEL PAULDING. Merchant, 1806-47. He died in 1847. (See merchants of New York.) Residence, New York City.

107118. HENRY PAWLING. Sheriff of Westchester Co., N. Y., 1685. Residence, Esopus, N. Y.

107120. MAJ. JONATHAN H. PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107125. JOHN PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107130. JOHN PAULDING, JR. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107135. JOSEPH PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107140. WILLIAM PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107145. ROGER PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107150. THOMAS PAULDING. Private, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107155. PETER PAULDING. Ensign, 1st Regt. Westchester Co. Militia in Rev. War.

107160. JOHN PAULDING. Private, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia.

107165. JOHN PAULDING. Private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia.

107170. HENRY PAWLING. Private, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia.

107180. THOS. PAULDING. Private, 2nd Regt. Westchester.

107185. WILLIAM PAULDING. Private, 3rd Regt. Westchester Bounty Rights.

107190. LEVI PAULDING. Soldier. Co. not given.

107195. LEVI PAULDEN. Soldier. Co. not given.

107200. NEHEMIAH PAULDING. Private, 8th Regt. Albany Co. Militia.

107205. JOSEPH PAULDING. Private, 3rd Regt. Westchester Bounty Rights.

107210. CORNELIUS PAULDING. Private, 2nd Orange Co. Regt.

107215. GARRETT PAULDING. Private, 2nd Orange Co. Regt.

107220. COL. ALBERT PAWLING. The Levies.

107225. LT. ALBERT PAWLING.

107230. CORNELIUS PAWLING.

107235. CAPT. HENRY PAWLING.

107240. LT. HENRY PAWLING.

107245. JOHN PAWLING. The Levies.

107250. JOHN PAWLING, JR. 6th Dutchess Regt.

107255. COL. LEVI PAWLING.

107260. CHARLES PITMAN DEY. The following letter was written by Mrs. Dey : •

“BEAUFORT, N. C., Feb. 18, 1902.

“DEAR SIR:—Mr. J. W. Dey, of Newark, N. J., has sent me a letter written by yourself to him, dated Dec. 9, 1901, with request that I answer it. Mr. Dey is my brother-in-law, and as I am of this state, it seems to me that there are those near him who could do it better. My husband is Charles Pitman Dey, of New Jersey. His father, John Dey, now living in Newark, N. J., age 86 years. He was born July 26, 1815. His parents were Joseph Dey and his wife, Elizabeth Laird. Joseph Dey’s parents were John Dey and Anna Longstreet, and my understanding of it is—their home was on Staten Island. This is as far back as I have received information.

“Respectfully,

“MRS. C. P. DEY.”

107265. WILLIAM DEY. The following letters were written by him :

“GOLDEN GATE, Minn., P. O. Sleepy Eye, R. R. 2.

“Dec. 20, 1901.

“M. E. POOLE, Sir:—In reply to above will say that I do not consider that I can be related to families mentioned on sheet enclosed with above, as my father and grandfather belonged to Scotland. I was born in Scotland ; came to this country twenty-one years ago.

“Yours respectfully,

“WM. DEY.”

“SLEEPY EYE, Minn., Feb. 7, 1902.

“DEAR SIR:—I know little or nothing of my father’s ancestors. I never knew any of his people. His father’s name was James and lived as far as I understand in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died in the early 40’s. My father died in 1874 ; my father’s name was Robert. There was quite a number of Deys in and around Aberdeen.

“Yours respectfully,

“WILLIAM DEY.”

107268. ROBERT DEY. He married. He died in the forties at Tomartone, Banfshire, Scotland.

Children :

107269. James. 107272.

107270. Son. Born May 8, 1820.

107272. JAMES DEY. (Robert.) 107269. He was born at Tomartone, Scotland.

Children :

107273. Robert. Born in Scotland. Dry goods merchant. Member of firm of Dey Bros. & Co., Syracuse, N. Y., and N. Y. City. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

107274. James G. S. Merchant. Residence, Syracuse.

107275. Donald. Merchant. Republican candidate for mayor of Syracuse, 1899. Office, 66 Grand St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

107276. DEY. (Robert.) 107270. He was born May 8, 1820, at Tomartone, Scotland. He married. He died in April, 1898.

Children :

107277. W. F. Residence, 1902, 321 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass.

107278. Robert. Master of Arts. Address, 1902, Berryhill School-house, Wishan, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

107280. WALTER H. DEY. Born in Middlesex County, N. J. Employed in Engineers' Department-at-Large of War Department, on U. S. S. Gedney, 1901.

107285. A. O. DEY. Born in N. C. Appointed from Carrutuck Co., N. C., in Ordnance Dept., U. S., 1901.

107290. LINDEN D. DEY. Born in Florida. Appointed from Cook Co., Ill., Clerk in Subsistence Department of War Dept., U. S. Residence, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

107295. STUART F. DEY. Residence, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107300. MRS. JENNIE E. DEY. Residence, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107305. JANE DEY. Residence, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107310. MARY A. DEY. Widow of Anthony P. Dey. Residence, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107315. HENRY K. DEY. Residence, Town of Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. Address, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107320. MARY DEY. Residence, 1889, West Fayette, N. Y.

107325. PETER B. DEY. Address, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.

107330. PETER N. DEY. Residence, 1889, West Fayette, N. Y.

107335. ROBERT DEY. Corporal, Co. K., 4th Regt. Mich. Cavalry, which captured Jefferson Davis and party in May, 1865.

107340. LIEUT. GUSTAV DEY. Sergeant and Lieutenant Co. F., 2nd Regt. Artillery, U. S. A., 1862-3. Participated in battle of Corinth, Miss., and was commended for bravery.

107345. CAPT. CHARLES W. DEY. Captain Co. A., 1st Regt. U. S. Colored Cavalry, 1864.

107355. JOHN DEY. Residence, 1781, Philadelphia, Pa.

107360. NICHOLAS DEY, JR. Unmarried. Residence, 1781, York County, Pa.

107365. HON. FRANKLIN DEY. Secretary of State Board of Agriculture. Residence, 1902, Newton, N. J.

107375. VALENTINE DEY. Residence, 1901, 201 West 61st St., N. Y. City.

107380. WESLEY E. DEY. Civil Engineer. Office, 3rd Ave. Cor. Tremont Ave. Residence, 1901, 880 East 166th St., N. Y. City.

107390. CATHARINE DEY. Widow of Andrew Dey. Residence, 1901, 68 West 143d St., N. Y. City.

107395. CHARLES H. DEY. Electrician. Address, 1902, 62 West 118th St., N. Y. City.

107400. CHARLOTTE DEY. Widow of Robert Dey. Residence, 2200 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. City.

107405. DAVID DEY. Office, 381 Broadway. Residence, 1902, 52 East 107th St., N. Y. City.

107410. ELIZABETH DEY. Widow of Frank B. Dey. Residence, 1902, 2157 Seventh Ave., N. Y. City.

107415. FALK DEY. Residence, 1902, 52 East 107th St., N. Y. City.

107420. I. DEY. Residence, 1902, 35 West 32nd St., N. Y. City.

107425. JACQUES DEY. Residence, 1902, 143 West 90th St., N. Y. City.

107430. WILLIAM DEY. Freeholder for the County of Bergen, N. J., 1723.

107435. JACOB DEY. Freeholder for the County of Bergen, N. J., 1734, 36, 37 and 41.

107440. JOHN DEY. Freeholder for Bergen County, N. J., 1788-9.

107450. HON. JOHN DEY. Member of Assembly for Bergen County, N. J., 1799-1801.

107455. HON. NATHANIEL DEY. Member of Assembly for Bergen County, N. J., 1818-24.

107460. HON. CHARLES DEY. Member of Assembly for Bergen County, N. J., 1820.

107465. JOSEPH DYE. Date of will Nov. 27, 1820. Date of probate Jan. 29, 1821. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107470. JANE DEY. Date of will July 24, 1819. Date of probate Oct. 19, 1824. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107475. DAVID DEY. Date of will Oct. 28, 1826. Date of probate Feb. 28, 1827. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107480. SETH DEY. Date of will Feb. 17, 1829. Date of probate March 11, 1829. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107485. WM. W. DEY, SR. Date of will Feb. 9, 1847. Date of probate March 12, 1855. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107490. BENJAMIN DEY. Date of will March 28, 1854. Date of probate Feb. 11, 1868. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107495. WILLIAM W. DEY. Date of will Feb. 23, 1872. Date of probate May 26, 1874. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107500. ELEANOR R. DYE. Date of will April 28, 1883. Date of probate June 29, 1883. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107505. CATHERINE E. DEY. Date of will July 24, 1877. Date of probate Sept. 19, 1883. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107510. GILBERT S. DYE. Date of will April 8, 1890. Date of probate Nov. 13, 1891. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107515. HENRY DYE. Date of will Aug. 20, 1895. Date of probate Dec. 8, 1897. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107520. ELEANOR M. DYE. Date of will Dec. 22, 1894. Date of probate Sept. 8, 1899. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107525. SOPHIA DEY. Date of will Dec. 11, 1885. Date of probate Aug. 12, 1901. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107530. JOHN DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued Oct. 24, 1833. Peter C. Bergen, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107535. HANNAH DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued Oct. 1, 1841. Elias C. Clayton, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107540. MARY DYE. Intestate. Date of letters issued July 2, 1845. Garret Hiers, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107545. LEWIS W. DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued Dec. 28, 1855. Frederick B. Dey, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107550. JNO. W. DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued March 1, 1884. Peter Forman, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107555. MATILDA DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued Oct. 17, 1888. Wm. D. Perrin, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107560. JOHN I. DEY. Intestate. Date of letters issued March 1, 1890. Jacob Wyckoff, administrator. Residence, Monmouth Co., N. J.

107565. CAPT. JOHN DEY. He was born in 1741. He married Mary Baird. Capt. 2nd Regt. Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia in Rev. War. He died in 1829.

Child :

107566. David Baird. 107570.

107570. DAVID BAIRD DEY. (John.) 107566. He married Mary Dey. 107591.

Child :

107571. Enoch. 107580.

107580. ENOCH DEY. (David Baird², John¹.) 107571. He married Rebecca Ogborne.

Child :

107581. Mary Elizabeth. Born in N. J. Married Harry Jenkinson. She is a member of the Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

107590. JOHN DEY. He married Rebecca Perrine (daughter of Capt. Peter Perrine (1731-1817), captain, 3d Battalion Middlesex County, N. J., Militia in Rev. War, and Sarah Scanlan).

Child :

107591. Mary. Married David Baird Dey. 107570.



WILLIAM J. DIBLEY



MRS. WILLIAM J. DIBBLE

APPENDIX XVI.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

115000. JOHN BODINE. 85860. He married, Aug. 20, 1778, Catharine Britain.

115005. WILLIAM J. DIBBLE. 75328. President of Commercial Savings Bank of Marshall, Mich., 1896-1901.

Children :

115006. Charles Lemuel. Student at Cornell University, 1902.

115007. Josephine. Student at Wellesley College, 1902.

115025. HENRY MONTGOMERY DIBBLE. 75327. President of the Bank of Aiken, 1896-1901.

115030. DR. GEORGE A. POST. 80122. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., 1889. Assistant Superintendent of Oakwood Springs Sanitarium, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1895.

115040. JOHN H. DEY. 63087. Assistant Editor. Office, 156 Fifth Ave. Residence, 1902, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

115045. ANTHONY DEY. 75101. Office, 69 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

115050. COL. THEUNIS DEY. 62600. Clayton's History of Bergen and Passaic Cos., N. J., says of him:

"Teunis Dey, of Bergen Co., was appointed a commissioner (vice Peter Tell resigned) to look after abandoned (confiscated) property 8 July, 1777, and on Aug. 20, 1777, he is spoken of as Colonel."

"Teunis Dey, of Bergen Co., signed an article including an 'Abjuration of the Papacy' 23 May, 1755." Freeholder for the County of Bergen, N. J., 1758-60.

115055. RICHARD DEY. 62200. Freeholder for the County of Bergen, N. J., 1735, 36, 41, 42, 45-7.

115060. BEN JOHNSON. 78400. Superintendent of Motive Power and Machinery, Mexican Central R. R. Company. Residence, 1902, Mexico City, Mexico.

115065. PETER DEY. 63065. Freeholder for Bergen County, N. J., 1792-3.

115070. JOHN VREDENBURGH VARICK. 63491. 70350. He married Maria Remsen.

Child :

115071. Henry D. 115080.

115080. HENRY D. VARICK. (John Vredenburg⁴, Abraham³, John², John¹.) 115071. He married Ellen Alida Varick.

Child :

115081. Mary S. Born in New York. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

115085. PETER LIGHT DEY. (David⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63087. He married (1st), Rebecca Steele by whom he had four children of whom John Henry only survives. He married (2nd), Lydia C. Johnson by whom he had three sons only one of whom, Charles W., is living. Residence, Varick, N. Y.

Children :

115086. David Peter. Born Dec. 12, 1824. Died in the winter of 1900.

115087. John Henry. Born June 28, 1826, at Varick, N. Y. 115100.

115088. Anna Maria. Married, in 1845, James L. Gosman. 115110.

115089. Sarah Helena. Died in childhood.

115090. Schuyler. Died at age of about twelve years.

115091. Capt. Charles Webster. 106665. Residence, 1902, Herndon, Va.

115092. Winfield. Soldier in Civil War. Died in hospital.

115100. JOHN HENRY DEY. (Peter Light⁶, David⁵, Anthony⁴, Richard³, Anthony², Richard¹.) 63087. 115100. He was born June 28, 1826, in the town of Varick, Seneca County, N. Y. He married,

Feb. 1, 1848, Emeline M. Cowles of Geneva, N. Y. He purchased a one-half interest in the Geneva Courier in July, 1847, and was its editor until the close of 1849. Later he became publisher and co-editor of the Genesee Evangelist of Rochester, and in 1857 one of the editors of the New York Evangelist, continuing in that relation for forty years. Residence, 1902, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Children :

- 115101. James Alvah. He died May 24, 1901, at Houston, Texas.
- 115102. John Richard Steele. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1876. 106640.
- 115103. Ella Cornelia. Graduated at Elmira College. Married (1st), in 1876, James A. Baird. He died. Married (2nd), Feb. 14, 1895, Edward P. Bacon. Residence, 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 115104. Henry Ellinwood.

115110. JAMES L. GOSMAN. He married Anna Maria Dey. 115088. He resided in New York at the time of his marriage. They had two sons and four daughters who survived their mother. She died at the age of seventy years at her home in Lincoln, Mo.

115120. REV. DUNCAN CAMERON MANN. 75615. He was born March 19, 1823, at Wheatland, N. Y. He married, June 18, 1850, Caroline Brother Schuyler. She was born Nov. 16, 1825, near Geneva, N. Y.

Children :

- 115121. Cameron. 78675. Born April 3, 1851, in New York City. Married, June 14, 1882, Mary Lebain. Residence, 1902, Fargo, N. Dakota. Children : 1. Justine. 2. Dorothea.
- 115122. Katharine. Born Oct. 20, 1853, at Oswego, N. Y. Married, Jan. 3, 1884, Francis Eugene Cobb.
- 115123. Alexander. 78690. Born Dec. 2, 1860, at Geneva, N. Y. Married, June 30, 1896, Nellie Gerrish Knapp.
- 115124. Donald Peter. Born Dec. 1, 1862, at Catherine, N. Y. 78700.
- 115125. Margaret Cameron. Born March 11, 1865, at Catherine, N. Y. Married, Nov. 6, 1889, William Harvey Chapman.
- 115126. Charles Duncan. Born May 19, 1870, at Watkins, N. Y. 78715.
- 115127. Caroline Schuyler. Born Dec. 23, 1872, at Watkins, N. Y. Married, Aug. 1, 1896, Henry DeLancey Ashley.

BOARD HISTORY.

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

(FROM THE DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY, EDITED
BY SIDNEY LEE.)

"ANDREW BOORDE OR BORDE (1490?–1549) traveller and physician," "Andreas Parforatus," as he jocosely calls himself, was born at "Boord's Hill in Holmsdayle," near Cuckfield, Sussex, some time before or about 1490, as by 1521 he was appointed suffragan bishop of Chichester, and must have therefore then been thirty years old. He was brought up at Oxford, and was received under age—and consequently against their rules—into the strictest order of monks, the Carthusians, evidently at the London Charterhouse. Andrew Boorde is therefore not to be identified with his namesake (the son of John Boorde), the bondsman, or villein regardant—attached to the soil and sellable with it—of the manor of Ditchling, Sussex, whom Lord Abergaveny manumitted on 27 June, 1510 (Madox, *Form. Aug.*, 1702, p. 420), for, if not a freeman by birth, his monkhood had made him one. About 1517 he was falsely accused of being "conversant with women;" and in or about 1521 was "dyspensyd with the relygon by the byshopps of Romes bulles, to be suffrygan of Chichester; the whych I never dyd execute the auctore" or authority. About 1528, after some twenty years of vegetarianism and fasting with the Carthusians, Boorde writes to the prior of the Hinton Charterhouse in Somerset, "I am nott able to byd the rugorosite off your relygon;" and he accordingly gets a dispensation from this religious or monkish vow from Prior Batmanson, and goes over sea to study medicine. There he "travelled for to have the notycyon aractes of Physyke in duers regions and countres, and returned into Englande" in 1530.

He stayed with Sir Robert Drewry, attended and cured the Duke of Norfolk, and was by him "connocated to wayte on his prepotent mageste, Henry VIII". He desiring "to have a trewe cognyscyon of the practis of Physycke" he passed "over the seas agayne, and dyd go to all the vnyuersities and scoles approrbated and beyng within the precinct of Chrystendome". Of these he names Orleans, Poitiers, Toulouse, and Montpellier in France, and Wittenburg in Germany, and he quotes the practice of surgeons in Rome, and Compostella in Navarre, whither he went on pilgrimage with nine English and Scotchmen. By 29 May, 1534, Boorde was back at the London Charterhouse, and took the oath of conformity. He was then "keppt in thrawldom" there, and freed by Cromwell, whom he visited in Hampshire. Cromwell appears to have sent him abroad (on his third tour) to report on the state of feeling about Henry VIII: and to Cromwell he writes from Bordeaux on 20 June, 1535: "Sens my departyng from you, I have perlustratyd Normandy, Frawnce, Gascony and Byon (Bayonne); the regyons also of Castyle, Biscay, Spayne, paarte of Portyvgale, and returned thorow Arogon, Nanerne, and now an att Burdyose, and few frendys Ynglond hath in theys partes of Europe, as Jesus, your loue knowth." The pope, emperor and all other Christian kings (save the French) were, with their people, set against Henry. Boorde then fell ill; but he sent to Cromwell, doubtless from Spain, and with directions for their culture, "the seedes of reuberbe, the which come owtt off Barbary. In these partes ytt ys had for a grett tresure." This was nearly two hundred years before the plant was cultivated in England (1742). On his recovery Boorde returned to England, and went to Scotland, whence he wrote to Cromwell on 1 April, 1536: "I am now in Skotland, in a lytle vnyuersyte or study named Glasco, where I study and practyce physyk, for the sustentacyon off my lyuyng." He disliked the Scotch: "Trust yow no Skott, for they wyll yowse flatterying wordes; and all ys falshode." "Also, it is naturelly geuen, or els it is of a deuellyshe dysposicion of a Scottysh man, not to loue nor fauour an Englishe man." After a year's stay in Scotland, Boorde came back to London, attending a patient in Yorkshire on his road, and saw Cromwell. In London two horses were stolen from him; and in 1537, 13 Aug., from Cambridge, he appealed to Cromwell to get them back from their buyers, and also recover 53 l. owed to him by Lon-

doners, who called him "*apostala*, and all-to-nowght" (good for nothing), and otherwise slandered him. Late in 1538, or after the dissolution of the religious houses in 1538, Boorde must have started for his longest tour abroad, and gone through Calais, Gravelines, Antwerp, Cologne, Cobletz, Worms, Venice, thence by ship to Rhodes and Joppa, and on to Jerusalem to see the Holy Sepulchre. He probably came back through Naples and Rome, crossed the Alps, and settled down for a time at his favourite university, Montpelier, "the nobilis vniuersite of the world for phisicions and surgions," "the hed vniuersite in al Europe for the practes of physycke". There, by 1542, he had written his "Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge" (publ. 1547 ?)—the first printed "Handbook of Europe"—his "Dyetary" (publ. 1542 ?), his "Breuyary of Health" (publ. 1547), and his lost "Boke of Berdes" (beards). In his "Dyetary" he embodied a little anonymous treatise ("The boke for to Lerne a man to be wyse, in buylding of his howse for the helth of body to holde quyetness for the helth of his soule and body. The boke for a good husbande to lerne;" Robert Wyer [London, 1540?]), which he had either written previously himself, or which he then stole. His "Boke of Berdes" (condemning them) we know only from the imperfect copy of an answer to it by one Barnes—"Barnes in defence of the Berde" or "The treatise answering the Boke of Berdes," London, 1543 ?, in which he accuses Boorde of getting drunk at a Dutchman's house, and vomiting over his long beard, which stank so next morning that he had to shave it off.

Boorde was no doubt in England, when his "Dyetary" was published in 1542, though its dedication to the Duke of Norfolk is dated from Montpelier, 5 May, for Barnes says that on Boorde's return, evidently to London, where many patients resorted to him, he "had set forth iij bokes to be prynted in Fleet Strete". He probably settled at Winchester, and in 1545 published a "Pronosticacion" as he most likely did in earlier and later years. In 1547 he may have been for a time in London—a "Doctor Borde" was then the last tenant of the house appropriated to the master of the hospital of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to see to the publication of his books, which had been five years in the press; the "Breuyary" (a medical treatise), its companion "Astronamy" ("I dyed wrett and make this boke in iiii dayes, and wretten with one old pen with out mendyng"), and his "Introduction of Knowledge," besides a second edition of his "Dye-

tary". Soon after this, "within this eight yere," says the Bishop of Winchester, Dr. John Poynt, in 1556, Boorde was proved before the justices "to have kept three loose women" in his chamber at Winchester, "and the harlots openly in the stretes and great churche of Winchester (were) punished". Whether for this, or some other and later offense, Boorde was put into the Fleet prison, in London, and there, on 9 April, 1549, made his will, leaving two houses in Lynn (which Recorder Conysby had given him), tenements in Pevensey, Sussex (which he got on the death of his brother), and houses and chattels in and about Winchester. He died soon after, probably near sixty years old, and his will was proved on 25 April, 1549.

Besides the books above named, Boorde's "Itinerary of England," or "Perigation of Doctor Boorde" was printed by Hearne in 1735; his "Itinerary of Europe," and his "Boke of Sermons" are not known to exist; two bits of "Almanacs" or "Prognostications" in the British Museum for 1537 and 1540(?) may or may not be his. The books, etc., assigned to him without any evidence are: "The Merie Tales of the Mad Men of Gotam," "Scogins Jests" ("an idle thing unjustly fathered upon Dr. Boorde" says Anthony á Wood), "The Myluer of Abynton," and a jocose poem on friars, "Nos Vagabunduli". He is also absurdly supposed to have been the original Merryandrew. The "Promptuarium Physics" and "De Indicijs urinarium," which Bale assigns to Boorde, may be his "Breuyary," and its second part, the "Extrauagantes". Besides the first Handbook of Europe, we owe to Boorde the first printed specimen of the Gypsy language, given in his description of Egypt in his "Introduction". His anticipation of Shakespeare in the close of passage following is well known: "Englishmen be bold, strong and mighty; the women be full of bewty, and they be decked gaily, they fare sumptuously; God is serued in their churches deuoutly; but treson and deceyt among them is vsed craftyly, the more pitie; for yf they were true wythin themselves, thei nede not to fere although al nacions were set against them." For his treatment of another of Shakespeare's topics, Englishmen's fantasticality in dress, Boorde made himself famous by his wood cut of an Englishman standing naked, with a pair of shears in one hand and a piece of cloth over the other arm, above the lines:—

I am an English man, and naked I stand here,
Musyng in my mynd what rayment I shal were;
For now I wyll were this, and now I wyl were that;
Now I wyl were I cannot tel what

In spite of Boorde's sad slip at the end of his life, no one can read his racy writings without admiring and liking the cheery, frank, bright, helpful, and sensible fellow who penned them.

(FROM BURKE'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE AND KNITAGE.)

Boord.

SIR (THOMAS) WILLIAM BOORD, Bart. of Wakehurst place, Ardingley, Sussex, F. S. A., J. P. for Sussex, sometime Capt. in the 1st vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, V. D., awarded the volunteer Decoration; M. P. for the borough of Greenwich, 1873 to 1895; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; b. 14 July, 1838; m. 18 July, 1861, Margaret d' Almaine, dau. of Thomas MacKinlay, F. S. A., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F. R. S., and has issue,

1. William Arthur, F. R. G. S. (Jun. Carleton Club), b. 24 May, 1862.

2. Harry Percy, M. A. Camb., b. 10 April, 1868.

3. Alexander Edgar, b. 13 Feb., 1872.

1. Mary Lillian, m. 30 Sept., 1897, Comm. W. F. Caborne, C. B., R. N. R.

2. Ethel Margaret, m. 12 July, 1899, Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, M. D., F. R. C. S., F. R. C. P.

Lineage—According to the visitation of 1684, the family of Boord, Borde or Board is "descended anciently from Sussex". In 7 Henry VI. (1429), William Borde de Badecomb (Batcomb), Somerset, granted certain lands at Yevelchester (Ilchester), into the Almshouse there, where the deeds may still be seen. In 22 Henry VI. (1444), William Borde was Echeator of Berkshire. At the end of the 15th century, John Borde was rector of Lymington, Somerset, in which office he was succeeded by Thomas, afterwards Cardinal Wolsey.

The recorded pedigree in the College of Arms with Richard Boord, of Batcomb, Somerset, "descended anciently from Sussex," was father of Robert Board, of Batcombe, m. 20 Dec., 1595, Ann, dau. of Alderman Biggs, of Bristol and Bath. He d. about 1640, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Ashcombe, Somerset, b. 1596; Grace Grove, and d. s. p., bur. at Batcombe 12 March, 1688, having been thrice married.

2. William, of whom presently.

3. Thomas, bur. at Batcombe, 1663, leaving issue.

The second son, William Boord, of Batcombe, b. 1601; m. Hester, dau. of John Bond, of Lutton, Dorset; she was buried at Batcombe 2 Aug., 1680. He was bur. 12 April, 1687, leaving issue:

1. John, LL.D., senior fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb. and King's professor of law there, b. 1634.

2. Samuel, of whom presently.

3. James, living 1684, had issue.

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Tindale, of Stinchcombe, Co. Gloucester, and had issue.

2. Mary, m. Robert Painter, of Charterhouse, Hinton, Somerset.

3. Hester, bapt. 19 July, 1614, m. 1st, George Churchey, of Weymouth, Dorset; and 2ndly, William Salmon, Alderman of Wells.

The second son, Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, m. Joan Pitman, of Melbourne Post, Dorset. She was bur. 29 Feb., 1712. He was bur. at Batcombe, 30 Jan., 1712, leaving issue,

1. Richard, bapt. 4 Aug., 1675, devisee of his father's lands.

2. Samuel, of whom presently.

1. Hester, b. 3 Nov., 1677; m. 24 Sept., 1705, Thomas Davidson.

2. Ann, b. 23 Jan., 1680; bur. 5 April, 1681.

3. Mary, b. 1 Oct., 1684; m. Rev. George Gifford, vicar of Downton, Wilts, and had issue.

The 2nd son, Samuel Boord, of Westcomb, Batcombe, Somerset, b. 26 Aug., 1696; m. Ann, dau. of Thos. Adams, of Pointington, near Sherborne, Dorset. She d. 18 Aug., 1775. He was bur. in Batcombe Church, 7 April, 1769, having had issue,

1. Samuel, bapt. 19 Aug., 1718; bur. 6 Feb., 1719.

2. William, bapt. 27 Aug., 1719; m. 28 Dec., 1761, Hannah, dau. of Richard Grove. She was bur. 15 Jan., 1813. He was bur. 26 Feb., 1798, having had issue.

3. Thomas, of Wattling Street, London, bapt. 14 Feb., 1721; m. Jane Patishall, and was bur. 22 Dec. 1790, leaving issue.

4. Samuel, of whom presently.

5. James, bapt. 17 Jan., 1732; bur. 20 May, 1733.

1. Annie, b. 29 Sept., 1724; m. 21 Nov., 1763, Walter Fitz, of Dinton, Wilts.

The fourth son, Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, bapt. 15 Nov.,

1722; m. 21 July, 1760, Sarah, dau. of John Boord, of Batcombe, Shed, 7 Dec., 1807. He d. 11 Oct., 1801, leaving issue,

1. John, bapt. 3 Sept., 1761; d. 7 June, 1836.

2. Samuel, of whom presently.

3. Joseph, of Dalston, Middlesex, b. 6 Jan., 1767; m. Jane, dau. of Thomas Boord. His will was proved 20 Nov., 1827.

4. Thomas, bapt. 15 March, 1769; bur. 21 July, 1775.

5. Walter Fitz, b. 30 Nov., 1770; d. unm, 21 Dec., 1820.

6. William, of Batheaston, Somerset, bapt. 15 Nov., 1772; m. 8 Oct., 1800, Alice Elkington of Bath. She was bur. 25 July, 1825. He d. 2 Sept., 1848, leaving issue,

1. Anne, bapt. 8 June, 1763; d. unm. 29 Dec., 1840.

2. Mary, b. 15 May, 1768; bur. 26 March, 1769.

3. Mary, bapt. 18 June, 1775; d. unm. 21 July, 1835.

The 2nd son, Samuel Boord, of Kingsdown, Co. Gloucester, and of Bristol, b. 31 Oct., 1764; m. 22 Nov., 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage, of Netley Hall, Salop. She died 13 Aug., 1833. He d. 9 May, 1821, leaving issue,

1. Samuel, b. 11 July, 1800; m. 29 Oct., 1828, Charlotte Anne,

dau. of M. Cock, of Tottenham, and has issue.

2. Edward Savage, b. 7 Oct., 1801; d. 1806.

3. Joseph, of whom presently.

4. Henry John, of Newton Abbot, Devon, b. 24 July, 1809; m. Jane Butler, and d. 2 May, 1848.

1. Eliza, b. 8 April, 1798; m. 1 Aug., 1820, Edward Rose Swaine, of Herne Hill. He d. 18 Nov., 1841, leaving issue.

2. Anne, b. 29 March, 1803; m. 5 June, 1833, George Dewdney, of Dorking (who d. 17 Dec., 1874), leaving issue.

The 3rd son, Joseph Boord, of Harefield Grove, Uxbridge, J. P. Bucks, b. 15 July, 1804; m. 12 Oct., 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Newstead, of Dunham, Notts. She d. 17 Oct., 1852, leaving issue,

1. (Thomas) William (Sir), created a baronet.

2. Edward Henry, b. 27 Dec., 1846.

1. Mary Maude, b. 14 Feb., 1845; m. 9 March, 1872, Thos. D'Almaine MacKinley, who d. s. p. 25 May, 1872. She d. 27 April, 1899. He m. 2ndly, 1 March, 1855, Frances Hester, dau. of Thomas Golding Cock of Chapple Essex. He died 14, Dec., 1875.

Creation—18 Feb., 1896.

Arms—Per fess az. and gu., a goat's head erased within an ovle of eight martlets, arg. *Crest*—A goat, arg., gutte de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escocheon charged with a martlet of the first.

Motto—Virtute et industria.

Seat—Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, Sussex.

Club—Carleton.

(FROM COMPILATION FROM HARLEIAN MSS., 1084, 1135, 1406, 1562; THE HERALD'S VISITATION OF SUSSEX IN 1662; COLLEGE OF ARMS MSS.; EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS; THE BURRELL MSS. AND BERRY'S SUSSEX GENEALOGIES.)

PEDIGREE OF BORD, BOORD OR BOARD OF CUCKFIELD AND LINFIELD IN SUSSEX, ENGLAND.

Arms—Perfesse, gules and azure, an inescoccheon within an ovle of martlents, argent.

Crest—A goat standant, ermine, horned, or. (Visitation of 1662) an "orgazill," Ermine Harl. Mss. 1084.

STEPHEN BOORD of the Hill in the parish of Cuckfield (Sussex) married — Pernell, who died June 18, 1567. He died Aug. 22, 1567. Will dated 1566 at Chichester Probate Registry. He had issue,

1. George Boord, of whom later.
2. Thomas Boord, of whom later.

George Boord, of Boord Hall in Cuckfield, married a daughter of — Ottenden, of Ashford in Kent, and had issue,

1. Sir Stephen Boord, of whom later.
2. Edward Boord, married Elizabeth, daughter of — Woodey and had son Edward Boord.
3. Margaret, married Benj. Denham of Lewes.
4. Ann, married Gerard Haccomb of Anstye.
5. Thomazin, married Simon Maclow of Co. Worcester.
6. Timothea, married Walter Welch, brother of Sir William Welch.

7. Elizabeth, married Sir William Welch of Co. Worcester.

8. Mary, married John Booke of Barham, Co. Sussex or Essex.

Sir Stephen Boord, of Cuckfield, Knt., bur. there May 30, 1630, married (1st), Margaret, dau. and heiress of Roger Montague of London, by whom he had issue,

1. Elizabeth, married Sir William Singsby of Co. York, Knt.
2. Thomazin (Harleian Mss. makes her wife of Simon

Mucklow).

Sir Stephen Boord married a daughter of — Cartwright by whom he had issue,

1. John Boord, of Boord Hill, Esq., of whom later.
2. Thomas Boord.
3. Roger Boord (Harleian Mss. 1562).
4. Stephen Boord.
5. Ann.
6. Jane.
7. Sarah.

John Boord, of Boord Hill, Esq., married Margaret dau. of William Wall of Hoddesdon, Co. Hertford, and had issue,

William Boord of Boord Hill, Esq., only son, died May 9, 1697, aet. 59, bur. at Cuckfield; married Joane, eldest dau. of Andrew Wall of Bramschott, Co. Hants, Esq. She d. July 13, 1704; bur. at Cuckfield. He had issue,

1. William Boord of Boord Hill, married 1687, Mary, dau. and heiress of John Burrell, Esq. He died March 18, 1720.
2. Susan (Visitation of 1662).
3. John, bapt. April 4, 1665.
4. Andrew, bapt. Feb. 15, 1666.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 15, 1666.
6. Richard, bapt. May 29, 1668.
7. Stephen, bapt. March 11, 1669.
8. Margerie, bapt. Dec. 19, 1672.
9. Joanna, bapt. March 5, 1677.
10. Mary, bapt. May 23, 1681.

Thomas Boord, son of Stephen Boord who d. 1567, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Stapley, of Framfield, mar. there Sept 22, 1561, and had issue,

1. Anthony Boord, bapt. 1571, bur. 1572.
 2. Ninian Boord, of Linfield, of whom later.
 3. Anthony Boord, of Linfield, bapt. Aug. 16, 1578, married widow of — Rudston.
 4. Lucy Boord, married George Newton of East Mascalls.
- Ninian Boord, of Linfield, bur. Oct. 3, 1606, married Margaret,

dau. of William Morley of Glynde, Co. Sussex, mar. at Buxsted, Oct. 1, 1593. She remar. Nicholas Jordan. He had issue,

1. Thomas, bur. 1599.
2. William, bapt. 1599, bur. 1604.
3. Mary, bur. 1600.
4. Herbert, of whom later.
5. Henry, bapt. Aug. 11, 1605.
6. Margaret, mar. ante 1632, Hy. Bowne.
7. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 20, 1603; mar. Gouldsmith Hodgson,

of Framfield.

Herbert Boord, bapt. June 27, 1602, bur. at Lindfield, July 6, 1648, married Mary, dau. of Dr. John Drury of Chichester, and had issue,

1. George, eldest son, 1602.
2. John Boord, Esq., bapt. Feb. 1, 1628, mar. Elizabeth; d. 1697, of whom later.
3. William, bapt. 1630; ob. 1675.
4. Herbert, bapt. 1632.
5. Francis, bapt. 1636; ob. 1685.
6. Stephen, bapt. 1641.
7. Margaret.
8. Jane, bapt. 1633.
9. Judith, bapt. 1638.
10. Mary, bapt. 1647.
11. Elizabeth (Visitation 1662).

John Boord, Esq., bapt. Feb. 1, 1628, mar. Elizabeth; d. 1697, had issue,

1. John Boord, Esq., bapt. May 3, 1677, of whom later.
2. Elizabeth, bapt. 1647; ob. inf.
3. Mary, bapt. 1676.
4. Elizabeth, bapt. 1678.

John Boord, Esq., bapt. May 3, 1677, mar. Frances who d. 1743, by whom he had issue,

1. John Boord, Esq., bapt. Dec. 26, 1699, of whom later.
2. Frances, bapt. 1700.
3. Mary, bapt. 1702.

John Boord, Esq., bapt. Dec. 26, 1699, married Bridget and had issue,

1. Jane, bapt. 1723.
2. Elizabeth, bapt. 1727.
3. Bridget, bapt. 1735.
4. John Board, bapt. 1729.
5. William Board, Esq., bapt. Aug. 20, 1731, of whom later.
6. Richard Board, bapt. 1732.

William Board, Esq., bapt. Aug. 20, 1731, mar. May, 1753, ob. 1790; mar. Harriot Godolphin, dau. of John Crawford of Saint Hill, Co. Sussex, ob. 1809, by whom he had issue,

1. Harriot Board, mar. (1st), Rev. John Bodicaste of West-
ham; (2nd), Edward, 2nd Earl of Winterton.

2. Louisa Board, mar. Rev. Moreton Moreton.

3. Fanny Board, mar. Gibbs Crawford, Esq., younger grandson of said John Crawford of Saint Hill, and had issue,

1. William Board Edward Gibbs Crawford, of whom later.

2. Harriot Frances Crawford, mar. Rev. Forbes Jowett, and had daughter Fanny.

3. Harriet Louisa Crawford, mar. Henry Williams, Esq., and had issue sons and daughter.

William Board Edward Gibbs Crawford, of Paxhill, Esq., ob. Feb. 29, 1840, mar. Clara, dau. of — Homfray, Esq., and had issue,

1. Jane Mary Crawford, mar. Arthur William Watson Smith, Esq., now 1853, of Paxhill.

2. Laura Emily Crawford, unmarried.

(FROM BERRY'S SUSSEX PEDIGREES.)

STEPHEN BOORD, of the Hill in the parish of Cuckfield in the Co. of Sussex, married and had issue,

1. George, of whom later.
2. Thomas, of whom later.

George Boord, of Board Hill in Cuckfield, married a daughter of Ottenden of Ashfield, Co. Kent and had issue,

1. Margaret, married Benjamin Denham.
2. Ann, married Gerard Haccomb alias Antsie.
3. Thomazin, married a Maclow.
4. Tymothy (?), married Walter Welsh, brother of Sir William.
5. Elizabeth, married Sir William Welsh, Co. of Worcester.
6. Mary, married John Booke of Barham, Co. Sussex.

7. Edward Boord, married Elizabeth Woolsey and had issue a son, Edward Boord.

8. Rev. Stephen Boord married (1st), Margaret, daughter and heir of — Montague, by whom he had issue, 1. Elizabeth, who married Sir William Shingsby. 2. Thomazin. He married (2nd), a Cartwright by whom he had issue, 1. John. 2. Thomas. 3. Stephen. 4. Ann.

Thomas Boord, son of Stephen first mentioned, married Elizabeth Stapley, by whom he had issue,

1. Ninian Boord, of Linfield, Co. Sussex, of whom later.

2. Anthony Boord, of Linfield. Married w. of Rudston.

Ninian Boord, son of Thomas of Linfield, married Margaret, daughter of — Morley of Glende, Co. of Sussex, and had issue,

1. Herbert Boord, of whom later.

2. Henry Boord, 2nd son.

3. Margaret, married a Bourne.

4. Elizabeth, married Goldsmith Hudson.

Herbert Boord, son of Ninian, married Mary — and had issue,

1. George Board, eldest son.

2. John Boord, 2nd son.

3. William Boord.

4. Herbert Boord.

5. Margaret.

6. Jane.

Arms—Per fesse, Gules and Az., an escutcheon within an ovle of martlets argent.

Crest—A goat standant, ermine, horned or.

Motto—Perforatus.

(FROM PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE BY BURKE, 1897.)

BOARD, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Baronet, of Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Co. Sussex. F. S. A., J. P. for Sussex. Sometime Captain in the 1st Vol. Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps. V. D. awarded the Volunteer Decoration. M. P. for the borough of Greenwich, 1873 to 1895. Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Born 14th July, 1838. Married 18th July, 1861, Margaret d'Almaine, dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, Esq., F. S. A., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F. R. S.

William Arthur, born 24 May, 1862.

Harry Percy, born 10 April, 1868.

Alexander Edgar, born 12 February, 1872.

Mary Lillian.

Ethel Margaret.

Lineage—Samuel Boord, Esq., of Kingdom, Co. Gloucester and of the City of Bristol, (son of Samuel and Sarah Boord), born 31st Oct., 1764, died 2nd May, 1824, having married 22nd November, 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage, Esq., of Netley Hall, Co. Salop, and of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, and by her (who died 13th August, 1833) left issue,

Thomas William, eldest son.

Creation—18 Feb., 1896.

Arms—Per fesse az. and gu. A goat's head erased, within an ovle of eight martlets arg.

Crest—A goat arg. gutte de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escocheon charged with a martlet of the first.

Motto—Virtute et industria.

Seat—Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, Sussex.

Town Residence—14 Berkeley Square, W.

Club—Carlton.

BOORD, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Baronet, F. S. A., Wakehurst Place, Sussex Co., 1896. Son of the late Joseph Boord, Esq., of Harefield Grove, Middlesex, by Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Newstead, Esq., born 1838. Married, 1861, Margaret, dau. of the late T. Mackinlay, Esq. Educated at Harrow, a Magistrate for Sussex, a Distiller in London, and a Captain ret. Victoria 1st Middlesex Rifles, V. D., was M. P. for Greenwich, 1873-95. Wakehurst Place, near Hayword's Heath, Carlton Club, S. W., 14 Berkeley Square, W. Heir, his son, William Arthur, born 1869.

(FROM HORSEFIELD'S HISTORY OF LEWES, SUSSEX.)

Ditchling Garden Manor was parcel of St. Pancras Priory lands, and was granted to Lord Cromwell. In the 12th of Elizabeth (1570) John Germaine was Lord of the Manor, in 1615 — Nye, in 1693 Thomas Board, in 1705 Thomas Midmer, in 1727 Thomas Gen, in 1764 Mr. Sergeant Kempe, at the present time (1837) James Ingraham, Esq.

Thomas Poole, son of Henry Poole, was of Dicheling, Sussex. Thomazin Wingfield married Boorde, her sister, Elizabeth Wingfield, married Thomas Poole (above).

(FROM GENEALOGIST.)

PEDIGREE OF BOISSIER.

Annie Louisa Boissier born Dec. 1, 1852. Married, 28 Sept., 1876, Edmund Comer Board.

BOARD HILL, PRESTON FAMILY, 1851.

Pax Hill Park, Noyes Family, 1864. This family (Noyes) were formerly of Trunkwell House, Berks, and their pedigree is recorded in the visitation of that county. They are now the sole representatives of the family of Newton of East Mascalls and Southover Priory and of Herbert of Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Co. Warwick, and of Horspath, Oxon. Pax Hill Park, University Club, 32 Dover Street, W.

(FROM SUSSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.)

PEDIGREE OF BORDE, BOORD.

STEPHEN BORDE, of Borde Hill. Will 1566.

Thomas, 2nd son of Pax Hill, married Elizabeth Stapley.

Ninian Borde built Pax Hill in 1606.

Anthony.

Lucy Borde married George Newton, of East Mascalls.

(FROM CATALOGUE OF CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND.)

BOARD, JOHN. A Trinity LL.D., 1664. In 1673 was appointed Regins Professor of Civil Law. Held this appointment until 1684. The Regins Professor is appointed by the Queen to continue in office "Durante bene placito." Founded by Henry VIII., 1540. Stipend £40 per annum (reduced by fees to £34, 18 s.) and £100 from the University Chest.

Board, Stephen, Christ Church, A.B., 1689.

Board, Nathaniel, Christ Church, A.B., 1713.

(FROM OXFORD CATALOGUE.)

BOARD, RICHARD, Hertford College, B.C.L., July 12, 1791.

Board, John, son of Richard, C.C., B.A., 1850.

(FROM NICHOLS' PROGRESSES OF JAMES I.)

"On the 23rd of July, 1603, not less than 300 gentlemen reaped the fruits of his Majesty's laborious exertions. and were dubbed Knights, in the Royal Garden, at Whitehall. Among these were such of the Judges, Sergeants-at-Law, Doctors of the Civil Law, and Gentlemen-Ushers, who had not before received that honour. The majority attended according to the summons, etc."

In the list of the names of those thus knighted occurs that of Sir Stephen Boord (page 212), and a foot-note says "Sir Stephen Boord was sheriff of Surry and Sussex in 1628."

(FROM VISITATION OF ESSEX.)

JOHN STRANGEMAN, of Hadley Castell in Com. Essex, Gent, married Anne, married Henry Bode, of Ragley.

Edward, 2nd son, married Margaret, dau. to Wm. Roberts.

Ann, see below "Joan," married Bood, of Rockford, in Essex.

Edward Boord.

William Boord.

Mary Judith.

(FROM PEDIGREE OF MANTELL.)

EDWARD STRANGEMAN, 2nd son, married Margaret, dau. to Wm. Robarts, of Bradwell Hall in Essex.

Joan, above, dau. and heir, married John Boarde, of Rockford Hundred in Essex.

William, eldest son, married Grace Krimble.

John, son and heir.

Susanna Board married Thomas Aylett, of Ryvenell, Co. Essex.

Frances.

Ada.

Edward, 2nd son, ob. s. p., 1599.

Mary, married 1st, Thos. Collen; 2nd, Edward Jobson; 3rd, Wm. Grey.

Judith, married James Osborn.

(FROM MISC. GEN. ET HER. HOWARD, 3RD SERIES.)

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTER, LINGFIELD, SUSSEX.

1608, Oct. 31, Anthony Board and Elizabeth Ruddestone with a license were married.

PARISH REGISTERS OF OTHAM.

1660, March 27, Thomas Boade and Jane Brenchley both of Otham.

(FROM SAME, VOL. I, 2ND SERIES.)

In church of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, East Wall of Chancel, white marble slab. "In this Chancel are deposited the remains of Mrs. Elizabeth Dalmahoy, relict of Alexander Dalmahoy, Esq., and daughter of John Board, Esq., of Paxhill. She died the 13th of July, 1788, aged sixty-one years. This small tablet was erected by her daughter, Frances Ayliffe Dalmahoy, as a testimony of her affection and to perpetuate the memory of an amiable woman."

(FROM MISC. GEN. ET HER. NEW SERIES.)

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF WITHAM FRIARY CHURCH, CO. SOMERSET.

In memory of Rev. Geo. Gifford, who died Oct. 27, 1727, aged 70 years. Mrs. Mary Gifford, his wife.

Here lyeth the body of Mary, late wife of James Bord of Batcombe in this county, and daughter of the Rev. Mr. Gifford, late vicar of Downton in the County of Wilts, deceased, who departed this life the 27th day of November, Anno D'ni 1733, Aetatis Suae 27.

(FROM GENEALOGIST, II.)

Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Boord, of Batcombe, Somerset, marr. settlement 6 July, 1649, buried at Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, 24 Dec., 1669, married Thomas Tyndall, of Melksham's Court in Stinchcombe, Co. Gloucester. (For Tyndall see Vol. II, 1-7.)

(FROM PARISH REGISTERS.)

St. James, Clerkenwell married, Dec. 1, 1593, Hugh Langham and Joane Board.

St. George, Hanover Square, Dec. 8, 1795, Gibbs Crawford, of this Parish, and Frances Board, of Paxhill, Sussex. License.

Sept. 20, 1795, John Shepherd, of St. Clement Danes, and Idonca Cecil Board.

November 22, 1796, Samuel Boord, Junior, B. of Christ Church, Bristol, Co. Gloucester, and Ann Savage, of this parish, S. License.

Sept. 28, 1806, James Wright and Mary Board.

March 18, 1807, James Drewet and Mary Board.

(FROM I, 417 VISIT., ESSEX. ')

Wm. Board, of Rochford, Co. Essex, married Grace Krinble.

Susanna Board married Thomas Aylett, of Ryonell, Co. Essex.

(FROM DIARY OF ADAM WINTHROP, FATHER OF GOV. JOHN WINTHROP.)

"The 17th of June, 1603, I rid with Mr. Powle to Colchester upon a commission with Sir Wm. Aylofs to inquire of the wardshippe of William Aylett's daughters, but the jury found no tenure *in Capite* for the Kings."

Frances Ayliffe Dalmahoy, granddaughter of John Board, of Paxhill.

(FROM PARIS REGISTER, ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

Feb. 27, 1592, James Kingsland and Joane Berwicke.

Francis, dau. of James Kingsland.

Boards also at this Parish, 1595.

(FROM HIST. AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE CITY OF YORK.)

Francis Drake of the City of York, Gent., and member of the Society of Antiquaries, London. Published by Wm. Bronyer, London, for the author, 1736.

Catalogue of the Rectors of St. Sampson's.

Adam de Borde, Cler et eodem temp.

(FROM HORSEFIELD'S SUSSEX, SHERIFFS OF SUSSEX, I.)

Charles I., 1624, Boord, Sir Stephen, Knt., of Cuckfield.

Charles II., 1663, John Boarde, of Cuckfield.

George II., 1728, John Board, of Cuckfield.

Justice of the Peace—Trotter, Robert, of Board Hill, Cuckfield.

(FROM GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, LONDON.)

Board, John, Esq., Justice of the Peace for Suffolk. Died 20th March, 1746.

(FROM SUSSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.)

Sussex Gentry in 1588, A. D., who contributed to defense of this country at the time of the Spanish invasion. March 3rd, Thomas Bourde, of Paxhill, in Lindfield, £30. October 7th, same year, Stephen Borde, of Board Hill in Cuckfield, £30. Long list of sub-

scribers—Subscriptions were mostly of £25 and £30, some few of £40, £60, and a few others of £100.

(FROM ENCYCLOPEDIA OF HERALDRY, BURKE, 1844.)

Boorde or Bourde (Suffolk). Ar. on a chevron gu., between three lions ramp. sa.

Somersetshire, Parish of Limington, John Borde, Rector, 1500, was succeeded by Thomas Woolsey, Cardinal of England, Hen. VIII.

(FROM ADMISSIONS TO GRAY'S INN.)

Board, Wm., 1657, of Board Hill, Sussex, Esq.

Boord, John, 1657, s. and heir of John Boord of Batcombe, Co. Somerset, Rent.

(FROM VISITATION OF NORFOLK, HARVEY I.)

SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, of Letheringham, Co. Suffolk, married Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gonshill, Knt., and his wife Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Earl of Arundell, and widow of Thos. Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.

Sir John Wingfield, of Letheringham, son and heir, died 21 Edward IV. (1482), married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fitz-Lewes and his wife Anne, dau. of John de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

Richard Wingfield, of Kimbolton, Co. Hunts, K. G. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, married 1st, Katherine Woodville, Duchess of Bedford.

Sir Edward, 2nd son, married Anne, dau. of Richard Woodville, End Rivers.

Anne, married John Echingham.

Elizabeth, married Robert Hall.

Sir John, son and heir, of Letheringham.

John, of Great Dunham in Norfolk, Esq., 4th son, married Margaret, dau. and heir of Richard Durward, of Essex, by Joan his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Harsick.

Thomas Wingfield, of Great Dunham, Esq., married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Woodehouse, of Kimberley in Norfolk.

Roger Wingfield, of Dunham, Esq., married Elizabeth, dau. of John Goldinge, of Pawles Belcham, Co. Essex.

Jane, married Humphrey Barwick.

Frances, married Edward Atteslow, M. D.

Thomasin, married — Boorde.

Elizabeth, married Thomas Poole, son and heir of Henry Poole, of Dicheling, Co. Sussex.

The following letter refers to the home of the Boards in England :

“I. AUSTIN FRIARS, E. C., June 15, 1885.

“MY DEAR SIR :—I am quite ashamed of having left your polite and very interesting letter of May 19th, so long unanswered. As you know I was in New York, for a few days only, in May, and regret not having seen you when you kindly called at my hotel. Since my return I have hardly found the day long enough for business matters.

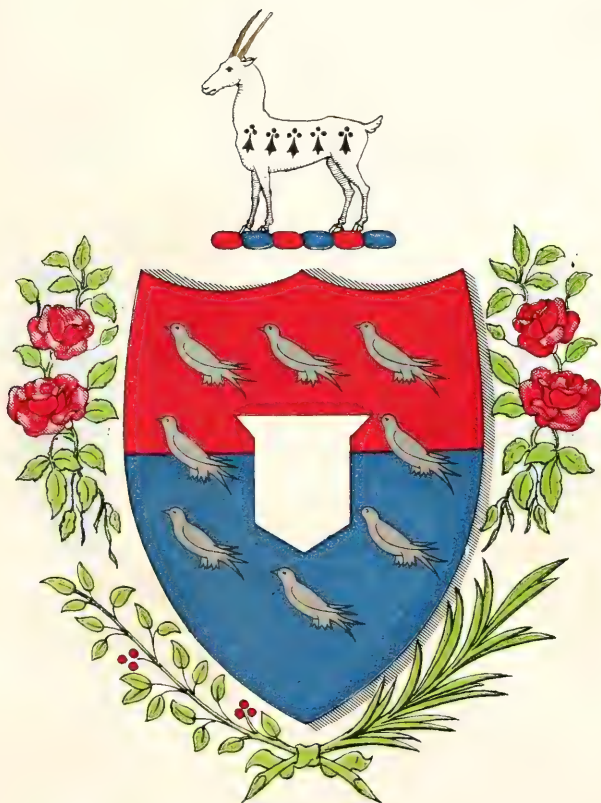
“Our family is no way related to the Board family. My father purchased the property of Paxhill about 1862. The Board family, I think, ended in the female line marrying some Crawford, and they ended also in female line, she marrying Albert Smith, the celebrated Alpine lecturer. The property was then sold to a Mr. Herbert Noyes, who mortgaged it and in '62 my father bought it of the mortgagees. He sold it again in '77, just before his death as I, his only son, did not care about a country house so large and expensive as that. I will try and find you a photograph of the original house and my father's additions.

“Are you aware that one of the Boards was Andrew, Private Chaplain to Henry VIII., who was a great wit and from whom has descended the expression ‘Merry Andrew’? The house had been allowed to fall into terribly bad repair and the additions and stables and glass houses cost my father some \$200,000!! It was his one hobby and being a good antiquarian he made a lovely place of it. It now belongs to a Mr. Strudy, a London stock broker.

“I remain yours faithfully,

“RG. NORTHALL LAURIE.

“THEO. M. KOUES, ESQ.”



BOARD

BOARD HISTORY.

CORNELIUS BOARD, OF BOARDVILLE, N. J. (1730.)

FIRST GENERATION.

125000. CORNELIUS BOARD. He came from Sussex, England (o. Wales), with his wife Elizabeth and two sons, James and David, in 1730, to discover copper mines for Lord Sterling, and settled first at Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. J., and later at Boardville, Pompton Township, Passaic County, N. J. He was a civil engineer and surveyor. Cornelius Board, the original Board emigrant, came to America from England in the year 1730. He was sent out under the patronage of Alexander Lord Sterling to search the mountains of northern New Jersey and southern New York for copper ore. He traveled up the Ramapo Valley, and on one of the head waters of the Ramapo creek he found not copper but iron in great abundance. The place of this find of iron ore he named Stirling after his patron, and he built there a forge in the year 1730 to 1736. The first iron made in that part of the country was made by Cornelius Board, and it is absolutely certain that this first Stirling Forge was the beginning of the works that later made iron for cannon and balls used during the Revolution; also for the great chain stretched across the Hudson at West Point. Original documents are deposited with the county clerk of the County of Orange, N. Y. These are in the shape of sworn evidence given at a great land line trial held in Chester in the year 1785, during which trial James and Joseph Board, sons of Cornelius, gave testimony from which are quoted the facts mentioned above as to the time and manner, etc., in which Cornelius Board came to America.

The Record of Deeds at Perth Amboy, N. J., says :

"Cornelius Board, on 17th of August, 1732, bought 150 acres of land 'at the little falls of Pisaack'. James Alexander, Surveyor General."

The History of Iron in all Ages in Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society for 1891, says :

"Cornelius Board was seeking for copper mines and bought, in 1732, 157 acres of land, half a mile along the Passaic River, at Little Falls, evidently in connection with a proposed iron industry. He also bought in 1737 several tracts along the Wanaque and Ringwood rivers, evidently for the iron in them and for water power. He sold in 1740, to Ringwood Company—the Ogdens of Newark—16 acres at Ringwood for £63."

The History of Orange County, N. Y., by E. M. Ruttenber and L. H. Clark, says :

"Cornelius Board and his sons owned the land in the Pompton Valley, consisting of some fifteen hundred acres."

Records in office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., say :

"Cornelius Board and Elizabeth, his wife, gave a deed April 15, 1740, to Josiah Ogden and others of 16 acres at Ringwood. Witness, James Board."

"Jonathan Davis and Joseph Bertram, trustees of Cornelius Board, give deed to Elizabeth Board of Ringwood, Bergen County, N. J. Mentions will of Cornelius Board in which Joseph Board is sole executor (Jan. 29, 1744). James Board one of witnesses to deed, May 6, 1754."

"Joseph Board, of Bergen County, to Nicholas Gouverneur and others; 'Part of tract surveyed to Cornelius Board, deceased, on the 28th of Feb., 1739,' being same tract deeded to Elizabeth Board by Jonathan Davis and Joseph Bertram, trustees of Cornelius Board. Feb. 1, 1764."

"Jonathan Davis and Joseph Bertram, trustees of Cornelius Board, deceased, to Walter Ervin. May 6, 1754."

Probate Records say :

"Cornelius Board, by will, left property at Ringwood, Bergen Co., to be divided among his three sons. Ample provision is made for his 'kind and loving wife, Elizabeth Board,' and after all debts are paid, 'the remaining part of my personal estate is to be divided into four parts as near in quality as possible,' and these four parts he gives and bequeaths one each to his four daughters. Youngest son Joseph made sole executor."

Records at Perth Amboy, N. J., say :

"John Burnett to Cornelius Board, deed for 150 acres. Recorded in Liber K, fo. 260. Mich. Kearney, Dep. Sur.

"Deed. This indenture made the seventeenth day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred thirty-two, between John Burnett of the City of Perth Amboy in the Province of New Jersey, merchant of the one part, and Cornelius Board, of the County of Essex, and Province aforesaid, Gent. of the other part, witnesseth that the said John Burnett, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty-seven pounds ten shillings current money at eight shillings per oz. to him in hand paid by the said Cornelius Board. The receipt whereof, he, the said John Burnett doth hereby acknowledge, and himself to be therewith fully satisfied and contented for himself, his executors and administrators forever, doth by these presents acquit, release and discharge the said Cornelius Board, his executors and administrators forever. He, the said John Burnett, Hath granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed to the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns, one hundred and fifty acres of land in common in the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey to be taken up, surveyed and ascertained to the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns, at his or their election in any place or places unappropriated in the said Eastern Division of New Jersey being part of the said John Burnett, his second Dividend of Land in common in the said Eastern Division of New Jersey in right of the half Proprietary which he holds and is seized of in virtue of — conveyance Robert Gordon Cluny. Together with all and all manner of woods, underwoods, trees, mines-minerals, Quarries, Hawkings, Huntings, Fowlings, Buildings, Hered, itaments and appurtenances whatsoever unto the same, one hundred and fifty acres of Land belonging or in any wise appurtenant, and all the Estate, right, title, interest, possession, property, claim and

demand whatsoever in Equity as in Law of him, the said John Burnett, of, into or out of the said bargained premises or any part or parcel thereof. To Have and to Hold the said one hundred and fifty acres of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto Him, the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of him, the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Burnett for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to, and with the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns, that the said John Burnett at the time of the sealing and delivering of these presents is lawfully and rightfully seized of the said bargained, one hundred and fifty acres of Land and premises of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasable Estate of Inheritance in the Land in fee simple and hath in himself, good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain and sell the same to the said Cornelius Board, his heirs and assigns in manner as aforesaid.

"In Witness whereof the parties to these present Indentures have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above written. Sealed and delivered in the presence of Rob. Montgomerie, Thos. Jackman.

JOHN BURNETT. [Seal.]

"Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of August, 1732, came before me, Thomas Jackman. one of the Witnesses to the within Deed and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he saw John Burnett, party to the within Deed, seal and deliver the same as his act and deed.

"K. L. HOOPER.

"May 10th, 1733, returned the within to Cornelius Board in —— at the little falls of Pisaack.

"By JAMES ALEXANDER, Surveyor-General."

The following is a copy of the Will of Cornelius Board and of Letters of Administration thereof granted to James Board by Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, etc :

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Cornelius Board, of the County of Bergen, in the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being sick and weak of body, but of sound disposing mem-

ory and understanding, thanks be to God for the same, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and certainty of death, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following :

“First—I recommend my precious and immortal soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to the earth to be there interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

“Item—It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be truly satisfied and paid in some convenient time after my Decease, for the doing of which I do hereby invest my Executors or Trustees with full power to sell and dispose of all the lands that I have a lawful right to in the County of Essex, and likewise a certain tract or Parcel of land in the County of Morris which I purchased of William Davenport, and all the land that I have a just right unto above the small tract I formerly sold to the Oggdens, commonly called the Falls in the County of Bergen, and to give lawful Deeds for the same, and if the money accruing upon the sale of the lands as above be not sufficient to pay my just debts and funeral charges, then and in such case I do hereby invest my Executors and Trustees with further power, that is to say, to sell and dispose of so much of my Personal Estate as will make it sufficient to pay my just debts and funeral charges as above said.

“Item—I give, devise and bequeath to my Eldest son, James Board, the sum of twenty shillings current money in full Bar and satisfaction of all or any manner of claim he can or may have to my Real Estate, as being my Eldest son and heir-at-law.

“Item—I give, devise and bequeath unto my kind and loving wife, Elizabeth Board, my best feather bed with its furniture, and it is my will that my said wife shall have the sole management and receive all the incomes of the Farm or Plantation which I shall hereinafter give, devise and bequeath unto my youngest son, Joseph Board, until my said son Joseph comes to the age of twenty-one years, if she remain so long my widow, and after my said son Joseph is arrived at the age of twenty-one years, it is my will that my said wife shall have what room she please to live in in his house and a comfortable and decent maintenance from his Farm or Plantation so long as she remain my widdow, and if she so remain dureing her natural life.

“Item—I give, devise and bequeath to my eldest son, James

Board, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of my said Plantation on which I now liveth, being at a place called or known by the name of Ringwood in the County of Bergen that lyeth on the west side of the Long Pond River, and likewise another small tract or parcel of land lying between the said Plantation on which I now live, and the land of Phillip Pise on the east side of said Long Pond River, and likewise the just and full sum of forty pounds lawful money of New Jersey to be paid unto him by his brother Joseph, or his heirs, executors or administrators within one year after his said brother Joseph comes to the age of twenty-one years.

“Item—I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, David Board, and to his heirs or assigns forever, all that part of my Plantation on which I now liveth scituate lying and being as above that lyeth in the fork of the Long Pond River, and the Eastermost part of the Iron work or Furnace River, and likewise all that part of my said plantation on which I now live, that lyeth above the lowermost fork of the said Iron work or Furnace River, that is to say, all that is above the line that begins at said fork and running due east to the rear line of the entire tract or Plantation.

“Item—I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, Joseph Board, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the remaining part of my Plantation on which I now live, scituate, lying and being as above, he or they allowing my said wife, Elizabeth Board, to have the sole possession of it till he comes to the age of twenty-one years, if she remains my widdow, and after he comes to the age of twenty-one years, allowing her a room in his house and a maintenance as above and likewise yielding and paying unto my son, James Board or to his heirs, executors or administrators the just and full sum of forty pounds lawful money of New Jersey, and that within one year after he comes to the age of twenty-one years.

“Item—It is my will that after my just debts and funeral charges be satisfied and paid as above, the remaining part of my personal estate be divided into four parts as near in quality as possible, after which Division is made one equal fourth part I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Board, her heirs and assigns forever; and one other fourth part I give, devise and bequeath unto Daughter Shusana Board, her heirs and assigns forever; and one other fourth part I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter,

Sarah Board, her heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining fourth part I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter, Martha Board, her heirs and assigns forever.

“Item—I nominate, constitute and appoint my loving son, Joseph Board, sole Executor of this my last will and Testament.

“Item—I nominate and appoint my trusty and beloved friends, Jonathan Davis and Joseph Bartram, trustees of this my last Will and Testament, and I desire my Executor out of Brotherly love and my Trustees of this my last Will and Testament out of neighborly love, to see the same performed according to the true intent, design and meaning of the same, and I do hereby disannul all former or other Will or Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and allowing this to be my last Will and Testament.

“In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and forty-four and five.

“Signed, .

COR. BOARD. [L. S.]

“Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared by the said Cornelius Board, to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us who hereunto subscribe our names in the presence of the Testator.

“ROBERT STURGEON, v. d. m.

“JOSEPH BARTRAM,

“GERRIT ^{his}
+ FITZGARRIL.”
_{mark}

The foregoing is a true copy examined by Thos. Bartow, Esq., Secretary.

Letters of Administration of the Will of Cornelius Board, Granted to James Board :

“Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Majesty’s Province of New Jersey and Territories thereon depending in America, Chancellor and Vice-Admiral in the same, etc.,

“To James Board, eldest son of Cornelius Board, late of Bergen County, deceased, sendeth greeting :

“Whereas, the said Cornelius Board in and by his last Will and Testament (a true copy whereof is hereunto annexed) appointed his son, Joseph Board, sole Executor thereof, which Joseph is a minor

of the age of ten years as is said, and the said Will having been duly proved before Uzal Ogden, Esq., thereunto authorized is now approved and allowed of by me, and he, the deceased, having while he lived and at the time of his death goods, chattels and credits within this Province, I desiring that the goods, chattels and credits of the said Deceased may be faithfully administered and disposed of according to the said Will,

“Do grant unto you, the said James Board, in whose fidelity in this behalf I very much confide, full power by the tenor of these presents to administer the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and faithfully to dispose of them according to the intent of the said Will, during the minority of the said Joseph Board, that is to say, until he shall arrive at the age of seventeen years; also to ask, collect, levy and receive the debts whatsoever which unto the said Deceased while he lived and at the time of his death were due, and to pay the debts whatsoever of the said Deceased so far forth as the goods, chattels and credits can thereunto extend, being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists well and truly to administer, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of said goods, chattels and credits and to render a just account of your administration.

“Requiring you to exhibit the said Inventory unto the Secretary’s Office at Perth Amboy on or before the seventeenth day of January next ensuing, and to render an account of your administration at or before the seventeenth day of October then next following; and I do ordain, depute and constitute you the said James Board, Administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said Cornelius Board, Deceased, according to the true intent of the said Will and during the minority of the said Joseph Board.

“In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed the eighteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-seven.

“THOS. BARTOW, Regr.”

He died in 1745 in Bergen County, N. J. Residence, Boardville (now Erskine), N. J.

Children :

125001. James. Born in 1720 in England. 125100. .

125002. David. Born in 1727 in England. 125125.
125003. Joseph. Born in 1736 in Essex Co., N. J. 125150.
125004. Elizabeth.
125005. Eleanor. Married John Banta. 125175.
125006. Susanna.
125007. Jane. Married Poules Rutan. 125200.
125008. Sarah.
125009. Martha. Married Thomas Beach (Josiah Beach, born 1695, died 1772, and Annas Day). No children. (See Semi-Centennial of Newark in Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1891.) Residence, Newark, N. J.

SECOND GENERATION.

125100. JAMES BOARD. (Cornelius.) 125001. He was born in England. He came to America in 1730, with his father Cornelius and brothers David and Joseph, and settled in Ringwood, Passaic Co., N. J. They were managers of the iron-works at that place. He married Jane (o. Ann) Schuyler (daughter of Capt. Philip Schuyler (son of Arent Schuyler) and Hester Kingsland, daughter of Isaac Kingsland of New Barbadoes Neck, Bergen Co., N. J.). She was born Oct. 6, 1728 (o. 1727) (o. 1729). James Board's house was the welcome and hospitable stopping-place for officers and soldiers of the Continental army during the Revolutionary War.

The Records in office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., say :

"James Board, of Bergen Co., gives deed May 28, 1750, to Philip Tyce."

"Will dated Sept. 18, 1803; proved Dec. 13, 1803. Children, Philip, Cornelius (heirs of son James). Executors, son Cornelius, friends, William Colfax and Adrian Post."

The records say :

"James Board had Letters of Administration from Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Jersey, on his father's will during the minority of his brother, Joseph Board, at that time, 1747, a minor of the age of ten years."

Commissioner to sell confiscated property in Bergen County, N. J., records of his sales in that capacity bearing dates of 1779

and 1784. He signed an article including an "Abjuration of the Papacy" May 23, 1755. He died in 1803. She died March 31, 1816. (See Schuyler's Colonial New York. Kingsland Genealogy in Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. J.) Residence, Ringwood, Passaic Co., N. J.

Children :

- 125101. Cornelius. Born Feb. 21, 1762. 127000.
- 125102. Philip. 127050.
- 125103. James. Born in 1763. 127100.
- 125104. John. Died Dec. 21, 1792.
- 125105. Elizabeth. Married Henry Post. 127110.
- 125106. Peter A. 127120.
- 125107. Hester. Born in 1765. Married Capt. Phineas Heard. 127135.
- 125108. Nancy (o. Ann). Born in 1767. Married Anthony Dobbin. 127150.

125125. MAJ. DAVID BOARD. (Cornelius.) 125002. He was born in 1727 in England. He came, in 1730, with his parents and brother James to America and settled at Ringwood, Bergen (now Passaic) County, N. J. He married (1st), Hannah Kingsland (daughter of John Kingsland and Hannah Crane, Hon. Isaac Kingsland, Member of the Council of New Jersey, and Elizabeth his wife, of New Barbadoes Neck, Bergen Co., N. J. Hannah Crane was the daughter of Jasper Crane, will 1749, of Newark, N. J., John Crane died 1694 aged 59, Jasper Crane, one of the original settlers of New Haven Colony and signed first agreement June 4, 1649, was a member of the General Court, and also a magistrate for many years, removed to Branford, 1652; will 1678). By her he had a son Joseph and a daughter Eleanor. He married (2nd), Mary Ford. By her he had a son Nathaniel. Major and Paymaster in a New Jersey Militia Regiment in the Revolutionary War. The records show a deed given in 1788 to David Board by Thomas Machen and Elizabeth, his wife, of Ulster County, N. Y. He owned lands in Miami, Ohio. He left, by will, a large estate. Will dated April 30, 1798; proved Feb. 15, 1799, in Bergen County, mentions wife Mary and children Nathaniel, Cornelius, David, Joseph, James and Eleanor (wife of Peter Dey). He was chosen member of Committee of Correspondence and Observation, Sept. 21, 1775. Member of Assembly, 1776 and 1786 (o. 1778-91). (See Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. New Jersey Archives. Records in the office of

the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.) He died in 1799. She died. Her gravestone is still standing at Persippany, N. J. Residence, Boardville, or Ringwood, Bergen (now Erskine, Passaic) County, N. J.

Children :

- 125126. Cornelius. Eldest son. 127000.
- 125127. David. Born in 1769. Second son. 127160.
- 125128. Joseph. 127175.
- 125129. James. 127190.
- 125130. Nathaniel. 127200.
- 125131. Eleanor. Married (marriage license May 9, 1786) Peter Dey. 63065.

125150. CAPT. JOSEPH BOARD. (Cornelius.) 125003. He was born Aug. 2, 1737, in Essex Co., N. J. He married, Nov. 15, 1762, Phebe Beach (daughter of Josiah Beach and Annas Day, Zopher and Martha Beach, Zopher Beach, Thomas Beach of New Haven, Conn., 1654). Captain in the Bergen County Regiment in the Revolutionary War. (See Semi-Centennial of Newark, N. J., in Historical Society of New Jersey Collections. Stryker's Jerseymen in the Revolution.) He died Dec. 12, 1830 (o. 1831). Residence, Bloomfield and Boardville, N. J.

Children :

- 125151. Annas. Born Oct. 18, 1763. Married Cornelius Board. 127000.
- 125152. Martha. Born Feb. 3, 1765. Married (1st), Thomas Beach; (2nd), Joseph Durland. 127220.
- 125153. Elizabeth. Born Oct. 10, 1766. Married Charles Howell. 127235.
- 125154. Mary. Born Aug. 5, 1768. Married (1st), John Denton. Married (2nd), May 4, 1831, John Pelton. He was born Feb. 27, 1766. He died May 4, 1856. She died Nov. 12, 1853. No children. Residence, Darien (now Stamford), Conn., and Warwick, N. Y.
- 125155. Charles. Born Aug. 27, 1772. 127250.
- 125156. Phebe. Born Dec. 4, 1773. Unmarried. Died May 3, 1856, at Chester, N. Y.
- 125157. Sarah. Born Jan. 3, 1777. Married Abraham Stickney. She died April 26, 1826. Residence, Chester, N. Y.
- 125158. Joseph. Born Nov. 21, 1779. Married Mary Kingsland. Removed about 1850 to Persippany, N. J. He died in 1857. No children.
- 125159. Susannah. Born April 5, 1782. Unmarried. Died Aug. 28, 1866, at Chester, N. Y.

125175. JOHN BANTA. (John, Seba Epke, who came from Harlingen, Friesland, and settled at Flushing, L. I., in 1652.) He married (2nd), Eleanor Board. 125005. She was afterwards called Lena, the Dutch equivalent of the English name Eleanor. He removed from the neighborhood of Paramus to Totowa, near Paterson, N. J., and subsequently to Slotter Dam, on Passaic river, near Acquackanonck (Paterson), N. J. The children named below were by his second wife, Lena (Eleanor) Board. (See Banta Genealogy.)

Children :

125176. George. Born April 30, 1768. 127265.
 125177. Sarah. Born in 1770. Married Robert Glass. 127285.
 125178. Anne. Born Aug. 11, 1772. Married Michael VanIdenstyne. 127300.
 125179. Aaron. Born Jan. 19, 1776. 127320.
 125180. Richard. Born March 14 (o. 17), 1780. Bap. April 23, 1780. 127335.

125200. POULES RUTAN. Married Jane Board. 125007. Residence, Totowa, N. J.

Child :

125201. Anna. Born July 14, 1764. Bap. July 30, 1764.

THIRD GENERATION.

127000. CORNELIUS BOARD. (James², Cornelius¹.) 125101. He was born Feb. 21, 1762, at Ringwood, N. J. He married (marriage license Aug. 27, 1785), Annas (o. Annis) Board. 125151. Soldier in Bergen County, N. J. Regt. in Rev. War. He, with his brother James, removed soon after the Revolutionary War to Chester (then Goshen), Orange County, N. Y., and purchased some 300 acres of land in Sugar Loaf Valley, upon which Cornelius resided the remainder of his life. He was one of the incorporators of the Goshen and Munroe Turnpike Company, 1823-4. He died Sept. 5, 1830. She died April 5, 1845. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 127001. James. Born Jan. 12, 1786. Died young.
- 127002. Phebe. Born July 21, 1787. Married John Wood. 135000.
- 127003. Ann. Born July 30, 1789. Married Mills Davis. 135020.
- 127004. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 23, 1791. Married Gabriel Wisner. 135035.
- 127005. Joshua. Born Nov. 12, 1793. Died young.
- 127006. John. Born Dec. 1, 1794. 135050.
- 127007. Thomas Beach. Born Sept. 12, 1797. Died young.
- 127008. Mary. Born Nov. 29, 1799. Married Gabriel Wisner. 135035.
- 127009. Joseph. Born Sept. 17, 1801. Died young.
- 127010. Caroline. Born Aug. 22, 1804. Married Jesse Bull. 135065.

127050. PHILIP BOARD. (James², Cornelius¹.) 125102. He married. Soldier in Bergen County, N. J. Regt. in Rev. War. He is said to have removed to Kentucky.

Children :

- 127051. Elizabeth.
- 127052. William.
- 127053. John.

127100. JAMES BOARD. (James², Cornelius¹.) 125103. He was born in 1763 at Ringwood, N. J. He married Nancy Heard (daughter of Capt. Phineas Heard (127135) by his first wife Mary). She was born in 1772. Prior to his marriage, and soon after the Rev. War, James Board, with his brother Cornelius, removed to Chester (then Goshen), Orange Co., N. Y., and purchased some 300 acres of land in Sugar Loaf Valley. James found his wife there, returned to the homestead in Ringwood, N. J., where he died in October, 1801. His widow married Isaac Kingsland by whom she had six children. She died at Boonton, N. J. Letters of guardianship granted to Nancy Board, Cornelius Board and William Colfax, as guardians of Mary Board, Anna Board, Hester Board, Elizabeth Board and John Board, children of James Board, Jr., of Bergen Co., N. J., Oct. 27, 1801. Residence, Ringwood, N. J.

Children :

- 127101. Polly (o. Mary). Minor in 1801. Married James Howell.
- 127102. Ann. Minor in 1801. Married John Romine.
- 127103. Hester. Minor in 1801. Married Gilbert Lawrence.
- 127104. Eliza J. (o. Elizabeth). Minor in 1801. Married James Jackson.
- 127105. John H. Minor in 1801. Married Axie Flippan. Residence, New York.
- 127106. James J. Born March 30, 1802, at Ringwood, N. J. 135080.

127110. HENRY POST. He married (marriage license dated June 12, 1780), Elizabeth Board. 125105. Drummer in Revolutionary War. Residence, Pompton, N. J.

Child :

- 127111. Ann. Married Benjamin Ferris. 135090.

127120. PETER A. BOARD. (James², Cornelius¹.) 125106. He married Barbara. Residence, New Germantown in West Jersey.

Child :

- 127121. Anna Margaretha. Born Jan. 27, 1784. Bap. Aug. 29, 1784.

127135. CAPT. PHINEAS HEARD. (William, John Heard who emigrated from England during the reign of Queen Anne, and settled at Woodbridge, N. J.) He married (2nd), Hester Board. 125107. He removed to Orange Co., N. Y., and owned some 200 acres of

land in the Town of Blooming Grove. He commanded a company of light-horse cavalry in the Revolutionary War. After the death of her husband Mrs. Heard removed to Goshen, N. Y., and took up her residence with Anthony Dobbin who married her sister Ann Board. She died about 1812 in Blooming Grove, N. Y. She died May 17, 1857.

Child :

127136. John James. Born July 5, 1807, at Blooming Grove, N. Y. 135100.

127150. ANTHONY DOBBIN. He married Ann Board. 125108. His house was made in those days the popular stopping place of the Governor of the State on occasions of a review of the State troops, and also of judges and other men of note. He was the first Junior Warden of Orange Lodge, No. 45, F. & A. M. of Goshen, N. Y., at its organization, April 12, 1796. He died before 1829. She died March 4, 1857. Residence, Goshen, N. Y.

127160. DAVID BOARD. (David², Cornelius¹.) 125127. He was born in 1769. He married Mary Morris (daughter of John Morris of Bloomfield, N. J.). He died. She afterwards married Orrin Freeland. Carpenter. Assistant Alderman, 1818-19; Alderman, 1820, in New York City. (See manual of New York City.) He died Aug. 5, 1867. She died. Residence, New York City.

Children :

127161. David. Born Sept. 24, 1793. 135110.

127162. Horace. Unmarried. Died an aged man. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

127163. Joanna. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

127164. Frances. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

127165. Clarinda. Married Jasper Cropsey. 135115.

127175. CAPT. JOSEPH BOARD. (David², Cornelius¹.) 125128. He was born in New Jersey. He married (1st), Margaret Sherman, by whom he had three children, Jackson, Harriet and Margaretta. He married (2nd), Elizabeth Bancker Leaycroft (eldest daughter of Lieut. William Leaycroft of Col. Lamb's Regiment of New York Artillery of the Line, and one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, and Eleanor Bogert, daughter of Jacobus Bogert and Elizabeth Bancker, daughter of Adrian Bancker of Staten Island and New York City, son of Capt. Evert Bancker (1665-1734) "for



MRS. MARGARETTA BOARD NICHOLLS

many years Mayor of Albany, N. Y., and Representative for the City of Albany," a very distinguished man. Elizabeth Bancker Leaycroft's first husband was Capt. John Henderson of the "Ranger" Privateer, by whom she had four daughters and one son). He had two children, Joseph and Louisa Henderson Monroe, by his second wife. Soldier in Capt. Shaver's Company, 2nd N. J. Regiment. Soldier in Continental Army. Capt. in Bergen County Regiment in Revolutionary War. He removed to New York City. Carpenter. Assistant Alderman in New York, 1803-5. He died in 1837. Residence, New York City.

Children :

- 127176. Eliza. Born Feb. 8, 1800. Bap. Feb. 23, 1800.
- 127177. Jackson.
- 127178. Harriet. Married a Real. Their daughter, Harriet, married (1st), a Knight; (2nd), a Herring.
- 127179. Margaretta. Married a Nicholls. No children.
- 127180. Joseph. Died at two years of age.
- 127181. Louisa Henderson Monroe. Born Jan. 7, 1821, at No. 194 Broadway, N. Y. City. Married Theodore Mitchell Koues (Keous). 135125.

127190. JAMES BOARD. (David², Cornelius¹.) 125129. He married Jane Black. Flour merchant. Residence, New York City.

Child :

- 127191. Elizabeth. Born April 22, 1797. Bap. Feb. 4, 1798.

127200. COL. NATHANIEL BOARD. (David², Cornelius¹.) 125130. He married Mary Kingsland (granddaughter of Hon. Isaac Kingsland of New Barbadoes Neck, N. J.). Colonel in the Militia. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1826 and 1831. He died in Jan., 1843. Will admitted to probate Jan. 26, 1843, at Paterson, N. J. (See Kingsland Genealogy in Winfield's History of Hudson County, N. J.) Residence, Boardville, N. J.

Children :

- 127201. Edmund Kingsland. Born about 1816. 135140.
- 127202. John F. Born Feb. 21, 1801. 135160.
- 127203. Peter. 135175.
- 127204. David J. Removed to Illinois. Lawyer. Died about 1870.
- 127205. Mary Ann. Married Daniel Harvey Bull. 135185.
- 127206. Eleanor. Married James Harvey Bull.
- 127207. Harriet. Married Oliver E. Maltby, of New Haven, Conn.
- 127208. Sarah Jane. Married John C. Zabriskie. 135200.

127220. JOSEPH DURLAND. (Charles Durland and Jane Swartwout of Chester, N. Y. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War.) He was born March 31, 1762. He married (1st), April 1, 1787, Martha (Board) Beach. 125152. He was a scout during the close of the Rev. War. He inherited a part of the homestead at Chester, upon which he resided during his life. He was known as a man of strong force of character and a supporter of all worthy local objects. He assisted in building the first Presbyterian Church edifice at Chester. He was an honorable and upright citizen and a man of correct habits. He died Aug. 28, 1828. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 127221. James. Born April 22, 1789. Drowned June 10, 1862, in Chester Pond.
- 127222. Charles B. Born Jan. 20, 1791. Died in 1840.
- 127223. Thomas B. Born March 8, 1793. Drowned June 10, 1862, in Chester Pond.
- 127224. Elizabeth. Born Sept. 12, 1795. Married Jonas King. 135215.

127235. CHARLES HOWELL. (Hezekiah Howell and Susanna Sayre, daughter of Job Sayre. Hezekiah Howell removed in 1727 from Long Island to Blagg's Clove, Orange Co., N. Y. His father, Lieut. Hezekiah Howell who married Phebe Halsey, daughter of Thomas Halsey, was a direct descendant of Edward Howell who came from England to Boston March 4, 1639, and settled at Southampton, L. I., N. Y., in 1640). He married (2nd), in 1802, Elizabeth Board. He died in January, 1843. She died in 1841. Residence, Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 127236. Charles Board. Born Sept. 7, 1803. 135235.
- 127237. Edmund Sayre. Born Sept. 5 (o. 15), 1804. 135250.
- 127238. Joseph Henry. Born Dec. 3, 1805. Died Dec. 13, 1878 (o. 1877). Residence, Little Britain, N. Y.

127250. GEN. CHARLES BOARD. (Joseph², Cornelius¹.) 125155. He was born in 1777 or 8. He married, Dec. 15, 1804, Joanna Seely (daughter of Thaddeus Seely, whose wife was also a Seely of Chester, N. Y.). Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1822 and 1832. General in the Militia. Member of the New Jersey Legislature 13 years in succession. He died in 1858 (o. 1859). Will admitted to probate Jan. 22, 1859, at Paterson, N. J. Residence, Boardville, N. J.

Children :

127251. Peter Seely. Born in 1815. 135270.
 127252. Thaddeus. Married a Houston of Edenville. Both died before 1855.
 127253. Mary. Died Nov. 16, 1856.
 127254. Phebe. Died in June, 1876.
 127255. Joseph. Died aged 7 years.
 127256. Sarah. Born Jan. 7, 1815. Married Nathaniel Roe. 135290.
 127257. Joanna. Born in June, 1817. Married Charles F. Johnson. 135300.
 127258. Elizabeth H. Married Rev. James Elmerdorf Bernart. 135320.

127265. GEORGE BANTA. (John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 125176.
 He was born April 30, 1768. He married, Sept. 6, 1791, Elizabeth VanIdenstyne, at Acquackonck (Paterson). She was born Dec. 12, 1770. Inn keeper. His wife united with the church in 1826. He died May 30, 1831. She died Oct. 15, 1847. Residence, Acquackonck.

Children :

127266. Lena (Eleanor). Born July 29, 1792. Married Samuel Van Saun. 135335.
 127267. John. Born April 22, 1795. Died in infancy.
 127268. Annaetje. Born April 8, 1799. Married Jacob Goetchius. 135350.
 127269. John. Born June 17, 1803. 135352.
 127270. George. Born Jan. 13, 1806. Died in infancy.
 127271. Aaron. Born Oct. 10, 1811. 135358.
 127272. Eliza. Born April 20, 1815. Married John R. Berdan. Justice of the Peace. Residence, 1886, 27 Division Street, Paterson, N. J.

127285. ROBERT GLASS. He was born in New York. He married, Nov. 20, 1789, Sarah Banta. 125177.

Children :

127286. Hendrick. Born April 10, 1791.
 127287. Lena. Born March 19, 1793.
 127288. Elizabeth. Born June 11, 1797.
 127289. John. Born July 1, 1800.
 127290. George. Born Jan. 13, 1806.
 127291. Susannah. Born Sept. 5, 1809.

127300. MICHAEL VANIDENSTYNE. He married, Oct. 23, 1791,

Anna Banta. 125178. She was a member of the church. She died Dec. 17, 1852. Residence, Acquackanonck.

Children :

127301. Teunis. Born Jan. 19, 1793. 135365.

127302. John. Born Oct. 14, 1794.

127303. Helena. Born June 20, 1800.

127320. AARON BANTA. (John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 125179. He was born Jan. 19, 1776. He married, June 10, 1804, Polly Debaun at Hackensack. He died Jan. 15, 1810.

Children :

127321. Lena. Born June 16, 1805. Died in infancy.

127322. Lena. Born Aug. 7, 1807.

127335. RICHARD BANTA. (John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 125180. He was born March 14, 1780. He married, Feb. 1, 1816, at Paramus, Sarah Goetchius (widow of Johannes Post). He died Feb. 18, 1834. She died Oct. 14, 1863, leaving a will, probated at Paterson, N. J., in which she is described as of Wayne (near Paterson).

Children :

127336. Ellen Eliza. Born Nov. 5, 1816.

127337. Anna. Born Nov. 5, 1818. Married Uriah J. VanRyper. 135390.

127338. John. Born Jan. 27, 1821. 135400.

FOURTH GENERATION.

135000. JOHN WOOD. He married Phebe Board. 127002. He was one of the original stockholders of the Chester National Bank in 1845. She died June 13, 1873. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135001. Annis. Married James C. Houston. Residence, Belvale, N. Y.
- 135002. Jonathan. Married Elizabeth Vail.
- 135003. Mary Ann. Married (1st), Henry Wisner. 135036. Married (2nd), Thomas Durland. (Joseph², Charles¹.) Merchant. Residence, 1837, Chester, N. Y.
- 135004. Cornelius Board.
- 135005. Henry Wisner. 140015.
- 135006. Elizabeth. Died young.

135020. MILLS DAVIS. He married Ann Board. 127003. She died in 1850.

Children :

- 135021. Phebe Ann. Died Nov. 20, 1822.
- 135022. Hannah. Married Mills Shuit.
- 135023. Sarah Jane. Married Edward Gibbs.
- 135024. Cornelius Board. Married Julia A. Young.
- 135025. Elizabeth. Married Edward Green.
- 135026. Ruth Ann. Married Dr. Charles Board Howell. 135235.

135035. GABRIEL WISNER. (He was of Swiss ancestry.) He married (1st), Elizabeth Board. 127004. By her he had one son Henry. He married (2nd), in Jan. 1821, Mary Board. 127008. By her he had two daughters. Mary Board died Dec. 1, 1836.

Children :

- 135036. Henry. Married Mary Ann Wood. 135003.
- 135037. Elizabeth. Married James R. Myreck.
- 135038. Mary Ann. Born in 1827. Died in 1832.

See "Additions
and Corrections"
file at Desk.

135050. JOHN BOARD. (Cornelius³, James², Cornelius¹.) 127006. He was born Dec. 1, 1794. He married Julia Satterly.

Children :

- 135051. Cornelius.
- 135052. George. Born in 1816. Unmarried. Died in 1891. Residence, Chester, N. Y.
- 135053. Seeley. Married Mary E. Young. He died.
- 135054. Rev. James. Married Sarah Armstrong. Minister.
- 135055. Elizabeth.
- 135056. John.

135065. JESSE BULL. (Richard Bull and Lena Harlow, daughter of Benjamin Harlow, John Bull and Hannah Holly, William Bull and Sarah Wells. William Bull was born in February, 1689, and sailed from Dublin, Ireland, to this country, and here died in 1755. He built the old stone house in Hamptonburg, Orange Co., N. Y., often mentioned by historians as the scene of many noted events.) He was born Dec. 27, 1802, in Chester, N. Y. He married, Feb. 15, 1827, Caroline Board. 127010.

The History of Orange County, N. Y., says of him :

"His early life was spent at school, on his father's farm and in his father's grist mill. The year of his marriage Mr. Bull purchased 92 acres of land of Thaddeus Seely in Blooming Grove, upon which he settled. He afterwards bought 118 acres of land adjoining his original purchase, and in 1836 he purchased 198 acres in Blooming Grove. On his original purchase was an iron ore mine which, in 1864, he sold to Peter P. Parrot, of Greenwood, N. Y. Mr. Bull followed agricultural pursuits during his life, and was a successful farmer, and an officer of the Orange County Agricultural Society. He was one of the original incorporators and stockholders of the Chester Bank, acted as its president for a short time, and was a director in its board from its founding until its death. He was a man of good judgment, and his financial abilities were acknowledged by business men. Mr. Bull was interested in all that pertained to the welfare of his town, county and state, and was looked upon as a leading citizen. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church of Chester in 1837, and his wife is (1881) one of the oldest living members of that body. For forty-two years he was a manager of the Orange County Bible

Society for the town of Blooming Grove. In politics he was a Republican, and was a delegate to the state conventions of his party at different times. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and was also commissioner of deeds of his town."

At the time of his death the Goshen Democrat said :

"He was a good citizen and a leading man, was highly respected and would be greatly missed in the community in which he lived."

He died Jan. 5, 1878. She died May 26, 1882. Residence, Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Children :

- 135066. Susan. Born Dec. 30, 1827. Died Sept. 12, 1828.
- 135067. Phebe Ann. Born Dec. 15, 1828. Married Isaac VanDuzer Wheeler. 140030.
- 135068. John James. Born Aug. 30, 1830. Died June 4, 1833.
- 135069. Hannah. Born Aug. 1, 1832. Died May 4, 1851.
- 135070. Mary Elizabeth. Born July 18, 1834. Died Nov. 26, 1849.
- 135071. Susan Caroline. Born May 14, 1836. Died May 9, 1887.
- 135072. Charles Richard. Born July 26, 1838. 140050.
- 135073. Emma Lena. Born Jan. 23, 1847. Married Nathaniel Board Zabriskie. 140057.

135080. MAJ. JAMES J. BOARD. (James³, James², Cornelius¹.) 127006. He was born March 30, 1802, at Ringwood, Passaic Co., N. J. He was the youngest son of James Board, Jr. His father died while he was yet unborn and he was reared by his uncle, Cornelius Board. He married, in December, 1822, Huldah Hudson (daughter of Captain William Hudson and Susan Tuthill of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.). She was born July 25, 1801.

The History of Orange County, N. Y., by Ruttenber & Clark, says of him :

"At the age of sixteen he went to learn the tanning and currying business at Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., with Moses Ely, where he remained until he reached his majority, when he purchased 140 acres of land near his uncle's, upon which he resided until 1850. He was a thorough going farmer, and dealt considerably in cattle, and for fifteen years supplied West Point with meat. In 1849 he was selected to take charge of the Yelverton estate at Chester, and in 1850 removed to that village and engaged in mercantile pursuits, and

freighting produce to New York, in which he continued until about 1874, when he retired from the more active duties of life. Mr. Board was one of the building committee of the Chester Academy in 1842 and was one of the board of trustees as long as the building was used as an academy. He sold the ground for the Presbyterian Church at Chester, it being a part of the Yelverton estate. He has been several times selected as administrator and executor of estates, and his integrity remains unimpaired in all his business transactions. Upon the erection of the town of Chester he took an active part and during its early history was officially connected with it. Mr. Board is a plain, unassuming man, who has preferred the quiet life of a business man and farmer to place in politics."

Major in the Militia. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church of Chester. He died March 5, 1894. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135081. Mary. Born in 1822. Married (1st), John Hopper Yelverton. 140075. Married (2nd), John Winans Roe. 140085.
- 135082. Jonathan Hudson. Born in 1823. 140100.
- 135083. Susan. Born in 1825. Married Samuel Gillett. 140115.
- 135084. Emily. Born in 1830. Married Jesse Owen. 140140.
- 135085. Nancy K. Born in 1835. Married Joseph Durland. 140150.

135090. BENJAMIN FERRIS. He married Ann Post. 127111.

Child :

- 135091. Eliza A. S. Married Andrew McGown. 140160.

135100. JOHN JAMES HEARD. (Phineas³, William², John¹.) 127136. He was born July 5, 1807, in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. He married, Aug. 20, 1833, Mary VanDuzer (daughter of Hon. Isaac Van Duzer, Member of Assembly, and Keturah Reeve of Cornwall, N. Y.). She was born Aug. 12, 1812.

The History of Orange Co., N. Y., by E. M. Ruttenber & L. H. Clark (1881), says of him :

"Young Heard was five years old when his mother came to Goshen. During his boyhood he received a good education in the public schools at Goshen, but early decided to live a business life. His uncle, Anthony Dobbin, died, leaving no children, before John

reached his majority, and thus he was looked upon by his aunt as the only male representative to take charge of the farm after the death of her husband. A portion of this farm is in the corporate limits of Goshen, and now forms a part of the village, upon which substantial residences have been built since its ownership by Mr. Heard. He has spent his entire life upon this farm since his first settlement there in 1812, the property coming to him from his aunt and mother. In 1877 he remodelled the old residence, adding a brick structure, and now has one of the most substantial and pleasant residences in Goshen. Although his life has been spent as a farmer, he has been interested and taken an active part in most local worthy enterprises tending to the prosperity of Goshen and the welfare of its citizens. He was an influential member for many years of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church, until the building of the present church edifice, when he resigned and has been a member of that church for thirty years. For several years he was a trustee of the Farmers' Hall Academy at Goshen, and he has always been a promotor of educational and religious interests in the community. For upwards of twenty years Mr. Heard has been one of the State Loan Commissioners for Orange County, and his judicious investment of funds has reflected much credit upon himself for his integrity and safe counsel in these business relations. In 1855 he was appointed by the court, with Hon. James G. Graham and Beverly Johnson, Esq., of Newburgh, as commissioners to assess the damages to land-owners by the laying out of the Short-Cut Railway in Orange County. Also, in 1869, with Hon. Homer A. Nelson, then Secretary of State, and Hon. Charles Wheaton both of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to assess like damages on the Port Jervis and Monticello Railroad. Also, in 1870-71, with Hon. S. W. Fullerton and David A. Scott, Esq., both of Newburgh, to assess like damages on the Poughkeepsie and Eastern Railroad in Dutchess County. Also, in 1869, with D. A. Scott, Esq., of Orange, and Hon. Saxton Smith of Putnam County, to equalize the taxes of Dutchess County; and also in 1869-70, he was appointed with D. A. Scott, Esq., and others, to assess damages by laying out and other street matters in Newburgh. He was Assistant United States Revenue Assessor, 1866-9, President of the Orange County Agricultural Society one term, and one of the managing members many years; has been appointed by the court as commissioner

and referee in every town in the county in highway matters; has acted as executor and administrator for several estates, and in all these places of trust and responsibility his integrity has remained unquestioned."

He died Jan. 19, 1897.

Children :

- 135101. Isaac VanDuser. Born in 1834. Lawyer. Married. They had ten children of whom six are living. State Senator. Residence, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.
- 135102. Eliza A. F. Born in 1836. Unmarried. Residence, 1902, Goshen, N. Y.
- 135103. James B. Born in 1838. Merchant. Married. They had five children of whom three are living. Residence, 1902, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 135104. Jennie. Born in 1841. Married N. K. Delevan. They had one child. Residence, 1902, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 135105. Emma. Born in 1844. Unmarried. Residence, 1902, Goshen, N. Y.
- 135106. Julia W. Born in 1846. Married J. Staats. Residence, 1902, Goshen, N. Y.
- 135107. Katharine. Born in 1850. Married A. DuBois Staats, Esq. Lawyer. They had two sons now living. He died. She resides, 1902, Goshen, N. Y.
- 135108. Fanny Benton. Born in 1852. Unmarried. Residence, 1902, Goshen, N. Y.

135110. DAVID BOARD. (David³, David², Cornelius¹.) 127162. He was born Sept. 24, 1793. He married, in 1816, Rebecca Mead of Pompton, N. J. He died Aug. 5, 1869.

Children :

- 135111. John Mead. Born Nov. 21, 1817. 140167.
- 135112. Mary Catherine. Born Oct. 17, 1819. Married John C. Wilkes. She died May 15, 1872. No children.
- 135113. Emily Arnoux. Born Jan. 18, 1824. Unmarried. Died Dec. 26, 1860.
- 135114. Thomas Dewitt. Born July 31, 1831. Unmarried. Died May 15, 1876.

135115. HON. JASPER CROSEY. He married Clarinda Board. 127165. Civil Engineer. Member of Assembly from Dutchess County, N. Y., 1827.

Tracy's New York City Directory for 1893, says ;

"Caroline Cropsey, widow of Jasper, 3 Jones Street."

He died in or before 1893. She died at a subsequent period. Residence, Plattekill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

135116. Clara. Died at age of twenty years.

135117. Josephine. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

135118. Gerardus. Unmarried. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

135125. THEODORE MITCHELL KOUES. (The Koues-Keous (pronounced as if spelled "Kews") family came to this country from Wigtonshire, Scotland, in the person of William Keous, born 1741, who graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1768. Theodore Mitchell Koues was a descendant of John Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630, and of Thomas Dudley, second Governor (1634) of same colony.) He was born Jan. 31, 1811, at Portsmouth, N. H. He married, Aug. 8, 1838, by Rev. Dr. Knox of the Dutch Collegiate Church, Louisa Henderson Monroe Board. 127181. He was a man of high repute in New Orleans, La., and was Comptroller of that city, 184-. He died May 24, 1893, in New York City. She died in 1899. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children :

135126. Louise Winthrop. Born in New Orleans. Student at Barnard College of Columbia University. She is a member of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. The New York Times in 1897, said of her : "Miss Louise Winthrop Koues, the winner of the first contest for the McLean scholarship in American history, offered by the New York City chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to the one of their members passing the best examination on the subject, has this past week commenced her studies at Barnard College. Miss Koues is descended on her father's side from John Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts ; from Thomas Dudley, the second governor, and from Edward Hilton the elder, the 'Father of New Hampshire'. On her mother's side she traces her ancestry to Johannes de la Montagne, commander-in-chief of Manhattan Island in 1654, a Huguenot ancestor ; to the DeForests, and to the Bogert, Bancker, Codwise, Kingsland and other early New York families. It was in the fascinating study of family geology, seeing that her family tree grew straight and true, that Miss Koues became specially interested in American history

and well posted in it. The examination was conducted by Prof. Herbert L. Osgood of Columbia University, who last June mailed a list of books, which would be the basis of the examination, to each member of the chapter. Nine questions were asked at the examinations, which took place this month, and the answers, which were made in writing, were handed in at the end of three hours. The questions were searching, extending far back into the history of England. Prof. Osgood has charge of the course of study, which is for two years, and the student will receive a certificate at the close if the examinations are successfully passed. The course is equivalent to the junior and senior year in the same study at Columbia. The scholarship was named for Mrs. Donald McLean, regent of the New York city chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, as it was founded at her suggestion." *Harper's Bazar*, Nov. 19, 1899, says: "The first successful candidate for the Mrs. Donald McLean scholarship in American history, offered by the New York City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, is Miss Louise Winthrop Koues. Miss Koues has always been a student and lover of books, and of late years she has devoted much attention to American history and genealogy, and for this reason, determined to try for the new scholarship. She believes the way to become interested in general history is to study family history—the two are so closely connected. Her own genealogy is one to interest others as well as herself, as she is a lineal descendant of many notable men and women, tracing her line to titled and distinguished forefathers on the other side of the Atlantic, though it is of her early American progenitors that she feels proud in a quiet, modest way. On her father's side she is descended from Governor John Winthrop first Governor of the Massachusetts Bay settlement in 1630; also from Thomas Dudley, second Governor of Massachusetts Bay, whose eldest son, Rev. Samuel Dudley, married the only daughter of Governor Winthrop. Their daughter married Edward Hilton the elder, who is known as the 'Father of New Hampshire,' being the first settler in that district. Other paternal ancestors are Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds and his noted wife, Dorothy Harlakenden, of the old English family of that name. On her mother's side she goes back to the first settlers of Manhattan Island, through the old Knickerbocker families of Bogert, Bancker, and Johannes de la Montaigne, a Huguenot of rank, who fled to Holland from the French persecution, and thence to American shores where he married Rachel de Forest. Among her Revolutionary ancestors are William Keous—who spelled the name in the old-fashioned manner—a graduate of Harvard, class of 1768, and a member of the Brent-

wood committee of correspondence, February, 1775; and William Leaycroft, an officer of artillery in the Continental line in New York's "crack" regiment. He was present at the siege and surrender of Yorktown, and later, when peace was declared, was one of the founders of the Order of the Cincinnati. Miss Koues was born in New Orleans, but her father was a native of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and her mother a New Yorker. She has passed most of her life in New York, but went abroad to finish her education. She is much occupied in philanthropic and church work, and it was she who originated the idea and plan which have developed into the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions of the Episcopal Church. She is the first and only historian of the Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, formed in 1892, which meets annually in Boston, and which numbers a long list of well-known members, such as President Eliot of Harvard, President Gilman of the Johns Hopkins University, Anson Phelps Stokes, Woodbury G. Langdon, and ex-Governor George Peabody Wetmore. At present she is busy pursuing her historical studies at Columbia and Barnard, having gained her scholarship through competitive examination there. She is enjoying the work so congenial to her." Residence, 1901, 2914 Broadway, New York City.

- 135127. Helen. Married George Nelson Reynolds. 140200.
- 135128. Theodore Leaycroft. Died aged five years.
- 135129. Elizabeth Leaycroft.
- 135130. William Henderson. Died in infancy.
- 135131. George Ellsworth. Born Sept. 28, 1829, at Rahway, N. J. 140175.
- 135132. Frank Bleecker. Born Nov. 6, 1852, at San Francisco, Cal. 140190.
- 135133. Mary Macaulay. Born May 22, 1859, at Rahway, N. J. Married Thomas Toby. 140215.

135140. EDMUND KINGSLAND BOARD. (Nathaniel³, David², Cornelius¹.) 127201. He was born about 1816. He married Abigail Heard. Removed in 1872 from Boardville, N. J., to Washingtonville, N. Y. He died about 1891. Residence, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Children :

- 135141. Mary E. Born in New Jersey. Married (1st), a Foster by whom she had an only child, Pierrepont Foster, now a student at Yale University. She married (2nd), Albert McLellan Mathewson. She is a member of the Society of the Daughters

of the American Revolution. Residence, 1901, New Haven, Conn.

135142. Nathaniel. Born in 1848. 140225.

135143. Samuel.

135144. Matilda.

135145. Belle.

135146. Joseph E.

135147. Frank.

135160. JOHN F. BOARD. (Nathaniel³, David², Cornelius¹.)
127202. He was born Feb. 21, 1801. He married Phebe Garretson. His wife's name was Sophia according to Paterson, N. J. probate record. She died in 1878. Her will was admitted to probate Dec. 7, 1878, same date as her husband's. He died Nov. 24, 1878. Residence, Boardville, N. J.

Children :

135161. Sophia.

135162. Mary Ellen. Married G. Hopper VanHorn, of Bergen Co., N. J. She died.

135163. Sarah C. Married William J. Pell of Ridgewood, N. J. She died.

135164. Peter G. Born Jan. 5, 1838. 140235.

135165. Harriet. Married Barnard VanHorn. Residence, 1901, N. Y.

135175. PETER BOARD. (Nathaniel³, David², Cornelius¹.)
127203. He married (1st), Matilda Zabriskie (daughter of Cornelius C. Zabriskie and Maria Hopper). He married (2nd), a Gardner. He died about 1891. Residence, Paramus, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children :

135176. Cornelius. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

135177. Daughter.

135185. DANIEL HARVEY BULL. (Richard Bull and Lena Harlow, John Bull and Hannah Holly, William Bull and Sarah Wells. William Bull was born in 1689 in England and came when a young man to this country and settled at Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.). He was born Dec. 11, 1806, at Chester, N. Y. He married, Jan. 8, 1840, Mary Ann Board. 127205. He was early taught by his father habits of industry on the farm and in the mill, and his educational advantages were confined to the schools of his native town. The year after his marriage Mr. Bull left the homestead and pur-

chased two hundred acres of land in the town of Hamptonburgh, moved upon it. There he afterwards resided, giving his attention and energies to his farm and fireside. He saw the result of his industry; and his life, though unassuming, has been active and honest. Mr. Bull was a member of the Orange County Agricultural Society and paid some attention to stock-raising. He and his wife were members of the Hamptonburgh Presbyterian Church. He was a fitting representative of a successful agriculturist. Residence, Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

Children :

- 135186. Harriet. Born in 1841. Died Aug. 27, 1865.
- 135187. Mary B. Married John W. Harlow. Residence, 1881, in Town of Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y.
- 135188. Sarah. Born in 1844.
- 135189. Anna L. Residence, 1881, Hamptonburgh, N. Y.
- 135190. Charles W. Born in 1846. Died Aug. 23, 1865.
- 135191. Richard. Residence, 1881, Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

135200. JOHN C. ZABRISKIE. He married Sarah Jane Board.
127208. Residence, Hackensack, N. J.

Child :

- 135201. Nathaniel Board. 140057.

135215. JONAS KING. (John King and Margaret Gray, of Chester, N. Y. John King was a soldier in the Rev. War. His father was a soldier in the French and Indian War and removed in 1761 from Canada to Gray Court, Orange Co., N. Y.) He was born Sept. 13, 1793, at Chester, N. Y. He married, April 6, 1815, Elizabeth Durland. 127224. He succeeded, partly by purchase and partly by inheritance, to the homestead property, upon which he resided all his life, except some two years spent in the town of Monroe after his marriage. He was a man of correct habits, and gave his active business life to agricultural pursuits. He served as town clerk for one year. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Chester. She died in October, 1843. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135216. Martha. Born Jan. 1, 1816. Died Oct. 11, 1897.
- 135217. John. Born Aug. 9, 1817. Died June 9, 1895. 140240.
- 135218. Lewis R. Born Nov. 2, 1819. Died Jan. 13, 1901. Residence, Illinois.

135219. Charles D. Born Feb. 23, 1822. Residence, Illinois.
 135220. Elizabeth. Born Jan. 30, 1824. Married William Masterson. She died Oct. 9, 1901. Merchant. Residence, Chester, N. Y.
 135221. Sarah. Born April 16, 1826. Married James W. Mapes. Residence, 1881, Cayuga County, N. Y.
 135222. Mary. Born Aug. 27, 1828. Died Sept. 7, 1897.
 135223. Edmund H. Born Aug. 11, 1830. Residence, Chester, N. Y.
 135224. Phebe B. Born April 20, 1833. Died Sept. 2, 1899.
 135225. Maria Louisa. Born May 2, 1835. Married Curtis Z. Winters.
 135226. Susan B. Born Dec. 5, 1837.

135235. DR. CHARLES BOARD HOWELL. (Charles³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah¹.) 127236. He was born in Sept., 1803. He graduated at Union College, 1824, and at medical college. Supervisor, 1853-6; 1858-9. He married, in 1852, Ruth Davis. He died April 3, 1865. She died. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

135236. Elizabeth. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
 135237. Anna. Residence, Paterson, N. J.
 135238. Charles. Residence, Iowa.
 135239. Martha. Residence, Paterson.
 135240. Ruth. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

135250. EDMUND SAYRE HOWELL. (Charles³, Hezekiah², Hezekiah¹, descendant of Edward.) 127237. He was born Sept. 5 (O. 15), 1804. He married, Feb. 16, 1836, Nancy C. Bell (daughter of James Bell of Warwick, N. Y.). His educational advantages were limited to the common schools, and his father's farm gave him employment in his youth. He has always lived on the homestead, with the exception of fourteen years spent in New Jersey.

The History of Orange County, N. Y., (1881), says of him :

"Mr. Howell is a member and elder of the Second Presbyterian Church at Washingtonville and was one of the original movers and contributors in the building of the same. He is also one of the managers of the Orange County Bible Society for the town of Blooming Grove. Mr. Howell is naturally of a retiring disposition, and, although interested in all that pertains to the welfare of his town and county, has never sought publicity in any way. He retains his faculties to a remarkable degree for his age, and belongs to that class of men that not only think but act. He is the last connecting-link be-

tween his generation and the one preceding him of his line of the Howell family, and is greatly respected by all who know him."

He died April 23, 1898. Residence, 1881, Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Children :

- 135251. Mary E. Married Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. Lawyer. Residence, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y.
- 135252. Clarissa A. Married Rev. Arthur Harlow of Orange County, N. Y. Graduated at Union College, 1858. Registered from Scotchtown, N. Y. Presbyterian minister. Pastor at Blooming Grove, N. Y., 1863-71. He died in 1873 at Goshen, N. Y.
- 135253. Phebe E. Married Benjamin C. Sears.
- 135254. Charles H. Residence, 1902, Blooming Grove.
- 135255. James B.
- 135256. Caroline A. Married Dr. George H. Sears.
- 135257. Harriet A.
- 135258. Joseph E.
- 135259. Susan E.
- 135260. Effie. Died in or before 1881.

135270. PETER SEELY BOARD. (Charles³, Joseph², Cornelius¹.)

127251. He was born in 1815. He married a Mapes. He died in 1853. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135271. Charles. Born in 1830. Married a Conklin. Died about 1866.
- 135272. Gabriel. Died in infancy.
- 135273. Joseph. Born Nov. 9, 1842. 140250.
- 135274. James C. Died in 1864.
- 135275. Helen. Died in 1872.

135290. NATHANIEL ROE. (William Roe and Mittie Mapes, daughter of John Mapes of Chester, N. Y., William Roe and Mary Winans, Capt. Nathaniel Roe who settled in the town of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1751.) He was born Nov. 11, 1815, at Chester, N. Y. He married, April 4, 1843, Sarah Board. 127256.

The History of Orange County, N. Y., says of him :

"At the age of eight years he went to live with his maternal grandfather, Thaddeus Seeley, and after his death lived with his son, Gabriel Seeley, in Chester, where he remained until his marriage. After his marriage Mr. Roe rented a farm for ten years, and then

purchased a farm, upon which he remained a few years. In 1855 he bought another farm consisting of 200 acres, upon which he built a substantial farm residence in 1867. This property showed to the passer-by the handiwork of a careful, thrifty and intelligent farmer. He started out in life without pecuniary assistance, and by self-reliance, industry and judicious management was safely classed among the leading agriculturists of his town. Mr. Roe served as assessor for three years, beginning in 1856, and represented it in the board of supervisors in 1877. Director in the Chester Bank, 1878-81. Both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church at Chester, of which he was an elder for many years."

He was one of the incorporators of Goshen and Munroe Turnpike Company, 1823-4. He died Dec. 9, 1884. She died Nov. 26, 1898. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135291. Charles Board. Born March 25, 1844. Married, Dec. 30, 1886, Alfaretta Stevens. No children. Residence, 1901, Oxford Depot, N. Y.
- 135292. Gabriel Seeley. Born Aug. 28, 1845. 140265.
- 135293. Thomas Beach. Born Nov. 15, 1847. 140275.
- 135294. Nathaniel. Born Dec. 22, 1849. 140285.
- 135295. Henry Martyn. Born Feb. 19, 1852. 140295.
- 135296. Hannah Elizabeth. Born March 26, 1855. Died Nov. 29, 1884.

135300. HON. CHARLES F. JOHNSON. (Ebenezer Johnson and Mary Osborne, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth Osborne of Salem, N. J., Jotham Johnson and Hannah Beach. The Johnson family is of English descent, and the progenitor of this branch emigrated to America and settled at Newark, N. J., in 1664.) He was born March 16, 1824, at Newark, N. J. He married, Jan. 20, 1847, Joanna Board. 127257. He remained at home until he was nineteen years of age, when he left the parental roof to carve out a fortune for himself. For twelve years following his marriage Mr. Johnson rented a farm at Ringwood, N. J., consisting of five hundred and thirty acres, which in 1859, upon the death of his father-in-law, he purchased. This property he sold in 1872, and purchased one hundred and sixty-three acres in the town of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., one of the most desirable and productive farms in the town, upon which he resided. All the appointments of his place show thrift and enter-

prise. He has taken a somewhat active part in political matters, and prior to his settlement in Orange County was one of the freeholders of Pompton for two years, assessor of the township from 1865 to 1870, and represented the Third District of Passaic County in the New Jersey State Legislature in 1863 and 1864. He died in November, 1900. She died in June, 1894. Residence, 1881, Goshen, N. Y.

Children :

- 135301. Henry P. Died.
- 135302. Charles Ebenezer. Married Kate Hawkins. No children. Residence, 1901, Goshen, N. Y.
- 135303. Asher.
- 135304. William S. 140310.

135320. REV. JAMES ELMENDORF BERNART. He graduated at Rutgers College, 1848, and the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., 1851. He married Elizabeth H. Board. 127258. Minister of Reformed Dutch Church. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 135321. Mary Board. Born in 1859, at Chester.
- 135322. John Newton. Born in 1860. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1882.
- 135323. Charles Gershom. Born Feb. 11, 1862, at Rocklet, N. Y. Residence, 1902, Rocklet, N. Y.
- 135324. Anna Seely. Born in 1864. Died in 1874.

135335. SAMUEL VANS AUN. He was born Jan. 14, 1794. He married, Feb. 14, 1813, Lena Eleanor Banta. 127266. He died Feb. 2, 1843. She died May 10, 1844.

Children :

- 135336. Caroline. Born Jan. 13, 1819.
- 135337. Isaac. Born July 23, 1821. Married Sarah. Their son, Dr. John VanSaun, is a physician. Residence, 1886, Jersey City, N. J.
- 135338. George. Born March 21, 1824.
- 135339. Eliza Ann. Born Nov. 14, 1826.
- 135340. Jane Maria. Born July 27, 1829.
- 135341. George. Born Oct. 29, 1831.

135350. JACOB GOETCHIUS. He married, June 29, 1817, Annaetje Banta. 127268. She died March 8, 1875.

Child :

- 135351. Joseph.

135352. HON. JOHN BANTA. (George⁴, John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 127269. He was born June 17, 1803. He married, Jan. 6, 1823, Gitty (daughter of Johannes and Sally Post), who was born Jan. 16, 1806. Both members of R. D. Church, Paterson, 1826. Member N. J. Legislature, 1845-6 for Bergen Co. He died April, 1868. She died in 1891 at Slotter Dam, near Passaic, N. J.

Children :

135353. Salome. Born March 30, 1825. Married, Oct. 16, 1851, Edmund Williams. School teacher at Hackensack.
 135354. George. Born Nov. 19, 1827. Married, Feb. 5, 1852, Jane Alyea. She was born June 16, 1834. She died Jan. 20, 1890. Residence, Passaic. Their children : 1. Rachel Jane. Born Dec. 10, 1854. Married Roosevelt VanBuskirk, Dec. 22, 1881.
 2. Gitty. 3. Margaret.
 135355. Ann Eliza. Born Aug. 3, 1831. Married Henry C. Doremus. 140325.
 135356. Margaret Ellen. Born Jan. 23, 1835. Married John Henry Ackerman. 140335.

135358. AARON BANTA. (George⁴, John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 127271. He was born Oct. 10, 1811. He married, May 31, 1830, Eliza Flearborn, born May 2, 1807, died April 7, 1875. Residence, Paramus, N. J. He died June 17, 1852.

Children :

135359. Gitty Elizabeth. Born March 18, 1831. Died.
 135360. George Aaron. Born Nov. 5, 1832. 140350.
 135361. John Aaron. Born Feb. 4, 1834. 140360.
 135362. Ellen Margaret. Born March 18, 1838. Married William Bloomfield Warren. 140385.
 135363. Richard Abraham. Born Dec. 7, 1845. 140375.

135365. TEUNIS VANIDENSTYNE. (Michael.) 127301. He was born Jan. 19, 1793. He married Sally Vreeland. She was born April 15, 1793. He died July 27, 1838. She died Oct. 10, 1823.

Children :

135366. John.
 135367. Aaron.
 135368. Peter.
 135369. Henry.
 135370. Richard.
 135371. Andrew.

135390. URIAH J. VANRIPER. He married Anna Banta.
127337. Residence, Preakness, N. J.

Children :

135391. Jacob. Born March 11, 1838.
135392. Sarah Elizabeth.

135400. JOHN BANTA. (Richard⁴, John³, Johannes², Seba Epke¹.) 127338. He was born Jan. 27, 1821. He married (1st), Rachel VanRiper (daughter of Stephen VanRiper). She was born March 17, 1826. She died Jan. 14, 1851. He married (2nd), Mary Ann Cadmus. He had two children, Richard J. and Rachel Ann by his first wife. He died March 27, 1857. Residence, Saddle River, N. J.

Children :

135401. Richard J. Born July 9, 1846.
135402. Rachel Ann. Married William I. Herrick.
135403. Dr. John Henry. Born Sept. 27, 1854. Married Stella Dun-
ning. Physician. Residence, 1886, Paterson, N. J.
135404. Andrew.

FIFTH GENERATION.

140000. CORNELIUS BOARD WOOD. (John.) 135004. He married (1st), Ann E. Houston; (2nd), Orpha Durland. He was drafted into the military service of the United States in 1864. Member of Board of Education, 1869. Trustee of M. E. Church, 1852-81. Residence; Chester, N. Y.

Children :

140001. Phebe. Married Albert Mann.

140002. Cyrus Foss. 145000.

140015. HENRY WISNER WOOD. (John.) 135005. He married Sarah Durland. Trustee of M. E. Church. He died in 1900. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

140016. Emily. Married J. T. Thompson. She died in 1899. Steward and superintendent of Sunday School of M. E. Church. Residence, 1881, Chester, N. Y.

140017. Laura. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

140018. Henry. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

140030. ISAAC VANDUZER WHEELER. (Col. William F. Wheeler and Juliet VanDuzer, daughter of Hon. Isaac VanDuzer, Member of Assembly, Joel Wheeler who removed from Long Island to Orange County, N. Y.) He was born March 4, 1823, in Warwick, N. Y. He married, June 21, 1853, Phebe Ann Bull. 135067.

The History of Orange County, N. Y., says of him :

"He spent his early life upon the homestead. His education was acquired at the neighboring public schools, and later at Decker-town (N. J.) Academy. His tastes led him to follow the calling of a

farmer, to which his time and attention were entirely devoted. Industry combined with sagacity, and a thorough knowledge of his vocation, speedily won for him a marked success in life. Mr. Wheeler advanced with the age. All the modern scientific appliances which are instrumental in subduing the soil, and otherwise aiding the agriculturist, were utilized by him. On the death of his father he became the possessor of the ancestral estate. In politics he was a Republican. He was a quiet unostentatious gentleman averse to public life, and consequently having no political ambitions."

He was one of the original incorporators of the Warwick Valley Farmers' Milk Association, and of the Warwick Savings Bank, having been a Trustee of the latter institution. His religious affiliations were with the Reformed Dutch Church, of which he was a cordial supporter. He was the last survivor of his generation of the family, and justly regarded as among its most worthy representatives. He died April 9, 1876. Residence, Warwick, N. Y.

Children :

- 140031. Juliet VanDuzer. Born July 26, 1854.
- 140032. Carrie Bull. Born April 25, 1856.
- 140033. William Finn. Born May 22, 1859. 145015.
- 140034. Jesse Charles. Born Aug. 17, 1862. Died Oct. 7, 1881.
- 140035. Anna Mary. Born Nov. 18, 1863. Married William A. Hayward. 145035.
- 140036. Alice. Born Jan. 4, 1871.

140050. CHARLES RICHARD BULL. (Jesse⁴, Richard³, John², William¹.) 135073. He was born July 26, 1838. He married Harriet Roe (daughter of Jesse Roe and Dolly Caroline Booth [daughter of Jesse Booth and Dolly Watkins], Nathaniel Roe and Mary Satterly, Capt. Nathaniel and Susannah Roe, Jonas Roe who came from Scotland with two of his brothers and settled at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1730.) (See History of Orange County, N. Y.) Residence, 1901, Oxford Depot, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 140051. Jesse.
- 140052. Thomas R. Born in 1869. Died June 12, 1882.
- 140053. Caroline.
- 140054. Mary Elizabeth.

140057. NATHANIEL BOARD ZABRISKIE. (John C.) 135201. He was born Oct. 3, 1841. He married Emma Lena Bull. 135074. Residence, 1902, Cherry Hill, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children :

- 140058. John Pell. Born Dec. 21, 1871.
- 140059. Jesse Frederick. Born March 2, 1873.
- 140060. Carrie Suzette. Born Feb. 28, 1878.

140075. JOHN HOPPER YELVERTON. (Anthony Yelverton and Rachel Hopper, Abijah Yelverton, John, John Yelverton, an early settler at Goshen, N. Y.) He married Mary Board. 135081. He was one of the original stockholders of the Chester National Bank. He died. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 140076. Thomas. 145040.
- 140077. Eugenia.

140085. JOHN WINANS ROE. (David², William¹.) He married Mary (Board) Yelverton. 135081. He was drafted into the military service of the United States in 1864. Farmer. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 140086. Anna M. Born Dec. 4, 1856. Married Hon. William J. Penoyer. 145060.
- 140087. Fanny L. Married Cyrus Foss Wood. 145000.
- 140088. David. Born April 9, 1859. 145050.

140100. JONATHAN HUDSON BOARD. (James J.⁴, James³, James², Cornelius¹.) 135082. He was born in 1823. He married Mary Elizabeth Seely (daughter of Wicks Seely). Member of Board of Education, 1880. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 140101. Huldah. Married Charles H. Green. Residence, 1902, Chester, N. Y.
- 140102. Virginia.
- 140103. Martha.
- 140104. Elizabeth.
- 140105. Wicks. Born about 1867. Married. They have five children. Residence, 1902, Chester, N. Y.
- 140106. James.
- 140107. Chester.

140115. SAMUEL GILLETT. (Isaac Gillett and Eleanor Vail, Charles Gillett and Sarah Godfrey.) He was born Aug. 6, 1823, in Orange County, N. Y. He married, in 1847, Susan Board. 135083. He was a school teacher in early life. He became a farmer in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1848. He removed to LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1867. Supervisor, 1870, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1880. Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church of LeRoy. (See History of Genesee County, N. Y.) She resides, 1901, LeRoy, N. Y.

Children:

- 140116. Emily Owen. Married Theron C. Bishop. 145075.
- 140117. William Hudson. Born in 1850. Died in 1879.
- 140118. H. M. Born in 1852. 145090.
- 140119. James B. Born in 1854. 145100.
- 140120. Nellie. Born in 1855.
- 140121. Charles. Born in 1858. Married. No children. Residence, 1890, Sioux City, Iowa.
- 140122. Frank. Born in 1860. 145120.
- 140123. Elmer. Born in 1862. 145140.
- 140124. Mary R. Born in 1864. Married Frank W. Ball. 145145.
- 140125. Bertha. Born in 1866.
- 140126. Gaylord C. Born in 1868.
- 140127. Jesse O. Born in 1870. Died in 1899.

140140. JESSE OWEN. (Henry Wisner Owen and Erminda Oldfield [daughter of Jesse Oldfield and Sally Owen], Isaac H. Owen and Abigail Wisner, daughter of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner of Orange Co., N. Y. Militia in Rev. War, and Susannah Goldsmith, Capt. John Wisner of Orange Co., N. Y. Militia in Rev. War, Hendrick Wisner and Mary Shaw, Johannes Weesner and Elizabeth Hendrick, who came to America from Switzerland about 1714, and settled in Orange County, N. Y.) He married Emily Board. 135085. He owns three valuable farms. He was one of the three commissioners appointed to build the suspension bridge over the Chemung river at Chemung, N. Y. Officer of the New York State Fair at Elmira and also of the Chemung County Fair.

Ausburn Towner's History of Chemung County, N. Y., says of him:

"Jesse Owen came to Chemung, March 11, 1863, and with his father bought the 'Minniedale' farm and also a large lumber tract.

They were both engaged in farming and lumbering for many years. Jesse and his son James H. own the 'Minniedale' farm, and are largely engaged in butter dairying for special New York trade. On this farm Gen. Sullivan found 175 acres of corn, which he destroyed when he made his memorable march through the Chemung Valley in 1779. A few of the barn holes where the Indians buried their grain are yet plainly visible. One of the council-houses of the Six Nations was located near where the large barn is, a part of which barn was built by Capt. Daniel McDowell before the Indians left, forty-two of whom assisted him at the raising. The famous spring at which Captain McDowell and his Indian captors halted to rest, when he was being conveyed as a prisoner to Niagara in 1782, is also on this farm."

Residence, 1901, Chemung, N. Y.

Children :

- 140141. James Henry. Born about 1849. 145150.
- 140142. Mary Emily. Married Robert Stevens. Lawyer. District Attorney of Chemung Co., N. Y. She died soon after their marriage. He resided in 1890 at Sisson.
- 140143. Minnie. Died in childhood.
- 140144. Minnie Wadsworth. Born about 1860. Married William H. Frost. 145160.

140150. JOSEPH DURLAND. (Samuel, Joseph and Sally Satterly, daughter of Samuel Satterly, Charles Durland, a soldier in French War, and Jane Swartwout, of Chester, N. Y.) He was born in 1832. He married Nancy K. Board. 135085. Merchant. Member Board of Education. President of the Chester National Bank. Supervisor of the Town of Chester, 1867-8. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 140151. James B. Born in 1858. Married Sarah Durland.
- 140152. Frank. Born in 1860. Married Mary Burt Sanford.
- 140153. Marion. Born in 1865.
- 140154. Amelia. Born in 1863.
- 140155. Nettie. Born in 1880.

140160. ANDREW MCGOWN. He married Eliza A. S. Ferris. 135091. He acted as a guide to mislead the British while Washing-

ton's army made good their escape without loss to Fort Washington in Rev. War. Residence, New York.

Children :

140161. Henry Post. 145162-5.

140162. Elizabeth Ann Post. Born in New York. Married James H. Wright. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

140167. HON. JOHN MEAD BOARD. (David⁴, David³, David², Cornelius¹.) 135111. He was born Nov. 21, 1817, at Pompton, N. J. He married (1st), April 13, 1843, Nancy Ward of Bergen County, N. J. She was born March 12, 1817. She died March 19, 1854. He married (2nd), June 16, 1855, Elizabeth Carlisle of New Brunswick, N. J. Member of the New Jersey General Assembly from Hudson County, 1856 and from Middlesex County, 1880. He was a Republican in politics.

The New York World of April 26, 1895, says of him :

"John M. Board died of paresis Tuesday at his home in Metuchen, N. J. He was seventy-nine years old. Mr. Board was one of the few men who had the opportunity to refuse a Presidential nomination. Under date of Feb. 1, 1855, he received the following letter :

"John M. Board : Dear Sir—At a caucus at the St. Nicholas Hotel, convened Feb. 1, for the purpose of selecting certain persons for candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States, your name was mentioned in a favorable light. Should you think it proper to have your name used as the next Whig candidate for that high office, please inform me at the earliest moment.

"I am yours truly,

"THOMAS RITCHINGS.

"Mr. Board was informed that he could have the nomination. He decided not to accept. He was more of a philanthropist than a politician, though for many years he was a Republican leader in New Jersey. He was a close friend of Horace Greeley.

"Born in Pompton Plains, he engaged in the real estate business. Afterwards he became a contractor in Hoboken. In 1854 he went to the Assembly. In 1868 he removed to Metuchen, and to abolish toll on the bridge across the Raritan River at New Brunswick he

defrayed the expenses of maintaining the thoroughfare. He equipped men for the front when the war began, and aided their families during their absence.

"Mr. Board was proud of the fact that he was master of every musical instrument in general use. He was associated with the leading musical societies of New York, and was once organist and choir leader of the old North Dutch Church in Fulton street. He had been Chief Engineer of the Hoboken Fire Department, Under-Sheriff of Hudson County, President of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund and of the Exempt Firemen's Association. At one time he was wealthy.

"Four children survive him—Mrs. William Venable, of New York; Miss Mary Board, of Metuchen; Lewis Board, of New Brunswick, and John Board, of Jersey City. Funeral services will be held in the First Reformed Church of Metuchen on Sunday at 2 P. M.

He died April 24, 1895, at Metuchen, N. J. Residence, Metuchen, N. J.

Children :

- 140168. Kate. Born March 5, 1844. Married John Jacob Sloat. 145163.
- 140169. John Dewitt. Born July 3, 1846. 145165.
- 140170. Mary W. Born May 28, 1856. Unmarried. She was one of the first women lawyers in the United States. Residence, 1902, Metuchen, N. J.
- 140171. Nettie Carter. Born Sept. 15, 1862. Married William Venable. 145169.
- 140172. Susie Carlisle. Born in March, 1866. Married James R. Voorhees. 145171.
- 140173. Louis A. Born Aug. 11, 1869. 145172.
- 140174. William H. Born March 9, 1883.

140175. GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES. (Theodore Mitchell.) 135131. He was born Sept. 28, 1849, at Rahway, N. J. He married, Jan 3, 1878, at Elizabeth, N. J., Mary Parmly Toby (daughter of Simeon Toby of New Orleans, La.). Insurance. Office, New York City. Residence, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J.

Children :

- 140176. Lavinia Parmly. Born at Elizabeth. Died in 1882 of diphtheria, aged three and one-half years, at Elizabeth.
- 140177. Theodore Winthrop. Died at same time aged two years and four months.

- 140178. Helen. Born at Elizabeth.
- 140179. Mary Parmly. Born at Elizabeth.
- 140180. Caroline Henderson. Born in New York City.
- 140181. Rose Wilkinson. Born at Elizabeth.
- 140182. Dorothy Dudley. Born in 1894 at Elizabeth.

140190. FRANK BLEECKER KOUES. (Theodore Mitchell.)
 135132. Born Nov. 6, 1852, at San Francisco, Cal. He married,
 Jan. 2, 1889, Jennie Burgess (daughter of Robert Burgess of Ruther-
 ford, N. J. Residence, 1901, Rutherford, N. J.

Children :

- 140191. Dudley Winthrop. Born Jan. 31, 1894, at Rutherford.
- 140192. Elizabeth Leaycroft.
- 140193. Janet Burgess.
- 140194. Frank Bleecker.

140200. GEORGE NELSON REYNOLDS. (He is a descendant of
 Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower and Plymouth.) He married Helen
 Koues. 135127. He removed from Lewiston, Maine, to Lancaster,
 Pa. Residence, 1901, Lancaster, Pa.

Children :

- 140201. Mary Leaycroft. Died in infancy.
- 140202. Nelson Bradford. Unmarried. Died at age of 24 years.
- 140203. Louise Bogert. Married Benjamin Franklin Fisher. 145175.
- 140204. George Koues. Born in Philadelphia. Unmarried.
- 140205. Frank Winthrop. Born at Lancaster, Pa. Student at Univer-
 sity of Pennsylvania.

140215. THOMAS TOBY. (Simeon Toby of New Orleans, La.)
 He married, Jan. 8, 1878, at Kearney, N. J., Mary Macaulay Koues.
 135133. Business man. Office, New York City. Residence, 1901,
 Elizabeth, N. J.

Children :

- 140216. Louise. Born at Elizabeth. Educated at the Cathedral School
 of St. Mary at Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- 140217. Simeon. Born May 16, 1880, at Elizabeth. Educated at the
 Cathedral School of St. Paul at Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
 Residence, 1901, Cambridge, Mass.

140225. NATHANIEL BOARD. (Edmund Kingsland⁴, Nathaniel³,
 David², Cornelius¹.) 135132. He was born in 1848. He graduated
 at Rutgers College, 1869. He married. Landscape gardener.

At the time of his death the Newtown Register said :

"Nathaniel Board, an old, well-known resident, died at his home on Union Avenue, Elmhurst, March 22nd, 1900, after an illness of but a week's duration, caused by an attack of pneumonia. Mr. Board was a landscape gardener in the employment of the Department of Parks of New York City, which position he had held for a number of years. He had many friends throughout the locality where he lived, by all whom his death will be greatly deplored. Mr. Board was in the fifty-third year of his age, and leaves a widow and one son and a daughter. The funeral services were held from his late residence, and the interment was made in Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y."

He died March 22, 1900, at Elmhurst. Residence, Elmhurst.

Children :

140226. Son.

140227. Daughter.

140235. PETER G. BOARD. (John F.⁴, Nathaniel³, David², Cornelius¹.) 135164. He was born Jan. 5, 1838. He married, in 1868, Matilda B. Bernart (sister of Rev. James E. Bernart of Chester, N. Y.). He died May 22, 1899. She resides, 1901, at Rocklet, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

140236. John F.

140237. Mary E.

140240. JOHN KING. (Jonas², John¹.) 135217. He was born Aug. 9, 1817, in Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. He married, Sept. 25, 1861, Hannah M. Caywood (daughter of Nicholas H. Caywood and Sarah Mapes of Weedsport, N. Y., John Caywood, a soldier of Rev. War, of Ovid, N. Y.) She was born Sept. 17, 1832. He succeeded to the homestead property, where he spent his life in the occupation of the farm. He made some additions to the house, which his grandfather, John King, built which has been the homestead domicile nearly one hundred years. Like his forefathers, Mr. King did not seek political place, and never held office, except to act as assessor of his town for two terms and commissioner of highways for three years, and, like them, he was a plain, unassuming and judicious farmer. They were both members of the M. E. Church of

Chester of which Mr. King officiated as Steward and served as trustee. No children. Residence, Chester, N. Y.

140250. JOSEPH BOARD. (Peter Seely⁴, Charles³, Joseph², Cornelius¹.) 135273. He was born Nov. 9, 1842, at Chester, N. Y. He was prepared at the Chester Academy and graduated at Amherst College, A.B., 1867. He was elected for scholarship to the Phi Beta Kappa College fraternity. He married Hannah Augusta Curry of Tilton, N. H. After graduation he became a merchant at Chester where he has since resided. Excise commissioner, 1878. Supervisor, 1878-80 and 1883-4. President of the Board of Education five years and member about twenty. Trustee of the Village of Chester, 1898. Candidate for Member of Assembly, 1884. Vice-President of Chester National Bank, 1900. He visited England a few years ago. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 140251. Joseph Orton. Born Sept. 4, 1872. Prepared at Chester High School and Bordentown Military School and attended Rensselaer Polytechnic School, Troy, N. Y. Civil Engineer.
- 140252. Helen. Born Oct. 8, 1874. Died in infancy.
- 140253. Anna Tebbetts. Born Jan. 5, 1879. Educated at the Chester High School and the State Normal School at New Paltz, N. Y.
- 140254. Ben Curry. Born Dec. 30, 1880. Prepared at the Chester High School, Bordentown Military School and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and is now attending Cornell University.
- 140255. Josephine C. Born July 17, 1884. Educated at Chester High School and Tilton (N. H.) Ladies' Seminary and is now attending Ithaca High School.

140265. GABRIEL SEELY ROE. (Nathaniel.) 135292. He was born Aug. 28, 1845. He married, in 1878, Louisa Dean. Residence, 1902, Yorkville, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children :

- 140266. Hannah.
- 140267. Thomas. Died.
- 140268. Abby.

140275. THOMAS BEACH ROE. (Nathaniel.) 135293. He was born Nov. 15, 1847. He married, May 15, 1884, Elizabeth Pearsall Gaunt. Residence, 1902, Oxford Depot, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

140276. Nathaniel. Born April 28, 1885. Died Oct. 23, 1890.

140277. Son. Born Oct. 31, 1887. Died Nov. 4, 1887.

140278. William Isaac. Born Nov. 4, 1890.

140279. Thomas Beach. Born Aug. 24, 1893.

140285. NATHANIEL ROE. (Nathaniel.) 135294. He was born Dec. 22, 1849. He married, June 2, 1887, Julia Strong. Residence, 1901, Washingtonville, N. Y.

Child :

140286. Charles Nathaniel.

140295. HENRY MARTYN ROE. (Nathaniel.) 135295. He was born Feb. 19, 1852. He married, May 13, 1885, Helen Seely. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

140296. Seely.

140297. Sarah.

140298. Henry.

140310. WILLIAM S. JOHNSON. (Charles F.³, Ebenezer², Jotham¹.) 135304. He married, in 1888, Amy Thew (daughter of John Thew). Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

140311. Amy. Born in 1891.

140312. Charles. Born in 1892.

140325. HENRY C. DOREMUS. He was born July 15, 1828. Died May 23, 1889. Married Oct. 28, 1850, Ann Eliza Banta. 135355. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

Children :

140326. Catharine Jane. Born Oct. 29, 1851. Died Sept. 4, 1853.

140327. Annie Gertrude. Born May 5, 1855. Married Dr. Frank D. Vreeland, Nov. 3, 1881. Physician. Grad. Rochester. She died July 8, 1892. Child : Ralph Doremus Vreeland. Born Sept. 8, 1883.

140328. Salome Williams. Born July 13, 1861. Married, July 25, 1889, Hon. William Nelson. Lawyer. Residence, Paterson, N. J. Corresponding Secy. N. J. Hist. Soc.; Clerk of Chosen Freeholders, Bd. of Passaic Co. 20 years. Trustee and elder 1st Pres. Church; Priv. lib.; Drafter Charter Patt. Med. Leg. Soc.; member N. Y. Gen. and Biog., Amer. Arch. and Numis., Congrès Internationale des Americanites.

140335. JOHN HENRY ACKERMAN. He was born Jan. 6, 1831. Died Feb. 6, 1865. He married Margaret Ellen Banta. 135356. She died Oct. 17, 1884.

Children :

- 140336. John Edmund. Born Sept. 4, 1857. Passaic.
- 140337. Peter Gilbert. Born Sept. 22, 1859. Married Nettie Hopper.
- 140338. George Henry. Born Dec. 27, 1861.
- 140339. Jacob Westervelt. Born Sept. 13, 1863. Died Feb. 3, 1869.

140350. GEORGE AARON BANTA. (Aaron⁵, George⁴, John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 135360. He married (1st), Mary Ellen Bayard, born May 13, 1836, died Oct. 11, 1879; (2nd), Emma Penny. Manf. refrigerators. Residence, Brooklyn.

Children :

- 140351. Walter Augustus. Born Feb. 7, 1860. Married, April 14, 1888, Adelaide B. Contant.
- 140352. Caroline Permillia. Born July 6, 1862.
- 140353. Ella Warren. Born May 29, 1864. Married Aug. 5, 1885, Henry W. Phillips. Child : Wallace B. Phillips, born 1886.
- 140354. Alida Catharine. Born April 9, 1867.
- 140355. Emory French. Born June 1, 1869.
- 140356. Nellie. Born May 2, 1872. Died in 1876.

140360. JOHN AARON BANTA. (Aaron⁵, George⁴, John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 135361. Married Amy Dougherty. Residence, 1886, 325 E. 77th St., N. Y. City.

Children :

- 140361. Amy E. Born June 27, 1856. Married, Oct. 9, 1882, Joseph Edward Blake. Children : 1. Edward Louis. Born 1883. 2. Edith M. Born 1885. 3. Mabel. Born 1888.
- 140362. John William. Married Nov. 24, 1882, Ann Emelia Boylan. Children : 1. Edward. Born 1883. 2. Emma. Born 1886. 3. William. Born Dec., 1888.
- 140363. Edmund Walter. Married, Sept. 1, 1887, Annie Wasdell.

140375. RICHARD ABRAHAM BANTA. (Aaron⁵, George⁴, John³, John², Seba Epke¹.) 135363. He was born Dec. 7, 1845. He married, Oct. 16, 1867, Henrietta Le Compte. She was born in March, 1844, in N. Y. City. Residence, 1886, 266 West 38th Street, N. Y. City.

Children :

140376. Olive Henrietta. Born Aug. 17, 1868.

140377. Viola Matilda. Born March 12, 1876.

140378. Estelle. Born Jan. 31, 1880. Died June 21, 1880.

140379. Irene Camille. Born March 8, 1884.

140385. WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD WARREN. Born Feb. 21, 1836,
at Paterson, N. J. Married, Jan. 1, 1858, Ellen Margaret Banta.
135362. She resided, 1886, 313 VanHouten Street, Paterson, N. J.

Children :

140386. Emma Aurelia. Born Dec. 3, 1859.

140387. Thomas. Born May 24, 1864.

140388. Lizzie Bertha. Born Nov. 14, 1866.

140389. Selina. Born July 4, 1869. Died Dec. 21, 1870.

SIXTH GENERATION.

145000. CYRUS FOSS WOOD. (Cornelius Board², John¹.)
140002. He married Fanny L. Roe. 140087. Steward of M. E.
Church of Chester. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Children :

- 145001. Anna. Born in 1884.
- 145002. Ruth. Born in 1887.
- 145003. Orpha. Born in 1891.
- 145004. May. Born in 1899.

145015. WILLIAM WHEELER. (Isaac VanDuzer.) 140033.
He was born May 22, 1859. He married, May 25, 1882, Matilda A.
Wisner. She was born Aug. 19, 1860.

Children :

- 145016. William Finn. Born Aug. 5, 1884.
- 145017. Charles Victor. Born Nov. 20, 1885.
- 145018. Jesse Isaac. Born June 20, 1887.
- 145019. Mary Ann. Born Aug. 19, 1889.
- 145020. Roe. Born Dec. 16, 1891.
- 145021. Ralph. Born Dec. 21, 1896.

145030. WILLIAM A. HAYWARD. He married, April 19, 1888,
Anna Mary Wheeler. 140035.

Children :

- 145031. Alice Wheeler. Born Oct. 3, 1889.
- 145032. William H. Born Oct. 19, 1892.
- 145033. Frank Albert. Born June 7, 1896. Died Aug. 10, 1897.

145040. THOMAS YELVERTON. (John Hopper², Anthony¹.)
140076. He graduated at Union College, 1866. He married. Mer-

chant. County Clerk of Schenectady County, N. Y. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children :

145041. Son. County Treasurer of Schenectady County, N. Y.

145042. Son.

145043. Son.

145044. Son.

145050. DAVID ROE, JR. (John Winans³, David², William¹.)
140088. He married, Oct. 16, 1883, Mary Burt (daughter of Augustus James Burt and Ann Elizabeth Wilson of Chester, N. Y., Stephen A. Burt, James, Daniel, Benjamin, David, Henry Burt of Springfield, Mass., 1640). She was born April 19, 1860. He resided several years at Watkins, N. Y. Dry goods merchant. He is a Republican in politics. Trustee of the Village of Watkins. Alderman of the City of Ithaca, 1901. Member of the Town and Gown Club. Member of I. O. O. F. fraternity. She died Nov. 29, 1899. (See History of the Burt Family.) Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

145051. Ralph Burt. Born July 21, 1884.

145052. John Winans. Born Oct. 15, 1887.

145060. HON. WILLIAM JAY PENoyer. He was born April 5, 1829, at Kinderhook, N. Y. He married (1st), Oct. 5, 1853, Elizabeth Miller of Kinderhook. She died Feb. 14, 1882. He married (2nd), Sept. 3, 1885, Anna M. Roe. 140086. Early in life he was in general trade in his own town, where he also served as Supervisor for several terms and was for many years a director in both banks. Later he was in the produce commission business in Chicago until 1870. Harbor Master and Deputy Captain of the port of New York, by appointment of Gov. John T. Hoffman, 1870-3. Residence, 1901, Chester, N. Y.

Child :

145061. Fanny. Born Nov. 23, 1886.

145075. THERON C. BISHOP. He married, in 1872, Emily Owen Gillett. 140116.

Children :

- 145076. Everett W.
- 145077. Ernest G.
- 145078. Herbert B. Died.
- 145079. Nellie.
- 145080. John W.
- 145081. William.
- 145082. Harold.

145090. H. M. GILLETT, ESQ. (Samuel³, Isaac², Charles¹.)
 140118. He was born in 1852. He married. Lawyer. Residence,
 1902, Bay City, Mich.

Children :

- 145091. John.
- 145092. Gladys.
- 145093. Eleanor.
- 145094. Robert.

145100. JAMES B. GILLETT. (Samuel³, Isaac², Charles¹.)
 140119. He was born Jan 26, 1854, in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.
 He married Louise Wiss (daughter of John and Anna K. Wiss).
 Hardware merchant. Member of Odd Fellow fraternity. Town
 Clerk, 1879. Residence, 1890, LeRoy, N. Y.

Children :

- 145101. Marian L.
- 145102. Anna K.
- 145103. Margaret.
- 145104. Dorothy.

145120. FRANK GILLETT. (Samuel³, Isaac², Charles¹.) 140122.
 He was born in 1860. He married Jennie VanDuzen.

Children :

- 145121. Earl.
- 145122. Ruth.
- 145123. Florence.
- 145124. May.
- 145125. Herbert.
- 145126. Samuel.
- 145127. Louise.

145140. ELMER GILLETT. (Samuel³, Isaac², Charles¹.) 140123. He was born in 1862. He married. Residence, 1890, Sioux City, Iowa.

Children :

- 145141. LeRoy.
- 145142. Susan.
- 145143. George.

145145. FRANK W. BALL. (Samuel A. Ball and Falla M. Sherman, Isaac Ball and Lucinda Adams.) He was born Nov. 7, 1862, at LeRoy, N. Y. He married Mary R. Gillett. 140124. Merchant. Residence, 1890, LeRoy, N. Y.

Children :

- 145146. Helen.
- 145147. Mary.

145150. JAMES HENRY OWEN. (Jesse³, Henry W.², Isaac H.¹) 140141. He married Marguerite M. Grey (daughter of George and Mary G. Grey of Port Elgin, Canada). Residence, 1901, Chemung, N. Y.

Children :

- 145151. J. Grey.
- 145152. Mary Stevens. Died.

145160. WILLIAM H. FROST. He married Minnie Wadsworth Owen. 140144. Jeweller. Residence, 1901, Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

- 145161. Robert.
- 145162. Emily.

145162--5. HON. HENRY POST MCGOWN. (Andrew.) 140161. He married Mary A. Dailey. Lawyer. City Judge, 1892. Member of New York Athletic and Manhattan Clubs and Cuttyhunk Island Club near Buzzard's Bay, Mass. Office, 108 Fulton St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1901, 1982 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

Child :

- 145162--6. Marianna. Born in New York. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

145163. JOHN JACOB SLOAT. He married, May 3, 1865, Kate Board. 140168. She died Nov. 1, 1871. Residence, Sloatsburg, N. Y.

Child :

145164. Grace. Married Charles Hopper. Residence, Paterson, N. J.

145165. JOHN DEWITT BOARD. (John Mead⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Cornelius¹.) 140169. He was born July 3, 1846. He married (1st), Sept. 4, 1872, Rachel Vreeland, of Wyckoff, N. J. She died in Sept., 1874. He married (2nd), Oct. 6, 1881, Laura Clark of Cornwall, N. Y. Postoffice Clerk, 1889-97. Residence, 1897, Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

145166. Kate. Born June 29, 1874. Unmarried. Died March 20, 1901.

145167. Frank. Born Nov. 10, 1882.

145168. Edward C. Born April 6, 1885.

145169. WILLIAM VENABLE. He married, Aug. 2, 1886, Nettie Carter Board. 140171. Residence, New York City.

Child :

145170. Edna May. Born Jan. 31, 1886.

145171. JAMES R. VOORHEES. He married, Aug. 12, 1887, Susie Carlisle Board. 140172. She died March 19, 1890. No children.

145172. LOUIS AUGUSTUS BOARD. (John Mead⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Cornelius¹.) 140173. He was born Aug. 11, 1867. He married, Jan. 10, 1888, Agnes Robertson. Residence, New Brunswick, N. J.

Children :

145173. Helen. Born Dec. 29, 1890.

145174. Jessie. Born Feb. 14, 1892.

145175. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISHER. He married Louise Bogert Reynolds. 140203. Residence, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child :

145176. Malcolm Leaycroft. Born Jan. 3, 1900, in Philadelphia.

BOARD HISTORY.

JOHN BOARD OF VIRGINIA. (1730.)

FIRST GENERATION.

150000. JOHN BOARD. He was born in England. He came from England and settled in what is now Bedford County, Virginia, in 1730. He married. The family record, which was claimed to have been brought from England, was inherited by his eldest son, John, and has been handed down regularly to the Johns, and is now in the possession of Dr. John Board of Campbell County, Va.

Children :

- 150001. John.
- 150002. Philip. 150025.
- 150003. Cornelius. 150050.
- 150004. Stephen.
- 150005. Henderson. He removed in 1801, with his brother James, from Bedford County, Virginia, to Kentucky.
- 150006. James. Born in 1731. 150075.

SECOND GENERATION.

150025. PHILIP BOARD. (John.) 150002. He married. His grandson, Philip Board, was born about 1825 and resided in 1884 in Boyle County, Ky.

Children :

- 150026. John.
- 150027. Joseph.
- 150028. Benjamin.
- 150029. Thomas.
- 150030. David.
- 150031. Maria. Married John Sweeney.

150050. CORNELIUS BOARD. (John.) 150003. He married. Residence, Virginia.

Children :

150051. Robert. He removed, shortly subsequent to 1800, with his brother Nicholas Cornelius, from Virginia to Breckinridge County, Ky.

150052. Nicholas Cornelius. Married. He removed to Kentucky, and subsequently, about 1844, to Texas. His son resided in 1884 in Texas.

150075. JAMES BOARD. (John.) 150006. He was born in 1731. He married. He removed in 1801, with his brother Henderson, from Bedford County, Virginia, to Kentucky. His grandson, Milton Board, whose mother was also a Board, married and had grandchildren living in 1884, when he resided at Hardinsburg, Ky. He died in 1824.

Children :

150076. Jefferson. Married. His son Robert's family reside in Hardinsburg, Ky.

150077. William. Married. He removed in 1789, or 1790, from Virginia. His family reside near Hardinsburg, Ky.

150078. Elijah. Married. His family reside at Louisville and Hardinsburg, Ky.

150079. Steven. Married. His family reside near Garnettsville, Ky.

150080. John. He died without issue.

150081. McCagher. (There is some doubt about the spelling of this name.) Married. His family reside in or near Hardinsburg, Ky.

150082. Richard. 151000.

150083. Joel. Married. His descendants reside in Clay County, Mo.

150084. Jemima. Married. Her descendants reside near Big Spring, Kentucky.

150085. Nancy. Married. Her descendants reside in Missouri, Arkansas and Texas.

150086. Elizabeth. Married. Her descendants reside near Hardinsburg, Ky.

150087. Nehemiah. 151100.

THIRD GENERATION.

151000. RICHARD BOARD. (James², John¹.) 150082. He married. He removed in 1789 or 1790, with his brother William,

from Virginia to Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Residence, Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.

Children :

- 151001. Son. Married. His son, Oscar Board, was an officer in the Custom House and resided in 1884 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 151002. Dr. Frank. Residence, 1884, Brandenburg, Ky.
- 151003. Benjamin Summers. 152000.

151100. HON. NEHEMIAH BOARD. (James², John¹.) 150087. He married Mary Stith. She removed when young from Virginia to Kentucky. Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Hancock County, 1836. Residence, Cloverport, Breckinridge County, Ky.

Children :

- 151101. Katie. Born in 1808. Married a Shrewsbury. Residence, 1884, Missouri.
- 151102. Buckner. Born Aug. 1, 1816. 152200.
- 151103. Thomas F. Born Jan. 26, 1832.
- 151104. Nehemiah. Residence, 1901, Appleton City, Mo.
- 151105. Mary. Married a Raitt. Residence, 1884, Cloverport, Ky.

FOURTH GENERATION.

152000. BENJAMIN SUMMERS BOARD. (Richard³, James², John¹.) 151003. He married Miss S. E. Davis. He died in or before 1884. She resided in 1884 at Louisville, Ky.

Child :

- 152001. Robert Davis.

152200. COL. BUCKNER BOARD. (Nehemiah³, James², John¹.) 151102. He was born Aug. 1, 1816. He graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1838. Officer in the Regular Army. Colonel of 2nd Ky. Cavalry in the Civil War. Resigned Dec. 25, 1862. He married Mary Thorpe of Elizabethtown, Ky. (Her family is English. Her mother was a Stephenson.)

Hammersley's Officers of the United States Army, says of him :

"Buckner Board. Born in Ky. Appointed from Ky. 2nd Lt. 3d Art., 1 July, 1838. 1st Lt. 1 Aug., 1838. Resigned March 31, 1840."

Children :

152201. Anne Thorpe. Born Nov. 25, 1848. Died Aug. 28, 1870.
 152202. Julia Tevis. Born June 24, 1851. Married James D. Raynolds.
 153000.
 152203. Margaret Cochran. Born Jan. 18, 1854. Died Nov. 15, 1900.
 152204. Buckner. Born May 5, 1858. 153010.

152210. THOMAS F. BOARD. (Nehemiah.) He was born Jan. 26, 1832. He married, Jan. 10, 1859, Louise A. Chandler (daughter of Jonathan Chandler and Clarinda Kidder, James Chandler and Abigail Vilas, daughter of Noah Vilas and Abigail Baker, Peter Vilas and Mary Gay). She was born April 30, 1832, at Bennington, Vt. He died Nov. 24, 1873. She resides at Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., Ky.

Children :

152211. Clara L. Born Aug. 10, 1860.
 152212. Eddie J. Born March 5, 1868.
 152213. Lena J. Born Sept. 27, 1869.
 152214. Eva R. Born Aug. 12, 1871.

FIFTH GENERATION.

153000. JAMES D. RAYNOLDS. He married, March 27, 1883, Julia Tevis Board. 152202. He removed from Louisville, Ky., to Chicago, Ill., and later to Pasadena, Cal. Residence, 1901, Pasadena, Cal.

Children :

153001. Winfred Board. Born July 17, 1886.
 153002. Paul Board. Born Oct. 15, 1889. Died Oct. 28, 1889.
 153003. Evelyn Board. Born July 14, 1891.

153010. BUCKNER BOARD. (Buckner¹, Nehemiah², James², John¹.) 152204. He was born May 4, 1858. He married, in March, 1898, Addie Williams of Sedalia, Mo. Real Estate Dealer. Gauger, U. S. Internal Revenue Department. Residence, 1901, Louisville, Ky.

Child :

153011. Helen Thorpe. Born Jan. 25, 1900.

APPENDIX XVII.

RECORDS OF VARIOUS PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF BOARD.

154995. HENRY BOARD. Saco Valley Settlements and Families by G. T. Ridlon, Senr., says of him :

"Henry Board, whose name appeared in the book of rates, remained in Biddeford but a few years, having removed to Wells, where he became associated with Wheelwright in the allotment of that town in 1643. He sold out his estate to James Gibbins."

History of Philip's War by Thomas Church, Esq., says of him :

"Then the Major was obliged to one Bord procured by Mr. William Alden, who being acquainted in those parts to leave his vessel, and go with them in the boats which he readily complied with, and went to Nasket Point (or Nauseag, in the town of Woolwich, on the east side of the Kennebec), where, being informed was a likely place to meet the enemy," etc., etc.

The name of Bord, or rather Boad, as Sullivan has it, is found among the first inhabitants of Saco, Maine.

155000. BURGIN BOARD, of Semerset, married (marriage license April 2, 1734), Mary Robinson of Hopewell, N. J. (See Records in Office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.)

155005. GEORGE U. INGERSOLL. He married a Board (a sister of Ellsworth M. Board. 155010). Residence, 1902, Quartzite, Yuma Co., Arizona.

155010. ELLSWORTH M. BOARD. President of the Cross Press and Sign Company. Office, Chicago, Ill. Residence, 1893, Evanston, Ill.

155020. FRANK E. BOARD. Stenographer. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
155030. GEORGE W. BOARD. Bookkeeper. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
155040. JAMES L. BOARD. Business man. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
155050. LORAINÉ BOARD. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
155060. NATHANIEL BOARD. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
155070. CHARLES HENRY BOARD. Graduated at Yale College, 1872. Died in 1872.
155080. G. W. BOARD. Secretary of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company. Residence, 1896, New York City.
155090. T. R. BOARD. Auditor and C. S. A. of the Keokuk and Western Railroad Company. Residence, 1896, Keokuk, Iowa.
155100. RICHARD BOARD. Residence, 1874, Mercer Co., Ky.
155110. WILLIAM H. BOARD. Clerk. Residence, 1893, 80 Perry St., N. Y. City.
155120. HON. GREEN B. BOARD. President of the Farmers' National Bank of Salem, Va. President of the Board of Trustees of Roanoke College. Member of the Virginia Legislature. He died several years ago. Residence, Salem, Va.
155130. DR. C. A. BOARD. (Brother of Green B.) He was born about 1834. Mayor of Liberty, Va. Residence, 1884, Liberty, Va.
155140. C. F. BOARD. (Nephew of Green B.) Student at Roanoke College, 1885.
155150. HON. JOHN A. BOARD. Member of Kentucky Legislature from Graves County, 1846.
155160. HON. NICHOLAS BOARD. Member of Kentucky Legislature from Scott County, 1839.
155165. COL. FRANCIS H. BOARD. Colonel, 58th Va. Regt., C. S. A.

War of the Rebellion, Official Records, say :

"Headquarters Department of West Virginia. Report of Wm. W. Averill, Brigadier-General, to Col. C. G. Halpine, Assistant Adjutant General. Near Winchester, July 20, 1864. Colonel—I attacked and defeated Early in front of Winchester today, killing and wounding over 300 of his officers and men. Gen. Lilley is seriously wounded in our hands. Col. Board, Fifty-eighth Virginia, killed."

155170. G. B. BOARD. Sheriff of Roanoke County, Va., 1861.

155180. NATHAN BOARD. Private and Corporal, Co. G., 9th Ky. Regt., C. S. A. Placed on Roll of Honor for military services at Battle of Murfreesborough and also for the Chickamauga campaign.

155190. JOHN BOARD. War of the Rebellion, Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, say :

"Office of Provost-Marshal of Montgomery County. Wellsville, Mo., March 10, 1864. Report of Charles D. Ludwig, Assistant Provost-Marshal to Brig. Gen. O. Guitar, Comdg. District of North Missouri, Macon, Mo. General—* * Lieut. A. Kempinsky reported to me also that Cobb, with a band * * had been seen about seven miles from this place. There is no doubt but that they are preparing for a hostile movement. * * Cobb ranges mostly in the neighborhood of Caleb Berry's, John Board's and Todd's Mills. (Signed) Charles D. Ludwig."

155200. JOHN BOARD. He owned 100 acres of land in Upper Paxton Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1782. (See Penn. Archives.)

155210. NICHOLAS BOARD. He resided in Northern Liberties in west part of Philadelphia County, Pa., in 1779. (See Penn. Archives.)

155220. DAVID BOARD. He married. They had nine children. He died about 1845.

Child :

155221. J. M. Youngest child. Sheriff of Mercer County, Ky., 1884. Residence, 1884, Harrodsburg, Ky.

155230. DR. JOHN J. BOARD. Graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. Residence, 1895, Lynch Station, Campbell Co., Va.

155240. DR. MILTON J. BOARD, JR. Graduated M.D. at University of Louisville, 1893. Residence, 1895, Kirk, Breckinridge Co., Ky.

155250. B. B. BOARD. Postmaster. Residence, 1897, Hereford, Jackson Co., W. Va.

155260. C. H. BOARD. Postmaster. Residence, 1897, Louthier, Jackson Co., W. Va.

155270. JOSEPH BOARD. Born in New York. Slater. Employed in 1897 in New York navy yard.

155280. J. W. BOARD. Born in Ohio. Employed in 1889 on snag-boat E. A. Woodruff, U. S. Engineer Dept.-at-large.

155290. ROBERT E. BOARD. Born in Missouri. Clerk in postoffice. Residence, 1889, Memphis, Mo.

155300. CAPT. JAMES GARLAND BOARD. (Brother of Dr. C. A. Board.) Born in 1834 in Va. Graduated at Columbian University, A.B., 1856. Captain in Confederate States Army. Teacher and farmer. Superintendent of Schools of Bedford County, Va. Residence, 1884, Liberty, Va.

155320. MARY W. BOARD. (John Mead.) 140170. The New York Herald of Feb. 22, 1888, says of her :

"A New Jersey woman is the head of a Klondike expedition which left on the Baltimore & Ohio railroad today. She is a Black Hills miner and her name is Mary W. Board. The expedition is for the Copper River, where she expects to establish a colony near Osca, a Russian settlement. Miss Board will probably name her colony "Jersey," as she was born in Hoboken and has lived for many years at Metuchen.

"Miss Board has been mining for about ten years in the Black Hills, but stopped operations last year on account of a scarcity of funds. Her object in going to Klondike is to obtain sufficient means

with which to carry on somewhat extensive operations in her Black Hills mines. Miss Board has outfitted her expedition of men and women for \$450 each. Her contract includes food, clothing and simple mining machinery for a year. She is an intrepid woman about forty years old, who long ago gained a reputation for locating quartz and placer mines. Her faith centres in the Copper River, which, she declares, is rich in gold. There are several trained nurses in Miss Board's expedition, and other women, all of whom, she says, are quite as plucky and determined as the men.

"Miss Board has done the work of a lawyer in this city and New Jersey, although when she applied for admission to the Bar she was refused. She has never again asked for admission, but has prepared many important cases which have been heard in the courts. Her first trip to the Black Hills was made in the interest of a famous mining suit. She is the daughter of the late John M. Board, who refused the Whig nomination for President in 1855. Mr. Board was an intimate friend of Horace Greeley."

155325. WILLIAM NEWELL BOARD. (John Mead. 140167.) He was born Dec. 3, 1858. He died Jan. 20, 1862.

155330. NETTIE CARTER BOARD. 140171. Born Sept. 5, 1862.

BOARD FAMILY.

* Board family.

- L** — Dudley fam. (Dudley, D.) 1886-94. See index iii. ~~E 7.D 8621~~
- L** — Vilas, Peter. (Vilas, C.H.) 1875. See index. ~~E 7.V 711~~
- A±** — [England], Misc. geneal. et herald., 2d ser. 1886-94:1. See index. ~~E 67.50~~

Polson (Pattison). F.F. Antich Church

Records See Index

A. *Sussex Archaeological Collections* Vol. vi.
pp. 202 & 203.

Berry's, Sussex Pedigrees p. 270.



AYER

AYRES HISTORY.

This family name had a curious origin as is attested by ancient legend and chronicle. It came from no less a personage than William, the Conqueror, of England. There was a battle raging and William had a good many of them in which he took a personal hand himself. In this one some mailed warrior hit him a blow on his helmet and crushed it on his head and gave him great pain. His assailants were driven off and the first of his attendants to reach his side quickly loosened his helmet, and relieved him of the cruel pressure of the iron. William asked his name. "Truelove," was the reply. "Thou shalt be from Truelove called Eyer," said William, "for thou hast given me to breathe the pure air of heaven."

FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN AYER, OF NEWBURY, SALISBURY AND HAVERHILL, MASS.
1635.

160000. JOHN AYER. He was the son of Thomas Ayer, County of Dorset, England. He was born in 1590 in Wiltshire, England. He married Hannah. He came from England to Newbury, Mass., in 1635. His will was proved Oct. 6, 1657. (Reg VI. 207), and in 1692 his widow, Hannah, deeds land to son Robert, and was joined by children, John of Ipswich, Peter and Nathaniel of Haverhill. This shows conclusively that John, Sr., had a son John (not the Brookfield Capt. John who was killed in 1675), who was living in 1792. The records show this also by giving his marriages and issue. Residence, Newbury, Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

160001. John. Born 1622-3 in England. 160025.
 160002. Robert. Born in 1625 in England. 160040.
 160003. Rebecca. Born in 1627 in England. Married, Oct. 8, 1648,
 John Aislabee.
 160004. Thomas. Born in 1630-1 in England. 160060.
 160005. Peter. Born in 1633 in England. 160080.
 160006. Mary. Born in 1634 in England. Died in 1668.
 160007. Obadiah. Born in 1636 in America. 160100.
 160008. Nathaniel. Born in 1638. 160120.
 160009. Hannah. Born Dec. 21, 1644. Married Stephen Webster.

SECOND GENERATION.

160025. JOHN AYER. (John.) 160001. He was born in 1622-3, in England. He married (1st), May 5, 1646, Sarah Williams. She died July 25, 1662. He married (2nd), March 26, 1663, Mary Wooddam. He was of Ipswich, 1693-4.

Children :

160026. John. Born March 18, 1648.
 160027. Zechariah. Born Oct. 24, 1650.
 160028. Nathaniel. Born March 13, 1655.
 160029. Joseph. Born March 16, 1659.
 160030. Sarah. Born Jan. 17, 1661.
 160031. Samuel. He died Oct. 6, 1670, at Andover. (See N. E. Hist. Genealogical Reg. II. 377.)

160040. ROBERT AYER. (John.) 160002. He was born in 1625 in England. He married, Feb. 27, 1650, Elizabeth Palmer. She died April 24, 1705. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

160041. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 10, 1652.
 160042. Samuel. Born Nov. 11, 1654.
 160043. Mehitable. Born Sept. 14, 1656.
 160044. Timothy. Born Oct. 2, 1659.
 160045. Daughter. Born July 9, 1662. Died July 9, 1662.
 160046. Hannah. Born Jan. 26, 1663. Died March 10, 1676.
 160047. Mary. Born Jan. 15, 1667. Died April 14, 1668.

160060. THOMAS AYER. (John.) 160004. He was born in 1630-1, in England. He married, April 1, 1656, Elizabeth Hutchins. He died Nov. 9, 1686. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

160061. John. Born May 12, 1657, at Newbury.
 160062. Elizabeth. Born Dec. 23, 1659.
 160063. Mary. Born March 22, 1661.
 160064. Love. Born April 15, 1663.
 160065. Son. Born Jan. 16, 1665. Died a few days afterwards.
 160066. Son. Born Jan. 16, 1665. Died a few days afterwards.
 160067. Thomas. Born June 9, 1666.
 160068. Samuel. Born July 11, 1671. Died July 15, 1672.

160080. PETER AYER. (John.) 160005. He was born in 1633 in England. He married, Nov. 1, 1659, Hannah Allen. He died Jan. 2, 1699. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

160081. Ruth. Born Oct. 30, 1660.
 160082. Hannah. Born Aug. 21, 1662.
 160083. Abigail. Born July 4, 1664.
 160084. Mary. Born Aug. 6, 1666.
 160085. Martha. Born March 1, 1668.
 160086. Samuel. Born Sept. 28, 1669.
 160087. William. Born Sept. 23, 1673. Died Nov. 20, 1675.
 160088. Rachel. Born Oct. 18, 1675. Died May 21, 1678.
 160089. Ebenezer. Born May 2, 1678. Died Oct. 10, 1695.

160100. OBADIAH AYER. (John.) 160007. He was born in 1636 in Newbury, Mass. He married, March 19, 1661, Hannah Pike (daughter of Capt. John Pike of Newbury, Mass., afterwards a Member of the Council of New Jersey). He removed, in 1669, from Haverhill, Mass., to Woodbridge, N. J. He died Nov. 14, 1694. She died May 31, 1689.

Children:

160101. John. Born March 2, 1663. 160500.
 160102. Sarah. Born March 5, 1665. Died Feb. 13, 1666.
 160103. Son. Born Nov. 1, 1666. Died Nov. 14, 1666.
 160104. Samuel. Born Sept. 13, 1667. Died Dec. 26, 1667.
 160105. Obadiah. Born Oct., 1670.
 160106. Joseph. Born April 14, 1674. 160550.
 160107. Thomas. Born Oct. 13, 1675.
 160108. Mary. Born Feb. 16, 1680. Died Feb. 23, 1699.
 160109. Sarah. Born April 13, 1683. Died Nov. 8, 1683.

160120. NATHANIEL AYER. (John.) 160008. He was born in 1638 at Newbury, Mass. He married, May 10, 1670, Tamesin

Turloar (o. Treloar). He died Nov. 17, 1717. She died Dec. 13, 1700. Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

- 160121. Hannah. Born June 2, 1671.
- 160122. Hannah. Born Dec. 19, 1672.
- 160123. Elizabeth. Born Aug. 19, 1674.
- 160124. Nathaniel. Born Nov. 15, 1676.
- 160125. Abiah. Born Feb. 5, 1679.
- 160126. Obadiah. Born Jan. 30, 1680. Died April 6, 1680.
- 160127. Ruth. Born Dec. 30, 1680. Died April 24, 1682.
- 160128. Child. Born Sept. 5, 1683. Died Sept. 9, 1683.
- 160129. Benjamin. Born Aug. 9, 1684. Died June 17, 1685.
- 160130. Ruth. Born May 12, 1689.
- 160131. Mary. Born Sept. 9, 1687.

THIRD GENERATION.

160500. JOHN AYER. (Obadiah², John¹.) 160101. He was born March 2, 1663. He married, Feb. 24, 1689, Mary Walker.

Children :

- 160501. John.
- 160502. Thomas.
- 160503. Obadiah.
- 160504. Patience.
- 160505. Francis.
- 160506. Nathaniel.
- 160507. Benjamin.
- 160508. Moses. Born Jan. 3, 1706. 164000.
- 160509. Aaron.

160550. JOSEPH AYRES. (Obadiah², John¹.) 160106. He married Phebe Camp. Residence, Woodbridge, N. J.

Child :

- 160551. Ezekiel. Born Dec. 6, 1755. 164500.

FOURTH GENERATION.

164000. MOSES AYRES. (John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 160508. He was born Jan. 3, 1706, at Woodbridge, N. J. He married in 1727. He removed in 1731 to Basking Ridge, N. J.

Child :

- 164001. Nathaniel. Born in 1728. 170000.

164500. EZEKIEL AYRES. (Joseph³, Obadiah², John¹.) 160551. He was born Dec. 6, 1755, at Woodbridge, N. J. He married Charlotte Freeman (daughter of Capt. Matthew Freeman, an officer in N. J. Militia in Rev. War). Private in Middlesex County (N. J.) Militia in the Revolutionary War. He died April 2, 1814, at Oak Tree, N. J.

Child :

164501. Simeon. 171000.

FIFTH GENERATION.

170000. NATHANIEL AYRES. (Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 164001. He was born in 1728. He married (1st), in 1762, Elizabeth Worth. She was born in 1729. He married (2nd), Sarah. He had no children by her. Soldier in Rev. War from Sussex Co., N. J. He died Sept. 17, 1806. His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 25, 1801. Residence, Bernardstown, N. J.

Children :

170001. Richard. Born in 1764. 175000.

170002. Susannah. Married a Compton.

170003. Jane. Married a Pennington.

170004. Priscilla. Married a Martin.

171000. SIMEON AYRES. (Ezekiel⁴, Joseph³, Obadiah², John¹.) 164501. He married Abigail Dunham (daughter of James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, John Dunham. Ursula Dunn was the daughter of Hugh Dunn, soldier in N. J. Regt. in Rev. War, and Abigail Carman).

Children :

171001. Margaretta. Married Rev. Jacob Conkling Dutcher. 176000.

171002. Elizabeth Dunn. Married Andrew D. Mellick. 176025.

SIXTH GENERATION.

175000. RICHARD AYRES. (Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 170001. He was born in 1764, at Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J. He married, in 1786, Mary Jeffrey (daughter of Jeremiah Jeffrey. Jeffrey History: William Jeffrey. He married Mary. Child: Jeremiah. He was born May 5, 1738. He married, Sept. 28, 1763, Ann Blackford, daughter of Daniel Blackford. She was born Nov. 2, 1744. He died Jan. 9, 1801. She died Feb. 6, 1814. Residence, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Mary. Born Dec. 8, 1776. Married Richard Ayres. 2. Margaret. Born Nov. 14, 1765. Married, June 19, 1783, David King. He was born March 3, 1759. He died March 20, 1838. She died Nov. 15, 1813. Children: 1. Mary. Born June 25, 1784. Married John McLallen. 2. Charlotte. Born Oct. 10, 1786. Died Sept. 10, 1811. 3. Anna. Born Aug. 24, 1789. Died Dec. 18, 1820. 4. Margaret. Born Dec. 26, 1791. Died May 26, 1811. 5. Elizabeth. Born April 27, 1794. Died Nov. 2, 1804. 6. Elias J. Born Aug. 9, 1797. 7. Ruth. Born Jan. 12, 1801. Died March 29, 1863. Elias J. King. (David.) He was born Aug. 9, 1797. He married, Aug. 10, 1815, Deborah Ann Barber. She was born March 2, 1798. He died Sept. 19, 1829. She died May 1, 1871. Children: 1. David. Born May 23, 1819. Died Jan. 10, 1820. 2. Lucy Jane. Born Jan. 10, 1821. Died April 23, 1828. 3. Charity. Born July 24, 1825. 4. Ellen. Born Sept. 23, 1828. Died Feb. 28, 1829. 5. Charlotte S. Born July 13, 1817. Married, Feb. 1, 1837, Augustine M. Sherwood. 6. Polly Maria. Born April 18, 1823. Married, Oct. 3, 1844, Miner T. Smith. John McLallen. He married, Dec. 12, 1799, Mary King. (David.) Inn keeper. She died Oct. 19, 1809. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y. Child: James. Born Oct.

12, 1800. He married, in Feb., 1827, Ellen Strobridge. She was born Oct. 6, 1802. Merchant. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y. Children: 1. Son. Born Jan. 9, 1828. Buried Jan. 10, 1828. 2. Son. Born May 7, 1829. Buried May 8, 1829. 3. Son. Born Aug. 21, 1830. Buried Aug. 22, 1830. 4. Daughter. Born Sept. 13, 1832. Buried Sept. 14, 1832. 5. Grover Judson. Born Dec. 11, 1834. 6. James Lyman. Born Jan. 3, 1837. Died Jan. 2, 1840. 7. Sarah Ellen. Born Feb. 9, 1839. Died April 27, 1845. 8. Daughter. Born April 4, 1844. Buried April 4, 1844. Grover Judson McLallen. (James², John¹.) He was born Dec. 11, 1834. He married, Oct. 14, 1857, Cordelia H. Corey. She was born Nov. 13, 1835. Children: 1. Jesse Corey. Born Nov. 24, 1858. Died Dec. 30, 1858. 2. James Grover. Born May 15, 1860. 3. Ellen Cora. Born Jan. 14, 1863. James Grover McLallen. (Grover⁴, Judson³, James², John¹.) He was born May 15 (o. 25), 1860, at Trumansburg, N. Y. He attended Cornell University, 1880-1. He married, Sept. 10, 1884, Susie Osborn. Children: 1. Grover J. 2. Osborn. 3. Jane. Augustine M. Sherwood. He was born Aug. 5, 1812, in Covert, N. Y. He married, Feb. 1, 1837, Charlotte S. King. He died Aug. 7, 1885. Residence, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Children: 1. Mary H. 2. Maria K. 3. Minerva E. 4. Elias K. 5. William I. 6. Ida M. 7. Annie A. 8. Minnie A. William I. Sherwood. (Augustine M.) He was born July 8, 1849, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He attended the Trumansburg Academy. He married, Feb. 25, 1874, Phoebe M. Tripp (daughter of Isaac Tripp of Kingston, Pa., and Margaret Shoemaker of Wyoming, Pa.). Postmaster of Trumansburg, N. Y., 1886-94, except one year. Chief Engineer of Fire Department, 1892-4. Member of I. O. O. F. and A. O. U. W. Residence, 1894, Trumansburg, N. Y. Children: 1. Edwin S. Died young. 2. Merritt T. Died aged 10 years. Blackford History: Daniel Blackford. He married Margaret. Soldier in Rev. War from Somerset Co., N. J. Residence, New Jersey. Children: 1. Ann. Born Nov. 2, 1744, in New Jersey. Married Jeremiah Jeffrey. 2. Daniel. Born June 11, 1746. 3. Benjamin. Born May 7, 1748. 4. Phebe. Born Sept. 29, 1750. 5. Ruth. Born Jan. 4, 1754. 6. Joseph. Born July 16, 1756. 7. Margaret. Born Feb. 19, 1759). Soldier in Rev. War from Monmouth Co. He came to New York state in 1804 and settled between

Trumansburg and Waterburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She was born Dec. 8, 1766. He died April 1, 1844. She died Feb. 10, 1838. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

- 175001. Nathaniel. Born Dec. 7, 1787. 180000.
- 175002. Elizabeth. Born Oct. 27, 1789. Married Thomas Spalding. 180020.
- 175003. Jeremiah. Born Oct. 18, 1791. 180030.
- 175004. Ann. Born Nov. 7, 1793. Married Calvin Treman. 528.
- 175005. Elias J. Born Feb. 1, 1796. 180050.
- 175006. Daniel B. Born Feb. 6, 1798. 180070.
- 175007. Mary. Born Dec. 9, 1799. Married Ashbel Treman. 540.

176000. REV. JACOB CONKLING DUTCHER. He married Margaretta Ayres. 171001. Residence, Piscataway, N. J.

Children :

- 176001. William. Born Jan. 20, 1846, at Piscataway, N. J. He is engaged in the life insurance business. Residence, 1900, New York City.
- 176002. Mary. Born in New York. Married Isaac N. Field. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

176025. ANDREW D. MELLICK. He married Elizabeth Dunn Ayres. 171002.

Children :

- 176026. Mary Abigail. Born in N. J. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.
- 176027. Harriet. Born in New York. Married a Schuyler. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.



NATHANIEL AYER



MRS. LUCRETIA AYER

SEVENTH GENERATION.

180000. NATHANIEL AYRES. (Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 175001. He was born Dec. 7, 1787. He married (1st), Susannah Coddington. He married (2nd), Oct. 28, 1813, Lucy (o. Lucretia) Beckwith. She was born Nov. 7, 1792. She died Nov. 21, 1853. He married (3rd), Harriet Bryant.

The Ithaca Journal of Nov. 30, 1853, says of him :

"Mr. Ayres had been an inhabitant of Ulysses for nearly fifty years, was an honest and upright man, and fulfilled the various trusts committed to him by a confiding public with the strictest integrity and fidelity."

He died Nov. 21, 1853. Residence, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 180001. J. Jeffrey. Born December 11, 1811. 185000.
- 180002. Socrates. Born Oct. 14, 1814. 185025.
- 180003. Stephen Beckwith. 185050.
- 180004. Lewis. Married Esther. No children. Residence, Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 180005. Carlton. Married. Dry goods merchant in N. Y. City. They had a daughter Mary, now at school in Boston. He died. Residence, Penn Yan, N. Y., and N. Y. City.
- 180006. Emmett. 185060.
- 180007. Nicholl. Unmarried.
- 180008. Lucretia. Married Henry M. Aller. 185070.

180020. THOMAS SPAULDING. He married Elizabeth Ayers. 175002. She died Oct. 16, 1852. Residence, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

180021. Blackford. 185080.
 180022. Elmer. 185090.
 180023. Mary. Married Jacob Stillwell. They had a son, Cook Stillwell, and also a daughter, Emily Stillwell.
 180024. Lavinia. Married David Goldsmith. 185100.
 180025. Daniel. Married a Stillwell. They had a son, George Stillwell, and other children,
 180026. Thomas. Died many years ago.

180030. JEREMIAH AYRES. (Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 175003. He was born Oct. 18, 1791. He married (1st), Lucinda Treman. He married (2nd), Rachel Baker, by whom he had a son Herman C. and a daughter Irene. He died July 2, 1863. Residence, Wapakoneta, Ohio.

Children :

180031. Henrietta. Married a Martin. Residence, 1878, Chicago.
 180032. Mary.
 180033. Grover. 185125.
 180034. Stephen Decatur. 185140.
 180035. David.
 180036. Sylvanus B. 185160.
 180037. Herman C. Merchant and manufacturer. Residence, 1876, Sidney, Ohio.
 180038. Irene. Married Dr. Albert Wilson. 185170.

180050. ELIAS J. AYRES. (Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 175005. He was born Feb. 1, 1796. He married Mary Jones. Trustee of the Ulysses Philomathic Library, 1839. He died Dec. 5, 1864. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

180051. Lydia A. Born July 6, 1822. Married, Oct. 19, 1842, Thomas B. Raymond. He removed to the West. They had a daughter.
 180052. Jane C. Born Nov. 30, 1823. Died in or before 1829.
 180053. William W. Born July 31, 1825. 185180.
 180054. Nathaniel A. Born Nov. 6, 1827. Married, April 26, 1855, Sarah Ellison. Trustee of the Ulysses Philomathic Library, 1839. He removed to the West. He died.
 180055. Jane F. Born Dec. 12, 1829. Married a Young. No children.
 180056. Elias J. Born Oct. 6, 1831. 185200.
 180057. Oliver C. Born Oct. 6, 1834. First Lieutenant, Co. K., 39th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Nov. 24, 1862. Killed Oct. 5, 186-.
 180058. James C. Married Sally Ann Raymond.

180070. DANIEL B. AYRES. (Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 175006. He was born Feb. 1, 1798. He married (1st), Oct. 4, 1820, Phebe Farrington. He married (2nd), Dec. 15, 1832, Matilda Hosner. He married (3rd), Oct. 8, 1845, Harriet H. Gillett, a widow. He removed to Trumansburg, N. Y., when seven years old with his father's family. He died Dec. 11, 1860.

Children :

180071. Daniel H. Married a Conde. (Her sister married Chauncey P. Gregg of Trumansburg, N. Y.) Clerk of the Board of Engineers of Fire Department of Trumansburg. Secretary of Telephone Company of Trumansburg and Cayuga Lake. They had one son who died young. Residence, 1901, Troy, N. Y.
180072. Nelson. Married twice. Married (1st), a VanKirk. He removed to the West.
180073. Mary Ann. Married Sylvester Rappleye. They had several children. She died in 1899. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.
180074. Matilda.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

185000. CAPT. J. JEFFREY AYRES. (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180001. He was born December 19, 1811, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married, in 1838 (o. 1839), by Rev. John P. Hudson, Cordelia Derby (daughter of Reuben and Abigail Derby of Williamsport Pa.).

At the time of his death a Williamsport newspaper said :

"Captain J. Jeffrey Ayres was born in the town of Ulysses, Tompkins County, N. Y., December, 1811. He was married in this city in 1839, to Miss Cordelia Derby, daughter of Mr. Reuben Derby, the officiating clergyman being Rev. John P. Hudson. He resided in Ithaca till 1841, when he came to Williamsport to locate permanently. A complete history of his early business career in this city appeared in the Gazette and Bulletin in the spring of 1870, and as it was obtained direct from his own lips it can be relied upon as being strictly correct.

"It states that as early as 1842 he commenced the sale of books and stationery in a building erected by Messrs. Fullmer & Slate, on the corner now occupied by Ulman's Opera House, which was burned in 1866. In 1845, soon after the commencement of President Polk's administration, he was appointed postmaster, and served in that capacity four years. During that period he carried on his regular business in connection with the postoffice. On leaving the office in 1849, he disposed of his bookstore to Mr. Flint, for the purpose of devoting his attention more closely to the Lycoming Mutual Insurance Company, the agency of which he had received as early as 1846. He was the first local agent for that company in this place, and laid the foundation for a permanent business, which amounted to over \$2,000,000 insured in 1868. His connection with this company

ceased in 1869, being superseded by Henry W. Watson, Esq. He remained out of the book trade till October, 1851, when he again embarked in it in connection with Messrs. Anthony & Jones, and they carried on business in the building opposite the old United States Hotel, now the First National Bank building. In the course of time both the senior members retired, and the Captain became sole proprietor. His establishment rapidly grew in favor with the public, and became a place of great resort by all those seeking the news and current literature of the day. Many pleasing associations cluster around the memory of the 'old place' under the proprietorship of the Captain.

"In March, 1862, Mr. A. D. Lundy, his son-in-law, became associated with him in business, under the firm of Ayres & Lundy. In 1866 they purchased the property on East Third street, of Mr. C. B. Bowman, where the book store and postoffice are now located. In April, 1867, the Captain was again appointed postmaster and confirmed by the senate, after numerous other nominees had been rejected. This last appointment he held up to the commencement of the administration of General Grant. The Captain often facetiously remarked that, notwithstanding he was a military man himself, having been appointed Captain of Company A, 163d Regiment New York Militia, as early as 1836, by Governor Marcy, when he was a resident of Tompkins County, such men as Generals Taylor and Grant failed to appreciate his services and removed him from office.

"Soon after receiving his last appointment, the idea was formed of erecting a suitable building for a postoffice, something that the city stood greatly in need of. Through his energy the people of Williamsport are indebted for the present postoffice, which is acknowledged to be inferior to no other in the country, so far as convenience is concerned. Since its erection the postoffices of Lock Haven, Scranton, Westchester and several other places have been modeled after his design.

"On the first of April, 1870, Messrs. Ayres & Lundy sold out their book, paper and stationery business to Mr. A. J. Weise, to give their entire attention to the insurance business, which was a very extensive one. A few months later, however, they were compelled to resume the book and stationery business at the old stand, owing to Mr. Weise not being able to fulfill his promises to them. The busi-

ness was then carried on under the old firm until a few months ago, when Captain Ayres retired into private life, leaving both the book and insurance business in the hands of his son-in-law, Mr. A. D. Lundy.

“In the death of Captain J. Jeffrey Ayres, Williamsport has lost one of its most worthy and highly esteemed citizens. Mr. Ayres was not simply an ordinary man—one that can pass away from this earth and not be missed by those he leaves behind him, for he was one of those men who strive to make themselves of some use in this world. He was an earnest Christian worker and as one of the trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church, this city, of which he became a member February 17, 1842, by certificate from his church in Ithaca, N. Y., no man could have displayed better ability for the position. It was a ‘labor of love’ to him, as nothing so cheered his heart as the finding of an opportunity to be of some benefit to the church, either through work or from his purse, for he was very liberal and gave not grudgingly. His disposition was a cheerful one, and it was a rare thing to find him unprepared with a joke or some lively and entertaining remarks—in fact, there were very few better and more entertaining conversationalists than Captain Ayres; he was a close reader and a vigilant watcher of what was transpiring at home and abroad; no matter what the subject of conversation might be he seemed to possess sufficient knowledge of it to entitle him to a respectful hearing. In brief, Williamsport has lost a useful citizen—one whose absence will be missed and sincerely mourned.”

At the time of her death a Williamsport newspaper said :

“Mrs. Cordelia D. Ayres, of this city, died at about 12 o’clock Saturday. Her illness was of three years’ duration. Three years ago she was traveling in Europe and in crossing the English channel was seized with a severe nausea, from the effects of which she never entirely recovered. From that time she began to fail and her strength decreased gradually until finally, Saturday, her frail hold on mortal life was loosened and her spirit passed into eternity. She was about 73 years of age.

“The deceased was, before her marriage, Miss Cordelia Derby. She was the daughter of Reuben and Abigail Derby, who came to this city from New York state in 1834. In 1838 she was married to Jeffrey J. Ayres. Mr. and Mrs. Ayres lived two years in Ithaca, N.

Y., whence they returned to Williamsport in 1840. Mr. Ayres opened the first book and stationery store in the city, an establishment which is still in existence. He served two terms as postmaster of the city. Mr. Ayres died August 24, 1880. His high character, consistency and decided personality are pleasantly remembered by all the older citizens of the city. Both of Mrs. Ayres' parents died here.

"Mrs. Ayres was a lady of true piety and of mental and moral worth. She was a useful member of the Second Presbyterian Church, and extended her influence, so far as health would permit, into the various charitable avenues of service for which the ladies of Williamsport are so well known. Only two weeks ago she was again chosen vice-president of the home for the friendless, a position which she had filled very ably several successive terms. She also gave great attention to Sunday school matters and was a thorough Bible scholar, so much so that she was a recognized authority."

He died Aug. 24, 1880. She died Feb. 11, several years after her husband, aged about seventy-three years. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Children :

- 185001. Dr. L. C. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.
- 185002. Dr. Chester D. Druggist and real estate dealer. Residence, Bergen Point, N. J.
- 185003. Daughter. Educated at Elmira Female College. Married A. D. Lundy. Merchant. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.
- 185004. Daughter. Educated at Elmira Female College. Married Thomas Bennett. Residence, Oakland, Cal.
- 185005. Daughter. Educated at Elmira Female College. Married A. Y. Smith. Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 185006. Daughter. Educated at Elmira Female College. Residence, Williamsport, Pa.

185025. SOCRATES AYRES. (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180002. He was born Oct. 14, 1814. He married, May 30, 1841, Susan Harris (daughter of Seth Harris of Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.). He was a jeweller and for many years one of the leading merchants of the city of Elmira, N. Y. He was also an insurance agent. Treasurer of the village of Elmira. He and his wife were both prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

At the time of his death the Elmira Evening Star said :

“Of Mr. Ayres, Ausborn Towner, in his biographical sketches, says :

“ ‘Some allusion has already been made to this citizen of Elmira, one of its old time merchants, his name appearing conspicuously in the records of the First M. E. Church, to which he has had a life long attachment, and of which he has always been a zealous and conscientious supporter, and in the village official position that he has filled with credit to himself and satisfaction to the community. His family name had a curious origin, as is attested by ancient legend and chronicle. It came from no less personage than William, the Conqueror, of England, himself. There was a battle raging and William had a good many of them in which he took a personal hand himself. In this one some mailed warrior hit him a blow on his helmet that crushed it in on his head and gave him a great pain. His assailants were driven off and the first of his attendants to reach his side quickly loosened his helmet and relieved him of the cruel pressure of the iron. William asked his name. ‘Truelove,’ was the reply. ‘Thou shalt be from Truelove called Eyer,’ said William, ‘for thou hast given me to breathe again the pure air of heaven.’

“Mr. Ayres’ branch from the family coming down the original Ayr is one that can be traced back clearly and without a break for 300 years. There was a John Ayres or Ayre, born in England in 1590, in Wiltshire, where the seat of the original Eyre was located. The family there then was a large and strong one. This John Ayre came to America in 1636, and that same year there was born to him a son who was named Obediah.

“The line is traced more than a century and the author continues :

“ ‘The last named son, Nathaniel, born in 1787, was the father of Socrates Ayres, who was born in Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York, October 14, 1814. The mother of Socrates Ayres was Lucretia Beckwith, who was born on November 7, 1792, and was married to Nathaniel Ayres October 28, 1813.

“ ‘Nathaniel and Lucretia Ayres, both inheriting some of the best blood of this country, lived and died on their farm near Trumansburg, N. Y. Their son, Socrates, remained on the same place until he was seventeen years of age, which was in the year 1831. He was

then apprenticed to a jeweler for a term of four years. He completed his apprenticeship and attained his majority in the same year and coming to Elmira, entered upon the chosen business of his life. His health suffered somewhat from close attention to his affairs and after a year and a half in Elmira he returned to his father's farm for six months to recuperate. With repaired strength in the fall of 1837 he opened a place of business in Penn Yan, remaining there until August, when he once more took up his residence in Elmira, not again to leave it. He purchased the business of Francis Collingwood. Including his apprenticeship his active business life extended over a period of sixty years. His place of business on the eastern side of the Water street end of Lake street bridge was for thirty years under his control, and so conspicuous in many ways that the older residents of the city even now refer to the spot as 'Ayres' corner'.

“‘He was one of the earliest insurance agents that established that line of business in the valley, having always and retaining to this day companies on his list of the highest standing.’

“Mr. Ayres also did business on the south side of Water street between Baldwin and Lake. About twelve years ago he located on West Water street near Main.

“Mr. Ayres was politically a man of strong convictions, but quiet and never sought public office. He was at one time treasurer of the village, but shrank from the contentions of elective positions. He was originally a Democrat, but became one of the first Republicans voting for John C. Fremont in 1856. He retained this political affiliation to his death.

“The deceased was the oldest member of the First Methodist Church and since his coming to Elmira sixty-two years ago, has been connected prominently with its work. His official relations cover a period of many years and only with advancing age was his activity lessened. His co-workers were among the strong men of the past, such men as Dr. Hollis S. Chubbuck, Elias Huntley, William Viall, John K. Perry, William Foster and many another long since rewarded.

“To the church Mr. Ayres and his faithful, devoted wife, brought their infant children for baptismal consecration and in them reared those children according to the precepts of the Holy Scriptures. Mrs. Houghton, their only daughter, is the wife of a prominent Methodist

clergyman, and the Methodist church here and elsewhere has known the influence of this early Methodist home. When the Ayres family began their life in this community the church was comparatively primitive. But the young life of such families as that of Mr. Ayres wrought strength and progress in their faithful services. Those were the days when the wives opened their houses to the social life of the church and when the thimble and needle wrought in the cause. And the Ayres home was open to any demand and its maker and keeper untiring.

"Mr. Ayres was a man of most gentle manners, quiet and refined in appearance and courteous to all. In prosperity or adversity, joy or affliction, his bearing was marked by calmness and dignity. He bore with patient fortitude the losses the years brought him of friends and physical strength, and to the last exemplified the nature that can uncomplainingly endure.

"The death of Mr. Ayres practically closes a family history that has been interwoven with business, social, philanthropic and religious life in this city. His children can bear in their lives the fruits of such home care and instruction as they have known, but not in the unity of household aims as when they who were its head were here. Other homes, other endeavors, other service, but not the same. Yet the memories and influence of the past are beyond the power of death."

The Elmira Telegram said :

"Elmira was called upon yesterday to mourn the loss of one of her oldest and most respected citizens. Socrates Ayres, who for many years had resided at No. 320 Lake street, after a long life, quietly passed away at his home yesterday morning about 10 o'clock.

"Mr. Ayres was born near Trumansburg, on his father's farm, in 1814. He remained there until seventeen years of age, and then spent four years as an apprentice to a jeweler during which time he thoroughly learned the business of a watchmaker and jeweler. At the age of twenty-one he came to Elmira and embarked in his chosen business. After a year and a half, owing to ill health, he was forced to return to his father's farm, to regain his strength. Later, in the fall of 1837, he opened a jewelry business in Penn Yan, where he remained until 1844. He then came to Elmira again, and had resided here ever since. For over thirty years he conducted a good

business at what is now the corner of Lake and Water streets, and including his apprenticeship, Mr. Ayres's active business life extended over a period of sixty years. His store became so well known that the older residents still speak of the location as 'Ayres's corner'. It was robbed on one or two occasions, and also injured by fire, but through misfortunes and reverses, Mr. Ayres kept on the even tenor of his way, always meeting his engagements and making a record for integrity and manliness unsurpassed by any citizen of Elmira.

"Mr. Ayres was one of the first insurance agents in this part of the country, and always retained the companies of the very highest standing on his list. It is worthy of remark that with Mr. Ayres there began their business life a number of young men who, if not eminently successful always, have shown in their business careers the effect of an elevated example set by their employer. Among these may be named Samuel B. Taylor and Henry E. Drake, the latter of whom while in business manifested the possession of an exquisite taste and judgment that if continued should have placed him at the head of dealers in his line. It is to be said also that Buren R. Sherman, who afterwards became governor of the state of Iowa, was an apprentice to Mr. Ayres in the mystery and art of the jewelers' and watchmakers' trade. After moving from the corner described, Mr. Ayres was for ten years located on the south side of Water street, midway between Lake and Baldwin streets, and from there, with his son joined with him in business, went west of Railroad avenue, where he remained until forced to give up active business when he retired, his son continuing in the business. Mr. Ayres in 1841, while living in Penn Yan, was married to Miss Susan Harris, a daughter of Seth Harris, of Pine Plains, who was the manufacturer of the famous Harris scythes. Six children were the result of their union. There came to Mr. and Mrs. Ayres on May 30, 1891, an event that seldom touches the lives of persons of this age. They celebrated the golden anniversary of their wedding day, and the manifestations of pleasure and congratulation made by their numerous friends were such that could have followed a half century of united lives that shed happiness wherever their influence fell and indicated a continuance of peace and contentment for the long period that are as delightful as they are unusual to contemplate. Mr. Ayres for more than sixty

years has been a member of the Methodist Church, sincere in his regard for its beliefs, conscientious in all of the observances it prescribes, bringing up his children 'in the fear and admonition of the Lord,' and liberal toward the support of the society that upheld the tenets and obligations to which he has been attached. Very soon after he came to Elmira he was made an official of what has since become the First Methodist Church, and in one capacity or another he has served that organization for about fifty years. His death is a source of deep regret to all, though it was but the peaceful ending of a well-spent life."

At the time of her death the Elmira Advertiser said :

"A large circle of acquaintances will learn with feelings of regret and sadness of the death of Mrs. Socrates Ayres which occurred at her home yesterday morning.

"This much respected woman had been for many years a resident of the city of Elmira and had been as highly esteemed as she had been widely known. Just as Good Friday was dawning, death, an expected and not unwelcome visitant, released her waiting spirit and she entered into rest. She had lived for nearly four score years and all the long pathway of her life had been brightened by the sweet affections of home and friends and by that charity which decks with rarest beauty the quiet spots of private life. Her lengthening years led her not to doubt and gloom, but heavenward to the sunny uplands of a restful trust. Hers was the unfailing faith that shines amid all the natural infirmities of age and gilds with the serenest rays the sunset hours of life. The poet Addison sent for a friend to come to his beside, and see how a Christian died. It was the pious boast of Wesley, the founder of the sect of which Mrs. Ayres was so long a prominent and useful member, that 'our people die well'. Thus closed this good woman's life. She bore with fortitude and resignation the sufferings of her final illness, and saw the end approach, as one whose 'soul is stayed in perfect peace'. For several days she lay in unconsciousness, but on Sunday evening she awoke from this state, with faculties clearly recognizing the nearness of the other world, she called her family to her bedside and bade each a separate farewell with words of comfort and counsel—a scene beautiful and touching—faith triumphant in the valley of the shadow of death.

"Mrs. Susan Harris Ayres was born Oct. 19, 1815, at Pine Plains, Dutchess County, N. Y., and belonged to a family of high distinction and social prominence in early American history. She married Socrates Ayres while residing in Penn Yan, May 30, 1841, from which place she came with her husband to Elmira in 1844, where they have spent nearly half a century in a life of domestic happiness and pleasant social relations, rich in many years, in good deeds, and in the love and respect of a whole community. Mrs. Ayres is survived by her husband, Socrates Ayres, Susan, her daughter, wife of Rev. Oscar A. Houghton, D.D.L. of Syracuse, William Emmet Ayres of Syracuse, and Frederick S. Ayres of Elmira, her sons. To these immediate relatives, and other familiar friends who deeply share with them in their bereavement, there will not fail to go forth the sympathies of a wide circle of acquaintances. For the death of Mrs. Ayres awakens in many a mind tender reminiscences of dear ones who in days long ago went in the same ways of duty and 'took sweet counsel together'. How true it is that the place where the living come nearest together is where they gather by the graves of their dead.

"For nearly fifty years, Mrs. Ayres was an active and most useful member of the First Methodist Church of this city, and was to the last a generous and laborious supporter of the religious and benevolent activities of the society. Should some future local historian describe justly the work that the Christian women of Elmira have done for the alleviation of sorrow and the reformation of the erring, and trace the pathways of domestic and churchly duties in which so many of them have gone on errands of mercy and love, what a record of faithful living would the recital make! In such a history of this city, this good woman's name would merit an honored place. All who knew her know that her greatest desire was to make her life do something to lessen the evil of earth and increase its good. The readers of this paper know, generally, the heroic struggle made for years by the members of the congregation to which Mrs. Ayres belonged. In those struggles, the work done by the women of the society was such as brought their money, talents, time and energies under constant contribution to the needs of the church. One generation of women put unstintingly their best powers into the efforts to save the church from financial failure. The history of that

sacrifice will never be written, but at this time it is fitting to pay tribute to the untiring energy and unwearied devotion of these noble women, among whom, it is no disparagement to say, Mrs. Ayres was a trusted leader in devising and executing plans of religious activity. But her efforts for good were far from being limited to this field of usefulness. Wherever womanly work, done in womanly ways, counts for good her influence was felt. She did what she could—and that was much. So her name will be often on the lips and her memory will long be precious in the hearts of those who knew best—a devoted wife, a loving mother, a kind neighbor, and a faithful Christian. The funeral will be held at the family residence, 320 Lake street, Monday, April 3, at three o'clock in the afternoon. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. No odor of fairest flowers is sweeter than the fragrant memory of such a pure and holy life.

“ ‘Only the actions of the just

“ ‘Smell sweet and blossom in the dust.’ ”

He died Sept. 25, 1897. She died April 1, 1893. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

- 185026. Elizabeth S. Died in infancy.
- 185027. Henry C. Died in infancy.
- 185028. Susan. Born July 7, 1843. Married Rev. Oscar A. Houghton, D.D. 190000.
- 185029. William Emmett. Born Jan. 1, 1852. Married. Lawyer. Residence, 1897, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 185030. Edward Harris. Born Jan. 10, 1855. Died Feb. 10, 1890.
- 185031. Frederick Socrates. Born July 7, 1857. Jeweler. Residence, 1897, Elmira, N. Y.

185050. STEPHEN BECKWITH AYRES. (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180003. He married Louise. Supervisor of the Town of Milo, Yates County, N. Y., 1856. County Treasurer of Yates County, 1851-4. Residence, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children :

- 185051. Artie. She married (1st), a Johnson. She married a second time.
- 185052. Stephen Beckwith. 190500.
- 185053. Dewitt C. 190520.
- 185054. Son. Died in infancy.



JUDGE HENRY M. ALLER



MRS. LUCRETIA AYRES ALLER

185060. EMMETT AYRES. (Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180006. He married Phebe Updike of Enfield, N. Y. Soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted at Elmira, N. Y. Died in hospital in army. Residence, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children :

185061. Clinton. Born Aug. 18, 1857. 190600.

185062. Esther. Born Aug. 28, 1859. Married Clayton Bushnell. 190610.

185070. HON. HENRY M. ALLER. He was born in 1827, in Schuyler County, N. Y. He graduated at Genesee College. He married Lucretia Ayres. 180008. State Senator in Kansas. Collector of Internal Revenue. Presidential Elector. Member of Missouri Constitutional Convention. Judge of Platte County.

At the time of his death a Leavenworth daily newspaper said :

"Judge Aller's devotion to duty was almost remarkable. When hardly able to stand alone he did not shrink from the labors of his official position. On Saturday morning he rode in a carriage to the walk leading from Fifth street to the city jail and with assistance walked from there to the court room. He held court, and although his voice was weak his decisions were clearly and concisely given. After court he visited the office of the chief of police at headquarters where he received his check for December salary and before handing it to his son Henry, who was present, endorsed it with an apparently steady hand. A gentleman present suggested to him that it would be better for him to remain at home and not try to attend to his court duties until he got stronger. He replied that it made him feel stronger afterwards to get out and stir around in the open air. He got in his carriage shortly afterward and was taken home, accompanied by his son. That was his last visit to police headquarters.

"On Sunday afternoon Justice Johnson was requested to take his place on the bench on Monday, and on Monday afternoon the faithful police judge was dead. He passed away without apparent pain, surrounded by his wife and children. The sad news was soon spread throughout the city and many were the expressions of genuine sorrow and regret ; for whatever his faults, Judge Aller was generous and 'good-hearted' and the people thought much of him.

"Henry M. Aller was born in Schuyler County, New York, in

1827, and was therefore in his 70th year. While a boy he worked on a farm and in a tannery. At the age of seventeen he taught school, and later attended Genesee College, from which he was graduated with the degree of A.M. After leaving college he taught school at Elmira and founded the Aller Academy at that place.

"In 1860 he came west and located in Platte County, Mo. He became president of the Pleasant Ridge College near Weston and took up reading the law in the office of Col. James N. Burns.

"When the war broke out Judge Aller took sides with the Union cause and was appointed by President Lincoln collector of internal revenue. He held this position throughout the war and resigned to accept the position of judge of Platte County, to which he was appointed by Gov. Fletcher. He resigned this position to engage in the building of the Chicago & Southwestern railroad from the Missouri river to Davenport, which is now a part of the Rock Island system.

"While in Missouri he was elected to the constitutional convention, but declined to serve, and he also declined two nominations for the legislature. He came to Leavenworth to live in 1871. He was general agent for the Rock Island road and was one of the officials charged with the management of the Missouri and Kansas bridge. He was at one time the owner and publisher of the Leavenworth Evening Press.

"Judge Aller was an active Republican and during the 80's was elected from Leavenworth County to the state senate and served four years. He once received the Republican nomination for mayor. In the national campaign of 1892 Judge Aller was the Republican elector for this district. During the last two years of Governor Humphrey's administration he served as police judge, and when the Republicans got control of the police board two years ago he was reappointed.

"Judge Aller was a Mason. He belonged to the lodge in Weston."

Another newspaper of the same city said :

"Judge Aller was in his seventieth year, having been born in Schuyler County, N. Y., in 1827. As a youth he worked on a farm and in a tannery and was graduated from the Genesee College. He founded the Elmira Academy at Elmira, N. Y. In 1860 he came West and located at Weston, Mo., and for several years was president

of Pleasant Ridge Academy in Platte County. He was appointed collector of revenue by President Lincoln and a judge of Platte County by Governor Fletcher. In 1871 he moved to Leavenworth and was agent for the Rock Island railroad. In the 80's he was elected to the state senate and served four years. He was police judge during Governor Humphrey's administration. He was a Mason. His wife and two children, Mrs. Neely Todd and Henry Aller, survive."

The Kansas City Times (Leavenworth correspondent) said :

"Judge Aller came to Leavenworth nearly thirty years ago, being at the time connected with the surveying corps of the Rock Island. Later he became the superintendent of the Missouri and Kansas bridge and the road's local agent. He had been more or less prominently identified with Republican politics in the state, and about eight years ago secured a survey for 'short' line to Denver, which, while practicable, could not be brought into life, owing to a failure to obtain the needed capital. Two years ago he was appointed police judge of this city. He leaves a wife and two children, Mrs. N. W. Todd and Henry J. Aller, Jr."

He died Jan. 4, 1897. She resided, 1898, Leavenworth, Kan. Residence, Leavenworth, Kan.

Children :

185071. Henry. Born in 1868. Married. They had one child, born in 1897 or 8. At the time of his death a Leavenworth newspaper said : "Henry Aller was born at Pleasant Ridge College, near Weston, Mo., in 1868, and removed with his parents to this city in 1871. He received his education in the public schools of Leavenworth, and later was in the employ of the Bittman Todd Grocery Company. After serving several years with the firm he was interested with J. Stephens in the cellulose mattress business. Mr. Aller was received in the Methodist Church in 1884 by the Rev. C. B. Mitchell, and was very popular in church circles, and was for several years a director of the Y. M. C. A. In 1890 Mr. Aller started a mission school in the vicinity of the North Leavenworth coal mine, and took a great interest in this work and supported the school from his own purse. The death of Henry Aller came as a shock to most of this community, as he was prominent in business circles and had a vast concourse of friends. He leaves a wife and an infant child, in addition to a mother and sister."

185072. Hattie. Married Neely W. Todd. Residence, 1898, Leavenworth, Kan.
185073. Sue E. Died Sept. 14, 1882. The Leavenworth Press gives the following account of the runaway accident which resulted in her death: "The house of our Chief is enveloped by the pall of death, and cheeks that were all aglow with happiness but a few hours ago, are now blanched in the presence of death, while eyes that sparkled with joy, are blind with weeping. It was one of the cruelest visitations of the remorseless messenger—him of the hour-glass and scythe—that it has ever been our misfortune to chronicle. To gaze upon that young face, beautiful even in death, and to contemplate that the vital current that but a few short hours ago thrilled with life and joy that now rigid form had ceased to flow forever, makes the task of relating the appalling accident one of extreme cruelty. The details of this terrible accident were briefly as follows: Miss Sue Aller, one of Leavenworth's most accomplished young ladies, daughter of Hon. H. M. Aller, proprietor of The Press, and Mr. Wm. F. Spencer, of the drug house of Spencer & Co., of this city, were on their way to attend the open air concert at the Fort. The horse they were driving, a high lived animal, owned by Mr. Spencer, when about three hundred yards south of the bridge that spans the Narrow Gauge railway track, midway between the city and Fort, from some unknown cause, became frightened and dashed down the hill leading to the bridge at a terrible speed. When near the bottom of the hill, in his endeavors to control the frightened horse, Mr. Spencer broke the right hand line, and before he could release the strain on the left hand line, the horse had been pulled over to the west side of the bridge, through the wooden railing of which he crashed, taking with him to the railway track, some twenty feet below, the buggy and its ill-fated occupants. This occurred a few minutes before 8 o'clock in the evening, and no one was present to witness the terrible plunge over the bridge. Miss Aller was driven as rapidly as possible from the scene of the accident to her home, where all that the combined medical skill of Drs. Thomas, A. C. VanDuyn, S. F. Few and O. C. McNary could suggest, was done for the lovely sufferer, but to no avail, for as the clock tolled ten the angel death relieved her from further sufferings. She never spoke a word after the accident and neither by motion or sign gave evidence of consciousness. Her injuries were chiefly confined to the neck and head. Her skull received a bad fracture, a portion of it being driven into the brain, which, upon being removed by the physician, seemed to afford some relief to the sufferer, as she breathed easier and uttered a low moan, the first audible evi-

dence of life she had manifested after being taken from under the carriage. This is a terrible blow to Judge Aller and his family, who all idolized Susie. She was the joy and light of the family circle ; intelligent and noble hearted, she was universally esteemed and loved." The Leavenworth Times at the time of her death said : "The sad accident which bereft our city of one of its purest gems, and leaves an estimable young gentleman hovering between this world and the great silent beyond, is yet fresh in the memory of the readers of The Times. On Sunday afternoon the funeral of Miss Sue E. Aller, who lost her life in that fatal ride, toward Fort Leavenworth, took place from the residence of Hon. H. M. Aller, her father, on Pine street, between Third and Fourth. The sad effects of the accident were so far reaching into the hearts of social circles that the attendance was unusually large, in fact the assemblage was the largest ever seen at a funeral in any private family in the city. Rev. W. H. Thomas preached the funeral sermon, during which he paid a high tribute to the memory of the deceased, remembering her spotless character and the void her absence will create among the people who appreciate the good that comes of little acts of kindness from a pure motive."

185080. BLACKFORD SPAULDING. (Thomas.) 180021. He married Amanda Howell. Residence, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

185081. David. Married. They had children. Residence, Mecklenburg.

185082. Frank. She married Lyman Stillwell. They had several children.

185090. ELMER SPAULDING. (Thomas.) 180022. He married Tennie Jones. Residence, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

185091. Oliver. Married.

185092. Etta. Married Guy Irwin. Residence, Pennsylvania.

185100. DAVID GOLDSMITH. He married (2nd), Lavina Spaulding. 180024. She died. Residence, Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Children :

185101. Frank H. Married. They had one or two daughters.

185102. Anna. Married James Mott Wortman. He died. No children.

185125. GROVER AYRES. (Jeremiah⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180035. He married. Residence, Vermont, Ill.

Children :

185126. Grover. Educated at Illinois University, Champaign, Ill., and at Cornell University, 1877-8. He died Sept. 3, 1879. At the time of his death the Springfield Journal said : "The funeral of Mr. Grover Ayers, Jr., at the Central Baptist Church Saturday was largely attended, the church being crowded to its utmost capacity. This young man who grew up among you, the schoolmate in the public and Sabbath school had a character of remarkable purity. There could not be found upon it a stained spot. There was a nobleness of character that revealed itself to all and cannot be forgotten. He allowed his ripest thoughts to go out beyond the present. There lived in him a grand, noble, moral courage, and his nature craved something higher than even a pure life, and he stood up before the congregation and said, 'I want to be a Christian'. Though he had not connected himself with any church he was a Christian, and he has left his young gentlemen schoolmates an example that may be followed with safety. He was the peer of any of his associates intellectually, but he was ready to lay that intellect at the feet of his God. He had a noble ambition to cultivate the intellect that God had given him. All that has gone down with him, but let us hope in the life before him his highest aspirations will be realized. The speaker closed with a pathetic exhortation to the relatives, friends and schoolmates of the deceased to follow his example of life."

185127. Son.

185128. Son.

185140. STEPHEN DECATUR AYRES. (Jeremiah⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180035. He married. He removed from Cairo, Ill., to Kansas City, Mo. Grain commission merchant. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

Children :

185141. William Judson. Educated at Cornell University, 1877-9. Married. No children. He died about 1890.

185142. Lewis. Civil Engineer. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

185143. Albert Treman. Married, June 14, 1901, Nina Adaline (daughter of William S. Lambert of Kansas City, Mo.). Civil Engineer. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

185144. Nettie.

185145. Daughter. Married a Wise. They have a daughter. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

185146. Olive. Married an Easton. They have a daughter. Residence, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.

185160. SYLVANUS B. AYRES. (Jeremiah⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180037. He married. She married (2nd), a Blond. She resides, 1901, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

Children :

185161. Caroline P.

185162. Maddie.

185170. DR. ALBERT WILSON. He married Irene Ayres. 180039. Residence, Sidney, Ohio.

Child :

185171. Jessie Ayres. She is now, 1901, finishing her musical education in Paris.

185180. WILLIAM W. AYRES. (Elias J.⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180053. He was born July 31, 1825. He married, April 22, 1852, Elizabeth A. Gillett. School Commissioner for 1st District of Tompkins County, N. Y. He owned the farm now known as the Warren place on the Trumansburg road near the city limits of Ithaca. He removed to Illinois.

Children :

185181. Mary Francis. Graduated at Cornell University, Lit.B., 1882. Residence, 1898, North Minneapolis, Minn.

185182. Jennie.

185200. ELIAS J. AYRES. (ELIAS J.⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 180056. He was born Oct. 6, 1831. He married, in Dec., 1858, S. Adelia Wheelock. He removed to Cairo, Ill.

Children :

185201. Philip Wheelock. Born in 1861. 190700.

185202. Daughter.

NINTH GENERATION.

190000. REV. OSCAR ALLEN HOUGHTON. He was born May 15, 1841, at Trenton, N. Y. He graduated at Genesee College, and received the degree of A.M. in 1872, and Ph.D. in 1882 from Syracuse University. He registered at college from Carthage, N. Y. While in college he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and the Mystic Society. He married, Sept. 1, 1869, Susan Ayres. 185028. Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was stationed at Wolcott, N. Y., 1869-70; Syracuse First Church, 1870-2; Geddes, 1872-5; Baldwinsville, 1875-6; Ithaca State Street Church, 1876-7; Syracuse Centenary, 1877-80; Clyde, 1880-3; Elmira Hedding Church, 1883-6. He travelled in Europe in 1886. He enlisted in the United States Volunteer service but was rejected on examination.

At the time of her death the Cortland Evening Standard said :

"Mrs. Houghton was born July 7, 1843. She was the daughter of Socrates and Susan Harris Ayres. Mr. Ayres was born in Trumansburg, where his ancestors settled and where descendants of the family are still found. A family genealogy now in process of publication and largely edited by Mrs. Houghton traces the family history in unbroken line to Wiltshire, England, 1590. The family of Susan Harris lived in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. Mrs. Houghton's parents were married in 1841 and for the three following years lived in Penn Yan, N. Y., where Mrs. Houghton was born. The family moved to Elmira in 1844 and there Mr. Ayres established a jewelry and insurance business which he conducted for over forty years. Mrs. Houghton was educated in the public schools of Elmira and the Elmira College, graduating from the college in 1863 with the degree of Bach-

elor of Arts. She was married to Rev. Oscar A. Houghton, at that time pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wolcott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1869. Since then Dr. Houghton has served churches as follows: Syracuse (First ward, and West Genesee street), Ithaca, Syracuse (Centenary), Clyde, Elmira (Hedding Church and also Centenary Church), Auburn, and North Avenue Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass.

"In all these places Mrs. Houghton was the efficient helper of her husband and left many sincere friends.

"Mrs. Houghton's student abilities were well known. Her special field was American and English constitutional history. While living in Syracuse in 1893-5 she took resident postgraduate study in Syracuse University under Prof. Wm. H. Mace. Her major subject was American constitutional history and her minor subject English mediaeval history. In 1895 she successfully passed oral and written examinations for the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. Prior to that time she had spent several years in the study of French history, particularly the period of the French Revolution. Last June her scholastic attainments were further recognized by an election to the honorary society of Phi Beta Kappa. She was unable by reason of her failing health to present herself for initiation.

"In 1886 Mrs. Houghton spent some time in travel and study in Germany and the Netherlands. The following year she traveled in England, Scotland, Wales and France, spending some time in Paris. In the winter of 1897 and 98 she was the travelling companion of Mrs. Esther B. Steele of Elmira in Mexico and the far West, contributing in the meantime to various periodicals. She was greatly interested in Mexican history and became a recognized authority in that subject. She prepared parlor lectures on American, Mexican and English history, and on home missionary work as she observed it on the Pacific coast, which were delivered in various places, receiving high commendations from the press, and from intelligent auditors.

"Mrs. Houghton has suffered deeply in the immediate past few years in the loss of many family relatives, her father, mother, one brother, aunt and two cousins all having died within five years. She leaves beside her husband, Rev. O. A. Houghton, D.D., a son, Harris A. Houghton, a fourth-year student in the College of Medicine,

Syracuse University, two brothers, Frederick S. Ayres of Elmira and Wm. E. Ayres of New York.

"During her four years' residence of Cortland, Mrs. Houghton has greatly endeared herself to a large circle of friends, not only in her own church but in the community at large, as well. Her bright and vivacious manner, her cordial and genial ways, her sincerity and true friendliness were all calculated to win and hold friends. She was a charming conversationalist, and her extensive and intelligent reading and wide information on almost every subject made it profitable as well as delightful."

The Elmira Advertiser contained a lengthy obituary notice written and signed by one of Mrs. Houghton's girlhood friends in that city, Mrs. George Archibald. We quote some portions of this as follows :

"In Elmira, which was her birthplace, and her home until her marriage, knowledge of her death brings especial sadness. There remain in this city those who remember her in her bright and promising girlhood, those who were her associates in youth and middle age, and some bound to her by ties of kindred. Besides these there are many who in later years have known the unusual quality of her womanhood and felt the superiority of her intellect. None of these but will speak of her today with a sense that something gifted and gracious has passed beyond.

"Susan Ayres was born July 7, 1843, daughter of Socrates Ayres and of Susan Harris, his wife. Her father was long prominent among Elmira's business men and was well known as a member of the First Methodist Church, with which he was connected not far from a half century. There lives in Elmira a woman who remembers the day when he and his wife, then young people but years married, took their babe Susan to the church altar for baptism.

"This child was educated in the Elmira schools and was a graduate of Elmira College. In 1867, Oscar A. Houghton, a young man just beginning the work of ministry, supplied the First Methodist Church pulpit for six months. Shortly after this Susan Ayres became his wife. This marriage removed Mrs. Houghton from the city, yet she has always been a frequent visitor here, and sustained close relations to former friends and an undiminished love for the old places.

Indeed her returns have seemed like those of one who, from time to time, simply came to her own again.

"Twice Dr. Houghton has been appointed to Elmira charges, serving a full term at Hedding Church and a year at Centenary. This renewed former companionships and revived former attachments.

"Of the fulness and achievements of Mrs. Houghton's life much might be written. She was a woman highly endowed and with a capacity for development rarely equalled. Nature intended her for a student and so far as life allowed she became one. Her intellectual discernments were quick and true. Her patience in following their leadings was untiring. On the day when her son and only child, Harris, was graduated from Syracuse University, Mrs. Houghton took a degree there, won by a course of study such as few women accomplish. To the time when the inroads of disease made application no longer possible, she still earnestly sought to know more of the things beloved evermore of scholars.

"But not in books alone did Mrs. Houghton learn. In travel and in observation she delighted to add to her store of knowledge and the lessons she pondered were full of inspiration to those with whom she spoke of them. In the ripeness of her thought her desire turned to usefulness, and the educative plans of her future were the plans of one who hoped to move the thoughts of others to refining and uplifting effort. These plans were broken off by death.

"For about two years Mrs. Houghton has suffered from the illness that has ended her earthly life. Every known resort of medical science failed to do more than temporarily relieve, and for a few months hold the disease in abeyance. Through the fluctuations of hope and fear she herself has been aware of the fatal possibility. With bright courage she looked toward life when life seemed coming back, with still submission toward death when she saw it sure to conquer. Only those who knew her well enough to know the indwelling, spiritual things of her soul can appreciate the experience of that submission.

"It is difficult to speak of the hidden, sacred experiences of any mortal when death has closed the book. It is unfitting to speak much of them when she, of whom they are spoken, held them apart. What they were must be inferred from what she was. And Mrs. Houghton was a woman of noble soul. Bright, positive, independent

in thought and action, she held in her heart the tenderest love for her friends, the capacity for sacrifice and the supremest loyalty. She was incapable of the mean word of gossip, of insincere profession of any sort.

"Honor, fealty, sweetness at the core! In the memories of those who loved her, thoughts of her will bring remembrance of those graces—hers of nature and by the blessing of spiritual attainment."

She died Dec. 9, 1900. Residence, Cortland, N. Y.

Child:

190001. HARRIS AYRES. Born Feb. 25, 1874. Student in his fourth year at Syracuse University Medical College in 1900.

190500. STEPHEN BECKWITH AYRES. (Stephen Beckwith⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 185052. He attended Syracuse University, 1878-80. In ill-health at home, 1880-3. Editor of the Penn Yan Chronicle, 1883-6; of the Cedar Rapids Standard since 1886. Democrat. He married. They have children. Residence, 1901, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

190510. HELEN T. AYRES. (Daughter of Stephen B. Ayres, Sr. 185050.) She graduated at Elmira College. She died.

190520. DEWITT C. AYRES. (Stephen Beckwith⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 185052. He married. Editor of the Penn Yan Chronicle. Republican. Residence, 1901, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

190521. Son.

190522. Daughter.

190600. CLINTON AYRES. (Emmet⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 185061. He was born Aug. 18, 1857, at Halseyville, Tompkins County, N. Y. He married, June 23, 1895, Cora Scutt (daughter of Sylvester Scutt of Slaterville, N. Y., who married a Crandall). She was born in 1869. Alderman of the City of Ithaca, N. Y., 1894-6. No children. Residence, 1901, Ithaca, N. Y.

190610. CLAYTON BUSHNELL. He married, about 1887, Esther Ayres. 185062. They reside, 1901, near Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

190611. Ayres. Born in 1890.

190612. Son. Born in 1899.

190700. PHILIP WHEELOCK AYRES. (Elias J.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Richard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 185201. He was born May 26, 1861, at Winterset, Iowa. He graduated at Cornell University, Ph.B., 1884, and Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1888. He married, Aug. 8, 1899, Alice Stanley Taylor of Newton, Mass. Tutor in Mediaeval History in Johns Hopkins University, 1886-7. Fellow in History and Political Science in same institution, 1887-8. Engaged in charity organization work since 1888. General Secretary of the Associated Charities of Cincinnati, 1889-95. He studied penal and charitable institutions in Europe in 1895. General Secretary of the Bureau of Associated Charities of Chicago, 1895-7. Assistant Secretary of the Charity Organization Society of New York City, 1897-1900. Superintendent of the Summer School in Philanthropic Work of the New York Charity Organization Society since 1898. Member of the National Conference of Charity and Correction. Author of Historical Reviews in the Outlook, 1886-8; articles in the Charities' Review, since 1894; articles in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Charities, 1895-9; articles in the Proceedings of the International Conference of Charities and Corrections, Chicago, 1893. Member of the Congregational and Social Reform Clubs. Address, 105 East 22nd Street, N. Y. City.

APPENDIX XVIII.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AYER, OF HAVERHILL, MASS., 1640,
WHOSE DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE FAMILY
CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED.

195000. MOSES AYERS. He is believed to have been a member of the New Jersey family of Ayers,² and to have removed to North Carolina. He married Dorcas. He resided near Salisbury, N. C., July 7, 1803, as on that date he wrote a letter which is now in the possession of the family.

Children :

- 195001. David.
- 195002. Samuel.
- 195003. William.
- 195004. Moses. Married Hannah.
- 195005. Jacob. 195020.
- 195006. Reyle.
- 195007. Mercy.
- 195008. Hugh.

195020. JACOB AYERS. (Moses.) 195005. He married Innocent. He removed to Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1798. He died Dec. 11, 1820. She died in 1821.

Children :

- 195021. Nathaniel. 195040.
- 195022. Moses. Born Feb. 8, 1789. 195060.
- 195023. Kerenhappuch. Married Michael Waxler (or Maxler or Maxlex). 195075.
- 195024. Jane. Married M. Hoover.

195040. NATHANIEL AYERS. (Jacob², Moses¹.) 195021. He married, June 4, 1810, Mary Ramey (daughter of John Ramey, a soldier in the Revolutionary War of French descent). He died April 20, 1832.

Children :

- 195041. David. Born in 1814. Died several years ago. For his children address Nathaniel Monroe Ayers, Beaver City, Neb.
- 195042. Monroe. Born in 1818. 195090.
- 195043. Mariam. Born in 1821. Married a Saunders. The two sisters married brothers. For information address Horace Monroe Saunders, Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.
- 195044. Matilda. Born in 1824. Married a Saunders. Her daughter married Charles Crocker, the railroad king of Sacramento, Cal.
- 195045. Nathaniel. Born in 1826. Residence, 1901, Kerleysville, Josephine County, Oregon.
- 195046. Hiram. Born in 1830.

195060. MOSES AYERS. (Jacob², Moses¹.) 195022. He was born Feb. 8, 1799. He married, Nov. 22, 1818, Elizabeth Flaherty. She was born Sept. 7, 1799. He died Dec. 10, 1862. Residence, Muskingum County, Ohio.

Children :

- 195061. Moses Jacob. Born in 1819.
- 195062. Pamela. Born in 1821. Married Plummer Wright.
- 195063. Lycurgus. Born in 1830. Married Martha Heskitt.

195075. MICHAEL WAXLER OR MAXLER. He married Keren-happuch Ayers. 195023. Residence, Muskingum County, Ohio.

Children :

- 195076. George Washington. Born in 1815.
- 195077. Michael. Born in 1817.
- 195078. Thomas. Born in 1819.
- 195079. Jacob. Born in 1821.
- 195080. Abraham. Born in 1825.
- 195081. James. Born in 1827.
- 195082. Alfred. Born in 1829.

195090. MONROE AYERS. (Nathaniel³, Jacob², Moses¹.) 195042. He married Lousiana Coburn.

Children :

- 195091. Clara. The following interesting letters on family history were written by her : "109 Luck Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, July

9, 1901. Murray E. Poole, Ithaca, N. Y. Dear Sir:—In the July number of the New England Historic and Genealogical Magazine is the notice over your name of the publication of genealogies of various names. Among them—Ayers—and I am writing to you hoping you will be able with your researches to make connection with my family. My great-grandfather, Jacob Ayers, came to this county at the close of 1795 from Salisbury, N. C. I have a letter from his father Moses written to Jacob in 1803 from Salisbury giving various family items, back of that after working seven or eight years, I am unable to go. I have two contracts between Wade Hampton and Jacob Ayers dated 1792. I wrote to General Hampton and sent copies of these papers. He wrote me they were signed by his grandfather. Now this is my line as I know it: Moses and Dorcas Ayers; Jacob and Innocent; Nathaniel and Mary Ramey; Monroe and Louisiana Coburn. My father's oldest brother wrote me a few years ago, (he has since died,) that he heard his grandfather say, that is Jacob of above, that the Ayers came from New Jersey to North Carolina, and that they left land there if any of them wanted to go back and claim it. Two strong traditions I have always heard, that the family is Scotch, and though it is absurd, I will give it for it may help, of royal descent. I have written a great many letters to North Carolina, and while some of the parties to whom I applied have promised to help me, I have learned positively nothing. I had a continued correspondence at one time with Mr. Geo. A. Gordon of Boston about my mother's family. He suggested that my Ayers ancestors may have come with the several hundred Scotch families that settled in North Carolina, refugees from the Stuart rebellion in Scotland of 1745. Yet my uncle David who was past eighty when he wrote, says the family moved to North Carolina from New Jersey. Now I am writing to you as a *dernier ressort*. I am not able to go down to North Carolina and make researches and letters sent there do no good. Hoping to hear from you, I remain very sincerely yours, CLARA AYERS." "109 Luck Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, July 15. Dear Sir:—Yours of the 11th inst. received. In giving me my 'line' I am sure there is a generation missing between ⁴Moses, born 1706, and ⁵Jacob. The letter I spoke of in my first, written by Moses to his son Jacob from Salisbury, N. C., was dated July 7, 1803. According to that my great-great-grandfather must have been nearly one hundred years old, which is scarcely possible. He speaks of sons David, Samuel, William, Moses and wife Tanache and son Reyle, Mercy and Hugh living in his neighborhood. It is the descendants of these I have tried to reach but have failed. I give this as affording a possible clue.

Where is that missing grandfather with their greats? Yours, CLARA AYERS." "109 Luck Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, July 18. Dear Sir :—Enclosed is a rough draft of my branch of the Ayers family. It is very incomplete in details because I have had so little communication with my father's family. To tell the truth I am not at all satisfied with a genealogy with a 'missing link'. I trace my mother's family back to Roger Conant, 'clear as a bell,' and I should like to do the same with the Ayers line. I was told there was a prominent Ayers family living in Danville, Va. Was advised by some one in North Carolina to write to Mrs. John Penn, Regent of D. A. R., Danville, Va., for information, but I had written so many letters and gotten no information I gave up discouraged. Before writing this I have read over all the letters of relatives I applied to. Every one says there is a strong tradition of Scotch descent. The tradition may be the result of the early association with the Scotch emigrants in North Carolina. I have nothing to show that we are descended from the New Jersey family—only tradition. Do you want every date possible? Very truly, CLARA AYERS." Residence, 1901, Zanesville, Ohio.

195092. Julia.

195093. Elizabeth Bidwell.

195094. Edward Matthews. 195100.

195100. EDWARD MATTHEWS AYERS. (Monroe⁴, Nathaniel³, Jacob², Moses¹.) 195094. He married Clara Elizabeth Kappes.

Children :

195101. Louise.

195102. Margaret.

195103. Elizabeth Foerster.

195104. Josephine.

195500. ELISHA AYER. He married. Soldier in Rev. War.

Child :

195501. Frederick. 195520.

195520. FREDERICK AYER. (Elisha.) 195501. He married. Soldier in the War of 1812. He died in 1825. Residence, Groton (now Ledyard), Conn.

Children :

195521. James Cook. Born May 5, 1818. 195550.

195522. Frederick. Born Dec. 8, 1822. 195560.

195550. DR. JAMES COOK AYER. (Frederick², Elisha¹.) 195521. He was born May 5, 1818, at Groton (now Ledyard), Conn. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, M.D. He married Josephine Mellen Southwick. He became famous as a manufacturer of proprietary medicines and as an organizer and financier. In his veins ran the blood of old American families, distinguished for personal character and active interest in public affairs. Ayer's Almanac was given away by the millions of copies. A large laboratory was built to accommodate the growing manufacture and was expanded until it gave employment to nearly three hundred persons. In 1874 he received the Republican nomination for Congress. He left a fortune of twenty million dollars. He died July 3, 1878. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Children :

195551. Frederick Fanning. Born Sept. 12, 1851. 195600.

195552. Daughter. Married Commander Frederick Pearson, U. S. N. He was born in Pennsylvania. He entered the U. S. Navy Sept. 21, 1859. Promoted to Commander, Dec. 1, 1877.

195560. FREDERICK AYER. (Frederick², Elisha¹.) 195522. He was born Dec. 8, 1822, at Groton (now Ledyard), Conn. He married. He was a clerk and later, in 1842, a partner in the firm of Tomlinson & Co. After three years he became a partner of Dennis McCarthy and in 1855 removed to Lowell, Mass., where he entered the firm of which his brother was the head. At the incorporation of the firm in 1877 as the J. C. Ayer Company, he was made treasurer which office he resigned in 1893. In 1871 when the Tremont mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing Company were in a state of bankruptcy, a controlling interest was purchased by James C. and Frederick Ayer, who combined the two under the name of the Tremont & Suffolk mills. The company soon attained unquestioned prosperity. He became President of the Lowell & Andover railroad and director of the Keweenaw Association. In 1885 he purchased the Washington mills, Lawrence, Mass., afterwards incorporated as the Washington Mills Company, of which he was President the first year and has been Treasurer ever since. He succeeded his brother, in 1878, as President of the J. C. Ayer Company. Residence, Lowell, Mass.



DR. J. C. AYER

Children :

195561. James Cook. Graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1886.

195562. Charles Fanning. Graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1887.

195600. FREDERICK FANNING AYER, ESQ. (James Cook³, Frederick², Elisha¹.) 195551. He was born Sept. 12, 1851, at Lowell, Mass. He prepared at St. Paul's School and graduated at Harvard University, A.B., 1873. He was admitted to the bar in 1875. He has managed the great properties of the Ayer estate since his father's death in 1878. He presented the Ayer Memorial Library costing \$40,000 to the town of Ayer, Mass. Director in the Lake Superior Ship Canal, Railway and Iron Company, The Portage Lake and River Improvement Company, Lowell and Andover R. R. Co., the J. C. Ayer Company, New York Tribune Association and the Tremont and Suffolk Mills Company of Jersey City, N. J. Unmarried. Office, 1901, Mills Building, New York City. Residence, 1901, 5 West 57th Street, New York City.

195700. BENJAMIN DUPUE. (Abraham Dupue and Susan Hoffman, a descendant of Nicholas Dupui, a French Huguenot who settled in New York City in 1668). He married Elizabeth Ayers (daughter of Moses Ayres, David Ayres, descendant of John Ayer of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; Ipswich, 1646; Haverhill, 1647, where he died in 1657). Residence, Mount Bethel, Pa.

Children :

195701. David Ayers. Born Oct. 27, 1826, at Mount Bethel, Pa. 195800.

195702. Daughter. Married Daniel W. Kleinham. Residence, 1902, Belvidere, N. J.

195800. HON. DAVID AYERS DUPUE. (Benjamin², Abraham¹.) 195701. He was born Oct. 27, 1826. He removed in 1840 to Belvidere, N. J. He graduated at Princeton College, 1846. He was admitted to the Bar in 1849. He practiced law in Belvidere, 1849-66, Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1866-1901, and during the latter part of his term, Chief Justice. Rutgers College gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1874 and Princeton gave the same degree in 1880. He retired from the Supreme Court Nov. 16, 1901.

The Green Bag for Nov., 1891, says of him :

"When the term of Daniel Haines as associate justice expired, it devolved upon Marcus L. Ward, then Governor of New Jersey, to

find a fit successor. Governor Ward was a conscientious man and loved his native state; so he anxiously sought for the fittest man. To his astonishment one or two leading lawyers to whom he tendered the nomination for the vacant position declined the honor; but still more amazed was he when many members of the Bar named an attorney practicing in the small town of Belvidere as the man best equipped to fill the place. The Governor had never heard of this able lawyer, and knew nothing about him. But this was not remarkable; the chief magistrate of the State had had very little to do with lawyers; he knew all about soldiers, and could name, without much thought or any hesitation, the best fighters in the war which had just closed, for he had been a firm and fast friend of the boys in blue. He soon became satisfied that this lawyer from Belvidere, thus recognized by members of the Bar as fully fitted for the office although unknown to him and to fame, was the man for whom he was seeking; and so on the 15th of November, 1866, David Ayres Depue was commissioned, after being duly nominated and confirmed, as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court; and no better nomination was ever made.

“Judge Depue is of Huguenot descent; but when his original ancestor emigrated to this country, or from whence he came, cannot now be ascertained. A family of the name of Dupuis, which is undoubtedly the original method of spelling the name, lived in the western part of the State, near the Delaware River, during the last century. About a hundred and fifty years ago, Nicholas Dupuis was connected with the colonial records of New Jersey. Some member of this family was an ancestor of Judge Depue. His father, Benjamin Depue, a highly respectable citizen, removed from New Jersey to North Bethel, Northampton County, in Pennsylvania, where the future judge was born in 1826. In 1840 Mr. Benjamin Depue returned to Warren County in New Jersey, not to the home of his ancestors, but made his way to Belvidere, the capitol of the county, bringing the future judge with him. Young Depue had a careful father, who determined that his son should receive the very best education which could be obtained. Accordingly he gave him the benefit of a thorough academic course, in preparation for a collegiate training. In pursuance of his plan, the father placed his son in Princeton College, where the young man graduated in 1846. In less than ten days after graduation, young Depue entered the office of John M. Sherrerd,

then one of the leading lawyers of Belvidere. A very warm friendship sprang up between preceptor and student, which continued until the death of Mr. Sherrerd. This friendship was so strong on the part of the student, that his only son was named after Mr. Sherrerd. That boy is now a young lawyer of great promise, practicing at Newark, and is Assistant U. S. District Attorney of New Jersey.

"Judge Depue was licensed as an attorney in 1849, and received his counsellor's degree in 1852. He remained for about a year after being licensed in Mr. Sherrerd's office; and then, following the advice of his friend and instructor that he should become independent and fight his own way, opened an office in Belvidere, and soon gathered around him a circle of warm friends and admiring clients. He had not been idle during his clerkship, but had applied himself industriously and carefully to the study of the law, not alone as the means by which he was to earn his bread, but from a pure love for the science. After he began the practice of his profession, he did not allow himself to be drawn aside by the ambition of acquiring political honors, so common to young lawyers. He was a born lawyer, and delighted into delving into the abstruse principles of legal science. He did not study law simply to use it for the present exigency, nor to prepare himself for future contests, but because he loved its abstract ideas, and revelled in its metaphysics. He soon led the Bar in his part of the State, and became known as a highly accomplished lawyer, an astute counsellor, and a powerful advocate. So when in 1866 he became an Associate Judge, he brought to the office an unusual preparation for the proper performance of its duties. He did not seek the nomination, and could in no sense have been considered a candidate. In fact, he wrote to Governor Ward, when he heard that his name was mentioned in connection with the position, that he was not an applicant for the nomination. So soon as he was appointed, he removed to Newark, where he has ever since resided. His circuit at first comprised the counties of Essex and Union, by far the most important in the State. Newark, the largest city in New Jersey, is in Essex; and Elizabeth, an important town, in Union.

"Of the characteristics of this illustrious man it is almost impossible to write and do them justice without seeming fulsome. For a quarter of a century he has been the Circuit Judge of Essex County. For a large part of that time that county has comprised all there is

of his circuit. Union was long since placed in that of Judge Van Syckel. From the first term of court held by him, Judge Depue fastened himself upon the affection and confidence of the people, and they have never swerved from their loyalty to him. They believe in him; his word is law, his judgment conclusive, his opinion implicitly trusted; juries have an abiding faith in his utterances. It is sometimes amusing to watch the jurors after a wearisome trial, after lawyers have badgered them with their conflicting views, and the time comes for the judge to give his opinion of the case, and see them start from their listless position and become all alive. Now, they seem to say, we shall get at the right of it; now we can learn what is our duty; and so their eyes kindle, their faces are all aglow; and as the words drop in measured tones, each strong and driven home by inexorable logic and convincing argument, they clearly see what their duty is in the case, and what is the law involved. If there be one quality of Judge Depue's mind which is more marked than any other, it is his ability to set before the judgment of jurors the facts in a case, and apply the law in exactness to those facts. He is so cool, so dispassionate, so free from prejudice, so impartial, that they know that they will be fairly and honestly dealt with, and that they will not err if they follow his lead.

"It is charged by some that he is restive in the trial of causes. Perhaps the charge is partially true; but it is the impatience of genius, chafing at the dullness of inferior minds, at the waste of time in the utterance of platitudes of mediocrity, or at unnecessary delay. He is always fair, never impatient when the case demands care and examination. But his quick, alert mind sees the end from the beginning, and he deplures that valuable moments should be wasted in delaying a result which he had already learned was inevitable. So his impressive 'Proceed, gentlemen!' means that it is not necessary to spend breath in endeavoring to postpone that which is already determined, or to establish that which is so easily demonstrable.

"Judge Depue took his seat on the bench at the November term of the year 1866, but, of course, could take no part in delivering opinions, except such as were oral, and could only listen to arguments. His first opinion was given at the March term, 1867. It was a case of quo warranto, arising upon the school law of the State. The cause was not of any very great importance, but it received, as did every

case submitted to him, a thorough and searching examination. His opinions are always exhaustive, and he has the faculty of ascertaining every point there is in a cause.

"In 1873 his first term closed, and he was renominated by Governor Parker, who, although politically opposed to him, yet appreciated the importance of retaining him in the judiciary of the State. In 1880 he was again nominated and confirmed, and by a Democratic Governor. His third term expired in 1887, when he was again made an Associate Justice. These reappointments were just tributes to his impartiality, ability and integrity. He has since his appointment to office never swerved a hair's-breadth from the strict line of duty, by any consideration whatever. When on the bench he knows no friend nor foe, is swayed by no motive other than the earnest, overmastering desire to do justice to all. His keen discrimination and quick intuition enable him to discern at once what is the true path of duty, and he never fails to find and follow it.

"With all his mental acquisitions, his intellectual ability, and his profound learning, he is a man of simple and unaffected manners, and is easy of access to all, no matter how poor or humble. He is a great reader, and delights especially in biography; his tastes are scholarly and lead him to the highest order of literature. He dearly loves the society of friends, and will with them unbend himself, in his leisure moments, in humor and discussions of lighter themes than those connected with abstract legal principles. Two colleges in New Jersey have conferred the degree of LL.D. upon Judge Depue,—Rutgers in 1874, and Princeton in 1880."

He died in 1902. Residence, Newark, N. J.

196000. M. F. CARMAN. He married Ann Maria Ayers. Residence, Metuchen, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Child :

196001. Ezra Ayers. Born Feb. 27, 1834. 196010.

196010. GEN. EZRA AYERS CARMAN. (M. F.) 196001. He was born Feb. 27, 1834, at Metuchen, N. J. He graduated at the Western Military Institute of Kentucky, 1855. Assistant Professor of Mathematics at University of Nashville, Tenn., 1855-6. He received the degree of A.M. from the University of Nashville, 1858.

He married, Nov. 22, 1859, Ada Salmon of Jeffersonville, Ind. He was engaged in civil pursuits, 1859-60. Lieut. Col. 7th N. J. Inf., Sept. 5, 1861; Colonel 13th N. J. Inf., July 8, 1862. Brevet Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. He served in the Army of the Potomac, September, 1861-3; in the Army of the Cumberland, September, 1863, to end of the war, June 8, 1865. Comptroller of Jersey City, N. J., 1871-5. Chief Clerk in U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, July, 1877, to April, 1885. Member of the Antietam Battlefield Board, October, 1894, to July, 1898. Republican in politics. Address, 1901, 1351 Q St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

196100. ISAAC AYER. He married Mary A. Thurber. Residence, Little Meadows, Pa.

Child:

196101. Warren L. Born June 6, 1843. 196125.

196125. DR. WARREN L. AYER. (Isaac.) 196101. He was born June 6, 1843, at Little Meadows, Pa. He married Sarah A. Dwight (daughter of Col. Walton Dwight, U. S. Vols., Mayor of Binghamton, N. Y.). He enlisted in Co. H., 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols., remaining in this regiment till July, 1864, when he was commissioned Captain of Co. G., 127th Regt. U. S. C. Vols., and was finally mustered out in December, 1865. He studied medicine with Dr. E. Daniels of Owego, N. Y., and graduated at the Long Island Hospital Medical College, 1868. He served in the Hartford City Hospital one year, became assistant to Dr. J. G. Orton in Binghamton three years and in June, 1872, began practice in Owego, N. Y.

Children:

196126. Daughter. Married Thomas Ives Chatfield, Jr., Esq. (Hon. Thomas Ives Chatfield, State Senator, Major Chatfield.) He graduated at Yale College, 1893, and Columbia Law School, 1896. Lawyer. Residence, New York City.

196127. Daughter.

196128. Daughter.

196140. AYERS. He married.

Children:

196141. John E. Residence, 1901, Jackson, Mich.

196142. George. Residence, 1901, Langdon, N. Y.

196143. Cavanaugh. Residence, 1901, Afton, N. Y.

196144. Almond. Residence, 1901, Behring Springs, Mich.
 196145. Elias. Residence, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 196146. Daughter. Married a Vance. Her address, 1901, Mrs. H. B. Vance, Herkimer, N. Y.
 196147. Sarah. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196148. Lucinda. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196149. Emma. Residence. 1901, Binghamton.
 196150. Mary. Born in 1836, in New Jersey. Married Erastus W. Kent. 196180.

196180. ERASTUS W. KENT. He married Mary Ayers. 196150. She removed when a young girl to Binghamton, N. Y. She died Nov. 6, 1901. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

196181. Arthur E. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196182. Ada E. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196183. Hattie M. Married a Fish. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196184. Grace E. Residence, 1901, Binghamton.
 196185. Ira H. Residence, Stillwater, Nev.
 196186. Daughter. Married a Doane. Her address, 1901, Mrs. S. A. Doane, Manchester, N. Y.

196200. WILSON AYRES. He was born in 1781 in Windsor, N. J. He married Agnes Schenck of Windsor, N. J. She was born in 1780. He removed in 1826 to Starkey, N. Y. He died in 1853. She died in 1869. Residence, Starkey, N. Y.

Children :

196201. James. 196225.
 196202. Peter. 196240.
 196203. Garret S. Born in 1808 in West Windsor, N. J. 196250.
 196204. Margaret. Unmarried. Died.
 196205. Sarah Ann.
 196206. Joan. Married Isaac Kress. Residence, Starkey, N. Y.
 196207. Semantha. Married Dr. James D. Booth. 196270.
 196208. John. Died aged twenty-one years.

196225. JAMES AYRES. (Wilson.) 196201. He married Macy Helm.

Children :

196226. Martha. Married Halsey S. Kress. Children : 1. Arthur. 2. Ida.
 196227. Jacob.

196240. PETER AYRES. (Wilson.) 196202. He married Margaret Hilligus, of Starkey, N. Y. He settled at Jerusalem, N. Y.

Children :

196241. Frederick W. Married. Removed to Oregon. Died in San Francisco leaving three children.

196242. John T. Ayres. Married. Three children : 1. John T. Ayres. Broker. Married, in 1901, in Kingston, N. Y. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

196250. GARRET S. AYRES. (Wilson.) 196203. He was born in 1808 in West Windsor, N. J. He married Hester Bigger of Starkey, N. Y. He settled at Himrods, N. Y. Tanner. He built a hotel there.

196270. DR. JAMES D. BOOTH. He married Semantha Ayres. 196207. Physician. He resided at Dundee, N. Y., for some time. They have two children. Residence, Corning, N. Y.

196275. JOHN AYRES. Owner of fifty-two acres of land, a grist mill and iron works. Residence, 1777, Morristown, N. J.

196300. SYLVESTER W. AYRES. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1843. He died in or before 1885. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

196310. ALANSON F. AYRES. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1856.

196320. CLARENCE L. AYRES. He attended Rutgers College in the class of 1859.

196330. SAMUEL AYRES. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1860. He died in or before 1885.

196340. E. R. AYARS. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1847. He died in or before 1885.

196350. COL. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AYARS. He attended Rutgers College in the class of 1862. Lieut. Col. 5th Ky. Vols., "Louisville Legion" in Civil War. Residence, 1885, Louisville, Ky.

196360. NOAH AYRES. Residence, 1878, Bridgeton, N. J.

196370. F. V. AYRES. Residence, 1878, Rahway.

196380. DAVID AYRES. Residence, 1878, Woodbridge, N. J.

196390. JAMES C. V. D. AYRES. Graduated at Union College, 1855. Registered from Liberty Corners, N. J. Member of Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. Teacher. Residence, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y.

196400. ENOS AYRES. Graduated at Princeton College, 1748. He died in 1765.

196410. SAMUEL BRITTON AYRES. Graduated at Princeton College, 1834.

196420. DANIEL AYRES, JR. Graduated at Princeton College, 1842, and at University of the City of New York, M.D., 1845. He received the degree of LL.D. from Wesleyan University, 1856.

196425. THEODORE AYRES, JR. Graduated at Princeton College, 1879.

196430. WILLIAM EUGENE AYRES. Graduated at Princeton College, 1884.

196440. CLARENCE MORTON AYRES. Graduated at Cornell University, C.E., 1894. Address, 1898, U. S. Engineer's Office, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

196450. DR. STEPHEN C. AYERS. Graduated at Miami College, 1861, and at a medical college.

196470. A. B. AYRES. Mail Messenger. Residence, 1883, New Providence, N. J.

196480. F. W. AYER. Vice-President of bank. Residence, 1893, Camden, N. J.

196490. D. S. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Delaware Station, Warren Co., N. J.

196500. SAMUEL AYRES. Residence, 1884, Dutch Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.

196510. AYRES. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Freehold, N. J.

196520. ROBERT AYRES. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J.

196530. CHARLES H. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Hightstown, N. J.

196540. WILLIAM S. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Hightstown, N. J.

196550. E. M. AYERS. Residence, 1884, Jersey City, N. J.

196560. ALEXANDER AYRES. Residence, 1884, Metuchen, Middlesex Co., N. J.

196570. WESLEY R. AYERS. Residence, 1884, Millburn, Essex Co., N. J.

196580. A. B. AYERS. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Newark, N. J.

196590. G. G. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J.

196600. GEORGE W. AYRES. Business man. Married and had a son. Residence, 1884, Allowaystown, Salem Co., N. J.

196610. CHESTER D. AYRES. Druggist. Residence, 1884, Bayonne City, Hudson Co., N. J.

196620. W. H. AYRES. Business man. Residence, 1884, Bound Brook, N. J.

196630. N. AYARS. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., N. J.

196640. JOHN G. AYERS. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Bridgeton, N. J.

196650. BENJAMIN S. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Bridgeton, N. J.

196660. CHARLES S. AYER. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Camden, N. J.

196670. G. W. AYRES. He had a brother. Residence, 1884, Deckertown, N. J.

196680. EZRA AYRES. Residence, 1884, Newark, N. J.

196690. FRANK AYRES. Residence, 1884, Newark, N. J.

196700. WILLIAM S. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Newark, N. J.

196710. M. C. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Perth Amboy, N. J.

196720. SAMUEL AYRES. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Rahway, N. J.
196730. EPHRAIM AYARS. Residence, 1884, Roadstown, Cumberland Co., N. J.
196740. J. S. AYRES. Residence, 1884, Roadstown, N. J.
196750. DR. DANIEL S. AYRES. Druggist. Residence, 1884, Rahway, N. J.
196760. G. W. AYER, JR. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Salem, N. J.
196770. JAMES AYERS. Residence, 1884, Salem, N. J.
196780. H. AYRES. Merchant. He had a brother. Residence, 1884, Salem, N. J.
196790. LEWIS G. AYERS. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Somerville, N. J.
196800. E. AYRES. Merchant. Residence, 1884, Spotswood, Middlesex Co., N. J.
196810. MARK AYRES. Residence, 1884, Woodstown, N. J.
196820. ELISHA AYERS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's Co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service 24 days; company raised bet. Mt. Desert and Maclicas for expedition to St. Johns.
196830. DAVID H. AYERS. Capt. 5th Regt. N. J. Inf. April 13, '64.
196840. DAVID H. AYERS. Capt. 7th Regt. N. J. Inf. April 13, '64.
196850. DAVID H. AYRES. 1st Lt. 27th Regt. N. J. Inf. A. W. M.
196860. LEVI E. AYRES. 1st Lt. 6th N. J. Inf. Sept. 21, '63.
196870. ENOCH I. (OR J.) AYRES. Lt. Col. 25th N. J. Inf. Sept. 30, '62.
196880. JAMES M. AYRES. Capt. 22nd N. J. Inf. 22 Sept., '62.
196890. LEWIS AYRES. 2nd Lt. 23rd N. J. Inf. Res. Feb. 23, '63.

196900. OLIVER H. P. AYRES. 1st Lieut., 6th Ohio Battery, Light Artillery. Died July 8, 1864, of wounds.

196920. JOHN AYER. He was born in 1767 at Haverhill, Mass. He married. He died in 1854 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child :

196921. Nathan. Born Feb. 11, 1805. 196930.

196930. NATHAN AYER. (John.) 196921. He was born Feb. 11, 1805, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He married, in 1832, Phila Ann Hallett (daughter of Gideon Hallett and Lydia Hall of Westminister, Vt.). Residence, 1889, Concord, N. H.

Child :

196931. Franklin Deming. Born Dec. 19, 1832. 196950.

196950. REV. FRANKLIN DEMING AYER. (Nathan², John¹.) 196931. He was born Dec. 19, 1832, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. Ordained in 1861 in Congregational Church. He married, May 30, 1860, Mary E. Kittredge (daughter of Hon. Moses Kittredge and Caroline Lord of St. Johnsbury, Vt.). He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Dartmouth College, 1887. Author of History of First Church of Concord, N. H. Residence, 1889, Concord, N. H.

196960. HORACE F. AYERS. He was born Oct. 27, 1862, at Morristown, N. J. Director in Francis & Loutrel Co., and general manager Archibald Medical Institute. Member of Republican and Morristown Clubs. Unmarried. Residence, 1900, 203 West 14th St., New York City.

196970. ROBERT E. AYERS. Soldier in Civil War. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1863. Residence, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

196980. DR. JOSEPH S. AYERS. Graduated at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, N. Y. City, 1883. Residence, 1899, Newark, N. J.

196990. DR. MELANCTHON AYERS. Graduated at the Long Island Hospital Medical College, 1871. Residence, 1899, Fairview, Bergen Co., N. J.

197000. DR. MORGAN W. AYERS. Graduated at New York Medical College, 1875. Residence, 1899, Upper Mont Clair, Essex Co., N. J.

197010. MOSES AYRES, 4TH. Housewright. He married Mary. He died in or before 1760 as his widow was appointed guardian of his minor children in that year.

Children :

197011. Moses. Aged 14 years or more in 1760.

197012. Anne. Aged 14 years or more in 1760.

197020. SYLVESTER W. AYRES. Graduated at Rutgers College, 1843. Died in or before 1885. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

197030. ALANSON F. AYRES. Educated at Rutgers College in class of 1856.

197040. CLARENCE L. AYRES. Educated at Rutgers College in the class of 1859.

197050. SAMUEL AYRES. Educated at Rutgers College in the class of 1860.

197060. E. R. AYARS. Educated at Rutgers College in the class of 1847.

197070. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AYARS. Educated at Rutgers College in the class of 1862.

197100. REUBEN AYRES. Soldier, Captain Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment Continental Line, N. J. Also Militia. (See Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in Rev. War.)

197110. ROBERT AYRES. Soldier in Continental Line, N. J. Also Militia.

197120. ABIJAH AYERS. Third Battalion, Gloucester County Militia in Rev. War.

197130. BENJAMIN AYERS. Middlesex.

197140. DAVID AYERS. Somerset.

197150. EZEKIEL AYERS. Sussex.

197160. EZEKIEL AYERS. Middlesex.

197170. ISAAC AYERS. Morris.

197180. JACOB AYERS. Middlesex.
197190. JAMES AYERS. Third Battalion, Gloucester.
197200. JEDEDIAH AYERS. Middlesex.
197210. JOHN AYERS. Morris; also State troops.
197220. JOSEPH AYERS. Somerset.
197230. LEVI AYERS. Sussex.
197240. LEWIS AYERS.
197250. MOSES AYERS. Third Battalion, Gloucester.
197260. NATHAN AYERS. Captain Asher F. Randolph's Company, State troops.
197270. NATHANIEL AYERS. Sussex.
197280. NOAH AYERS. Cumberland; also Captain Allen's Company, State troops.
197290. REUBEN AYERS. Middlesex; also Captain Asher F. Randolph's Company, State troops.
197300. SAMUEL AYERS. Middlesex.
197310. SILAS AYERS. Morris.
197320. THOMAS AYERS. Sussex.
197330. ELICE AYRES. Middlesex.
197340. ISAAC AYRES. Middlesex.
197350. LEWIS AYRES.
197360. OBADIAH AYRES. Middlesex.
197370. PHINEAS AYRES. Second Battalion, Salem.
197380. PHINEAS AYRES. Middlesex.
197390. REUBEN AYRES. Sussex; also Continental Army.
197400. RICHARD AYRES. Monmouth.
197420. ROBERT AYRES. Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Regiment, Essex; also Continental Army.
197430. DANIEL AYERS. Teamster. "Captain Hallybirt's Team Brigade."

197440. SAMUEL B. AYRES. Teamster.

197450. SILAS AYRES. Teamster.

197500. SIMEON AYRES. (Ezekiel⁴, Joseph³, Obadiah², John¹.)

171000. He married Abigail Dunham.

Child :

197501. Ursula Dunham. Married Rufus Story. 197525.

197525. RUFUS STORY. He married Ursula Dunham Ayres.
197501.

Child :

197526. Alice. Married a Rowland. She is a member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

197550. WILLIAM AYRES. He was born in 1720. Private, 4th Battalion Associators in Jersey Campaign, 1776-7. He married Mary Kean. He died in 1784.

Child :

197551. John. Born in 1752. 197575.

197575. JOHN AYRES. (William.) 197551. He was born in 1752. He married Jane Lytle. Soldier in expedition to Canada, 1775, in Capt. Matthew Smith's Company of Riflemen raised in Lancaster County. Afterwards enlisted in Capt. James Murray's Company, Associators, and participated in battles of Tenton and Princeton. He died in 1825.

Children :

197576. William. 197600.

197577. Son. 197625.

197600. WILLIAM AYRES. (John², William¹.) 197576. He married Mary Elizabeth Bucher.

Child :

197601. Bucher. 197650.

197625. AYRES. (John², William¹.) 197577. He married.

Children :

197626. Henry. Member of Society of Sons of American Revolution. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

197627. Louis Harlow. Member of Society of Sons of American Revolution. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

197628. William. Member of Society of Sons of American Revolution. He died. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

197650. BUCHER AYRES. (William³, John², William¹.) 197601. He married Jane Alice Lyon (daughter of John Lyon and Margaret E. Stewart, Capt. Benjamin Lyon an officer of Rev. War at Quebec and on Long Island, and Mary Lyon).

Children :

197651. Mary Bucher. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

197652. Jane Lyon. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

197655. MRS. LOUISA AYERS PATTEN. (Descendant of John Ayer of Salisbury, Mass., 1640; Ipswich, 1646; Haverhill, 1647.) Residence, 1902, Plainfield, N. J.

197660. C. M. PACKARD. The following letter has been received :

“Travelling through the West, April 20, 1902.

“MR. M. E. POOLE, Dear Sir:—I saw your inquiry in N. E. Reg. Vol. 55, page 348. There were several Ayres. John, who came to N. E. about that date. One settled in R. I., but my grandfather settled in Mass. All the Ayres (gents) have the history of this one. His son John was captured and killed by Indians in Brookfield; 1675 (?), Aug. 3, John I., was at Saulsbury, Ipswich. Glad to help you out if I can. I have done much work on our lines.

“C. M. PACKARD,

“Oakham, Mass.”

APPENDIX XIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The name and its synonyms: Ayres, Ayer, Ayre, Eyer, Eyre, etc., is not uncommon. It is found dating back to the 11th century. The legend concerning its origin is found in "Thorp's Catalogue of the deeds of Battle Abbey."

Legend: The first of this family was named Trulove, who was one of the followers of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings (1066). The Duke was flung from his horse, and his helmet was beaten into his face, which, Trulove observing, he pulled it off and horsed him again. Duke William told him: "Thou shalt hereafter instead of Trulove be called Eyre (or Air) because thou hast given me the air I breathe." After the battle the Duke found him severely wounded, his leg and thigh having been struck off. He gave him lands in Derby, a coat-of-arms—the leg and thigh in armor cut off—and an honorary badge yet worn by all the Eyres in England. Arms: Argent on a chevron sable, three quarter-foils, or. Crest: An armored leg couped at thigh erect per pole. Motto: Lacte aere florent.

FIRST GENERATION.

198000. JOHN AYER. 160000. He was at Salisbury, Mass., 1640; Ipswich, 1646; Haverhill, 1647. He and his three brothers, Robert, Thomas and Peter, were leading men in Haverhill, Mass. He died March 31, 1657, at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

198001. Rebecca. Married John Aslett.

198002. Hannah. Married in March, 1662, Stephen Webster. She died in June, 1676.

SECOND GENERATION.

198020. OBADIAH AYER. (John.) 160100. Hannah Pike was born April 26, 1643, at Newbury, Mass.

Children :

- 198021. Obadiah. 198065.
- 198022. Joseph. Married Jan. 5, 1698.
- 198023. Mary. Married June 18, 1700, William Hesley.
- 198024. Sarah. Born Sept. 7, 1685.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 198050. JOHN AYER. (Obadiah², John¹.) 160500.

Children :

- 198051. Thomas. Born Jan. 21, 1693.
- 198052. Obadiah. Born in 1695.
- 198053. Patience. Born in 1697.
- 198054. Francis. Born March 15, 1698.
- 198055. Nathaniel. Born in 1700.
- 198056. Benjamin. Born June 19, 1703.
- 198057. Moses. Born Jan. 3, 1706. 198100.
- 198058. John. Born June 14, 1719. Married (1st), Janna; (2nd), Sarah Bailey. He died April 22, 1777, at Morris Plains.

198065. OBADIAH AYER. (Obadiah², John¹.) 198021. He was born in Oct., 1670. He married, April 28, 1694, Joanna Jones of Woodbridge, N. J.

Child :

- 198066. Obadiah. Born in 1703. Married Mary Bloomfield.

FOURTH GENERATION.

198100. MOSES AYRES. (John³, Obadiah², John¹.) 164000.
198057. He married, in 1727 (Nov. 2, 1739), Jane Chambers. He died in 1750. She afterwards married Jacob Drake of Mendham.

Children :

- 198101. Nathaniel. Born in 1728. 170000.
- 198102. John. Born July 19, 1740. Married (1st), July 5, 1763, Phebe Dalglish of Basking Ridge, N. J. He died Feb. 20, 1807. She died June 29, 1795.

198103. Mary. Born May 8, 1742.
 198104. David. Born April 8, 1744. 198200.
 198105. Lydia. Born in March, 1746.
 198106. Phebe. Born Jan. 18, 1748.

FIFTH GENERATION.

198200. DAVID AYRES. (Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah², John¹.)
 198104. He was born April 8, 1744. He married Mrs. Margaret
 (McCollom) McDowell (aunt of Rev. Drs. John and William Mc-
 Dowell). Residence, Lower Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.

Children :

198201. David. Removed to Mansfield, Ohio.
 198202. Moses. Born May 14, 1770. 198400.

SIXTH GENERATION.

198400. MOSES AYRES. (David⁵, Moses⁴, John³, Obadiah²,
 John¹.) 198202. He was born May 14, 1770. He married Mary
 Brittain. He died June 8, 1854.

Children :

198401. David. Born Aug. 11, 1796. Married Margaret Simanton.
 He died Dec. 30, 1883.
 198402. Nathaniel. Born Sept. 11, 1796. Died March 19, 1822.
 198403. Jane. Born July 5, 1801. Married Henry Raseley. Died
 Sept. 11, 1873.
 198404. Elizabeth. Born Oct. 8, 1803. Married Benjamin Depue.
 198600.
 198405. Levi. Born in 1804. Married Margaret Broat. He died in
 1839.
 198406. Margaret. Born July 21, 1805. Married Moses Depue. She
 died March 6, 1872.
 198407. Sarah. Born Jan. 31, 1809. Died Jan. 15, 1887.
 198408. Rev. Samuel Britton. Born in 1811. Graduated at Princeton
 College, 1834. Married Sarah Roy. He died Dec. 15, 1887.
 198409. Moses. Born March 1, 1814. Married Charlotte Reed. He
 died Jan. 27, 1890.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

198600. BENJAMIN DEPUE. (Abraham.) 195800. 198404.
 Elizabeth Ayres Depue died Feb. 3, 1877.

TREMAN, TREMAINE, TRUMAN.

JOSEPH TRUMAN OF NEW LONDON, CONN. (1766.)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

SECOND GENERATION.

200000. JOSEPH TRUMAN. 7. He died prior to April 20, 1728. Mary Shapley died Aug. 22, 1719.

THIRD GENERATION.

200500. PETER HARRIS. (Peter Harris and Elizabeth Manning.) He was born April 5, 1700. He married (1st), July 3, 1726, Mary Truman. 13. She died after 1735. He married (2nd), widow Hannah Tilley. No children by second wife. He died Feb. 24, 1775. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children :

- 200501. Elizabeth. Born 1727. Married Guy Richard. 201000.
- 200502. Peter. Born 1729.
- 200503. Mary. Born 1732. Married David Seymour of Hartford.
- 200504. Benjamin. Born 1735. Died 1758. Unmarried.

FOURTH GENERATION.

201000. GUY RICHARDS. (George³ Richards, of New London, Conn., born there, died there 1750, high Sheriff of New London; married, 1695, Esther Hough (descendant of Edward Hough of Gloucester, Mass., 1640, who moved to New London, 1651, and died

1683. John² Richards of New London, born 1666, died there Nov. 2, 1720; Lieut. against French privateers in 1711, was a merchant; married Love Manwaring (daughter of Oliver Manwaring). John¹ Richards. He is thought to have been of Plymouth, Mass., in 1637, and is known to have been a land-owner in New London in 1660; died 1687; married Lydia Beman. The Richards stock is believed to have been Welch). He was born in 1722 at New London, Conn. He married, Jan. 18, 1746, Elizabeth Harris. 200501. Merchant. He died in 1782. She died in 1793. Residence, New London, Conn.

Children :

- 201001. Guy. Born 1747. 205000.
- 201002. Esther. Born 1751. Died 1839. Married Lieut. John Prentiss. Lieutenant of Marines on Oliver Cromwell, 1777.
- 201003. Lieut. Peter. Born 1754. Died 1781. Married Katharine Mumford. Lieutenant on the ship Alfred in the Rev. War. The ship was captured March 9, 1778, and he was carried a prisoner to England. He and several other prisoners after several months' confinement escaped from Fortune Prison near Portsmouth, and reaching the shores of France safely returned home in the spring of 1779. Killed at Fort Griswold in 1781. (See Caulkins' History of New London, Conn.)
- 201004. Nathaniel. Born 1756. Died 1832. Married Elizabeth Coit. Soldier in Rev. War. Residence, Long Island, N. Y.
- 201005. Mary. Born 1758. Died 1799. Married Lodowick Champlin. He commanded a war ship in Rev. War. (See Caulkins' History of New London.) Residence, New London, Conn. Married (2nd), George D. Avery. He removed from New London, Conn., to Oxford, N. Y. Residence, 1852, Oxford, N. Y.
- 201006. Elizabeth. Born 1761. Died 1762.
- 201007. Elizabeth. Born 1763. Married Timothy Green.
- 201008. Benjamin. Born 1765. 205025.
- 201009. Alexander. Born 1767. 205050.
- 201010. Hannah. Born 1769. Died 1841. Married Elijah Backus.

201100. WILLIAM TRUMAN. (Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 28.
210. Residence, Greenport, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y.

Children :

- 201101. Joseph. 1080. 205200.
- 201102. Daniel. 205225.

201300. ABNER TREMAN. 300. He was awarded a Badge of Merit for his Revolutionary services. In 1782 Washington estab-

lished a badge of military merit, to be conferred on non-commissioned officers and soldiers who had served three years with bravery, fidelity and good conduct, and upon every one who should perform any singularly meritorious action. The badge entitled the recipient "to pass and repass all guards and military posts as fully and amply as any commissioned officer whatever". A board of officers for making such award was established, and upon their recommendation the commander-in-chief presented the badge. It was the American order of the "Legion of Honor".

201400. JOHN EPHRAIM TRUMAN. 400. He was born Sept. 9, 1767. He married.

Children :

201401. Mary. Born Aug. 4, 1802. Married Benjamin Youmans. 205700.

201402. Sally. Born July 10, 1804. Married, Jan. 12, 1826, Elisha Pearce. She died Feb. 9, 1826.

201403. Margaret. Born Nov. 4, 1806. Unmarried. Died Sept. 10, 1827.

201404. Nathan. Born Nov. 26, 1808. 825. 205725.

201405. Thomas. Born Jan. 10, 1810. 840. 205740.

201406. Lydia. Born Jan. 25, 1812. Married Nathan Raymond. 205760.

201407. John. Born Jan. 10, 1815. Unmarried. Died March 16, 1896.

201408. Abigail. Born Aug. 12, 1817. Married Ira Pearce. 205780.

201409. Hannah. Born Jan. 30, 1820. Married Thomas Wilbur. 205800.

FIFTH GENERATION.

205000. CAPT. GUY RICHARDS. (Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.)

201001. He was born in 1747. He married, June 17, 1773, Hannah Dolbeare (daughter of George Dolbeare of Montville, Conn., descendant of Edward Dolbeare who came from Ashburton, Eng., to Boston about 1678). He took initiative in all patriotic movements of New London and in 1781 was Quarter Master of Militia. He was appointed a member of committee of fifteen to consider Boston resolutions, Dec. 28, 1767, which condemned and relinquished certain enumerated articles of European merchandise. Member of Committee of Correspondence, June 27, 1774. His house was spared because a daughter was ill at burning of New London in 1781. Justice. Commissary. Inspector. Merchant. He died in 1825 at New London, Conn.

Children :

205001. Peter. Born in 1778. 210000.

205002. Sally. Married Stephen Lockwood. 210200.

205025. BENJAMIN RICHARDS. (Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.)
201008. He served on board the frigate Confederacy, her first
cruise, and remained in the naval service in Rev. War until peace
was declared. He married Mary Coit. Capt. Benj. Richards engaged
in European trade and sailing from New York. Died 1809 at St.
Petersburg.

Children :

205026. Ellen. Married Dr. Nathaniel Shaw Perkins. 210300.

205027. Emeline. Married Winslow Lewis. 210325.

205050. ALEXANDER RICHARDS. (Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.)
201009. He was born in 1767. He married, May 15, 1788, Mary
Colfax. She was born in 1766. He died in 1834. She died in 1800.

Child :

205051. Benjamin. Born in 1792. 210400.

205200. JOSEPH TRUMAN. 1080. 201101. He was born
about 1775 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y. He married Asenath Rogers.
He died about 1849. Residence, Preston, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children :

205201. John. 211000.

205202. Nathan Rogers. Born July 2, 1809, at Preston. 211025.

205203. Henry. Married. They had two sons. One was named
Albert. Residence, Walworth, Wis.

205204. William M. 210040.

205205. Asenath. Married Orlando Holcomb. 210060.

205206. Clarissa. Married Clark Truman. 211080.

205207. Sophia. Married Henry Crumb. No children.

205225. DANIEL TRUMAN. (William⁴, Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.)
201102. He married.

Child :

205226. Clark. 211080.

205500. JOHN TREMAN. 263. He married Lucinda. Resi-
dence, 1829, Beebe, Ohio.

205515. JEREMIAH TREMAN. 264. 2670. He was born in 1782. He married (1st), Hannah. She was born in 1787. She died Feb. 9, 1836. He married (2nd), Mary Rowe. She was born in 1807. He died April 8, 1870. Mary Rowe died in 1895. Residence, 1829, Beebe, Ohio. He died at Granger, Ohio.

Children :

- 205516. Elizabeth. Born in 1811. Died Oct. 4, 1860.
- 205517. John. Born in 1812. 851. 2670. 211300.
- 205518. Julius. Born in 1841. Died Sept. 18, 1872. 852. 2670.
- 205519. Saloma. 853. 2670.
- 205520. Lydia. 854. 2670.

205600. JOSEPH TREMAINE. 1005. (Hough's History of Jefferson Co., N. Y., calls him Reuben.) He was born in 1733. He married Lucy Winchell of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died in 1810.

205700. BENJAMIN YOUMANS. He married Mary Truman. 201401. She died in 188—. Residence, Crumhorn, N. Y.

Children :

- 205701. Anthony. Born Sept. 12, 1818. Died March 25, 1900.
- 205702. John. Born June 26, 1820. Married. They had a son Levi Truman who resided at Gillett, Bradford Co., Pa.
- 205703. Levi. Born Dec. 27, 1825. Residence, Morris, N. Y.
- 205704. Nathan. Born Sept. 12, 1827. 211400.
- 205705. Benjamin. Born April 12, 1835. Residence, 1902, Maryland, N. Y.

205725. NATHAN TRUMAN. (John Ephraim.) 1025. 201404. He was born Nov. 26, 1808. He married, Oct. 6, 1833, Loretta Field. Trustee of Seventh Day Baptist Religious Society of Hounsfield, Jefferson County, N. Y., at formation, Dec. 26, 1847. He died March 24, 1887.

205740. THOMAS TRUMAN. (John Ephraim.) 1040. 201405. He was born Jan. 10, 1810. He married, May 27, 1838, Electa Goldsmith. He died in Dec., 1863.

205760. NATHAN RAYMOND. He was born April 18, 1812. He married, Feb. 15, 1838, Lydia Truman. 201406. He died Oct. 1, 1880. She died Oct. 9, 1880.

Children :

205761. Sarah Maria. Born March 3, 1839. Died May 19, 1882.
 205762. Cynthia F. Born Feb. 12, 1841. Married William T. Hall.
 211500.
 205763. Amy Urania. Born Feb. 8, 1843. Married, Feb. 19, 1879,
 Henry Bennington. Residence, 1902, Gilbertsville, N. Y.
 205764. Edward Augustus. Born April 24, 1853. Died Oct. 1, 1855.

205780. IRA PEARCE. He married, April 24, 1838, Abigail Truman. 201408. They have children. Residence, 1902, Oneonta, N. Y.

205800. THOMAS WILBUR. He married, Nov. 21, 1844, Hannah Truman. 201409. He died Jan. 10, 1887. She died April 23, 1859 (o. April 28, 1858).

Children :

205801. Jesse. Born Oct. 25, 1846.
 205802. Jane. Born Aug. 11, 1848. Married Sept. 7, 1870, D. P. Chapman.
 205803. Mary A. Born Dec. 6, 1854. Died March 20, 1883.

SIXTH GENERATION.

210000. PETER RICHARDS. (Guy⁵, Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.)
 205001. He was born in 1778. He married, Nov. 25, 1800, Ann Channing Huntington (daughter of Gen. Jedediah Huntington of the Rev. War, and Ann Moore, Jabez Huntington and Hannah Williams, Joshua Huntington and Hannah Perkins, Simon Huntington and Lydia Gager. Gen. Jedediah Huntington of New London was one of the court of inquiry in the case of Major André, and one of the committee of four to draft the constitution of the Cincinnati, descendant of Simon Huntington, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., whose father was the first of the name in America, 1633). Merchant at New London, Conn. He died in 1862 at Washington, Conn.

Children :

210001. Wolcott. Born in 1803. 215200.
 210002. Hannah Dolbeare. Married Ephraim Lyman. 215225.

210200. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD. He married Sally Richards.
205002.

Child :

210201. Mary Ivers. Born in New York. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

210300. DR. NATHANIEL SHAW PERKINS. He married Ellen Richards. 205026. Physician.

Child :

210301. Jane Richards. Born in Conn. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

210325. WINSLOW LEWIS. He married Emeline Richards.
205027.

Child :

210326. Maria Richards. Married Warren Fisher. 215300.

210400. BENJAMIN RICHARDS. (Alexander⁵, Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.) 205051. He was born in 1782. He married, July 31, 1833, Jane H. Scott. She was born in 1800. Merchant in New York City. He died in 1873. She died in 1862. Residence, Fishkill, N. Y.

Child :

210401. Benjamin. Born in 1835. 215400.

211000. JOHN TRUMAN. (Joseph.) 205201. He married.

Children :

211001. Edwin.

211002. Marquis.

211003. Millicent. Married a Saunders.

211004. Marietta.

211025. NATHAN ROGERS TRUMAN. (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 205202. He was born July 2, 1809, at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married, in 1834, Electa T. Burdick (daughter of Perry W. Burdick, born 1790, died 1866, son of Perry Burdick, born 1749, died 1845, of Scott, N. Y.). She was born in 1816 at Scott, N. Y. He died Sept. 5, 1899, at Hornellsville, N. Y. She died in 1898 at Hornellsville. Residence, Preston, N. Y.

Children :

211026. Irving P. Born in 1836 at Preston. 11320. Married, in 1860, J. Antoinette Beebe of Hounsfield, N. Y. No children.
211027. Alvin M. Born in 1838, at Preston. 216200.
211028. Emma J. Born in 1840. Married Gardner Young. They have two sons and three daughters. Residence, 1902, South Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

211040. DR. WILLIAM M. TRUMAN. (Joseph.) 205204. He married. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

Children :

211041. Adelbert W. 216215.
211042. Josephine A. Student at Alfred University, 1855-6. Married a Whiting. Residence, Richburgh, N. Y.
211043. Eloisa. Student at Alfred University, 1856-7. Married a Moore. Residence, Richburgh, N. Y.
211044. Mary E. Student at Alfred University, 1857-8. Died in or before 1876. Residence, Richburgh, N. Y.

211060. ORLANDO HOLCOMB. He married Asenath Truman. 205205.

Children :

211061. Angeline. Married Holly M. Maxson. Residence, 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
211062. Daughter.

211080. CLARK TRUMAN. (Daniel⁵, William⁴, Eleazor³, Joseph², Joseph¹.) 205226. He married Clarissa Truman. 205206.

Children :

211081. Philetus. He received the honorary degree of LL.D. Real Estate Agent. Residence, South Dakota.
211082. Sophia. Married, about 1865, Rev. Samuel R. Wheeler. Residence, 1902, Boulder, Col.

211300. JOHN TREMAN. (Jeremiah.) 851. 2670. 205517. He was born in 1812. He married Betsey Hatch. She was born in 1812. He died Aug. 23, 1876. She died April 19, 1881.

Children :

211301. Persis. She was born in 1834. Married Henry Reid. She died Nov. 15, 1893.
211302. Milo. Born in 1836. Died Feb. 7, 1853.

211400. NATHAN YOUMANS. (Benjamin.) 205704. He married.

Children :

- 211401. Mary E. Born Sept. 12, 1851. Married a Sweet. Residence, 1902, Waynesburg, Stark Co., Ohio.
- 211402. Arthur B. Born Sept. 3, 1853. Residence, 1902, Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 211403. George T. Born June 17, 1855. Died Nov. 11, 1877.
- 211404. Esther A. Born Jan. 21, 1857. Died Jan. 22, 1887.
- 211405. Edgar D. Born June 17, 1859. Residence, Oneonta, N. Y.
- 211406. Benjamin F. Born Sept. 6, 1861. Died July 22, 1886.
- 211407. Chester L. Born Dec. 4, 1863. Died Aug. 24, 1885.
- 211408. Amy J. Born Aug. 14, 1865. Died Sept. 5, 1888.
- 211409. Helen A. Born Sept. 14, 1867. Died March 12, 1872.
- 211410. Minnie M. Born Sept. 19, 1869. Married Gilbert Truman. Residence, 1902, Milford, N. Y.

211500. WILLIAM T. HALL. He was born Feb. 5, 1839. He married, Oct. 20, 1875, Cynthia F. Raymond. 205762. He died March 6, 1892. No children. She resides, 1902, Gilbertsville, N. Y.

211700. JESSE WILBUR. (Thomas.) 205801. He was born Oct. 25, 1846. He married, March 14, 1877, Anna Smith. Residence, 1901, Oneonta, N. Y.

Child :

211701. Howard J. Born April 6, 1884.

212000. JUSTIN TREMAIN. 1006. He married Esther Tuttle. (Her mother was Ruth Merriam.)

Children :

- 212001. Sylvester. Died in South America.
- 212002. Louis.
- 212003. William. Born in 1804. 216300.
- 212004. Louisa.
- 212005. Robert.
- 212006. Erastus.
- 212007. Mary.
- 212008. Maroa.

212500. MINOR T. COLEGROVE. (James⁴, Jeremiah³, Francis², Francis¹.) 1901. He was born in 1807. He married, in 1825, Betsey A. Treman. 511. He died in 1867. Residence, Ion, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

Children :

212501. Mary. Died aged two years.
 212502. Albert Emmett. Born in 1830. 216400.
 212503. Julia A. Married Nathaniel Garrison of Canisteo, N. Y. She died in 1890.
 212504. Mary Elizabeth. Married, in 1852, John S. Putnam of McGregor, Iowa.
 212505. Minor.
 212506. Charles.
 212507. Ida.

212600. ISAAC HARMON NEWMAN. 2100. (Henry Neuman, his grandfather, was an officer in the Rev. War and Sheriff of Montgomery County, Pa. Henry's parents came from the Palatinate in Germany. Henry married and had three children, Henry, Samuel and Harmon, who removed in 1803 to Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and was the father of Isaac Harmon Newman.)

212625. WILLIAM P. STONE. 3442. Treasurer of Tioga Co., N. Y., 1847-8. He died June 28, 1890.

212650. SOLOMON TREMAINE. 3276. He was born in 1785 at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. He married Lucy Brainard (daughter of David Brainard). He removed in 1815 to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He died in 1869 at Rodman, N. Y.

Children :

212651. Daniel.
 212652. Emeline.
 212653. Ursula.
 212654. Abner.
 212655. Adaline. Twin with Aveline.
 212656. Aveline.
 212657. Warren. 3278.
 212658. Giles W. 216500.

212700. HON. NELSON WILMARTH ALDRICH. (Anan⁷, Job⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², George Aldrich¹ came to America, 1631, and settled at Dorchester, Mass.). 3640. He married Oct. 9, 1866.

L. A. Coolidge in Ainslee's Magazine for December, 1901, says of him :

"If one hundred American citizens were to be asked to name the most influential man in Congress, ninety-nine of them would reply off-hand, 'The Speaker of the House of Representatives'—and they would be wrong. If by the most influential man in Congress is meant the one who accomplishes the most, who has most to do with shaping legislation, whose support of any particular measure is of greatest value—the man who comes nearest to meeting the definition is Nelson W. Aldrich, a United States Senator from Rhode Island. The Speaker of the House is powerful; at his own end of the capitol his supremacy is unchallenged; but Aldrich is greater than he. Aldrich can handle the Senate.

"Outside of Washington not many people know very much about Aldrich. There are a dozen Senators, at least, whose names are more familiar. Frye and Hale, Hoar and Lodge, Hawley, Platt, Depew, Allison, Foraker, Elkins, Spooner, Quay, Mark Hanna—any one of these is better known, and yet any one of them will yield to Aldrich in knowledge of what can be done in the Senate and how to do it. 'If I want to put a bill through Congress,' said one of them, 'I had rather talk with Aldrich than with any other ten.'

"Eight or ten years ago an election of Senator was pending in Illinois. The Democrats in state convention had nominated John M. Palmer as their candidate. Palmer was an old war horse surrounded with all the traditions and sentiment of his party. Certain Republicans thought it would be a fine thing if they were to oppose him with Uncle Dick Oglesby, likewise an old war horse surrounded with traditions and sentiment, and a representative was sent to talk with Uncle Dick about it. Oglesby objected. 'John and I have had our day,' he said. 'We were all right years ago, but times have changed. Either one of us would be out of place in the Senate. A man to succeed there now has to be a specialist. Suppose John is elected; he goes to Washington and a tariff bill comes up. He can make a great speech on the tariff. It is a matter of principle with him, and he will wax eloquent on the iniquity of protection and the advantages of a tariff for revenue. If he were to make the same speech out here on the prairies it would set them afire. The old settlers would take his word for gospel and think he knew all about it. It would be the same with me if I were to talk on the other side. I could discuss the tariff as I would discuss the Christian religion.

But I have never studied the details of it, and neither has he. John will get up and deliver his oration, and then that little fellow Aldrich on the other side will ask him something about schedules. He will ask him about the duty on steel rails, or tinplate, or sugar, or nails, or something of that kind, and John won't know what to say. He never heard of a schedule in his life, and he won't be in it. All his fine sentiments will be just so much wind. He is too old to learn new tricks, and so am I. The man who succeeds in the Senate nowadays is the one who has studied the details of a question.' So Uncle Dick refused to stand. Palmer was elected, and the result was just what Uncle Dick had foretold.

"The incident illustrates how Aldrich has gained his hold. He is a specialist. He knows the tariff from A to Z, and there is no other man in either branch of Congress, now that Dingley is dead, who can compare with him. There is no question vitally affecting business interests in which Aldrich is not equally at home. He is a business man, and the great industries of the country have learned to look upon him as their special representative. And, after all, the great mass of really important legislation has to do with business.

"For twenty years the Senate has been gaining on the House. It has seized one advantage after another until it has things about its own way. Its limited membership and unlimited debate give individual Senators free play. The House has grown so big that it has been compelled to cut off debate and put arbitrary power in the hands of the Speaker. It has to act promptly as a unit if it is to act at all. On questions of legislation where serious differences arise with the Senate it frequently has to take a measure or reject it just as it stands. It originates legislation. It sends a bill over to the Senate and the Senate amends it. It is in the power of a small group of Senators, and sometimes at the close of a session, in the power of a single Senator, to prevent the passage of any bill. There are times when any Senator with a small following, by threatening long debate, can compel amendments which are satisfactory to him. A measure, thus amended so as to insure the support of a majority of the Senate, goes back to the House where it originated. If it is a measure involving party policy the house has to take it or else run the risk of sending it back to the Senate again with amendments that will arouse limitless discussion imperiling its fate. In nine cases out of ten the

House, under protest, will accept the Senate amendments rather than run the risk of defeating the bill altogether, and right here is where a master of legislation like Aldrich has his power. Having secured the kind of a bill he wants in the Senate he convinces the House that it must take that or nothing.

"When Aldrich first came to Washington as a member of the House he was a wholesale grocer in Providence. That was in 1879, and he had served his apprenticeship in politics as President of the Providence Common Council, and Speaker for one year of the House of Representatives of the Rhode Island General Assembly. His reputation was that of a good business man who had shown political aptitude, and he did very little in the House to increase it one way or the other. He was recognized as a level-headed member who would make a very sensible representative as representatives go. It was a Democratic House, with Sam Randall as Speaker, and they put Aldrich at the foot of the committee on the District of Columbia. He was re-elected to the Forty-seventh Congress, but before he took his seat again he had been chosen to the Senate as the successor to General Burnside; his legislative experience has been acquired almost exclusively in the body of which he is now the most influential member.

"The Senate, when Aldrich entered it, was evenly divided politically, and David Davis was president pro tem. The leader of the Republican side was George F. Edmunds, of Vermont, a man almost the exact opposite of Aldrich in everything that goes to make up a legislative leader. Edmunds was a great lawyer, a keen debater, a master of incisive English, with a mind like a surgeon's scalpel. Of politics in the ordinary sense he knew nothing. He could no more have railroaded a complicated tariff bill through the Senate than he could have handled a Tammany district in New York. He knew nothing about managing men or combining interests. And yet by sheer acuteness of intellect and mastery of legislative problems Edmunds dominated the Republicans in the Senate for many years. His leadership was unchallenged until there came a new order of things with the forcing of the tariff question to the front when Grover Cleveland sent in his famous message. Edmunds was chairman of the Committee on Judiciary and the leading member of the Committee on Foreign Relations—the two committees of the Senate in which Aldrich would probably find himself least at home.

"When Aldrich entered the Senate the tariff question was just beginning to assume an important place in legislation. The Tariff Commission which framed the tariff of 1883 was at work and members of Congress were talking about schedules and duties. Aldrich as a business man representing an important manufacturing state was appointed to a place on the Committee on Finance, with which he has remained ever since, and of which he is now the chairman. He had already begun to study financial questions, and before long it was clear that the new Senator was going to devote himself to that side of legislation, and to that alone. It probably never occurred to him at that time that through that means he was destined to grow into the position of leadership. He was interested chiefly in looking out for the industries of his own state, and in order to do that effectively he found it necessary to study closely all the conditions which would affect them. There are not many men in public life who are willing to give themselves up to that kind of work, but Aldrich was not only willing to do it—he was enamored of the task. He kept at it until he knew to a nicety just how any one of the industries in which he was especially interested would be affected by an increase or reduction in duties, just what proportion of profit rested in *ad valorem* or specific, just what relation one industry bore to another. Then he went further. He read all the books he could find on political economy and the theories of finance. There is probably no man in Congress who has read more thoroughly or understandingly than he. His library on financial topics is one of the most complete in the United States.

"When a man masters any particular subject those who have devoted less time to it are very apt to let him have his own way in everything relating to it where their own individual interests do not happen to be at stake. Other Senators had schemes of their own to look after. Each one was hunting what seemed to him to be bigger game. And so they began to look to Aldrich to settle questions of detail relating to the tariff. On the first Committee on Finance of which he was a member were Justin Morrill of Vermont, John Sherman of Ohio, Thomas W. Ferry of Michigan, John P. Jones of Nevada, and William B. Allison of Iowa. Morrill knew about the tariff and was regarded as the father of Protection; but he was more interested in the theory than in the details. Sherman was a master

of finance, and of the laws of exchange—the greatest financier who had sat in the Senate in a generation. But the schedules of the tariff bill wearied him. He was a statesman of the old school, of political ambition—always looking towards the presidency which he never reached. Ferry was nearing the end of his political career. Jones of Nevada cared little except for silver and the currency. Allison was chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, which in itself was enough to occupy the time of any Senator. Aldrich was the only one of the lot who devoted himself to the tariff with its infinite details, and who was willing to sacrifice everything else for that. It has been much the same with every succeeding finance committee of which he has been a member. When the Mills bill came over from the House of Representatives in 1888 Aldrich was the only Republican in the Senate who could devote his entire time to its consideration. When the Senate committee decided to frame a Republican substitute on Protection lines, Aldrich was there to watch every schedule and figure on every duty. He was a member of the sub-committee to frame the bill, and the other members came very near letting him have his own way. That was really the first demonstration of Aldrich's leadership in the Senate. It came about so quietly that most people were unconscious of it. Indeed, it was not until two years later that the Senate aroused fully to the realization that he had become the master-mind in dealing with the question which was then the dividing issue between parties. When the Republicans came into power in the Fifty-first Congress the great problem they had before them was to frame a tariff bill. McKinley was chairman of the Ways and Means Committee in the House. He was the spectacular champion of Protection, and his name was synonymous with the protective theory. The committee of which he was the head framed a tariff bill after many hearings and after much travail which was known as the McKinley bill, and which was sent to the Senate late in May. In the Senate the Finance Committee took hold of it and proceeded to do with it as they saw fit. The work of revision was given to a sub-committee of which Aldrich was a member, and it was Aldrich who figured on the schedules and decided what changes ought to be made. The other members had their suggestions with regard to industries in which they were especially interested; but Aldrich was interested in all industries, and it was easy for them to

let him have his way. When the bill went back to the House there was hardly a schedule which did not bear his mark, and when the bill finally became a law it would more appropriately have borne his name than McKinley's. What was true of the McKinley bill in 1890, was true also of the Dingley bill in 1896, and strange to say, it was true, in a measure, of the Democratic Wilson-Gorman bill of 1894, for the most striking feature of Aldrich's leadership is that it is almost as effective on the Democratic side of the Senate as on his own. In all the history of Congress there has never been another man who had his genius for managing political opponents as well as political friends.

"It has often been said of the Senate in jest that it is a rich man's club. So far as the rich men are concerned, this is not a very happy description, for there are not many men of wealth in the north wing of the Capitol. But nobody can understand the Senate very well who does not appreciate the fact that it has many of the characteristics of a club. With a few conspicuous exceptions, Senators are on good terms with one another. There is a spirit of good-fellowship among them, and, politics aside, there is the basis for a common understanding. It would be easy to recall many instances of firm friendship between men on opposite sides of the aisle. Conkling and Thurman, Vest and Quay, Chandler and Tillman, Frye and Gorman are cases in point. Where personal relations are so close it is not strange that party differences should occasionally be found not strong enough to prevent harmony of action on measures which are not of obvious party importance.

"It is generally possible for any Senator who is recognized as a good fellow to do business on the other side of the chamber when it comes to minor questions in which he has something personally at stake. Bearing this in mind it is not so difficult as it might otherwise be to understand how it has come about that a man like Aldrich has been able to establish relations on the Democratic side which work frequently to Republican advantage.

"Aldrich is a master of all the higher arts of the politician. He understands people and motives better than any other man in Congress. He appreciates intuitively where personal interests lie, and he knows how to combine them. There are half a dozen of the most influential Senators on the Democratic side with whom Aldrich can

always talk understandingly. When Gorman was in the Senate and was the master-mind on his side of the chamber, it was always easy for the two men to get together, for they had many qualities in common—with this marked difference, that Gorman had political ambitions for himself, while Aldrich apparently has none. That is how it happened that Aldrich had so much to say about the final shape which should be assumed by the Wilson-Gorman tariff act. The history of that act illustrates the possibilities of level-headed leadership in the Senate. The bill was framed in the House, where it had to originate, on the basis of a tariff for revenue only, and was about as impractical a measure as ever got a standing in Congress. When it reached the Senate it ran up against a lot of hard-hearted politicians and business men who cared nothing for theories. Gorman, on the Democratic side, had as little use for Wilson's vagaries as any one of his Republican associates. He did not know very much about details of the tariff, but he knew in a general way what he wanted to get, and he was very glad indeed to have the assistance of Aldrich's technical knowledge when he came to the task of putting his ideas into shape. It is hardly a secret that the cotton schedule in the Wilson-Gorman act was dictated by Aldrich almost word for word, and there were many other schedules about which he and other Republicans had a great deal to say. The Senate was not overwhelmingly Democratic at that time, and the wishes of individual Senators had to be consulted in order to get enough votes to pass any bill whatever. When the bill went back to the House it was barely recognized by its original framers; but there was nothing they could do about it. The session was nearing its close, an election was coming on. For a Democratic Congress elected on the tariff issue to have adjourned without passing some kind of a tariff bill would have been a confession of inefficiency which was not to be thought of. To send the bill back to the Senate meant its defeat. In desperation, the Democratic House adopted the Senate bill without the crossing of a *t* or the dotting of an *i*, marked by "perfidy and dishonor" though they believed it to be. That was an occasion where a few cool heads in the Senate proved more than equal to the President and the House combined, and Aldrich, Republican though he was, is entitled to a great share of the credit.

"What Aldrich did with a Democratic Senate on this great ques-

tion of party policy he is constantly doing with the Democratic minority in a Republican Senate on all sorts of questions which have a business side. He is not a man who establishes intimate friendships either among his party associates or his party opponents, but he is on good terms with everybody, and apparently deals with frank confidence with everybody. One great secret of his success is that he cares nothing for personal distinction. He is entirely satisfied with his position in the Senate. It is a matter of indifference to him whether his name figures in the newspapers or not. He is not looking for anything in a political way beyond what he already has. So long as he can get substantially what he wants into a bill he does not care what name it goes by. The McKinley bill, the Dingley bill, the Hanna or Frye bill, are all one to him so long as he has something to say about their contents. He is not figuring on the presidency or looking forward to a place in history. He never seeks the center of the stage and cares nothing for the limelight. Thus one powerful cause for jealousy and suspicion on the part of his associates is altogether lacking. He is probably the only man in the Senate of whom this can be said, for even the best of them have their vanities and ambitions.

“Aldrich has never found it necessary to attach himself to any faction in his own party, and he has never depended in any way upon his relations with the administration. He has never been one of those who frequented the White House. He is independent of Presidents. He has never been in need of federal patronage whether in his own state or to advance his schemes in the Senate. He is sure of Rhode Island anyway so long as he cares to remain in Congress, and he has other means than administration influence to further his legislative projects. McKinley wanted him to be Secretary of the Treasury, but Aldrich declined with thanks, without giving it a second thought. All he wants politically is to remain in the Senate. He has never figured in national conventions, and, so far as can be seen, has never taken part in the manipulations for the nomination of a President. He has no aspirations to shine as an orator. When he makes a speech in the Senate it is on some dry financial subject and its sole purpose is to supply his side with ammunition. He never jumps into a rough-and-tumble debate, but he has a way of asking questions, or making statements, which are disconcerting to the other

side. He is quite ready to let others have all the spectacular advantages. The idea of playing to the galleries never entered his mind. He never bustles about his work. When a measure is on in which he is interested he moves around quietly and easily, talking with this man and that, finding out just what everybody wants and just what everybody insists on or is willing to concede. He never burrows or accomplishes his end by stealth. Everything with him is frank and above-board. He never assumes an air of mystery, and yet it is a standing mystery how he manages to accomplish so much with so little effort. He is always accessible, always good natured, and always ready to talk with apparent sincerity and freedom.

"When Aldrich came to Washington twenty years ago he was a comparatively poor man with a large family. Today he is reputed to be several times a millionaire. The foundation of his fortune was laid in consolidating the street railways of Providence, which he still controls. Through the associations which he formed in that transaction with men of capital he has been able to accumulate a great deal of money. But it is characteristic of Aldrich that although he has become wealthy his habits of life are as plain and unassuming as they always were. He has never set up an establishment in Washington. Occasionally he has occupied a rented house, but of late years he has always lived at the Arlington Hotel when Congress was in session, while his family have preferred to live quietly in Providence. He has five sons and three daughters, but none of them has ever cared for the society of the capital. He dines out a great deal and is sociably inclined, but his tastes are simple. He cares nothing for the usual recreations of men of great wealth. He has never owned a yacht or a fast horse. His only recreation has been in occasional trips abroad. A few years ago he bought several farms at Warwick Neck on Narragansett Bay, a few miles from Providence, and he is gradually transforming them into a summer home. In time he will have an estate there which will rival the greatest estates along the New England coast, but meanwhile he lives in one of the comfortable old farmhouses as simply and plainly as if that were all he had in the world. It was in this old farmhouse, which will be torn down before long, that the wedding of his second daughter and John D. Rockefeller, Jr., took place a few weeks ago. Stories of the princely elaborateness of that affair had their origin in the imagination of the newspaper men.

"In personal appearance Aldrich is one of the handsomest men in public life. He has a well-knit frame. His finely cut face beams with good humor. Twenty years ago when he came to the House his hair was wavy and jet black, which gave him a striking appearance. Now it is rather sparse and gray, and the mustache is gray. But in spite of that he is lithe and agile as a boy. He is a good type of the successful business man who has brushed up against all sorts of people and knows how to live—a man of the world, not over-burdened with sentiment, and not worrying about other people's ills."

Children :

- 212701. Lucy Truman.
- 212702. Edward Burgess.
- 212703. Abby Greene.
- 212704. Stuart Morgan.
- 212705. William Truman.
- 212706. Richard Steere.
- 212707. Winthrop Williams.
- 212708. Elsie Chapman.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

215000. CHARLES EDWARD TREMAN. 4025. Alumni Trustee of Cornell University, 1902.

215100. STEPHEN EDWIN BANKS. 4380.

Child :

215101. Robert Tremen. Born Nov. 26, 1901.

215200. DR. WOLCOTT RICHARDS. (Peter⁶, Guy⁵, Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.) 210001. He was born in 1803 at New London, Conn. He graduated at Yale College, M.D., 1825. He married, May 22, 1827, Indiana Cordelia Twiggs (daughter of Gen. John Twiggs, born 1730, died 1816, an officer from Richmond Co., Ga., in the American Revolution). He was a leading physician in Cincinnati for many years, a man of rare purity of character and a devoted life. He died in Oct., 1871, in New York City.

Child :

215201. Charles Augustus Lewis. Born March 30, 1830. 220000.

215225. EPHRAIM LYMAN. (Erastus Lyman and Abigail Starr, Major Moses Lyman of the 17th Conn. Regt. in Rev. War and Mary Buell Judd). He married Hannah Dolbeare Richards. 210002.

Child :

215226. Hart. Born Dec. 8, 1851, at Plymouth, Conn. 220100.

215300. WARREN FISHER. He married Maria Richards Lewis. 210326.

Child :

215301. Marion Gardner. Born in Mass. Member of Society of Daughters of American Revolution.

215400. BENJAMIN RICHARDS. (Benjamin⁶, Alexander⁵, Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.) 210401. He was born in 1835. He married, Sept. 30, 1862, Eliza Fenno Verplanck. He was formerly a merchant in New York City residing at Fishkill, N. Y. He is now a real estate agent and broker. Office, 1902, 75 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

Child :

215401. Guy. Graduated at Columbia College, 1887. Lawyer. Member of University Athletic and University Clubs, Columbia University Alumni Association and Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Office, 16 Exchange Place. Residence, 1901, 11 East 9th St., N. Y. City.

215800. HON. LYMAN TREMAIN. 5440. The following is taken from a memoir of him :

"Lyman Tremain was born in the town of Durham, and county of Greene, in this State, on the fourteenth day of June, 1819. His father was Levi Tremain, who, with his wife, came to Durham from Berkshire county, Massachusetts, in the year 1812, and remained at Durham up to the close of his life. The grandfather of Lyman, Nathaniel Tremain, was a Revolutionary soldier, who died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, many years ago. Lyman first attended the schools of his native town, and subsequently became a student at the Kinderhook academy, an institution which was, at that time, one of the most flourishing of the select schools of the State. It was here that his capacity as a speaker became noticeable, and at the age of fourteen he delivered at the academy an original speech which was the subject of very complimentary remarks by the audience that heard it. He

left school soon after, and at the age of fifteen entered the law office, in Durham, of John O'Brien, as a student at law. Here, for some years, he worked most industriously, aiming to become a sound and learned lawyer, and feeling that, however he might have been endowed by nature with original ability, no man ever became a great lawyer without a most intense devotion to his profession, and a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles upon which the law is based. Appreciating fully these facts, young Tremain, earnestly, zealously, early and late, with his whole heart and mind bound up in the object of his life, studied law. In addition to study, he aided his principal in the many things that a quick and intelligent clerk can do in the office of a practicing lawyer in the country. And, in addition, he tried many causes in justices' courts in the surrounding country, and exhibited, in those early contests, the fertility of resource, the readiness and quickness with which he brought his knowledge to bear upon questions as they arose, which, in after life, on wider fields and in the most important cases, were such marked characteristics. What he learned, he learned thoroughly, so that he knew it all through and through, and never skimmed over a principle of law, but studied it until he was master of the reasons for its existence and the arguments, if any, by which it might be assailed. This manner of studying his profession he kept up while he was in the office of Mr. O'Brien. He left there shortly before he was admitted, and entered the office of Samuel Sherwood, Esq., of New York, where he remained a short time, when, in 1840, he was admitted to the Bar as an attorney of the Supreme Court, the degree of counselor at law coming later. He went back to Durham and formed a partnership with Mr. O'Brien, in whose office he had studied. His own practice soon became lucrative and extensive, and reached into the adjoining counties of Albany, Schoharie, Columbia and Ulster. He remained in Durham, engrossed in the practice of his profession, until he came to Albany, in the year 1853.

"During these busy years at Durham, the young lawyer had achieved such a reputation for ability, industry and integrity, that he stood, at the time he left Durham, in the very front rank of the Bar in his county. In February, 1846, he was unanimously appointed District Attorney of Greene county by the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. During the brief time in which he held that office,

an unusual amount of important criminal business fell upon him to dispose of. Several trials for murder took place, and in all of them he showed entire familiarity with the facts, an intimate knowledge of the law, including that relating to evidence, and a readiness to find the weak point in a witness or an antagonist that enabled him to make the most he could out of either. During these years he was a warm Democrat. In 1847 he was nominated for the office of County Judge by that wing of the Democratic party then known as the 'Hunker' wing. It was at a time when the bitterest animosity existed between the Hunkers and the Barnburners throughout the State. In this election, in Greene county there were three candidates for County Judge, one from each of the two wings of the Democratic party and one from the Whig party. The contest on the part of Mr. Tremain with his party divided, seemed almost a forlorn hope, yet such was his general popularity and the universal faith in his integrity and ability, that he was triumphantly elected. In 1848 he was one of the delegates to the Democratic National Convention, when Lewis Cass was nominated for the Presidency, and stood among the leading men of the New York delegation. In the fall of 1851 he was renominated for the County Judgeship, and had for his opponent the Honorable Alexander H. Bailey, who was subsequently State Senator. The contest was very animated and close, and the portion of the Democratic party which had been of the Barnburner wing did not support him with any great cordiality, and the result was a very doubtful one—depending upon the action of the board of county canvassers as to whether a certain alleged return from an election district in the town of Catskill should be rejected for alleged irregularities, or should be counted. The board concluded to reject the return, and, as a result of that decision, awarded the certificate to Judge Tremain and adjourned *sine die*. Thereupon, Mr. Bailey procured an alternative mandamus, returnable at the General Term, to be held in Albany in December, 1851, and served it upon the supervisors, as members of the board of county canvassers, ordering them to show cause why they should not be compelled to meet again as such board, and recanvass the votes, and include therein the rejected return, and award the certificate to Mr. Bailey. The case was argued upon the return day by Mr. Killian Miller, of Columbia county, for the relator, Mr. Bailey, and by Mr. Nicholas Hill for the board of county canvassers.

The Court, consisting of Judge Harris, Parker and Wright, refused the mandamus, holding that, the board having once canvassed and dissolved, no power remained in it, even by order of the Court, to legally re-convene and re-canvass, and that the remedy of the relator was by information in the nature of a writ of *quo warranto*. This ended the legal controversy, and there was nothing in law to prevent Judge Tremain, under the authority of his certificate, from again, on the coming first of January, assuming the office and putting Mr. Bailey to his action, when the whole matter would have been the subject of legal investigation, with a result in accordance with legal principles. But such a proceeding did not, under the circumstances, meet the approval of Judge Tremain. In his own mind he had serious doubts of his election; that is, throwing aside all legal questions, he had grave doubts as to his having received a majority of the votes cast at the election, and, having those doubts, added to the legal questions as to the propriety of the action of the board of county canvassers in throwing out the return from one of the Catskill districts, he made up his mind that he would not accept the certificate nor act as County Judge. Accordingly, on the first of January, 1852, he left the Bench, and, by that very act, showed how worthy he was to further occupy and adorn it. The late Judge Harris, who was a member of the Court which decided the mandamus motion, and who himself wrote the opinion of the Court, in after years, while speaking to one of the classes of the Albany law school upon the high sense of honor which ought to characterize every member of the profession, instanced this action of Judge Tremain as one illustrative of his meaning, that members of the Bar should never themselves ground their own actions upon narrow and technical rules of law, but upon the broader and higher ground of personal honor. Judge Tremain remained at Durham, in the vigorous practice of his profession, until, as has been said, he removed to Albany in 1853, and entered into partnership with his old friend, the late Judge Rufus W. Peckham, which continued until the latter went on the Bench, in January, 1860. During these years, from 1853 to 1860, Judge Tremain was actively engaged in his professional labors, and immediately upon his arrival in Albany took rank with the leaders of the Bar there. The day before the meeting of the Democratic State Convention in 1857, a gentleman came in his office, who was himself a candidate for nomination for a

prominent State office, and asked Judge Tremain to go up with him to Syracuse, and, when asked what for, answered, 'So that you can be nominated for Attorney-General and I for ——.' To which Judge Tremain replied: 'I should like to be nominated for Attorney-General very much, but the nomination would lose all its pleasure if I were to go to Syracuse and personally seek it.' And he did not go; nevertheless, his name was presented at that convention and he was nominated by acclamation. His popularity with his party was very great, for he had a most frank and open manner, always greeting one with cordiality and warmth. He was a most successful 'stump' speaker, and a political canvass had rarely passed off since he was twenty, in which he had not been called upon by his party to defend its principles upon the platform. His party was successful and he was elected Attorney-General, and served in the office for two years. While Attorney-General he assisted the District-Attorney of Albany county upon the trial of the famous (in the legal literature of our State) Mrs. Hartung for the murder of her husband. The prisoner was a young and quite pretty German woman, the motive for the crime being her love for another man, who was also indicted as an accessory before the fact. The modest appearance, quiet demeanor, and, above all, the youth and beauty of the prisoner, procured sympathy for her in the minds of most of those who saw her. The charge was that of murder by poisoning, and the interest in the trial deepened every day. She was ably defended, but the proofs of guilt were too clear, and, in the hands of such a prosecuting officer as Mr. Tremain, were presented to the jury in such a logical, clear and forcible way, that there was no room left for doubt, and the jury were held up to the performance of their plain duty by the moral force of the law officer of the State, who infused into the breasts of the jury his own high ideas of the honest performance of official duty, however disagreeable its performance may be. The prisoner was convicted, and upon a writ of error being brought to the Supreme Court, the conviction was there affirmed. The prisoner brought error to the Court of Appeals, where all the exceptions taken on the trial were examined and held untenable. But since the trial, and prior to the judgment in the Court of Appeals, the legislature had passed an act in relation to the punishment for the crime of murder, which the Court held was an *ex post facto* act, so far as the prisoner was concerned, and as the law, under which

she had been convicted and sentenced, had been repealed by this change, it was held there was no law by which she could be punished, and the guilty woman was finally discharged under the law as laid down by the Court of Appeals. This action of the legislature was by some imputed to a sympathy for the condemned woman, and as the Supreme Court had affirmed the judgment and the Governor had refused to interfere, there seemed no escape for her except by legislative interference. Mr. Tremain's connection with the case ceased, however, with the conviction before the Oyer and Terminer, as the successive District Attorneys of Albany county took charge of the case in its further progress up and down in the several Courts. Another important criminal trial, in which he assisted the District Attorney of New York county, occurred while he was Attorney-General. That was the case of the Italian, Cancemi, accused of the murder of a police officer in the city of New York. After some progress had been made in the trial, information came to the prosecution which led them to entertain grave doubts of the honesty of one of the jurors. The matter was finally arranged by a stipulation, signed in open Court by the prisoner, his counsel and the counsel for the people, that the juror be withdrawn, and providing for a verdict by the remaining eleven, and that the record should show a trial by the twelve. The trial then proceeded and resulted in the conviction of the accused. Notwithstanding their stipulation, the counsel for the prisoner brought a writ of error and obtained a certificate from the presiding judge qualifying the *postea* and showing the fact of such withdrawal of a juror, and upon that moved in arrest of judgment. The case is interesting upon the question of criminal practice, and also as deciding that the prisoner cannot consent to a trial by less than the number of twelve jurors, and that, in case he is so tried and convicted, the conviction will be reversed. It also opens the question how far counsel may be justified in going in his efforts for a client. In this case the counsel violated their stipulation, in bringing into the record the fact of a trial by eleven jurors; in other language, violated their plighted faith and appeared in the case as men who, in acting for a client, were willing to violate a solemn agreement entered into by them with the assent of the client, and to forfeit their word to a professional brother. Self-respect must have disappeared in the general wreck. If there be any question as to the propriety of such

conduct, surely it can not be found in the ranks of an honorable profession!

"The Democracy again nominated Mr. Tremain for re-election as Attorney-General in the fall of 1859, but the Republicans carried the State and elected the Honorable Charles G. Myers as Attorney-General. During the term of Mr. Myers, he commenced the important action, in the name of the people, against the New York Central Railroad Company, to recover certain back tolls alleged to be due to the State for property transported by the company. The claim amounted to millions of dollars. It was based upon a clause of the constitution providing a certain disposition of the revenues of the canals, and upon a statute providing for the collection of tolls for freight on the railroad, to be paid during the suspension of canal navigation to the commissioners of the canal fund, the tolls to be the same per mile as would have been paid had the freight been transported on the canal. The statute was repealed in 1851, and the claim was made that the repeal was unconstitutional, inasmuch as these tolls on the railroad for the transportation of freight were substantially part of the revenues of the canals, and, as such, could not be diverted from the purposes to which, by the constitution they were dedicated. As has been said, the claim of the people, if successful, involved the recovery of millions of dollars of back tolls and the inevitable imposition of tolls for the future, only to be taken off by a constitutional amendment. It was a case the importance of which to the railroad company, and indeed also to the State, could hardly be overestimated. While Mr. Tremain was Attorney-General, he had, upon the request of the Senate, given to that body an elaborate opinion covering the question of the constitutionality of the act repealing the act for the collection of tolls, and in that opinion he had come to the conclusion that the repealing act was valid. His successor, Attorney-General Myers, in answer to a request from the Assembly, under date of March, 1860, sent to that body a communication that, in his opinion, the repealing act was unconstitutional. Hence the action brought by him to test the constitutionality of the repealing act, and to recover the back tolls from the railroad company. The company, with a full sense of the importance of the cause, retained Mr. Tremain as senior counsel to defend such claim, and with him were associated one of the general counsel of the com-

pany (S. T. Fairchild, Esq.), and ex-Judge Paige, of Schenectady, who was a director in the railroad company. The action came on for trial before the late Judge John W. Brown, at the Orange Circuit, and resulted in a nonsuit. The people appealed to the General Term of the Supreme Court, where the nonsuit was affirmed, and thence to the Court of Appeals, which Court affirmed the judgments of the Courts below, and thus ended the question as to the legality of the repealing act, by a decision in favor thereof. All through the contest, Mr. Tremain was the chief counsel for the railroad company, and his argument in the Court of Appeals was pronounced unanswerable, and a masterly vindication of the power of the legislature to pass the repealing act. It was also very gratifying to him that his opinion, given while Attorney-General, upon the power of the legislature to pass the act, was concurred in by the unanimous voice of all the Judges who heard the arguments and in all the Courts. The late Judge William F. Allen delivered the unanimous opinion of the Court of Appeals, in which Court he was then sitting as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, under the old judiciary article of the constitution.

"Thus Mr. Tremain stood, a leader in his profession, engaged in the active practice thereof, and taking part in many of the most important civil and criminal cases which arose in the State, when the war of the rebellion broke out. Up to this time he had stood among the foremost members of the Democratic party of his State—always in the confidence of his party, and always received by the members thereof, when he appeared in public, with demonstrations of the highest affection.

"During that solemn winter of 1861, when it seemed as if the country were drifting into civil war with all its inexpressible and necessary horrors, and nothing seemed to be done to prevent it, or to calm the passions of the people, the Democratic party of New York called together a State Convention, to be held at Tweddle Hall, in Albany, on the 31st day of January, 1861. Pursuant to that call, several hundred delegates, from all parts of the State, assembled at Albany. The temporary president was Hon. Sanford E. Church, its permanent one being Hon. Amasa J. Parker. Speeches in favor of conciliation were there made, and resolutions were there passed, having for their object an escape from civil war. Mr. Tremain, on the

first day of the session, was absent in the trial of a cause at the Albany Circuit. On the morning of the second day he was in the convention, and, being called to the platform, made a speech which became thereafter the cause of the most abundant abuse of the position subsequently taken by him in regard to the war. It was an able speech, made before an excitable audience, and in a time of great excitement, when the words of men speaking extemporaneously were naturally not weighed with that care which the same men would use in a legal argument or in a judicial opinion. There are, undoubtedly, words used in that speech, which, when torn from the general context, and read entirely alone, with no reference to the circumstances of national peril under which the convention met, or to the objects and purposes of the convention, would not commend themselves to the better judgment of even the speaker himself. But he was speaking to men who were eager to prevent bloodshed, and who thought that the policy of the Republican party, then coming into power, was wrong and tending necessarily to civil war. In his own language in that very speech: 'Time is important. Get time until the passions of men may cool. Prevent a collision which must inevitably result in civil war. Give the people an opportunity to speak, and then will be time enough, if the time must ever come, when you shall unsheathe the sword against your southern brethren. In the meantime, I think we stand a unit, opposed to civil war.' The idea was the appointment of a commission by the legislature, and, failing in that, by the convention, to see if some means might not be found, honorable to all, by which war could be averted and the union saved. And it was speaking in reference to that object, and the attitude of the Republican party, which was believed to be hostile to any such commission from the legislature, or, indeed, to any action whatever, that Mr. Tremain made the allusions he did. However, notwithstanding the action of the convention, the peace conference, etc., the winter glided steadily by, and nothing was done. Spring came, and Mr. Lincoln was inaugurated. Then an attempt was made to revictual Fort Sumter in Charleston harbor. Blood was spilt, the President called out seventy-five thousand volunteers, and war was actually upon us. During the summer of 1861, Bull Run was fought, and several minor engagements, and the two sections were, by the fall, fairly launched in the life and death struggle. The Democratic party met in con-

vention and nominated State officers, among them Mr. Tremain for Attorney-General. This nomination he declined, and gave his reason, that he thought all partisan or political contests should cease until the end of the war.

“Men might reasonably differ upon the question as to what should be the attitude of the Democratic party. It was thought, on one side, that many of the acts of the government were entirely outside the constitution—illegal and wrong; that its system of arbitrary arrests, without warrant and many times without cause, tended to tyranny and a contempt for law, and, if indulged in without rebuke, might render the country, when saved, so used to the Mexican system, that political freedom and personal freedom would both be lost in the very jaws of victory; that to approve such acts on the part of the government was to encourage it to persist in equal if not worse violations of the organic law; and, therefore, there could be no union with a party which proposed to approve these or the general acts of the administration. On the other hand, men like Mr. Tremain thought and said, while we are in this struggle let us not call up the constitutional question; let us endure the danger arising from arbitrary arrests, from illegal acts generally, in the belief that, if we succeed in the main struggle, we will be then able, and our officials will be then willing, to return to the old ways of law and order, with the *habeas corpus* in full life. The great mass of the Democratic party took the former view of the situation, and, while willing to prosecute the war, was not willing to permit the administration to violate the law of the land, especially in the peaceful states, by this arbitrary arrest system, and, consequently, the party opposed the administration in all such matters. The charge of inconsistency has been frequently brought against Mr. Tremain by his former political associates, based upon his declination of the nomination in 1861 for Attorney-General, and upon his joining the ranks of the Union-Republican party at that time; and his Tweddle Hall speech is pointed to for the purpose of proving the charge. The circumstances under which that speech was delivered have been already detailed. It was not spoken after war became inevitable, but only while there was hope that, by conciliation, calmness, wisdom, peace might be preserved. After all these hopes had ceased, and when war with all its stern realities was upon us, and substantially the whole North was

unanimous upon the subject of a prosecution of the war; and when the only questions at issue were as to the approval of certain of the acts of the administration, and their probable or possible effect, not only upon the war itself, but after peace had been achieved; the fact, that Mr. Tremain differed with most of his party upon the effect of such acts and of such approval, does not prove him inconsistent with his position in January, 1861, under entirely different circumstances and speaking for entirely different purposes. It was a bitter step for him to take, when he separated himself from many of his life-long political friends and went into opposition to that party where he had won so much political renown, and which had ever treated him with so much kindness. Nothing but a sense of duty on his part nerved him to the task, and kept him up through all the future years. His sincerity was put to a most severe test, when, in 1862, he consented to his first-born, then a mere stripling, enlisting in the service and going out as adjutant of one of the New York regiments. This son was his pride. A remarkably bright, active youth, full of hope and of high and lofty ambition. It was a tremendous sacrifice for him to consent to this son's going into the service, and yet he did it, and bade him God speed on his mission.

"In the fall of 1862 Judge Tremain, without solicitation on his part, was nominated by the Republicans for the office of Lieutenant-Governor, with General Wadsworth as the candidate for Governor. The Democrats nominated Horatio Seymour for Governor, and David R. Floyd Jones for Lieutenant-Governor. The canvass was a most exciting and bitter one, and the Democrats made full use of the Tweddle Hall speech and its alleged inconsistencies. The Democrats carried the State by a majority of about ten thousand, and Mr. Tremain suffered defeat with his party. During the period intervening, and up to the close of the war, Mr. Tremain was actively at work in the practice of his profession, and he was never happier than when hard at work in his office or in Court. He was also active in the political campaigns of the years, and was engaged in making war speeches, aiding in the raising of regiments for the war, and generally testifying, by all the means in his power, the deep and abiding interest he took in the struggle which was going on. During this time he was retained as one of the counsel in the famous legal-tender cases, the question involving the constitutionality of that section of the law

of Congress which imparted to the 'greenback' its legal-tender quality. He made an argument before the Court of Appeals in favor of the legality of the clause, and that Court, by a divided vote, sustained the constitutionality of the provision, which prevented an appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States. He was also retained to defend the banks upon the claims made to tax the shares in national banks created under the act of Congress. The Court of Appeals sustained the claim, in opposition to the argument of Mr. Tremain among others. Upon appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States, the judgment was reversed, but not upon the merits of the question, and that Court established the law in favor of the right to tax the shares, upon complying with the act of Congress.

"Just prior to the close of the war, Mr. Tremain sustained a terrible affliction in the loss of his soldier son, Frederick, who died from the effects of a wound received at Hatcher's Run, while he was in command of his regiment as its Lieutenant-Colonel. The grief of the parent was hard to look upon, and many a time did it seem to him that he could reëcho the expression of King David and say, 'Would God that I had died for thee.' Still, as was his duty, he kept hard at work at his profession, down to the time of his first voyage to Europe, in the year 1869. During this time he was engaged to aid the District Attorney in the prosecution of General Cole, who had, in a most cowardly manner, shot a citizen while he was engaged in conversation at the Stanwix Hall in the city of Albany. The prisoner had been an officer in the army, and had a brother in the Senate of the United States from California. The case excited the most widespread interest. The ablest counsel were engaged to defend the prisoner, among them James T. Brady and William A. Beach. The defense was insanity, substantially, though the real ground of the shooting was alleged to have been the criminal intimacy of the deceased with the wife of the prisoner. He was twice tried; once the jury disagreed, and the second time the prisoner was acquitted. Mr. Tremain, in the trial, on both occasions, exhibited that wonderful vigor and freshness, and a power of sustained reasoning and analysis, for which he was so justly renowned. But nothing could overcome the prejudices of a jury which went upon the assumption that the claim of the prisoner, in regard to the action of the deceased with the prisoner's wife, was true, and, being true, the prisoner ought to

shoot. That was the meaning of the verdict, although there was a thin veil of insanity running through the case. In the fall of 1865 the Republican party made many nominations for the Assembly of remarkably able men, acting by a kind of general understanding throughout its ranks. Among them, Mr. Tremain was nominated and triumphantly elected; the Hon. Clark B. Cochrane being also elected from the same county. Without any movement on his part to accomplish such end, it seemed to be generally assumed that he should be the Speaker and he was elected by the Republicans to that position without any previous legislative experience, and he presided over the session of the Assembly in 1866, with ability, dignity and impartiality.

"During the whole of Mr. Tremain's professional life he had been subject to frequent and most agonizing attacks of inflammatory rheumatism. These attacks would come upon him with almost the suddenness of a blow. He would frequently leave his office at night without the faintest symptom of the approach of the dread visitor, and in the night the attack would come upon him with frightful violence, so that by morning he would be utterly helpless, and suffering most excruciating pain. He had one of these attacks, and about as violent a one as he ever had, just after entering upon the duties of the office of Attorney-General. He suffered for weeks from this attack, confined to the bed and unable to move or help himself. After his recovery, so far as to be able to get out, and in the following summer, he went to Sharon Springs and derived great benefit from the baths at that celebrated resort. He was comparatively free from any returns of his enemy for some time, when the attacks commenced again. It was noticed by his friends that these attacks were very likely to follow any prolonged confinement in the bad air of crowded court-houses, but yet such was the buoyancy and hopefulness of his disposition, that he no sooner felt the iron grasp of the disease relax, than he was impatient to be again at his work, his active mind dreading nothing so much as idleness. But for the few years preceding the year 1869, these attacks had become very frequent in their occurrence, and were telling upon the constitution of the man. He finally decided upon taking the rest which he so much needed, and which he had so well earned, and he accordingly, in that year, sailed for Europe in company with his wife and daughter. He was gone about

a year, visiting England, France, Germany and Italy, and, during the whole of his trip, was absolutely free from disease or pain of any kind, and returned home with strength renewed and energies refreshed, to again plunge into the hard work of his beloved profession. He was greeted, upon his return to his residence, with a warm welcome and a kind of public reception at the hands of eminent citizens, who valued the sterling qualities of the man and the neighbor. In 1872 his name was prominently mentioned in connection with the nomination for Governor, but he declined the use of his name for that high office, preferring to take one which would not wholly prevent him from practicing his profession. Without solicitation on his part, he was nominated unanimously for the highly honorable office of Congressman-at-large on the Republican ticket, and was elected with the rest of his ticket at the election of 1872. In the fall of 1871 the gigantic frauds of the Tweed ring had been made public, and the popular mind had been stirred to its very depths by the enormous system of fraud and rascality which had been developed. Mayor Hall had been indicted as a guilty participant in the frauds, and had been placed upon his trial. Mr. Tremain, in connection with the Attorney-General's office, and assisted by Mr. Wheeler H. Peckham, of New York, conducted the prosecution. The jury disagreed. In the meantime, the chief rascal of the ring, William M. Tweed, had been indicted. He was placed upon trial, but such was the power of Tweed and his friends, that even when he stood at the Bar as an accused man, he was able to make himself felt in the jury box, and an agreement was not among the possibilities. Upon this trial, Mr. Tremain and Mr. Peckham were for the prosecution. As soon as it was over, the prosecution determined that there should be no failure of justice a second time. The trial of Tweed was again moved in the Oyer and Terminer, Judge Noah Davis presiding, in the fall of 1873. Prior to that time, the prosecution had had the jury list for that term thoroughly examined, and the history of every man on the list had been obtained, so that, when a man was called as a juror, the prosecution had his whole history before them. Mr. Tremain and Mr. Peckham, of New York, assisted the District Attorney upon the second trial, and even then, with all their care, another failure was at one time imminent, by reason of one of the jurors, who had been accepted, giving evidence that he was not to be relied upon

as an unbiased man. An effort was made, through a motion to the Court to that effect, to open the case and renew a challenge to that juror. The motion was vehemently opposed, testimony to substantiate the charges of the prosecution against the juror was taken, and the result was the Court allowed the challenge to be renewed, and sustained it, and set aside the juror. The result was a jury of honest, unbiased men, which convicted the prisoner upon a great number of counts in the indictment, which was for a misdemeanor. A motion was made for sentence upon each of the counts upon which the prisoner was convicted, which was earnestly opposed by his counsel, as illegal and beyond the power of the Court to inflict. The Court, however, decided that it had the power, and then proceeded to inflict such sentence, imposing imprisonment for six months upon a number of different counts in the indictment, and providing that each six months should commence upon the expiration of the preceding term, so that in all Tweed was sentenced for many years to the penitentiary. Thus justice triumphed over this great criminal, who was sent to prison and dressed in the garb of a convict. Congratulations poured in upon the counsel for the people on all sides, and Mr. Tremain had the satisfaction of feeling that he had been instrumental in bringing to punishment this great rascal. Subsequently, upon the expiration of the first six months of his imprisonment, the counsel of Tweed sued out a writ of *habeas corpus*, to test the question of the power of the Court to inflict cumulative sentences. The Supreme Court sustained the power, but the Court of Appeals denied it, and Tweed thus escaped the further term of imprisonment under the sentence of Oyer and Terminer. Another celebrated trial Mr. Tremain was connected with in the city of New York, as senior counsel, that of the people against Stokes, for the murder of James Fisk, Jr., Mr. Tremain being retained for the defense. Stokes was convicted of murder in the first degree. The sentiment of the community was decidedly against the prisoner, and such sentiment made itself felt in the jury box. In this trial, the readiness of Mr. Tremain, his quickness in seeing a point, and the accuracy of his knowledge of the fundamental principles of criminal law, were all brought into constant play. Not a movement escaped him; not a word fell from the lips of witness, opposing counsel, or from the Court, that he did not fully comprehend, seize upon and turn to his own advantage as far as possible.

Wary, cool, collected and alert, the whole man was instinct with life and energy. He was on the lookout for 'exceptions,' for he saw at the outset that the stream was powerful, and that, in all probability, he could not, on this trial, stem it. And fortunate was it for the life of his client that he had a lawyer to defend him! After the jury convicted Stokes, the case was carried to the Supreme Court, where the conviction was affirmed, the Court holding that, while there was error in the charge of the Judge in his definition of murder that the law inferred malice from the fact of the killing, instead of leaving to the jury to find malice as a fact; yet the Court thought the error had not been productive of harm to the prisoner when other portions of the charge were examined. The case was taken to the Court of Appeals, where Mr. Tremain argued it with an ability and earnestness commensurate with its importance. The Court of Appeals, all the Judges concurring, held the charge erroneous, and that, under such circumstances, it must be seen that, by no possibility, could such error have worked harm to the prisoner, and, as they could not say that such was the fact, they unanimously reversed the conviction and ordered a new trial. This was a most magnificent triumph for Mr. Tremain, and well had he earned it by the most patient, exhaustive and unremitting labor and diligence. Upon another trial, Judge Davis presided, and held the law sternly, showing no favors to the prisoner. Mr. Tremain again defended him, and the trial resulted in a verdict of manslaughter, and a sentence to the State prison for four years. But these gigantic labors were telling upon the constitution of Mr. Tremain. So exhausted was he when he finished the last trial of Stokes, that he went to sleep at the dinner table at his hotel! During the trial, also, he was suffering more or less from the attacks of his old enemy, which seemed to delight in fastening upon his victim when he was least able to resist such attacks. Yet, as the session of Congress approached, he went to Washington to take his seat as representative at large from the Empire State. His reputation had preceded him, and, without effort on his part, he was accorded an honorable position on the judiciary committee of the House. Mr. Tremain took rank at once among the leaders of the House, and, although at times suffering greatly from repeated attacks of his old foe, was, nevertheless, an earnest, and attentive, and able representative of his great constituency. Among the ablest of his speeches was

that upon the subject of the disposition of the balance of the moneys received from England by virtue of the Geneva award. Upon that question Mr. Tremain had no doubt. He examined it with great care and made a most exhaustive speech upon it, taking the ground that, in equity, those who had paid the losses suffered by the assured, were subrogated to their rights, and ought to be paid such money. He was not able to carry a bill embodying such provisions, however, and no steps were taken in the matter in that Congress. His Congressional career closed with the term for which he was elected, March, 1875, and he found himself weakened and suffering from the repeated attacks of disease which he had had during his residence in Washington, greatly aggravated by the bad air of the House. He came to Albany, but found himself unable to press into business with his old vigor, and, almost for the first time, his spirits became depressed as he began to realize that his health had become seriously impaired by the constant strains from mental labor and from disease to which he had been subjected. He took another voyage to Europe with his wife, and, although relieved somewhat, he could not say what he said of his other tour, that he had not felt an ache or a pain during his absence, for he had, while in Europe on this occasion, several attacks of his malady. He came home, however, much improved, though not restored to his full health and strength. He soon entered upon the defense of Frederick Smith, indicted for murder, whose trial came off at the Fulton Oyer and Terminer early in the year 1876. The case was a most exciting one, and the little county of Fulton was stirred to the very center. Public opinion was very strongly against the accused, and the evidence which the prosecution brought to bear was pointed and strong. The Court felt as if a conviction should be had, and tried the case without any sentiment towards the prisoner. The air in the little court-room, which was crowded to its utmost capacity at all times, soon became almost unbearable, and acted like poison upon Mr. Tremain, already weakened from the incessant attacks of his disease. He became quite ill, so that the Court had to adjourn for him; and when he was not in Court, he passed his time on the bed. But his spirit was indomitable, and he meant to go through with the case and discharge his full duty to his client if it were physically possible for him so to do. He made a magnificent argument to the jury, his whole mind, seemingly, being

alive to the importance of the case to his client; and he stood before the jury for hours, pleading with them by turns with all his old-time charm of voice and manner, and then clearly and forcibly disintegrating the evidence for the prosecution, and denouncing, in deep and stern tones, the flimsy character of the people's evidence. All this he did, ably, forcibly, eloquently, and while he was a suffering and broken-down man; the flesh being weak, but the spirit within rising high and clear above its weakness. The jury acquitted the prisoner, and there can be no doubt that such verdict was due to the able manner in which Mr. Tremain tried the cause, and to the magnificent manner of his summing up. The case was won, and Mr. Tremain returned to Albany, worn out in body, suffering greatly, yet much gratified at the success of his efforts.

"This was the last important cause which Mr. Tremain ever tried. His strength seemed never to return to him after he had finished this trial. He had great difficulty in breathing, and his spirits became very much depressed. He came to his office, but failed to get back his strength, and looked on at the business of his partners, who were, one of them Rufus W. Peckham, the son of his old friend, and the other his son, Grenville Tremain. When Judge Peckham went upon the Bench in 1860, Mr. Tremain formed a partnership with a son of the Judge, Rufus W., Jr., which was continued substantially to the time of the death of Mr. Tremain. In 1868 the firm was enlarged by Mr. Tremain's son, Grenville, coming into it, which continued with all three until the sad and untimely death of Grenville in March, 1878. At that time Mr. Tremain was laboring under serious illness; so serious that he could not get out of his room to look a last time upon the face of his last remaining son.

"In 1877 the Republican party, without solicitation from either father or son, and as a compliment to both, as graceful as it was merited, nominated, by acclamation, Grenville, the only surviving son of Mr. Tremain, for the office of Attorney-General. The ticket was not successful in the State, but here, where both were so well known, the son received a most flattering vote, running largely ahead of his ticket, and receiving a majority of votes in Albany county. This young man, so gifted, so winning, so eloquent, who stood in the very inmost recesses of his father's heart, was suddenly, and what seemed the flood-tide of health and strength, stricken down by his fatal illness,

and, after struggling for a few days, died. The blow was a terrible one, and many a time the father uttered his astonishment that he was left and Grenville taken. He never recovered from the blow, but lingered through the summer and fall, and died on the 30th day of November, 1878, at the Gilsey House in New York.

"In his private life, among his friends and at his own home, Mr. Tremain was one of the most charming and agreeable of men. There was a brightness in his very presence, and cheerfulness and good humor were his characteristics. He was the idol of his house, and all were busy in efforts to minister to his comfort. The disease which has been spoken of, and which so frequently attacked Mr. Tremain, was, as has been said, most painful. The suffering he endured was sometimes agonizing. And yet, during all the years of his life, when the attacks came on; and when, thereby, all his plans were disarranged and confusion took the place of order; and, later on, when he saw himself debarred from the exercise of those unusual talents which nature had given him, and while he was compelled to live in silence and enforced idleness as to his profession; yet, during and under all these trials, pains, sufferings in mind and body, those who were nearest to him never heard a complaint or a murmur against the fate which he was so bravely meeting. Mr. Tremain had been, for many years, an active and earnest member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in the city of Albany, and died a member of that parish.

"The foregoing is, comparatively, a brief sketch of the useful and busy life of Mr. Tremain. As a lawyer he stood among the leaders of his profession in the State. There will be no denial of the fact that he was a most wonderfully successful man before a jury. He was of commanding presence, and looked to be a full man, as well as acted up to that measure. When trying a case before a jury, while always respectful and gentlemanly in his demeanor to the Court, yet, from the moment he sat down to the trial, his eye, his mind, his full attention, were all given to the jury. He endeavored to establish kindly relations between himself and them, and that by a sort of free-masonry that it is about impossible to describe and rare to see imitated. This was all in the presence of the Court and during the actual trial, for of course it goes without saying that he would have scorned to speak to a jurymen outside of the Court. But he impressed upon the jury an idea of his own faith in the case, and he

would give them such plausible reasons for that faith, and he would argue at one moment so smoothly, and at another plead so strongly, and yet again denounce in thunder tones and with a righteous wrath and an indignant gesture, that, altogether and in combination, the effect upon the jury was miraculous, and many a verdict he has snatched from the very edge of defeat by this wonderful power he had with the twelve men in the box. In addition to that, he was always in the trial wary and cool, looking out for 'exceptions' in case of an adverse result, so that he might have a chance to reverse and try again. Before the Court in banc, he was always dignified and courteous (as he was everywhere), and came before the Court fully prepared to argue his cause. He was not what might be termed a case lawyer, but he was astonishingly familiar with the principles of the law, and he was able to and did reason clearly and intelligently upon such principles. He had great powers of analysis, and would point out a distinction, or discover a similarity between two cases, with great readiness and with great ability. He did not despise an authority, and no man's brief betrayed the fact more clearly that he had had access to the authorities and availed himself of their aid. But he was never smothered by them. They never mastered him. He took them, examined them, mastered them, and used or distinguished them with clearness and force. That he should be taken from us, in the very zenith of his powers, with a capacity for future usefulness as measured by the natural age of man, not filled by many years yet, is difficult to understand or appreciate the reason for. But the memory of such a life should not be permitted to go out with the lives of those who knew Mr. Tremain. It should be made more permanent, and for that end, the foregoing outline of his honorable life has been given."

215850. DR. SYLVESTER F. TREMAINE. 5535. He was born Jan. 13, 1832. He married, Dec. 4, 1860, Julia Barnes (niece of Rev. Albert Barnes of Philadelphia). She was born Feb. 6, 1839.

Children :

- 215851. Ellen R. Born Dec. 6, 1862. Died Nov. 27, 1863.
- 215852. Ambrose Barnes. Born Feb. 16, 1865. 5536. Married Oct. 14, 1891, Hannah M. Rogers.
- 215853. William Fenton. 5537. Born Nov. 7, 1866. Married Jan. 16, 1895, Laura Munsell.

215854. Sylvester F. Born Dec. 27, 1869. Died July 16, 1884.
 215855. Grace W. Born Jan. 9, 1871. Died April 6, 1871.
 215856. Albert W. Born May 5, 1872. Married, Sept. 3, 1896, Jennie Harrington. Child: Albert Barnes. Born April 5, 1901.
 215857. Julia E. Born Oct. 27, 1873. Died April 15, 1888.
 215858. Alice R. Born Oct. 26, 1879.

215865. DR. J. B. ELLIS. 3083. Residence, 1902, Little Falls, N. Y.

216000. CHARLES MILTON TREMAINE. 6810. He was born Feb. 6, 1838. He married, Sept. 12, 1867, Marianna Downs Newhall. She was born May 7, 1841. He died March 31, 1886.

Children :

216001. Florence Newhall. Born March 9, 1869. Died March 30, 1878.
 216002. Charles Milton. Born June 28, 1870. 220525.
 216003. Marie Estelle. Born Sept. 9, 1874.

216200. ALVIN M. TRUMAN. (Nathan Rogers², Joseph¹.)
 211027. He was born in 1838 at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married, in 1860, Antoinette A. Warren (daughter of Rensselaer Warren and Charlotte Dickerson, daughter of David Dickerson, M.D., of Adams, N. Y.). Residence, 1892, Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Children :

216201. George W. Born in 1863 at Adams, N. Y. 220700.
 216202. Frank S. Born in 1865 at Venango, Pa. 220715.
 216203. Carrie A. Born in 1871 at Alfred, N. Y. Married, in 1898, Samuel B. Bond at Aberdeen, W. Va.

216215. DR. ADELBERT W. TRUMAN. (William², Joseph¹.)
 211041. He attended Alfred University, 1863-4. He graduated at a medical college. He removed from Alfred, N. Y., to Rochester, N. Y. Druggist. Residence, 1902, 388 Plymouth Ave., Rochester.

Child :

216216. Daughter.

216300. WILLIAM TREMAIN. (Justin.) 212003. He was born in 1804. He married, in 1828, Mary Pitts.

Children :

216301. Lucian. Born in 1829. 220800.
 216302. Mary. Born in 1834.
 216303. Norman. Unmarried. Died.
 216304. Almira.

216400. ALBERT EMMETT COLEGROVE. (Minor T.⁵, James⁴, Jeremiah³, Francis², Francis¹.) 212502. He was born in 1830. He married Lillian Spaulding. Soldier in Co. I, 27th Iowa Regt. Vols. He is nearly blind in consequence of the hardships of the service. Residence, 1901, Ion, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

Children :

- 216401. Armenia.
- 216402. George M.
- 216403. Frances Lizzie.
- 216404. Edward.
- 216405. Annie B.
- 216406. Olive M.

216500. GILES W. TREMAINE. (Solomon.) 11210. 212658. He was born at Rodman, N. Y. He married (1st), Laura Chapman (daughter of James Chapman of Ohio) by whom he had a son Ansel. He married (2nd), Mrs. Jane A. Stokes (daughter of Henry Metcalf, a soldier in War of 1812, and Sarah Ashby). Soldier Co. B, 10th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Enlisted in 1862. Honorably discharged at close of war. He removed in 1870 to Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child :

- 216501. Ansil.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

220000. REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LEWIS RICHARDS. (Wolcott⁷, Peter⁶, Guy⁵, Guy⁴, George³, John², John¹.) 215201. He was born March 30, 1830, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He graduated at Yale College, A.B., 1849, and at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1852. He married (1st), in Sept., 1853, Emma Weston of Sandy Hill, N. Y. She died in Sept., 1854, without issue. He married (2nd), Dec. 28, 1863, Mary White Wiltbank (descendant of Bishop William White, descendant of John White of England, 1501). Presbyterian of P. E. Church since 1859. Rector of St. John's Church of Providence, R. I., since 1869. He was previously rector at Great Barrington, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Columbus, Ohio. Griswold College, Iowa, conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1883. Residence, 1894, Providence, R. I.

Children :

- 220001. Ethelind.
- 220002. Guy.
- 220003. John.
- 220004. Margaret.
- 220005. Dorothy.
- 220006. Elizabeth.

220100. HART LYMAN. (Ephraim³, Erastus², Moses¹.) He was born Dec. 8, 1851, at Plymouth, Conn. He graduated at Yale College, A.B. He also studied at Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg. He married, in 1881, Marion Torrey of Englewood, N. J. Member of editorial staff of New York Tribune. Member of University Club and Society of Sons of American Revolution. Residence, 1902, 74 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

220500. COL. FREDERICK TREMAIN. 5441. The following is taken from a memoir of him written by his father :

"Frederick Lyman Tremain was the eldest child of Lyman and Helen Cornwall Tremain, and was born at Durham, Greene county, N. Y., on the 13th of June, 1843. He died at City Point Hospital, Virginia, on the 8th of February, 1865, from a gunshot wound received in battle, near Hatcher's Run, on the 6th of February, being 21 years, 7 months and 24 days old, at the time of his death.

"Of his ancestry, all that I propose to state in this connection is, that he descended, both on his father's and mother's side, from revolutionary stock. His paternal great-grandfather, Nathaniel Tremain, was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who died, highly esteemed and respected, at Pittsfield, Berkshire county, Mass. His maternal great-grandfather, Captain Dan. Cornwall, was also a soldier of the Revolution, and a worthy citizen, who died at Cornwallsville, Greene county, N. Y.

"In his boyish career, there is little to record, which is worthy of special notice. While he was by no means precocious, he was a remarkably bright, intelligent and active boy. His nature was so genial and generous that he was always a favorite, not only with his youthful comrades, but with all who were brought in contact with him.

"He had a remarkable facility in the acquisition of knowledge, and, apparently without effort, mastered whatever lessons were required of him, in and out of school. In all his boyish sports and



COLONEL. FREDERICK TREMAINE

athletic exercises, he was an acknowledged leader. He displayed then, and through his subsequent life, an unusual degree of mechanical ingenuity.

"There was one trait in his character which was developed at a very early period, and which became, afterwards, prominent and extraordinary. This was his wonderful courage, coolness and self-reliance. Many instances to illustrate this characteristic might be related, commencing as early as when he was three years old, but I refrain from giving them a place here, fearful that their publication might be ascribed to an overweening parental fondness. Quick in forming his conclusions, prompt in action, fertile in resources, obstacles and difficulties served only to stimulate him in the execution of his purposes, and rare, very rare, was the instance, so rare, indeed, that no case can be now recalled, in which he failed to accomplish, successfully, whatever he undertook.

"His religious education was carefully attended to, and, at an early age, he received the holy rite of baptism, in the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Oak Hill, under the ministration of the Rev. L. A. Barrows. The following extract is from a letter received from this faithful minister and good man, written at Norfolk, St. Lawrence county, his present residence. 'We feel to deeply sympathize with you under the dark cloud which this sudden and unexpected bereavement has thrown over you. Since such is the melancholy fact that a dear child, a brilliant youth, in the defence of his country, has been called from your paternal embrace, let faith lift the veil, and view in a world of bliss, future scenes more glorious than could have been won here on battle fields. Frederick is gone. I placed the form of the cross upon his forehead, and, as in life, so in death, let us believe that he triumphed over the spiritual enemy and is now rejoicing in the kingdom of God.' Here let me add, that, after his death, there was found in his camp tent, carefully preserved, a copy of the Holy Bible given to him by his dear mother, with a mark placed at chapters five and six of Matthew, which contain that sublime and comprehensive epitome of man's whole duty, Christ's sermon on the mount.

"In November, 1853, he removed, with his father's family, from Durham to the city of Albany, where he continued to reside until his death. Here several years were passed in faithful and diligent study,

preparatory to his college education. The schools he attended, in the city, were the Albany Boys' Academy, and, afterwards, the Classical Institute, in Eagle street, of which Professor Charles H. Anthony was Principal. Under the instruction of this excellent and faithful teacher he spent between two and three years of his life. Between Mr. Anthony and his young pupil, relations of friendship were contracted, which continued in full force to the end. The photograph of this teacher of his boyhood was found, after his death, among the valued memorials in his army trunk.

"In the spring of 1858, Frederick entered the Classical school for boys, under the charge of Mr. James Sedgwick, at Great Barrington, Mass. In this beautiful New England village, he remained pursuing his studies, and attracting the affectionate regard of teachers and schoolmates, for one year.

"In the spring of 1859, Frederick became a pupil in the celebrated school for boys, under the charge of the Rev. Thomas C. Reed, D.D., at Walnut Hill, Geneva. He continued in Doctor Reed's school until the summer of 1860, when several of his school companions were examined for admission into Hobart College, Geneva, and Frederick, who had formed very strong attachments with them, also applied, and passed his examination, and having been found qualified, was admitted into the Freshman Class and entered that college, at the commencement of the college year, in September, 1860.

"The two years, or nearly two years, of his college life were marked by no unusual incidents. Many warm friendships were formed, and his genial and unselfish character, as well as his excellent natural abilities, were duly appreciated.

"Nor was he backward in performing his full share in the mischief-loving scrapes in which, from time immemorial, boys in college have been accustomed to take part. He was proud of the secret society of which he became a member, and contributed, to the extent of his ability, to promote its power and influence. In brief, during the three years and upwards that he was pursuing his studies in this most beautiful village, surrounded by the delightful scenery which nature has lavished there with such bountiful profusion, he was constantly acquiring that education which enabled him, in after life, to master with facility the duties of the responsible and arduous positions which he was called to hold.

“By the firing upon Fort Sumter, his patriotism was aroused, and he experienced an ardent desire to become a volunteer in the army of the Union. About this time, the people of Geneva were engaged in organizing an engineer corps, under the command of Mr. Charles B. Stuart, formerly State Engineer and Surveyor. Frederick desired to enlist, and applied to his father for his permission, but, there being at that time, no difficulty in procuring volunteers, and his college career having commenced only the fall before, the paternal consent was then withheld, not finally, but for the present.

“In December, 1861, the annual sophomore exercises in public speaking took place, and Frederick was selected as one of the thirteen speakers of his class to participate in them. In a letter inviting his parents to attend he writes, ‘I think you will not hear any bad speaking, but, on the contrary, will hear much good speaking on the occasion.’ The exhibition took place at Linden Hall, in the presence of a large and intelligent audience, and he acquitted himself quite creditably. In the Geneva Gazette, his performance was specially mentioned in complimentary and flattering terms.

“During the summer of 1862, after the President’s call for more men appeared, Frederick, who had never for a moment relinquished his desire to enter the army, again urged his father to yield his consent. The author was thus brought face to face with the stern reality of war, and was called upon to determine the question whether the application of this loved son should be granted or denied. He had, from the commencement of the great conflict, labored, to the extent of his ability, to convince his countrymen, that it was their duty to sustain the government and overthrow the rebellion. He had exerted whatever influence he possessed, by public addresses, and in various other modes, to induce men to take the field against the enemies of the country. The conviction that it was the solemn duty of every American citizen to sustain the authority and preserve the life of the nation at any and all sacrifices, was as full and complete as the human mind was capable of entertaining. This conviction formed a part of his very being, and he believed that, in this great crisis of the nation’s peril, his duty to his beloved country was second only to his duty to his God.

“Frederick immediately began his arrangements for the new field of duty, with great earnestness and energy. He had already

become a member of Company A, of the Zouave Cadets, a uniformed company in the 10th Regiment of Militia, and had been engaged in acquiring the drill and the necessary military science. This company has become highly distinguished during the war. It can point, on its muster rolls, to many names among the noblest, most gifted and patriotic of the young men of Albany. It has already sent more than ninety of its members to the field, each one of whom has earned and obtained a commission, many of high rank, and all of respectable position.

"Having obtained from Hobart College, an honorable dismissal, his attention was immediately devoted to the new regiment of infantry, known as the 113th regiment of New York volunteers, which was then in the process of being organized in the city of Albany.

"For the purpose of organizing this regiment, His Excellency, Governor Morgan, had designated a war committee, embracing some of the most patriotic and influential citizens of Albany, and the committee held daily sessions at the Mayor's room in the City Hall. It was resolved to make this regiment one of the best that had been sent forth from the State. The Governor had entrusted to the committee the duty of recommending suitable persons to obtain authorization papers, to recruit volunteers with reference to having commissions, as lieutenants and captains, issued to those who were able to recruit the requisite number of men.

"Frederick promptly applied to the committee, and was the first person who received from the Adjutant General, on the recommendation of the committee, authority to obtain recruits for the new regiment. He erected his tent in front of Capitol Park, in State street, issued his posters, associated with him young Orr and young McEwen (the former of whom has since lost his life, in the army, and the latter is now Judge Advocate of the first division, second army corps, having been for some time a prisoner at Libby Prison, Richmond), and proceeded with vigor and energy, to obtain volunteers. Indeed, the real manhood of his character was displayed from the moment he felt the responsibilities of his position, and continued to manifest itself, more and more clearly, in every subsequent stage of his career.

"The late Adjutant General, John T. Sprague, then a Major in the United States army, was on duty for the Government, at Albany, as an auditing and disbursing officer. The war committee unani-

mously designated him as the Colonel of the new regiment, and he accepted the position. The Government at Washington, however, soon after this, declined to relieve him from duty in the regular army, and, hence, he was only enabled to act as Colonel for a very few days. During that time, however, discovering the necessity of an Adjutant for the regiment, and being acquainted with Frederick, Colonel Sprague kindly tendered him the position of Adjutant. It was accepted, and his selection approved by Governor Morgan.

"In the time that intervened prior to the period when the regiment left Albany, which was about thirty days, the whole duty of organizing it, and getting it into proper working order, devolved upon the new Adjutant. The Colonel (Morris) did not arrive until a very short time before the regiment moved. No other field officer was selected until a day or two prior to that time, and the only other officer, besides the Adjutant, was Doctor Pomfret, Surgeon, whose duties were confined to the surgical and medical department.

"To the faithful discharge of these duties, Frederick devoted himself, days and nights, dividing his time between the headquarters in Broadway, and the barracks. How readily he mastered those duties, and how well he performed them, may be inferred from the letter of Doctor Pomfret, the present Surgeon General of the State of New York, and from the frequent compliments bestowed upon him by the committee, who were superintending his movements, and who were surprised and gratified by the qualities he exhibited. If any apprehensions had been entertained, by reason of the Adjutant's youth, it is believed they were entirely and speedily dispelled.

"About the 19th of August, 1862, the 113th regiment, with 1060 bayonets, left the city of Albany, under orders to report at Washington. It was one of the first regiments placed in the field, under the President's call, and received a beautiful stand of colors, as well as the Springfield muskets, which had been promised to each of the first four regiments. A finer regiment, or one carrying with it so many good wishes and so much interest, on the part of Albanians, never left our city.

"Of that noble body of men how few, alas, now survive! The brave Col. Lewis O. Morris fell, gallantly fighting at the head of his regiment, at Spottsylvania Court House, in the summer of 1864. Between him and Frederick there soon sprung up, and always existed, mutual esteem and regard.

“When the regiment reached Washington, the officer in charge of its defences, knowing the skill of Colonel Morris as an artillery officer, procured the assignment of the regiment to duty upon the defences of the city, where it was, not long afterwards, converted into the 7th New York artillery.

“The ensuing fifteen months were passed by Frederick, with his regiment, near Fort Reno, about five miles from Washington. He applied himself, diligently, to the acquisition of the knowledge required in the artillery service. Part of the time, he was engaged in teaching a school of officers in military tactics. He devoted himself faithfully to the performance of his official duties. Twice I had the pleasure of visiting him there, and could not fail to discover that he was a universal favorite with the officers and men.

“He became thoroughly familiar with his new profession. About the time of leaving the regiment, he happened one day to be engaged with a brother officer, in discussing the subject of being examined as to qualifications before a military board in session at Washington, when Frederick volunteered to be examined. His duties called him frequently to Washington, and soon afterwards he presented himself before the board, and was subjected to a thorough examination, the result of which was that he passed the examination successfully, and was tendered, in a few days, a Lieutenant Colonel's commission in a colored regiment, but, meantime, he had received another appointment which he preferred.

“On the most elevated ground in the District of Columbia, about six miles from the Capitol, stands Fort Reno, formerly called Fort Pennsylvania. Within a short distance from the fort, and upon a level plain, may yet be seen the little village of log cabins, laid out into streets, which was built for the accommodation of the 7th New York artillery. Upon one side, near by, stand the hospital and the office for the surgeon, as well as the house erected for the use of Dr. Pomfret, and occupied by that skilful and noble hearted surgeon, with his family, during the fifteen months that the regiment remained upon the defences of Washington.

“On the other side are a few officers' cabins or huts, and one of these, more tasteful than its neighbors, with a little piazza at each end, was the ‘Adjutant quarters,’ constructed for, and under the superintendence of, the subject of this sketch.

“Frederick was a universal favorite among the common soldiers. He always treated them with kindness and justice. Quick to discover real merit in a private, and mingling much with the men, his opinions concerning promotions had great influence with Colonel Morris, and many a deserving soldier has been indebted for his promotion from the ranks, to the aid and recommendation of the Adjutant.

“He began, after more than a year had elapsed, and still no orders to move came, to desire more active service. The conversion of his regiment into an artillery regiment, thus placing it in a higher branch of service, had been gratifying to him, but he had not anticipated so long a continuance of garrison duty, and, having reason to believe that the regiment might remain doing that duty for a long time, and perhaps until the end of the war, his active spirit began to chafe under the monotony of his present life. Animated by an honorable ambition, he could not enjoy a life of inglorious ease.

“He wrote several letters to the author, expressing these feelings, and desiring his aid in obtaining a position where he might have an opportunity to acquire distinction, and strike a blow at the enemies of his country.

“Influenced by these appeals, the author applied for, and in November, obtained, for Frederick, a Presidential appointment as Assistant Adjutant General, with the rank of Captain; an appointment which was subsequently confirmed by the Senate. I was present when this appointment was handed to him by that devoted patriot and able cabinet officer, Edwin M. Stanton. He observed as he gave it, ‘I trust I shall hereafter have the pleasure of conferring on you higher honors;’ to which Frederick modestly replied, ‘I hope my future conduct will give you no reason to regret the confidence reposed in me.’

“Frederick had learned of the reputation already acquired by that brave and rising young General, Henry E. Davies, Jr., of the cavalry service, and he asked for and obtained an order to report to him for duty. His departure from the old 7th Regiment was the occasion for much regrets, with officers and men, and with himself. The officers assembled to bid him an affectionate farewell, and the regimental band serenaded him on the eve of his departure. This noble regiment took the field the following spring with more than 1760 bayonets, and of these brave men, how few, either officers or men, are now surviving!

"On the 12th of November, soon after his departure, Colonel Morris issued an order appointing his successor, which was duly made public, and contained the following handsome allusion to the late Adjutant.

" 'The Colonel commanding while he rejoices at the promotion of Captain Tremain, regrets that it will send him to a new field of duty and sever his connection with this regiment.

" 'He will bear with him the best wishes of the officers of the regiment for his future welfare and success.'

"Pursuant to orders, Frederick reported for duty to General Davies, then commanding the first brigade in the third division of the cavalry corps. The new field of duty thus opened to him, was specially suited to his taste and feelings. It was the cavalry service, and the excitement, life and dash of that arm of the service were peculiarly adapted to his ardent and enthusiastic nature. He became devotedly fond of the cavalry service; the remainder of his life was spent in it, and he became more and more interested in and attached to it. An accomplished and veteran officer who knew Frederick well, and who had been for nearly a year in the same division with him, remarked to the author recently, 'Frederick was our beau ideal of a cavalry officer. Brave, generous and chivalrous he attracted our admiration. We were all proud of him. He had no enemy in the corps, and he achieved a reputation for gallantry equal to that of any officer in the army.'

"When he first joined his new brigade, he found it under marching orders, and skirmishing between it and the enemy occurred within a day or two afterwards, near Raccoon Ford. His Thanksgiving dinner was made up of hard tack eaten while the enemy's shells were bursting around him.

"Soon after his return, and about the 20th of January, he was ordered by General Pleasanton, then commanding the cavalry corps, to leave the brigade with which he was connected, which had another Assistant Adjutant General, and report for duty to the first brigade and second division, which had recently lost its Assistant Adjutant General. He assumed his new position about the middle of January. This brigade was one of the largest and finest in the army, and was then under the command of Colonel Taylor. It was stationed at Warrenton, a pleasant village in Virginia. In April following, Gen-

eral Davies was placed in command of this brigade. Frederick remained with this brigade until his death. In a letter written January 27th, he writes of being pleasantly located, in a fine office, in the centre of the village, which was formerly occupied by a Virginia lawyer and judge, and adds, 'we surround this town with our picket lines, and they are attacked nearly every night by guerrillas, which kind of vermin abound in this region.'

"He writes from time to time, during the winter and in March, about the gay times in the army, several balls having been given, besides racing, sack racing, hurdle racing, a grand St. Patrick's day celebration by the Irish brigade, and he speaks in the highest terms of the officers with whom he was associated. The latter part of March the division received orders to be in readiness for a move, at a moment's notice.

"In the month of April commenced those grand movements of the cavalry which have become already historic. From that time, down to his death, the active military career of Frederick may be said to have been accomplished. He was an actor in those mighty military movements on which depended the fate of the Nation. He was a soldier of the Republic, in the great army whose tread shook the continent of America, and whose heroic deeds have excited the wonder and admiration of the world.

"My allusions to these movements must, necessarily, be brief and imperfect. A few weeks before his death, Frederick, at my request, declared his resolution to prepare, at his first leisure moments, a record of the battles in which he had been engaged, but alas! that leisure never came!

"His reports, as Assistant Adjutant General, giving a history of these movements, are not yet accessible to the public, and I have derived no information from them. He participated in no less than twenty-five battles and skirmishes during a period of ten months. My knowledge of these is derived from his own letters, dashed off in the midst of exciting scenes, from his conversations, and from information cheerfully furnished by cultivated and intelligent army officers, who were associated with him, at different periods of time during the campaign.

"The circumstances attending his death may be soon related. The movement which resulted in the battle of Hatcher's Run was a

general advance of the whole division on the morning of February 5th, pursuant to orders. They were on the march all that day, and early the next morning, while the brigade were preparing for breakfast, the enemy broke in upon them, and a battle ensued which continued all day.

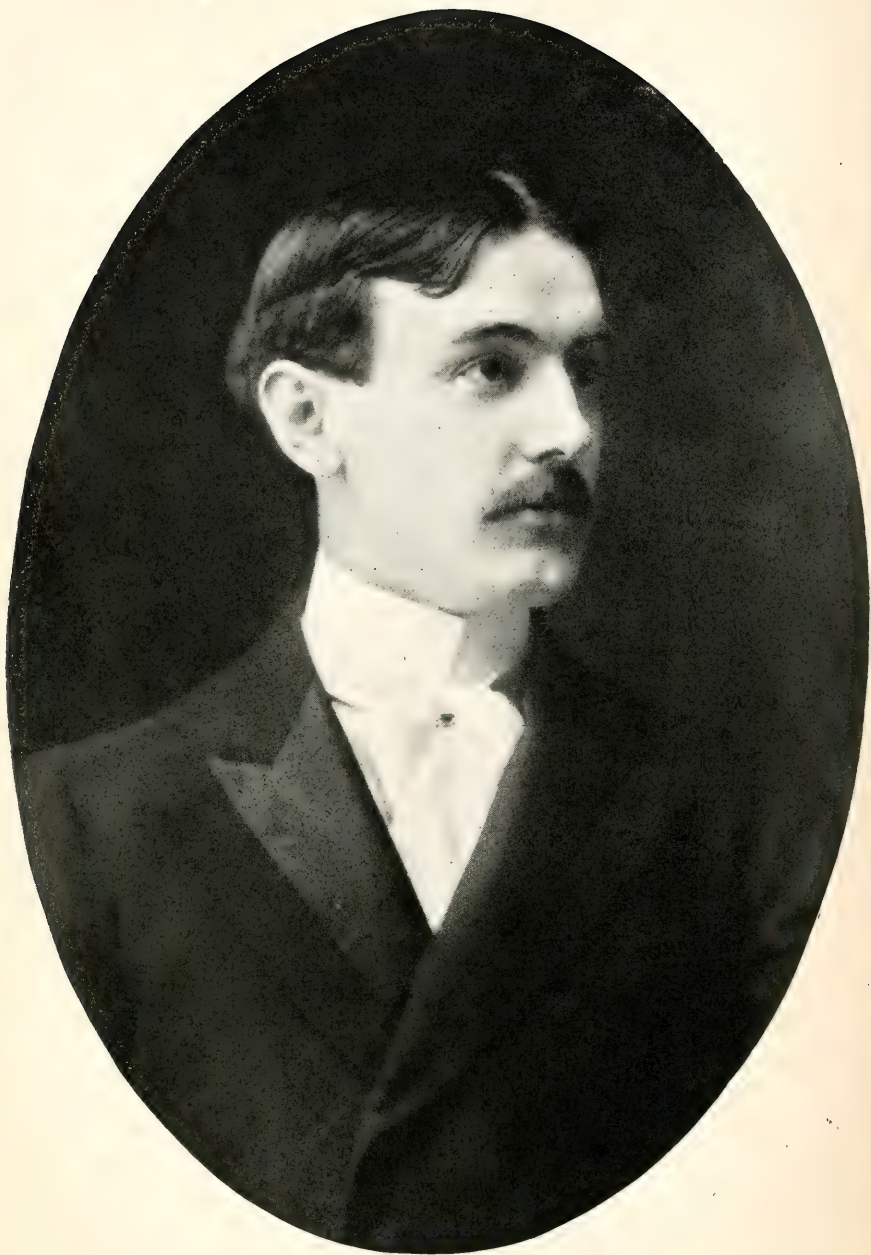
"About 2 P. M., while near Dabney's Mills, Frederick was leading his troops on the extreme left, in the skirmish line, and was about to make a charge, the cavalry being dismounted, when, General Davies having been wounded, Colonel Avery was called to command the brigade and had sent a mounted officer to notify Frederick that the command of the regiment had devolved upon him. While Frederick had turned around, partly, and was conversing with the messenger, he received the fatal wound from a Minie ball in his hip.

"He left the field accompanied by two men, meeting on his way Colonel Avery who describes him as looking pale, and having a smile on his face. In the ambulance, he was overtaken by his colored servant, and said to him, cheerfully, that they would soon visit Albany again. He, also, at the same moment, recognized his cousin, Major H. E. Tremain, of General Gregg's staff, while he was riding by with an important order from the general for reinforcements, hailed him, remarking that he was hit, perhaps seriously but he thought not dangerously, and then urged him to go on in the performance of his duty.

"He walked into the field hospital, where General Davies met him, placed him upon a bed in a room by himself, and gave him some stimulants and a cigar. The surgeons extracted the ball that evening, and pronounced it troublesome only, but not dangerous. He was visited there by Major Pease, Major Tremain and others, who, relying on the surgeon's report, left him without serious apprehensions. The next day he was sent to City Point Hospital, fifteen or twenty miles, where he arrived, cold and exhausted, attended by his servant.

He was in much pain, and not inclined to converse. The following day, the 8th, alarming symptoms appeared. He continued perfectly conscious, made his arrangements to leave for home, but was not made aware of the fact that his life was in danger, and about five o'clock, just as his servant had given him some water, he died, without a murmur or complaint having escaped his lips.

"A post-mortem examination revealed the fact that the wound



CHARLES M. TREMAINE

was necessarily mortal from the first. The ball, after performing its course, had fallen back, and its location had deceived the surgeons who extracted it, and who supposed it merely a flesh wound.

"The intelligence of his death spread a deep gloom over his entire brigade, officers and men. A meeting of the brigade officers, (a rare compliment in the army), was called and attended by every officer not absent on duty."

220525. CHARLES MILTON TREMAINE. 6812. 216002. He was born June 28, 1870. He married, June 7, 1900, Elizabeth Lyman Lord. Address, 1902, Room 514 St. James Building, 1135 Broadway, Cor. 26th St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, 363 Grand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child :

220526. Lyman Lord. Born July 30, 1901.

220700. GEORGE W. TRUMAN. (Alvin M.⁴, Nathan Rogers³, Joseph², William¹.) 216201. He was born in 1863, at Adams, N. Y. He married, in 1888, Mae Davis of Alfred, N. Y.

Children :

220701. Leslie D. Born in June, 1891. Died in Sept., 1891.

220702. DeForest W. Born in 1892.

220715. FRANK S. TRUMAN. (Alvin, M.⁴, Nathan Rogers³, Joseph², William¹.) 216202. He was born in 1865 at Venango, Crawford Co., N. Y. He married, in 1899, Mary Wilcox of Providence, R. I.

Child :

220716. Dorothy. Born in 1900.

220800. LUCIAN TREMAIN. (William², Justin¹.) 216301. He married (1st), in 1856, Miriam Kyes. They had two children. He married, in 1863, Sarah Flagg Osborn. They had one child.

Children :

220801. Lyman Duane.

220802. Mary.

220803. Josephine.

TRUMAN.

BOSTON BRANCH.

225000. THOMAS TRUMAN. 9700. Sally, daughter of Lois Huntington and Samuel Lathrop, born July 21, 1798, at Lebanon. She married, Dec. 17, 1819, Thomas Truman. He was born March 14, 1794, at Boston. He was a cabinet-maker and they settled at Lebanon where they were living in 1863. (See Hyde Genealogy.)

Children :

225001. Celia Green. 9701. Born November 26, 1820. Married, July 21, 1840, George W. Jackson, of Louisville, Ky. A captain of a steamboat. He died. She had three children by him. 1. William Henry. 2. George L. 3. Cora. She then married Dr. Cornelius White, a physician of Paoli, Ia., where they were living in 1863. She had three other children. 1. Sallie Truman. 2. Horace Parkhurst. 3. Francis.
225002. Jedediah Lathrop. 9715. Born January 7, 1823. Married Elvira Saunders of Dublin, N. H. In 1863 he was living in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was the business agent at the Continental Hotel. They had two children. 1. Celia Maria. Died in childhood. 2. Charles Moulton. 9716.
225003. Orville. 9720. Born March 10, 1824. Married Hetty Mariner of Louisville, Ky. He was a merchant and they were living at Louisville in 1863. They had four children. 1. Harry. 9724. 2. Orville. 3. Ella. 4. Clara Lois.
225004. Horace Parkhurst. 9703. Born March 18, 1826. Married Lizzie Flanders of Lebanon. He was a merchant and living in Louisville, Ky., in 1863. They had three children. 1. George Jackson. 2. Carrie Goodhue. Died young. 3. Mabel Perley.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

225500. RICHARD TRUMAN. He married.

Child :

225501. James. 225800.

SECOND GENERATION.

225800. JAMES TRUMAN. (Richard.) 225501. He married Mary. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

225801. Richard.

225802. Morris. 10020.

225803. Llewellyn.

225804. James. Born Oct. 3, 1753. 226000.

225805. Evan.

THIRD GENERATION.

226000. JAMES TRUMAN. (James², Richard¹.) 225804. He was born Oct. 3, 1753. He married Phebe. She was born Feb. 10, 1765. He died Feb. 20, 1826. She died July 1, 1800. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

226001. Rebecca. Born Feb. 10, 1783.

226002. Joseph Moore. Born Nov. 17, 1790. 226500.

226003. Susanna. Born June 21, 1792.

226004. Jeffrey. Born Nov. 11, 1793.

226005. Richard. Born June 8, 1795.

226006. George. Born June 20, 1798. 226525.

226007. William. Born Feb. 24, 1800.

FOURTH GENERATION.

226500. JOSEPH MOORE TRUMAN. (James³, James², Richard¹.) 226002. He married. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 226501. George. Residence, 1902, Nebraska.
- 226502. James. Died.
- 226503. Alexander. Died.
- 226504. Llewellyn. Died.
- 226505. Joseph. Unmarried. Residence, 1902, Philadelphia.
- 226506. Mary. Died.
- 226507. Sarah. Died.

- 226525. GEORGE TRUMAN. (James³, James², Richard¹.)
- 226006. He married. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 226526. Mary.
- 226527. Anna.
- 226528. James. 227000.
- 226529. Sarah. Residence, 1902, Philadelphia.
- 226530. Catharine. Residence, 1902, Philadelphia.
- 226531. George.

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 227000. DR. JAMES TRUMAN. (George⁴, James³, James², Richard¹.)
- 226528. 8670. He married. Editor of the International Dental Journal. Address, 1902, 4505 Chester Ave., Station B, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 227001. Elizabeth. Died.
- 227002. Mary. Died.
- 227003. Howard James. 227500.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 227500. HOWARD JAMES TRUMAN. (James⁵, George⁴, James³, James², Richard¹.)
- 227003. He married. He died.

Child :

- 227501. Mary.

TREMAN, TREMAYNE, TRUMAN.

RECORDS OF VARIOUS PERSONS BEARING THE NAME.

228000. MAJOR ALEXANDER TRUEMAN, U. S. A. Ensign 3d Md. Battalion of the Flying Camp, Continental Army, June to Dec., 1776; Captain 6th Maryland, Dec. 10, 1776; transferred to 2nd Maryland, Jan. 1, 1781. Retired Jan. 1, 1783. Captain 1st Infantry U. S. Army, June 3, 1790; Major of Infantry, April 11, 1792; wounded in action with Indians on the Miami, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1791; found dead about April 20, 1792, having been killed, scalped and stripped by Indians in Ohio. (See American State Papers, Indian Affairs.)

228020. LIEUT. JOHN TRUEMAN. Lieutenant 1st Maryland Regt., Continental Army, March 16, 1781; retired Jan. 1, 1783. Died Feb. 4, 1809.

228030. REV. HERBERT O. TREMAYNE. Minister of Church of England. Residence, 1893, Islington, Ont.

228032. FRANK TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1870-1. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228034. GEORGE TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1870-1. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228036. ANNETTE TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1867-8. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228040. MARIA A. TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1845-6. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228050. CLARINDA S. TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1844-5. Married a Wilcox. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228060. CATHARINE TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1844-5. Married a Thurber. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228080. DANIEL TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1840-1. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228100. HARRIET TRUMAN. Student at Alfred University, 1839-40. Married an Amidon. Residence, Alfred, N. Y.

228120. MARY ADELL TREEMAN. Graduated at University of Neb., 1880. Teacher in High School. Residence, 1886, Lincoln, Nebraska.

228130. CALEB AMIDON. He married Achsah Maria Truman. Residence, 1902, Alfred, N. Y.

228150. D. EDGAR FOOTE. 11284. He married, Feb. 2, 1896, by Rev. C. H. Smith (M.E.) at Preble, N. Y., Fanny Truman. 11284.

Children :

228151. Floyd. Born in 1896.

228152. Karl E. Born in 1899. Died in 1900.

228160. DEVERE TRUMAN. 11283. He married a Maloney of Ithaca, N. Y.

228170. MARY TREMAIN. Author of "Slavery in the District of Columbia," "The Policy of Congress" and the "Struggle for Abolition." University of Nebraska, Department of History and Economics. Seminary Papers No. II, April, 1892.

228180. C. IRVING TREEMAN. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

228190. CLARENCE P. TREMAINE. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

228200. LEWIS E. TREMAINE. Residence, 1901, Corning, N. Y.

228210. RICHARD TREMAINE. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

228220. FRANK TRUEMAN. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

228230. WILLIAM TRUEMAN. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

228240. WILLIAM H. TRUEMAN. Residence, 1901, Albany, N. Y.

228250. ELIZABETH TREMAIN. Widow of Richard. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.

228260. EMILY S. TREMAIN. Widow of Henry. Residence, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.

228270. WILLIAM M. TREMAN. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

228280. ROSS M. TREMAINE. Residence, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

228290. EDWARD TRUMAN. Born in Ohio. Appointed from Ohio teacher Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Indian School Service Dept. Interior.

228300. MISS ELLEN TRUMAN. Teacher. Born in Md. Residence, Washington.

228310. EMMA L. TRUMAN. Born in Ohio. Housekeeper, Pine Ridge Agency.

228500. JOHN TREMAYNE. He married. Residence, Cornwall, England.

Children :

228501. Francis. Born in 1786, in Cornwall, England. 228525.

228502. Richard.

228503. William.

228504. Henry.

228505. John.

228525. FRANCIS TREMAYNE. (John.) 228501. He was born in 1786, in Cornwall, England. He married.

Children :

228526. William Henry. Died.

228527. Rev. Francis. Born in 1830. Canon of Church of England. Residence, 1893, Mimico, Ont.

228528. Ebenezer. Died.

228529. Dr. Henry. Born in 1840. Physician. Residence, 1902, Ionia, Mich.

228800. WILLIAM (O. PHILIP) TRUMAN. He married Christine. Residence, Argyle and Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 228801. William Henry. 228825.
- 228802. Philip. 228850.
- 228803. James.
- 228804. George.
- 228805. John. Married Charlotte.
- 228806. Thomas.

228825. WILLIAM HENRY TRUMAN. (William or Philip.)
 228801. He was born in Washington Co., N. Y. He married, June 24, 1844, Eliza Ann Burritt. They removed in 1854 to Michigan. He died Nov. 27, 1867. She died March 25, 1874. Residence, Three Rivers, Mich.

Children :

- 228826. Son.
- 228827. Ruth. Residence, 1902, Sidney, Iowa.
- 228828. Esther L. Married W. T. Frazer. Residence, 1902, Sidney, Iowa.

228850. PHILIP TRUMAN. (William or Philip.) 228802. He married Elizabeth. He died in 1856 at Ballston, N. Y. Residence, Argyle, N. Y.

Children :

- 228851. Bennie. Twin with Ransom. Soldier in Civil War. He was made almost stone deaf by cannonading.
- 228852. Ransom. Soldier in Civil War. Killed in the service.
- 228853. Daughter. Married Simeon Lane. Residence, 1902, South Shaftsbury, Vt.

229530. JUSTUS TREMAIN. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

229540. MORRIS S. TREMAIN. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

229550. WILLIAM TREMAIN. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

229560. HENRY TREMAINE. Residence, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

229570. JOHN H. TRUMAN. Residence, 1890, Binghamton, N. Y.

229580. JOHN TRUMAN. Residence, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.

229590. JOSEPH TRUMAN. Residence, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.

229600. S. J. TRUMAN. Residence, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.

229610. SCOTT TREMAN. Treasurer. Office, 206 Produce Exchange and 21 Park Row. Residence, 1901, 28 Belair Road, Clifton B. R.

229620. ANNA G. TREMAINE. Widow of Ansel. Residence, 1901, N. Y. City.

229630. GEORGE F. TREMAN. Residence, 1901, N. Y. City.

229640. HENRY B. TREMAINE. President. Office, 156, Fifth Ave. and 18 West 23d St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, Westfield, N. J.

229650. ROBERT TREMAINE. Residence, 71 East 95th St., N. Y. City.

229660. JAMES TRUEMAN. Postmaster. Residence, 1889, Atwood, Carroll Co., Ohio.

229670. J. J. TRUEMAN. Born in England. Appointed from Maryland. Employed in 1889 in office of Chief Signal Officer U. S. A. in Washington, D. C.

229680. WILLIAM B. TREMAINE. Vice-President. Office, 18 West 23d St., N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, Westfield, N. J.

229690. BARBARA TRUEMAN. Residence, 1902, 1389 Avenue A, N. Y. City.

229700. JOSEPH TRUEMAN. Residence, 1902, 465 Brook Ave., N. Y. City.

229710. SUSAN TRUEMAN. Widow of Benjamin. Residence, 1902, 225 West 68th St., N. Y. City.

229720. THOMAS TRUEMAN. Residence, 1902, 100 West 89th St., N. Y. City.

229730. CHARLES TRUEMANN. Real Estate Agent. Residence, 1902, 4 Convent Ave., N. Y. City.

229740. DAVID H. TRUMAN. Residence, 1902, 1453 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

229750. JOSEPH S. TRUMAN. Office, 1223 Broadway, N. Y. City. Residence, 1902, Hackensack, N. J.

229760. SAMUEL J. W. TRUMAN. Residence, 1902, 48 West 49th St., N. Y. City.

229770. SILAS TRUMAN. Residence, 1902, 645 East 11th St., N. Y. City.

229780. FLORENCE TRUMANN. Residence, 1902, 1389 Ave. A, N. Y. City.

229790. DUDLEY TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

229800. H. E. TREMAIN. The following letter was written by him :

"BAY CITY, Mich., Jan. 11, 1902.

"MURRAY E. POOLE, ESQ., Ithaca, N. Y.—Dear Sir:—I was recently shown a circular issued by you referring to the genealogy of the Tremains, et al. Will you kindly forward me three copies of the circular as well as any other pamphlet matter you have issued, and in return for the same, I think I can send you some interesting historical references.

"Our branch of the Tremain family formerly resided in New York but divided at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. Part of the family joined the U. E. Loyalists and settled at Quebec and Halifax. My grandfather was a resident of Quebec and was an associate partner of John Jacob Astor in the fur trade. My father was educated at Prince Edwards Island College and a classmate and personal friend of Robert Bonner. I have also heard him say he was a second cousin of Lyman Tremain of Albany, N. Y., and a cousin of one Rudolph Tremain, who I think was an old time member of the New York Stock Exchange. My mother, nee Ellen Fick, is still living aged eighty-three years, and I think I will be able to give you the Canadian history of that branch of the Tremain family if the same will be of interest to you.

"Truly yours,

"H. E. TREMAIN."

229810. MRS. J. TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, North Monroe-ville, O.

229820. CHESTER TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Smithfield, Ill.

229830. MRS. E. TRUMANN. Residence, 1901, Milford, Ill.

229840. MRS. C. H. TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Durand, Mich.

229850. ERNEST TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Covington, Ind.

229860. MRS. R. J. TREMAIN. Residence, 1901, Susanville, California.

229870. TRUMAN. (See Cope Family, 1897, by G. Cope.)

229880. TREMAIN. (See Andreas' Kansas, p. 709.)

229890. TRUMAN. The name Truman occurs in Young's Warsaw, N. Y., 291.

229900. JOHN MAIN TRUEMAN. He was born in Candada. He graduated at Cornell University, B.S. in Agr., 1895. He married in 1895, Clara Louise Huff (daughter of Lewis D. Huff and Cornelia Van Dyne, of Ithaca, N. Y.). Residence, 1902, Waverly, Pa.

Children :

229901. Howard.

229902. Thompson.

229903. Albert.

229910. SILAS TRUEMAN. Born in New Jersey. Appointed from New York. Employed in Treasury Department, Immigration Dept. at Large, Ellis Island, N. Y. Harbor.

229920. BERTHA M. TRUMAN. Residence, 1902, Blair, Neb.

229930. THOMAS TRUMAN. (Son of William (201100) probably, as he had brothers Joseph and Daniel.) He married. He died in 1812.

Children :

229931. Thomas. Died in 1811.

229932. Katharine.

229933. Nathan. Born in 1800. 229940.

229934. John. Married. Removed to the West. They had children.

229935. William.

229936. Mary. Married Bryant Cartwright. She died in 1811.

229940. NATHAN TRUMAN. (Thomas.) 229933. He was born in 1800. He married Feb. 24, 1823.

Children :

229941. Clarinda. Born Sept. 19, 1824. Married Feb. 18, 1847. Died June 23, 1855.

229942. Catharine A. Born July 25, 1827. Married in Dec., 1854.

229943. Achsah Maria. Born July 24, 1829. Married, in Oct., 1850, Caleb Amidon.

229944. Ephraim C. Born in June, 1834. Married May 9, 1857. Children : 1. Adelbert. 2. John.

229950. JAMES K. TRUMAN. He married. Residence, 1902, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

230000. JOSEPH TRUMAN. 1080. 201101. 205200. He was born Aug. 7, 1776, at Southold, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y. He married, Feb. 4, 1798, Asenath Rogers. He died June 7, 1846.

Child:

230001. Clarissa. Born July 13, 1802, at Montville, Conn. Married Clark Truman. 230020.

230020. CLARK TRUMAN. (William.) 211080. He was born Jan. 19, 1808, at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He married, Jan. 6, 1834, Clarissa Truman. 230001. He died Nov. 2, 1892. She died Nov. 15, 1857, at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

230021. Philetus Clark. Born Dec. 20, 1841, at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. 230100.

230022. Sophia Fidelia. Born July 18, 1844, at Preston, N. Y. Married Rev. Samuel Robinson Wheeler. 230125.

230100. PHILETUS CLARK TRUMAN. (Clark², William¹.) 230021. He was born Dec. 20, 1841, at Preston, N. Y. He married (1st), Eunice Truman (daughter of John Truman), by whom he had a daughter. Eunice Truman died. He married (2nd), Mary Dickerson. He died Oct. 29, 1901, at Volga, S. Dak.

Child:

230101. Alice M. Married a Jenkins. Residence, Brookings, S. Dak.

230125. REV. SAMUEL ROBINSON WHEELER. He was born Dec. 9, 1834, at Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married, Aug. 13, 1862, Clarissa Truman. 230001. Residence, 1902, Boulder, Col.

Children:

230126. John Robinson. Born Nov. 21, 1866, at Hebron, Potter Co., Pa. Married, July 18, 1895, Lillian Rood.

230127. Alfred Truman. Born Dec. 13, 1868, at Pardee, Atchinson Co., Kan.

230128. Mary. Born Feb. 22, 1872, at Pardee, Kan. Married, Sept. 20, 1892, Darwin M. Andrews.

230129. Herbert Newel. Born Sept. 27, 1873, at Pardee, Kan.

230130. Clarissa. Born Dec. 3, 1883, at Pardee, Kan.

230140. DAVID TRUEMAN. Seaman on ship "Oliver Cromwell," Capt. William Coit, in Feb., 1777, in Rev. War, from Conn.

230145. LT. JOHN TRUMAN. Lieutenant. He died Feb. 4, 1809, in Baltimore Co., Md.

230150. LEVI SKINNER. (Uriah Skinner and Zuba Brainerd.) He was born in 1783 in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Residence, Paris, N. Y.

230155. MARY TREMAIN. (Great-granddaughter of Justin Tremain.) Residence, 1902, 1318 R. Street, Lincoln, Neb.

230160. B. E. L. TREMAINE. Born in Canada. Clerk in War Dept. U. S., at Manilla, P. I., 1901.

230165. SILAS W. TRUEMAN. Born in N. J. Employé of U. S. Immigration Service at Ellis Island, N. Y.

230170. EDWARD TRUMAN. Born in Ohio. Teacher, Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., 1901.

230175. EMMA L. TRUMAN. Residence, 1901, Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.

230180. MISS ELLEN TRUMAN. Born in Md. Teacher. Residence, 1901, Washington, D. C.

230185. ARTHUR J. TREMAINE. Born in Ill. Letter carrier, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

230190. D. L. TREMAINE. Mail messenger, 1901, Charlotte, Mich.

230195. F. W. TREMAINE. Born in Iowa. Rural letter carrier, 1901, Webster City, Iowa.

230200. C. IRVING TREEMAN. Residence, 1902, Corning, N. Y.

230205. CLARENCE P. TREMAINE. Residence, 1902, Corning, N. Y.

230210. LEWIS E. TREMAINE. Residence, 1902, Corning, N. Y.

230215. HENRY W. COOK. Julia Laning, his wife, died in 1902, aged 59 years, at Owego, N. Y. Her surviving children are George Cook, of Chicago, and Mrs. John E. Allen, of Jacksonville, Florida.

230220. STEPHEN S. TRUMAN. Cordelia Belknap Truman, his widow, died June 29, 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She leaves surviving two sons, John B. Truman, of San Francisco, and David S. Truman, of Salt Lake City, Utah.

230225. STEPHEN EDWIN BANKS, ESQ.

Child :

230226. Robert Tremen.

230230. JOHN TRUEMAN. He was at Ft. Riley, Kan., in 1855.

230235. J. W. TREEMANS. Broker. Residence, 1842, N. Y. City.

230236. GEORGE L. TREMAIN. Clerk. Residence, 1842, N. Y. City.

230237. EDWIN R. TREMAIN. Leather manufacturer. Residence, 1842, N. Y. City.

230238. SAMUEL J. W. TRUMAN. Broker. Residence, 1842, N. Y. City.

230239. SARAH TRUMAN. Widow of George. Residence, 1842, N. Y. City.

230240. J. L. TRUMAN. Residence, 1851, Boston, Mass.

230241. JANE TRUEMAN. Widow. Residence, 1851, Boston, Mass.

230242. ROBERT TRUEMAN. Residence, 1851, Boston, Mass.

230245. GEORGE BOSTWICK. He was born March 30, 1798. He married, in 1821, Amelia Truman. Residence, New Milford and New Haven, Conn.

230250. THOMAS HOPKINS MCCLENTHEN. He was born May 25, 1826. He married, July 4, 1847, a Truman. Residence, Jonesville, N. Y.

230255. FITZ CLARENCE TREMAIN, ESQ. He was born in 1825. He married, July 22, 1854, Lucie Jane Chandler (daughter of Thomas H. Chandler and Maria Hubert). She was born Dec. 19, 1836. He died March 8, 1859. She died in New York.

Children :

230256. Harelock. Residence, Boston.

230257. Florence. Married Dr. Wilmot.

230260. LIEUT. WILLIAM C. TREMAINE, U.S.A. Second Lieut., 35th Regt. U. S. Infantry, July 5, 1899. Accepted, July 18, 1899.

230265. LIEUT. ARTHUR T. CHESTER, U.S.N. (Colby Mitchell.) Naval Cadet, May 19, 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1897. Lieutenant, Junior Grade, July 1, 1900. He married, July 22, 1902, Marion L. Cutter (daughter of E. C. Cutter of Washington, D. C.).

230270. COLBY MITCHELL CHESTER. (Colby Mitchell.) Graduated at Yale University, A.B., 1898. Residence, 1902, N. Y. City.

230280. LUTHER GUY BILLINGS. (Luther Gayton.) Graduated at Yale University, Ph.B., 1897. Residence, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.

230285. DR. FREDERICK TREMAINE BILLINGS. (Luther Gayton.) Graduated at Yale University, M.D., 1897. Residence, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.

230300. PETER TRUMAN. He married Rebecca Montague (daughter of Vincent Montague). She was born in 1752. Their grandson, James A. Cosse, made persistent but ineffectual efforts to recover the Montague lands at Harlem.

230301. ALVIN W. TRUMAN. P. O. Clerk, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

230302. CHARLES F. TRUMAN. P. M., 1901, Flemingville, N. Y.

230303. FRANK TRUMAN. P. M., 1901, Sigel, Pa.

230304. HARVEY H. TRUMAN. P. M., 1901, Markham, Pa.

230305. RALSTON TRUMAN. P. O. Clerk, 1901, Dudley, Ga.

230306. S. TRUMAN. Mail contractor, 1901, W. Va.

230310. WILLIAM GRANT. He died Dec. 17, 1902.

230320. — TREMAIN. He married a Hegeman.

230325. LAFAYETTE LEPINE TREMAN. A memorial tablet to him has been placed in St. John's (P. E.) Church, Ithaca, N. Y.

